# YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM

The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea

# YAI GUMAN GUNOM KAM
## The New Testament in the Chuave Language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Chuave long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Chuave

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
dddc66cb-936b-5d6e-aad1-2ac02bcce702

Contents

Matiyu . . . . . 1
Mako . . . . . 72
Luka . . . . . 112
Yoane . . . . . 184
Aposel . . . . . 239
Roma . . . . . 304
1 Korin . . . . . 343
2 Korin . . . . . 381
Garesia . . . . . 406
Efesasi . . . . . 420
Firipai . . . . . 434
Korosi . . . . . 443
1 Tesaronaika . . . . . 453
2 Tesaronaika . . . . . 461
1 Timoti . . . . . 466
2 Timoti . . . . . 476
Taitasi . . . . . 483
Firemon . . . . . 488
Ipuru . . . . . 491
Yemesi . . . . . 522
1 Pita . . . . . 531
2 Pita . . . . . 543
1 Yoane . . . . . 550
2 Yoane . . . . . 559
3 Yoane . . . . . 561
Yut . . . . . 563
Reweresen . . . . . 567

# Matiyu Kam Boingua

Matiyu yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moimie. Yaromi kam ta i Liwai. Ena yaromi bei moiro Roma gaman kokonan bei tero kongo takis imie. Okome Yesu uro Matiyu yaromi gunom boi tongoro ena Yesu mouwomdi fumie.

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa fungoro noniki 35 mora fungoro Matiyu bei moiro Yesu kam waiyom i boime. Yaromi bei moiro Yesu okome u mari nangua kam munom koma boinga epena u mari fungua kam i boime. Te yaromi ama bei moiro Yesu kam dungua te Yai Gumam mapunom boiro ari yokamai kiapanom bei erongua kam i boime. Te yaromi "Yura ari 'Yesu i Yai Gumam awi dongua yai moime,' diro fi ki suwaime," diro ka i boime.

*Yesu Mesia awama yokama kanom*

*Lk 3:23-38*

1 Ari yokamai Yesu Kirisito awama yokamai kanom i epe. Yesu yaromi Dawiri gauwom moingoro te Dawiri Aparam gauwom moime.* 2 Aisaki nem Aparam te Yakopo nem Aisaki te Yura yaromi ama emerom nenom Yakopo 3 te Peresi te Sara nenom Yura te yai surai manom Tema te Esaron nem Peresi te Uram nem Esaron 4 te Aminara nem Uram te Nason nem Aminara te Saramon nem Nason 5 te Boasi nem Saramon te Boasi mam Reiapo te Opeti nem Boasi te Opeti mam Ruti te Yesi nem Ofeti * 6 te kiapanom bei erongua yai ori Dawiri nem Yesi te Soromon nem Dawiri te Soromon mam koma Uraia efem biyai moinguai 7 te Riapoam nem Soromon te Afaisa nem Riapoam te Asa nem Afaisa 8 te Yosafa nem Asa te Yoram nem Yosafa te Usaia nem Yoram 9 te Yotam nem Usaia te Easi nem Yotam te Esekaiya nem Easi 10 te Manasa nem Esekaiya te Emon nem Manasa te Yosaia nem Emon 11 te Yekonaia yaromi ama emerom nenom Yosaia. Yekonaia te emerom moinga kakom tei Bapiron ari fure Isirae ari kura boire Isirae ari endire fu Bapiron ari kei faingi tei fime. 12 Isirae ari yokamai fu Bapiron fure kan iki moinga ena Siatie nem Yekonaia te Serapape nem Siatie 13 te Apiu nem Serapape te Eraiakim nem Apiu te Eso nem Eraiakim 14 te Satoki nem Eso te Eki nem Saroki te Eriyu nem Eki 15 te Eriesa nem Eriyu te Matan nem Eriesa te Yakopo nem Matan te Yosefe nem Yakopo. 16 Yosefe oparomi Maria wiom biyai moingoro Yesu kui nome. Koma ka mapunom "Mesia yai uname," dungua ena yokamai "Gan i Mesia moime," epe dime.* 17 Ena Aparam ariyoma moi winga ure Dawiri moingui tei fuka dinga ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo. Te Dawiri ariyoma muruwo moi winga ure kakom i yokamai kan iki Bapiron fainga fuka dinga ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo. Te kakom i Bapiron iki kan fainga moi winga ure Mesia kui nongua kakom i fuka dungua ariyoma okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo suwo.

*Maria Yesu Mesia kui engua kam*

18 Yesu Kirisito kui engua kam i epe. Yokamai Yesu mam Maria Yosefe nou koi ei teingoro moime. Te surai kau eikeipikoro Maria oparomi kanongua Murom Sumuna miriyomdi si di tongoro gan moime. * 19 Maria nou

* **1:1:** Gar 3:16 * **1:5:** Ip 11:31 * **1:16:** Lk 1:27 * **1:18:** Lk 1:35

koi teinga yai Yosefe yaromi yai
nokapu wom moinguairai “Maria
bei gai goi tekenaye,” di fire ena
iran i “Ari kankenaingero Maria
awi dowaye,” di fime. 20 Yosefe epe
ka di fi moingoro kuwan kanongua
Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan
gan ta uro di tome, “Dawiri ariyom
Yosefeyo gan i opai miriyomdi
fuka dungua i Murom Sumuna bei
moiro tongoro ena ‘Maria inaiye,’
epe duwangai kuri fikeyo! 21 Ena
opai wam kui nowangore yaromi
ariyoma bianom fanangua kore
de erowangua iran ne gan i kam
‘Yesuye,’ diro,” nuwi kokonan
gan di tome.* 22 Komari Ari
Wanopanom di tongoro kam
mapunom yai boime. Epenai
tai ta muruwo epe beingoro
kam mapunom mukom faimie.
23 Komari kam mapunom yai epe
boime, “Yai kau eikengua oparom
gan miriyomdi moiro wam kui
nowangoro yaromi kam Emanue
enaime,” boime. Gan kam ma-
punom i epe: Yai Gumam nonon
ama moipunie.* 24 Ena Yosefe
wi fairo ariro Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan di tonguamere
epe beiro Maria iro moime. 25 Te
Yosefe Maria yo morom kiapam
bei moingoro wam kui nome. Kui
nongoro “Gan i kam Yesuye,” diro
kam eme.

# 2

*Ari kui mokome mapunom finga yokama ure Yesu kanime*

1 Eroti kiapanom bengua yai
ori moingua kakom i Maria wam
Yesu Beterem iki birom ori kei
faingi tei kui nome. Te Beterem
i Yura ari ikinom akainom suna
tei dume. Maria wam kui nongoro
ena okome kui mokome mapunom
finga ari aro moko ungui koro ime
moinga ma dere u Yerusarem ure
2 “Gan i okome Yura ari kiapanom
beiro yai ori morangua yaromi
amai kui nome? No yokamai kei
faipungi moiro yaromi kui nongua
kuimokome koingua kanere ‘Furo
kam akire di towapune’ diro up-
une,” ka epe dingoro 3 kiapanom
bengua yai ori Eroti ka i firo niki
de fire gam nouro dungoro te ari
yai opai Yerusarem tei moinga
muruwo ama ganom nouro dime.
4 Ena Eroti yaromi Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari u boire “Ure kuku boiyo” di
erere winga “Mesia yaromi amai
kui nowame?” dire mina wako
erongoro 5 “Mesia yaromi Yuria ari
ikinom akainom Beterem akai kui
nowame. Ka mapunom yai ka epe
boingua firo!*

6 ‘Beterem ari yo, ne Yura akainom
suna tei moingai te epena
Yura ari suwo yai ori moin-
goro okome ne Beterem ari
yai ori wom moraime. Ne
yokama moingi suna tei yai
ori ta fuka diro ena na ari-
nama Yura ari kiapanom bei
morame,’ epe boime,” di
teime. *

7 Ena iran Eroti ari kui mokome
finga yokamai u boire “Nenen
mora wiyo,” u boi erere winga
“Tora kakom kui mokome i fuka
dume,” diro mina wako erere
yokamai kanom fire 8 ena yaromi
ari yokamai ewi Beterem akai dero
“Ne yokama fure nokapu kanere
gan i imari deiyo! Imari dere ka
di mari de naro. Na fika ama
furo kam akire di towaiye,” di
erongoro 9 kam firo fime. Te fure
kui mokome tokoi kaningoro koma
yokamai aro moko ungui koro ime
moingi kaningairai kui mokome u
koma koma fure gan ikai moingua
ikom birom kopu tei de moingoro
10 ari yokamai kui mokome kanere
denom minom mun ori wom fire
11 ena iki ikai fure gan te mam

* **1:21:** Lk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:23:** Ais 7:14 * **2:5:** Yo 7:42 * **2:6:** Mai 5:2

Maria kanere kaunom gurom
boire kam akire di tere ena gai iro
finga di boire guwai gai nokapu
epe teime: kongo gol te eri arom
kipom sungua kuwanom te nuwi
kipom sungua teime.* 12 Ena
kuwandi Yai Gumam ari yokamai
ka di erere "Ne yokamai inako
dere Eroti moingui tei kiyo," di
erongoro yokamai kon ta dungui
tei fure ikinomdi fime.

*Yosefe te efem biyai wam yokamai Isipi fime*

13 Ari yokamai fu deingoro
Yosefe kuwan kanonguai Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan
ta uro "Epena arire gan te mam
endire Isipi man tei tongi fo. Ena
ne Isipi tei moingoro te okome na
'Yura akai fo,' di erowaye. Epena
Eroti gan wandou uro 'Si goraye,'
diro bemie," di tongoro 14 ena
Yosefe giruwangua kakom ariro
gan te mam endiro ena Isipi fure
tei moingoro okome Eroti mora
goime. 15 Komari Ari Wanopanom
di tongoro te ka mapunom yai
boingua epena tai epe beingoro
ka mapunom i mukom faimie. Ka
mapunom yaromi epe boime, "Na
wanam Isipi akai tei moingua u
boikoro ume," epe boime.*

*Eroti yaromi gan gawo munmane ei goime*

16 Ena Yesu nem mam Isipi
yo moingi ena ari kui mokome
mapunom finga yokamai Eroti
gumam bawingoro yaromi dem
miriyom eriyom mokore ena ari
suwo koropane ewi Beterem akai
teina koro koro tei dere, "Ne
yokamai fure gan gawo noniki
suraiye i dekenainga muruwo ei
goiyo," di erome. Koma Eroti
yaromi ari kui mokome mapunom
finga yokamai "Tora kakom kui
mokome fuka dume?" diro mina
wako erere ka i fire iran epena
epe beme. 17 Ena epe bengoro
komari ka mapunom yai Yeremaia
boingua epena mukom faimie.
Yaromi epe boime,

18 "Oparomi Rama akai moingui
tei kai ori au diro meingoro yokamai fime. Reisa
oparomi gama muruwo
goingoro oparomi kai mei
erongua ari yokamai bei
wira duwainga faikeme,"
epe boime.*

*Yosefe efem biyai wam endire inako dere wime*

19 Ena okome Eroti mora goin-
goro Yosefe Isipi akai moire kuwan
kanongua Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan ta ure 20 "Yaromi
koma 'Ne yokamai fure gan si
goiyo,' dungua yaromi epena mora
goime. Ena ne arire gan te mam
endire Isirae man tei fo!" di
tongoro 21 iran Yosefe arire gan
te mam endire Isirae man tei
fume. 22 Yaromi Isirae mansinom
ure "Eroti wam Akereya epena
Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai
ori moimia," ka dinga fire kuri
firo "Akai tei kei fanapunga kuri
fiye," diro moingua te kuwandi
Yai Gumam ka di tongoro iran
Yosefe Gariri akai suna tei furo
23 iki birom ori ta kei faingi kam
Nasareti dingi tei fure fai moime.
Yaromi epe bengoro ka mapunom
ari koma "Ari yokamai 'Yaromi
Nasarini yai moime,' duwaimie"
dinga epena ari "Ka i kawom,"
dime. *

# 3

*Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka mapunom di mari dome*

*Mk 1:2-8; Lk 3:1-18*

1 Okome Yoane yaromi nuwi bui
erongua yai u Yuria ari moikeinga
akaiyom uro moiro ka di mari
dere 2 "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom

* **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15 * **2:15:** Os 11:1 * **2:18:** Yen 35:19 * **2:23:** Lk 2:39; Yo 1:45-46

bei erowangua kakom i teina ungoro ena iran ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomane si awa teiyo,”
epe dume.* 3 Komariki Yai Gumam di tongoro te kam mapunom
yai Aisaiya di mari dongoro te epena Yoane yaromi ungua ka mapunom mukom faime. Ka mapunom yaromi epe dire,

Ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei yai ta moiro u boiro “Ari Wanopanom konom kenom beiyo. Te yaromi konom bei yo teiyo,” u boime,

ka mapunom yaromi epe dume.*
4 Yoane yaromi non kame wiyom gai wareinga fire te non gam goyomdi dero te siname gai nere te ipa dum ekoi koi moinga nurom ire nome.* 5 Ena Yerusarem ari te Yuria ari muruwo te ari Yoran nuwi teina moinga yokamai muruwo u Yoane moingui tei ure
6 ena bianom faingua di mari de teingoro Yoane yaromi Yoran nuwi tei bui erome. 7 Te ari Mose ka di guwo dungua kam i gore dinga yokamai munmane i kam Feresi te Sarusi u Yoane moingui tei ure “Yaromi nuwi bui norowame,” diro wingoro Yoane kanongua “Onopa yokamai moingamere epe ne yokamai moinga ena Yai Gumam kura kam di norowangua kakom i teina ungoro ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kura kam duwangua tongi naimo? Nemane. Ne yokamai nomane si awa tekeime.* 8 Ena ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa towainga iran si awa teinga mapunom nokapu beiyo. Ne yokama epe benaingere ena Yai Gumam kura kam di erekename.* 9 Te ne yokamai ‘Aparam yaromi nonon awanom moingoro iran Yai Gumam kura kam di norekenamie,’ di fikeiyo. Tora bengoro epe di fikenaime? ‘Yai Gumam kongo dunguirai ire Aparam gama bei enamie,’ di ereye. Te Yai Gumam nen towane ‘Nenen Aparam gama moime,’ duwame.* 10 Epena eri dunguamere epe ne yokamai moinga ena ari eri i di mapunomdi gerowaime. Eri muruwo mukom nokapu koikengua ari gere ire fiasi e dongua deime. 11 Te ne yokamai bianom ma dere nomanenom si awa towaingoro ena na nuwi bui erowaiye. Te yai ta na mounamdi unangua yaromi kokonan ori benanguai epe: Yaromi Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua te e dongua si di erowamie. Te yaromi yai ori moinguairai te na yai gawo moiye. Na yai gawo moiro yaromi kauwom tou okonamdi ire naika faikename.* 12 Yaromi di kendi okomdi akoro ure ena kui morom muruwo bei dowangua te kui mukom iro furo kui iki ikai eire kui morom iro e dongua garangua goukenamie. Mora,” Yoane epe di erome.

*Yoane i Yesu nuwi bui tome*
*Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22*

13 Kakom i Yesu Gariri man tei ma dere Yoran nuwi uro Yoane moingui tei furo “Yoane nuwi bui narowame,” diro fungoro
14 te Yoane yaromi “Tora bengoro ne na moiki tei ungoro na nuwi bui erowaye! I faikeme. Ne nuwi bui narowanie. Ena ne nomane awa to,” di tongoro 15 “E e, epena na dikamere ne epe beyo. Nonon epe beire Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom muruwo dourom borapune,” di tongoro iran Yoane Yesu kam gore di tome. 16 Ena Yoane nuwi mora bui tongoro Yesu yaromi nuwiri tei ma dero moko ungoro kamun giram koingoro ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ako sunguamere kapu kunuma epe mere Yesu

* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mk 1:15 * **3:3:** Ais 40:3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1:8 * **3:7:** Mt 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8:** Ap 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33-40 * **3:11:** Yo 1:26-27, 33 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32

kanunguai te Murom Sumuna u
Yesu moingui tei ungoro* 17 ena
ka ta kamundi u boiro "Yaromi na
wanam moingoro na mun fi tere
te na denam minam ama mun fi
teye," u boime.*

# 4

*Satan yaromi Yesu ka kea ei tome*
*Mt 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13*

1 Boromdi i Murom Sumuna
Yesu akiro fu ari moikeinga
akaiyom tei fungoro Satan yaromi
u Yesu moingui tei uro ka kea ei
tome.* 2 Ena Yesu kua kopuna
moi tongua aro kakom 40 te kama
kakom 40 fungoro ena meran
goingoro 3 ena ka kea ei tongua
yaromi Yesu moingui tei ure "Ne
Yai Gumam wam moranga ne
kongo dunguai ire di erongore
ena kua u mari name," di tongoro
4 te "Ka mapunom epe dume,
'Kua towane ari nowainga nokapu
moikenaime. Te Yai Gumam
ka muruwo giramdi ungua ari
firo nowainga yokamai nokapu
moraime,' ka mapunom epe
dume," Yesu epe di tome.* 5 Di
tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu
akiro iki birom ori yo tongua
Yerusarem tei furo te fi mun ei
teinga ikiwori birom kopu iwa
de tero 6 "Ne Yai Gumam wam
moranga ne ure ako mangi suwo!
Ka mapunom epe dume,

'Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai di de erowangoro
ena yokamai okonomdi ne
ganum akonaingore iran
kongo ne kaunumdi koi
boikenanie,'

ka mapunom epe dume," di
tongoro* 7 "Ka mapunom ama
dumia, 'Ari Wanopanom i ne Yai
Gumanum moimie. Ena iran
ne "Yai Gumam yo, ne epe bei
naro," yo epe dikeyo,' ama dumie,"
Yesu di tome.* 8 Di tongoro ena
Satan yaromi Yesu tokoi akire
kopu mokongui iwa fure ena ari
mansinomdi moinga muruwo te
ari yoporanom boinga muruwo
te ari yokamai taikan ako neinga
tarom muruwo opom di tero
9 "Ne kaunum gurom boire te na
kanam akire di towangere ena
tai i muruwo erowaikoro ena ne
tai i muruwo kiapam benane,"
di tongoro 10 "Satanyo, ne fakai
fo. Ka mapunom dumia, 'Ne
Yai Wanopanum kam akire do.
Yaromi ne Yai Gumanum moin-
gua ena ne yaromi kokonanom
towane bei teyo!' epe dume," di
tome.* 11 Ena iran Satan yaromi
Yesu moingui tei ma dongoro te
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ure Yesu akire di teime.*

*Yesu i Gariri tei kokonan ma-*
*punom boiro ime*
*Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15*

12 Okome ari yokamai bei moiro
Yoane yaromi akiro furo kan si
teingoro Yesu firo ma dere Gariri
man tei furo * 13 ena Yesu furo
"Nasareti kei faingi tei fairo moike-
naiye," diro ma dere furo iki birom
Kapanem ori fai moime. Te Ka-
panem i nuwi dian tei dungui te
nuwi dian i kam Gariri te Kapanem
i suna Sepuran akai te Nafarai akai
dume. 14 Yesu yaromi epe bengoro
ka mapunom yai Aisaiya koma ka
dungoro epena ka i mukom faimie.
Yaromi epe dume,

15 "Sepuran akai moingi ne yoka-
mai te Nafarai akai moingi
ne yokamai te ari teina kon
mori u nuwi dian fungua
moingi ne yokamai te ari
Yoran nuwi koro moingi
ne yokamai te ari nen ta
Gariri moingi ne yokamai *

* **3:17:** Mt 12:18; 17:5; Lk 9:35 * **4:1:** Ip 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4:** Diu 8:3 * **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12
* **4:7:** Diu 6:16 * **4:10:** Diu 6:13 * **4:11:** Ip 1:14 * **4:12:** Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19-20
* **4:15:** Ais 9:1-2

16 ena ne yokamai muruwo
si boingua ori akaiyom
moiro ena okome kewa ori
dongua kanaime. Te ne
yokamai muruwo ari goinga
mansinom tei moiro ena
okome kewa i dowame,”
ka mapunom yaromi ka epe dume.
17 Ena epena kakom Yesu ka di
mari dero, “Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erowangua kakom i
teina ungoro iran ne yokamai no-
manenom si awa teiyo!” epe di
erome.*

*Yesu i ari suwo ire suwo ire unom boingoro mouwomdi fime*
*Mt 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11*

18 Yesu nuwi dian i kam Gariri
dingi bunamdi yaromi wanero
auwom emerom surai ekanumie.
Yai ta i kam Saimon te yaromi
kam ta Pita ama dinga, te yaromi
emerom Enduru ama moime.
Yokamai surai nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom fiasi nuwiri dere te nuwi
kapu wan doure suware kokonan
beipikoro 19 Yesu “Ne surai ure
na mounamdi wiro. Unapika
ena nuwi kapu ipikamere epe
na kanam dikai fire di mari
dere ari yai opai endinapire,” di
erongoro ena * 20 yai surai nuwi
kapu singa gaiyom kene kene eire
nuwi kopare eire ma dere Yesu
mouwomdi fipire.* 21 Yesu yaromi
nuwi dian koro wan furo auwom
emerom surai ama ekanume. Yai
ta i kam Yemesi te emerom Yoane
ama moime. Surai nenom Sepeti.
Ena yai suraiye nuwi kopare
moingi tei nuwi kapu singa gaiyom
bei kun dai moingoro te Yesu yai
surai “Wiro,” di erongoro 22 ena yai
surai kene kene eire nuwi kopare
te nenom moingui tei ma de tere
fure Yesu mouwomdi fipire.

*Yesu ari yai opai munmane akire di erome*

23 Ena Yesu Gariri man man wan
fure ka mapunom nuwi si ereinga
ikom munmane ikai furo ari ka
nuwi si erero te Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua gunom
kam i ama di mari de erere te
ari nupi fainga te ganomdi tai
mapunom mapunom gainga bei
nokapu de erome.* 24 Yaromi
kam wayom Siria mansinom koro
koro fungoro ena iran ari yokamai
nupi mapunom mapunom faingua
te ganom kipi ori kaingua endiro
wingoro te ari murom niki dongua
te ari ako fairo founa founa finga te
ari yoporanom goingua muruwo
endiro wingoro Yesu bei nokapu
de erome.* 25 Ena ari munmane
wom Gariri ari te Dekapori ari te
Yerusarem ari te Yuria ari te ari
Yoran nuwi koro fainga yokamai
muruwo Yesu mouwomdi fime.

# 5

*Yesu teme kopu tei fure ka mapunom di mari dome*
*Lk 6:20-23*

1 Ari munmane wom wingero
Yesu ekanero ena kopu iwa furo
ame dongoro yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari wingoro 2 ka nuwi si
erome, 3 “Ne yokamai nomanenom
inokore ei oropo deinga ne yoka-
mai mun fiyo! Epe beingoro Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowame.
4 Te ne yokamai kai ori au diro
meinga ne yokamai mun fiyo!
Okome Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai nomanenom bei nokapu de
erowame.* 5 Ne yokamai kanom
bire teinga ne yokamai mun fiyo!
Okome man man muruwo Yai
Gumam erowame. 6 Ne yokamai
‘No kopuna meran goipungamere
te nuwi goipungamere epe no
yokamai Yai Gumam yo tongua
mapunom meran gorapune,’ epe
di finga ne yokamai mun fiyo.
Okome Yai Gumam yo tongua

* **4:17:** Mt 3:2; Mk 1:15 * **4:19:** Mt 13:47 * **4:20:** Mt 19:27 * **4:23:** Mk 1:39; Mt 9:35; Ap 10:38 * **4:24:** Mk 6:55 * **5:4:** Rew 7:17

mapunom erowangoro fai si
duwame. 7 Ne yokamai furo ari
kanom fi ereinga ne yokamai mun
fiyo. Okome ena Yai Gumam
ne yokamai kanom fi erowame.*
8 Ne yokamai denom minom feke
dongua ne yokamai mun fiyo.
Okome ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kanaime.* 9 Ne yokamai 'Denom
minom towane eiro morapune,'
ari di ereinga ne yokamai mun
fiyo! Okome Yai Gumam 'Ne
yokamai na ganama moime,' di
erowame. 10 Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam yo tongua konom wan moire
epe beinga ena ari kura boi ereinga
ne yokama mun fiyo. Okome Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowame.*
11 Ena ne yokamai mounamdi
unaingoro te ari kanere ena ure ka
niki dongua di erere te bei niki de
erere te ka kasu wom di erowainga
kakom i ne yokamai mun fiyo! *
12 Koma ka mapunom ari moinga
te koma ari kupa eingamere epe
ari nenen kupa eimie. Ena iran
ne yokamai meinanom ori wom
kamundi dunguai inainga ena
mun ori wom fiyo," Yesu epe di
erome.*

*Ari fui te kewanom bau epemere moimie*
*Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35*

13 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome, "Te ne
yokama Yai Gumam kam gore din-
gere ena Yai Gumam ne yokama
endire ari muruwo mansinomdi
moingi suna engamere epe ari
fui iro kua kopuna beime. Ena
fui dorimin tongua bi duwangua
nonon nokapu tokoi beikenapune.
Fui epe bengua i faikeme. Te ari
yokamai ma dere fui boromdi
wanime. 14 Kewa mansinom
muruwo donguamere ne yokamai
epe moimie. Iki birom ori ta
kopu tei duwangore iki birom ori
i eke dero dikenamie. * 15 Te
ari yokamai kewa ta gaire kowi
wakore eikeimie. Tamanume.
Yokamai kewa gaire boiri kopu
tei eingoro ena ari iki ikai moinga
kewa dongua kanere moime. *
16 Epe wom ne yokamai mapunom
epe kewa dongua ari gumanomdi
tei dowaimie. Ena ne yokamai
tai mapunom nokapu beinga ari
kanere ena ne yokamai nenom
kamundi moingua kam akire
duwaimie," epe di erome.*

*Yai Gumam kam kon faingua i epe*

17 Yesu tokoi dume: "Ne yokamai
'Na ure Mose ka di guwo dungua
boingua te ka mapunom ari ka
boinga bei dowaro ume,' di fikeiyo.
Na bei dowaro kuiye. Na 'Ari
yokama ka di guwo dungua te ka
mapunom ari ka boinga mapunom
kawom firaime,' diro wiye.* 18 Ne
yokamai fiyo. Man kamun yo
dunguairai ka mapunom muruwo
i goukenangoro te ka mapunom
gawo gera i ama goukenamie.
Ena okome man kamun tai ta ta
muruwo gounangua kakom tei
ka mapunom i ama gouname.
* 19 Iran i ne yokamai nenta ka
mapunom gawo gera dungua ta
gore dikere te ari suwo 'Ama epe
beiyo,' diro opom di erowangua
ena yaromi Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erowangua yaromi
suna tei moi erero yai gawo
morame. Te ne yokamai nenta
ka mapunom dungua gore dire te
ari suwo 'Ama epe beiyo!' diro
opom di erowangua ena yaromi
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua yaromi suna tei moi
erero yai ori morame.* 20 Ne
yokamai bei moire Yai Gumam

* **5:7:** Yem 2:12-13 * **5:8:** 1 Yo 3:2-3 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3:14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4:14 * **5:12:** Ip 11:32-38; Yem 1:2 * **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 9:5 * **5:15:** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16:** Ef 5:8-9; Yo 3:21; 1 Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Ro 3:31; 10:4 * **5:18:** Lk 16:17; 21:33 * **5:19:** Yem 2:10

ka dungua gore dingai mapunom beiro ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te Feresi yokamai Yai Gumam ka dungua gore dingai mapunom ime de tekenainga ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom suna tei moikenaimie," Yesu ka epe di erome.

*Denom minom api sungua mapunom i epe*
*Lk 12:57-59*

21 Te Yesu ka ta duma, "Komari ari ka dingi ne mora fime. Ka i epe: 'Ne yai ta si goikeyo. Nenta yai ta si gorangoro yokamai ka kori di towaime,' ka i epe dime.* 22 Ena epena na ne yokamai di erowaiye, 'Nenta ariyoma niki de fi towangua yaromi ka kori gawo toka boromdi di towaimie. Te nenta furo ariyom ka niki dowangua di towangua yaromi kaunsel ka kori ori di towaimie. Te nenta furo ariyom "Ne du dinga yai moinie," di towangua yaromi e dongua akaiyom nangua teina moime,' di ereye.* 23 Ena ne mun fire Yai Gumam towanga tai ta ta ire fure fi mun ei teinga iki ori tei fure teinga akai fure moire 'Na arinam bei niki de teye,' inokore eire * 24 ena ne towanga tai ta ta ma dere fi mun ei teinga akaiyom ma dere fure arinum moingi tei koma fure 'Nomanenom towane eiro morapune,' diro ena inako dero ne towanga tai ta ta Yai Gumam to. 25 Ena yai ta ne ka kori di erowaro benangore koma ne surai nomanenom towane kene kene eire eiro! Ne epe beikenangere yaromi ne endiro furo ka kori finga yarom towangoro te yaromi ne endiro furo kiminem ari erowangoro te yokamai ne endiro fure kan iki de erowaimie.* 26 Ne kongo muruwo mokom baikenanga ena ne kan iki ma dekenanie. Na ne yokamai kawom di ereye," Yesu epe dume.

*Kau eire bei niki deinga mapunom i epe*

27 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome, "Ne yokamai ka koma ari dinga fime. Yokamai epe dime: 'Ne fure yai opai kau einga bei niki dekeyo!' dime.* 28 Te epena na ne yokamai di ereye, 'Yai ta opai kanero "Na kunei kaunaye," duwangua iran yaromi nomane koi opai kaure ka mapunom ama bei niki dome,' epe di ereye. 29 Iran ne okonum murom womdi bianom bei erowangua ne okonum murom i foire fiasi do. Ne ganum koro fiasi dowangua i nokapu wom dume. Te ne ganum muruwo e dongua akaiyom nanga i niki dongua dume.* 30 Te ne okonum womdi bianum bei erowangua ako fananga ena ne okonum i guwo dire fiasi do. Ne ganum koro fiasi dowanga i nokapu wom dume. Te ne ganum muruwo e dongua akaiyom nangua i niki dongua faime," Yesu dumie.

*Kau eire si guwo dinga mapunom i epe*
*Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18*

31 Te Yesu ka ta dume. "Koma ari ama epe dime, 'Nenta efem biyai awi dowangua yaromi munom ganom boingua efem biyai towame,' epe dime.* 32 Epe dimba epena na ne yokamai di ereiye. 'Yai ta bei moiro efem biyai kau einga bei niki dekengua oparomi awi dowangua ena yaromi efem biyai akire di tongoro oparomi tokoi kau enangua koma kau einga bei niki dome. Te yai ta furo opai awi dowangua oparomi kau enangua yaromi ama yai opai

* **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Diu 5:17 * **5:22:** Yem 3:6; 1 Yo 3:15 * **5:23:** Mk 11:25 * **5:25:** Mt 18:34-35 * **5:27:** Eks 20:14; Diu 5:18 * **5:29:** Mt 18:8-9; Mk 9:43-47 * **5:31:** Diu 24:1 * **5:32:** 1 Ko 7:10-11

kau einga bei niki dome,’ epe di
ereiye,” Yesu epe dume.*

*Okom koiro kawom dinga ma-
punom i epe*

33 Ena Yesu ka ta ari di erome.
“Ne yokamai ka koma ari dinga
mora fime. Yokamai epe dime, ‘Ne
“Na epe benaiye” dire okom koiro
te okome “Na epe beikenaiye”
dingoro mapunom i beikeyo. Ne-
mane. Ne “Na epe benaiye,” diro
okon koiro duwanga epe beyo! Ari
Wanopanom kanere mun firame,’
koma epe dime.* 34 Ena epena na
ne yokamai di ereiye, ‘Okonom
koire kawom duwainga epe
beikeiyo. Kamun akai i Yai Gumam
kiapam bei norongua akaiyom
dungua ena okonom koi kamundi
dere “Kawom duwaye,” dinga epe
beikeiyo.* 35 Te mansinom akai
i Yai Gumam kauwom ei boiri
dero moingua boiyom dungua
ena okonom koi mansinomdi
dere “Kawom duwaye,” dinga
epe ama beikeiyo. Te Yerusarem
iki birom ori tei kiapam bengua
yai ori moingua ena okonom
koi Yerusaremdi dere “Kawom
duwaye,” dinga epe ama beikeiyo.
36 Te ne yokamai binom wiyom
di tere feke darambo te kama
suwambo beikenainga ena ne
yokamai okonom koi mapunomdi
dere “Kawom duwaye,” dinga epe
beikeiyo. 37 Ena ne yokamai “O”
duwaimbo te “E e” duwaimbo epe
diyo. Te ne yokamai ka ta ama
duwainga ka i Satan niki dongua
yaromi di erome,’ epe di ereiye,”
Yesu dume.*

*Gere tongua mokom bainga ma-
punom i epe*
*Lk 6:29-30*

38 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome,
“Koma ka dingi ne yokamai
fime. Ka i epe: ‘Yaromi ne
okonum murom bei dowangore
ena ne yaromi okom murom bei
dowanie. Te yaromi ne kinum
okore dowangua ena ne yaromi
kiom okore dowanie,’ ka i epe
dime.* 39 Te epena na ne yokamai
di ereye, ‘Yaromi ne yokamai tai
ta niki dongua bei erowangua
ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua
mokom bai tekeiyo! Ena nenta ne
fanandi einangore ena ne fanan
koro awa teingoro eimbo.* 40 Te
nenta ne ka kori di erowaro te
gainum suna gai inangore ena ne
beranum gai ama to.* 41 Te gaman
yai goi “Ure na guwai gai kineyo!
Fure koro teina ama napune,” di
erowangoro ena ne yaromi guwai
gai kinere koro fakai wom fo! 42 Te
nenta “Te tainum ta i naro,” di
erowangore ena ne yaromi tai ta
kam dungua tarom i to. Te nenta
“Na ne tainum suwom gera iro
wanere erowaye,” duwangore ena
ne yaromi mounom wako tekeyo!’
epe di ereye,” Yesu dumie.

*Ari kianom yokama denom mi-
nom mun fi ereinga mapunom i epe*
*Lk 6:27-28, 32-36*

43 Yesu tokoi epe dumia, “Koma
ka dingi ne yokamai fime. Ka i
epe: ‘Ne yokoinum mun fi ero. Te
ne kianum yaromi nomane niki
de fi to,’ ka i koma epe dime.*
44 Ena epena na ne yokamai ka
ta di ereye, ‘Ne yokamai kianom
morainga yokamai mun fi ereiyo.
Te ari uro ne yokamai bei niki
de erowaingai Yai Gumam ka
make ei tere “Yai Gumam yo,
yokamai akire di ero,” epe diro ka
make ei teiyo! * 45 Ne yokamai
epe beire iran nenom kamundi
moingua yaromi gama moraimie.
Yaromi ariyom bei ei norongoro
mangi ari niki deinga yokamai te
nokapu moinga yokamai muruwo

* **5:33:** Lew 19:12; Nam 30:2 * **5:34:** Yem 5:12; Mt 23:22 * **5:37:** Yem 5:12 * **5:38:** Eks 21:24; Diu 19:21 * **5:39:** Ro 12:17-19 * **5:40:** 1 Ko 6:7 * **5:43:** Lew 19:18 * **5:44:** Lk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20

boromdi i dome. Te yaromi
nimi ama bei ei norongoro ako
yo teinga ari moinga moikeinga
boromdi unanan sumie. 46 Te ne
yokamai ari ne yokamai mun fi
erowainga yokamai towane mun
fi erowainga Yai Gumam meina
erekenamie. Ari muruwo epe
beingoro te ari kasu kongo takis
kunei neinga yokamai ama epe
beimie. 47 Te ne yokamai furo
arinoma yokamai towane ka di
erowainga ne yokamai bei moiro
ari mapunom beinga bire ime
dekenaime. Tamanume. Ari Yai
Gumam kiram suna tei moikeinga
yokamai ama epe beimie,' epe di
ereye. 48 Iran ne yokamai nokapu
wom moiyo! Ne yokamai epe
nenom kamundi moingua yaromi
nokapu wom moinguamere ne
yokamai ama epe moiyo!" Yesu
epe di erome.*

# 6

*Ari akire di ereinga mapunom i epe*

1 Ena Yesu tokoi ka dume. "Ari
yokamai ne kaningai ena ari
gumanomdi ne yokama tai nokapu
mapunom mapunom i benaingere
i faikeme. Te ne yokamai epe
benaingere nenom kamundi
moingua meina erekename.*
2 Iran ne ari yokamai guwai gai
dikengua moinga yokamai akire
di erere tai erowanga kakom i
u boingua yai ewi koma dekeyo.
Kasu beinga ari epe beire u
boingua yai ewi deingoro ka nuwi
si ereinga iki fure bo kon mori fure
u boime. Yokamai 'Ari na kanam
akire duwaime,' di fire epe beime.
Ena 'Yokamai meinanom mora
imie,' na kawom di ereye. 3 Te ne
ari yokamai guwai gai dikengua
moinga akire di erere benan-
gore ena ne arinuma yokoinum
kankenainga i nokapu dume.*
4 Iran ne tai nokapu i benga eke
dowamie. Ena ne nenum tai eke
dero dungua kanongua i moire
yaromi ne meinanum erowamie,"
Yesu dume.

*Ka make einga mapunom i epe*
*Lk 11:2-4*

5 Te Yesu yaromi ka ta di eromie.
"Te ne yokamai ka make enaro
benainga ne yokamai kasu beinga
ari epe mere beikeiyo. Yokamai
'Ari yokamai nokanaime,' diro
ka mapunom nuwi si ereinga
ikom fure arire ka make enaro
te konmori bunamdi moire ka
make enaro mun fime. Ena
yokamai meinanom mora imie.
Na kawom di ereye. * 6 Iran
ne ka make enaro benanga ne
ikinum ikai fure kori gumam
keire ena ka make ne nenum ei
to! Yaromi akai eke dongui tei
moire te ne tai eke dero dungua
kanere meina erowamie. 7 Ena ne
yokamai ka make enaro benainga
ka mapunom ikai faikengua mun-
mane unanan dikeiyo. Ari nenta
moingua epe dunguamere 'Na ka
munmane duwaika Yai Gumam
firame,' epe di fime. 8 Ne yokamai
ari beingamere epe beikeiyo. Ne
yokamai tai ta fai erekenguai
nenom mora kanomie. Ena ne
yokama ka munmane dikeiyo.*
9 Ne yokama ka make epe eiyo:
Nonon nenom yo, ne kamundi tei
moinie. Ne kanum i yo tere
dumie. 10 Ne no yokamai
kiapanom bei norowanga
kakom i unamie. Te ne
kanum kamundi gore di
fainguamere epe wom
mangi tawa gore di fanamie.
11 Nonon kopunanom nowa-
punga epena aro kakom i
noro. 12 Te no bei moiro
ari bianom bei noreinga
yokamai kore de erop-
ungamere epe ne bei moiro
no bianom bepunga kore de

* **5:48:** Lew 19:2; 1 Pi 1:16 * **6:1:** Mt 23:5 * **6:3:** Mt 25:37-40 * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lk 18:10-14 * **6:8:** Mt 6:32

noro! Murom niki dongua
yaromi nonon kinanom
suwangua kakom i unan-
goro ena ne nonon bianom
beikenapunga konom opom
di noro.* 13 Te tai niki
dongua i mena de noro. Te
kakom kakom ari kiapanom
benga te yoporam boinga
te keranom sungua i ne
tainum dumie. Kawom.*
14 Iran ari ne yokama tai ta niki
dongua bei ereinga tarom i kore de
erowainga ena ne yokama nenom
kamundi moingua yaromi ama ne
yokama bianom beinga kore de
erowame.* 15 Te ari ne yokama
tai ta niki dongua bei ereinga
tarom i kore de erekenainga ena
ne yokamai tai ta niki dongua be-
nainga ne yokama nenom bianom
beinga kore de erekename," Yesu
di erome.

*Kopuna moi teinga mapunom i epe*

16 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Ne
yokamai 'Yai Gumam kam make
ei towapunga iran kua kopuna
moi towapune,' duwainga ena
kasu beinga ari giranom gu-
manom koingamere epe koikeiyo.
Kasu beinga yokamai giranom
gumanom eriyom mokore epe
beingoro te ari kanere 'Kopuna
nekenaro bemie,' dime. Ena
yokamai meinanom mora imie.
Na kawom di ereye.* 17 Te
ne kua kopuna moi towanga
ena binum wiyom kenom beire
te gumanum bi suwo! 18 Epe
bengoro ari kanere 'Kua kopuna
moi tomie,' dikenaingore te ne
nenum ari ikankeinga yaromi
furo ne eke dero benga tarom
kanere meinanum erowamie,"
Yesu dumie.

*Tai nokapu kuku boi einga ma-
punom i epe
Lk 12:33-34*

19 Yesu tokoi dumia, "Ne yoka-
mai tainom nokapu mangi tawa
kuku boikeiyo. Mangi tawa i
kitai nere te kiren siro ta bei niki
deingoro te ari tai ta ta ama kunei
neime.* 20 Ena ne yokamai tainom
nokapu kamundi kuku boiyo.
Kamundi tei kitai nekeingoro te
kiren sikengoro tai ta ta bei niki
dekengoro te ari tai ta ta kunei
nekeime.* 21 Ne tainum nokapu
dungua akai tei ne nomanenum
ama morame. Ena ne yokamai
tainom nokapu kamundi kuku boi
eiyo," Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
epe di erome.

*Ganom dinom kewam i epe
Lk 11:34-36*

22 Te Yesu ka ta dumie. "Ne
nomanenum i epe kewa denum
minum ikai dome. Ena ne noma-
nenum i akai nokapu bei moran-
guai ena ne denum minum mu-
ruwo kewa dowame. 23 Te ne no-
manenum i niki duwangua ena ne
denum minum i muruwo si bo-
ramie. Ena iran kewa ne denum
minum ikai koi dowanguairai si
borangoro ne denum minum i ori
wom si borame," epe dumie.

*Ari i kiapam surai beikenaimie
Lk 16:13*

24 Te Yesu tokoi dume, "Nenta
kiapam yai ori surai kokonan bei
erekenamie. Yaromi epe benan-
gua yai ori ta mun fi tero te yai
ori ta i niki de fi towame. Te yai
ori ta gore di tero te yai ori ta
gore di tekename. Ena yai ta 'Na
Yai Gumam kokonan towane be-
naye,' diro te 'Na kongo ori towane
ako nowaye,' ama epe duwangua i
faikeme," dume.

* **6:12:** Mt 18:21-22 * **6:13:** Mt 26:41; Lk 22:40; Yem 1:13; Yo 17:15 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25-26
* **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 * **6:19:** Yem 5:1-6; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; Lk 18:22; Kor 3:1-2

*Denom minom niki de fire inokore munmane einga mapunom i epe*
*Lk 12:22-31*

25 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. “Iran
na ne yokama ka ta di erowaiye.
Ne yokamai kopuna te nuwi gai
finga i ‘Ne goikenaro beiye,’ di
fire inokore munmane eikeiyo.
Ne yokamai kawom morainga i
kopuna towane neimo? Ma deiyo!
Yai Gumam kam ama neime. Te
ne yokamai kawom morainga
i ganom gai towane fimo? Ma
deiyo! Ne ganom dinom i fire te
Yai Gumam kam ama gore dume.*
26 Ena ne yokama kapuka kaniyo.
Yokamai kui mukom woikere
te kopuna kuku boire ikinom
ikai eikeimie. Epe beikeingoro
ena ne yokamai nenom kamundi
moingua yaromi kapuka kopuna
eromie. Ne yokamai kapuka
yokamai bire ereime.* 27 Ne
yokama moingi nenta eramom
inokore eire fire beire noniki suwo
tokoi morame? Yai epe beikename.
28 Te ne yokamai gai fire inokore
munmane eikeiyo. Ne yokama
faruwa mena mokongua i kaniyo.
Faruwa yokamai kokonan ikere te
gai warekeime. 29 Ena ne yokama
‘Koma Soromon yaromi gaiyom
te guwai gai munmane nokapu
ako nome,’ epe dime. Te na ne
yokama di ereiye, ‘Faruwa nokapu
wom dumba Soromon yaromi
gaiyom nokapu wom dikemie,’
di ereiye.* 30 Te epena kui tai
moro mokongua ena ongo kui
waure fiasi e donguari dowaimie.
Kui dunguamere epe moinga Yai
Gumam eken bei eromie. Ena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai ama kenom
bei erowamie. Ne yokamai no-
manenom gawo gera fi kun daire
moime. 31 Iran ne yokamai ‘Nonon
tora tai nowapune? Te nonon
tora nuwi nowapune? Nonon
tora gai firapune?’ epe inokore
munmane eikeiyo. 32 Tai i muruwo
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
epe inokore eime. Te ne yokama
tai epe muruwo inainga nenom
kamundi moingua mora fime.
33 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom koma inokore eire te
Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom
dourom boiyo! Ena ne yokamai
epe benaingoro Yai Gumam tai ta
muruwo ama erowamie.* 34 Iran
ne yokama tai ongo fuka duwan-
gua inokore ei tekeiyo! Ongo
kakom i towane tai ta ta inokore
enamie. Aro kakom kakom ipun
dongua tarom i ungua ena epena
aro kakom tai ta ipun dowangua
unangua inokore eikeiyo,” Yesu di
erome.

# 7

*Ari kura kam di erekenainga mapunom i epe*
*Lk 6:37-38, 41-42*

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
tokoi di eromie. “Ne yokamai
ari mapunom niki dongua beinga
yoporam boiro ipu si erowainga
ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua beinga yopo-
ram boiro ipu si erowame.* 2 Te ne
yokama ari ipu si erowaingamere
ena epe Yai Gumam ne yokamai
ipu si erowame. Ne yokamai ari
bei erowaingamere epe wom Yai
Gumam ne yokamai ama epewo
bei erowame.* 3 Tora bengoro ne
emenum okom muromdi tai moro
gawo ta dungua tarom kanere te
ne eri duwarom ori ta okonum
muromdi dunguai kankenie? I
faikeme. 4 Ne okonum muromdi
ipo eri duwarom ori dungua te tora
bengoro ne emenum ‘Emenamyo,
ne okonum muromdi ipo tai moro
gawo ta dungua na bei dowaro

* **6:25:** Fir 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; Ip 13:5; 1 Pi 5:7 * **6:26:** Mt 10:29-31; Lk 12:6-7 * **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7 * **6:33:** Sam 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; Yem 4:11-12 * **7:2:** Mk 4:24

beiye,' di tenie? 5 Ne kasu benga
yaromi moinie. Koma nenen
okonum muromdi eri duwarom
ori ta dungua i bei dere ena
okome ne okonum murom toren
tokoi nokapu kanere ena emenum
okom muromdi tai moro gawo
ta dunguai bei de towanie. 6 Te
ne yokamai Yai Gumam tai yo
tongua tarom i kapu kei erekeiyo.
Ne yokama epe benaingoro kei
yokamai inako dero ne yokama
ganom karaime. Te ne yokama
guwai gai nokapu kapu non
gumamdi erekeiyo. Ne yokamai
epe benaingoro non guwai gai
boromdi wanaimie," Yesu epe di
erome.

*Ari ka make epe yoporam boiro ei moraime*
*Lk 11:9-13*

7 Te Yesu ka ta dume. "Ne yoka-
mai ka make ei teinga mina wako
teiyo! Ena yaromi erowamie. Te
ne yokamai wan fure kan goi iyo!
Ena ne yokama kanaimie. Te ne
yokamai kori gumam gure diyo!
Ena Yai Gumam kori yauname.*
8 Ena nenta mina wakonangua
yaromi tarom inamie. Te nenta tai
wan fure kan goi inangua yaromi
kanamie. Te nenta kori gumam
gure duwangua Yai Gumam kori
yau towame.* 9 Ena nenta wam
'Auwo, kaime dori i naro,' duwan-
goro ena yaromi kongo wom iro
wam towamo? Ma deiyo! 10 Bo
yaromi wam 'Auwo, nuwi kapu
i si naro,' duwangore onopa niki
dongua iro towamo? Ma deiyo!
11 Ne yokamai ari niki deinga
moire ena ganoma tai nokapu
ereingere ena ne yokamai nenom
kamundi moingui mina wako
towainga yaromi tai ta ta nokapu
erowamie. Yaromi nokapu wom
bei erowamie. * 12 Te ne yokama
bei moiro 'Ari suwo koropane tai
mapunom epe bei norowaime,'
di firainga ena koma ne yokamai
furo mapunom epe bei ereiyo! Ne
yokamai tai epe benainga i Mose
kam mapunom di guwo dungua te
ka mapunom ari ori di ereinga i
mapunom dume," Yesu dume.*

*Kamun kori gumam i gawo dungua*
*Lk 13:24*

13 Ena ka ta dume. "Konmori e
dongua guwom akai funguai kon
kori gumam i ori wom dungoro te
konmori i wara gai ori wom fun-
goro ena ari munmane konmori i
fime.* 14 Te konmori ari moi ku-
wom singa akaiyom funguai kon
kori gumam i gawo gera dungoro
te konmori i gawo daingoro ena ari
suwo koropane konmori tei imari
dero fimie. Iran ne yokamai kon
kori gumam gawo gera i ikai fiyo!"
Yesu yaromi epe dumie.*

*Ka mapunom kasu dinga yokamai kenom benainga kam*
*Lk 6:43-44; 13:25-27*

15 Te Yesu tokoi dume. "Ne yoka-
mai ka mapunom ari kasu un-
ainga kan kenom beiyo! Yoka-
mai ganom mena i nokapu wom
dungoro mun kanime. Te ganom
ikai koi niki ori wom dongua te
kei biyom non sipsip ei nowaro
wingamere epe yokamai ure ne
yokamai bei niki de erowaime.*
16 Yokamai mapunom tora beime?
Ne yokamai ari mapunom i kanere
firaingere yokama ne yokama gu-
manom bawi erekenaimie. Ka-
wom, ari furo eri kemeikeiwan
dungui tei kaime woikeimie. Te
ari fu kan kiraikoma dungui tei
furo kopa ikeimie.* 17 Te eri
nokapu dunguai mukom nokapu
koime. Te eri niki dongua dun-
gua i mukom niki dongua koimie.
18 Te eri nokapu dungua i mukom

* **7:7:** Mk 11:24; Yo 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:23-24 * **7:8:** Yem 1:5; 1 Yo 5:14-15 * **7:11:** Yem 1:17 * **7:12:** Lk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 * **7:13:** Yo 10:7, 9 * **7:14:** Ap 14:22 * **7:15:** Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 * **7:16:** Gar 5:19-22; Yem 3:12

niki dongua korangua faikeme. Te
eri niki dongua dungua i mukom
nokapu korangua ama faikeme.
19 Eri muruwo mukom nokapu
koikengua ari eri i weire fiasi e
donguari deimie.* 20 Iran i ne
yokamai ka mapunom ari kasu
mapunom epe beinga kanero fi-
raime. 21 Ne yokamai 'Ari mu-
ruwo "Yai Oriyo, Yai Oriyo," di
nareinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akai ikai
naime,' epe di fikeiyo. Nemane.
Ari na nenam kamundi moingua
yaromi kam gore duwainga yoka-
mai towane Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erowangua akai ikai
naime.* 22 Kakom i unangua ari
munmane 'Yai Oriyo, Yai Oriyo,
nonon "Ne arinuma moipune," di
fire ena Yai Gumam kam ari di
erere te "Ne arinuma moipune," di
fire ena murom niki deinga yoka-
mai ewi mena dere te kokonan
ori ama bepune,' di narowaimie.
23 Ena kakom i na yokamai 'Na ne
yokamai gumanom ekankeye. Ne
yokamai bianom bei moinga iran
na moiki tei moikere fakai fiyo,' di
erowaye," Yesu dume.*

*Iki keinga i mapunom surai dume*
*Lk 6:47-49*

24 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Iran
nenta na kanam i fire gore
duwangua yaromi moranguamere
epe yai tai nokapu fingua yai
moime. Yaromi bei moiro ikom
kongo nokapu boromdi keme.*
25 Kengoro ena nimi ori sungoro
te nuwi ori ungoro te kamun kai
ori wom sungoro iki i koka tomba
ikom kongo nokapu boromdi
kengua iki gui dikemie. 26 Iran
nenta na kanam i fire gore dike-
nangua yaromi moranguamere
epe yai du dungua yai ikom
makarawa boromdi kopu tei
kemie. 27 Kengoro ena nimi ori
sungoro te nuwi ori ungoro te
kamun kai ori wom sungoro iki
i koka tere ako sumie. Gui dire
ako sire niki ori wom domie. Ena
na kanam mora goume," Yesu di
eromie. 28 Yesu ka i mora dungoro
ari munmane Yesu ka di erongua
i firo ganom nouro dime. 29 Ari di
guwo dungua ka nuwi si ereinga
yokamai bei moiro ka nuwi si
ereingamere epe yaromi ka nuwi
si erekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi
ka yoporam boingua ka nuwi si
erome.*

# 8

*Yesu i yai ta mantai gaingua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mk 1:40-44; Lk 5:12-14*

1 Yesu ka mora di erere kopu
tei ma dero ako mangi fungoro
ari munmane yaromi mouwomdi
fime. 2 Yesu ako mangi ungoro
yai ta mantai gaingua yaromi
Yesu moingui tei uro gumamdi
tei kauwom gurom boire "Yai
Oriyo, ne nomane na mun fi
narowanga ne na bei nokapu de
narowanie," di tongoro 3 Yesu
okom sino tere yaromi gamdi
akoro "Na epe di fiye. Ne nokapu
nanie," di tongoro ena epena
wom yai mantai gaingua mora
goungoro yai nokapu moimie.
4 Yaromi nokapu moingoro Yesu
"Firo! Yai ta di tekeyo! Ne fure
fi mun ei teinga yai moingui tei
fure ne ganum opom di tere te
koma Mose 'Ne mantai gainga
mora gounangoro kapu miyom Yai
Gumam to,' dunguamere ne epe
beyo. Ne kapu miyom Yai Gumam
towangere ena ari yokamai kanere
'Epena yaromi nokapu moime,'
duwaimie," Yesu di tome.*

* **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Yo 15:6 * **7:21:** Lk 6:46; Yem 1:22, 25 * **7:23:** Sam 6:8; Mt 25:41; 2 Ti 2:19
* **7:24:** Yem 1:22-25 * **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Lew 14:1-32; Mt 9:30; Mk 7:36

*Yesu i kiminem yai ori kokonan gan i bei nokapu de tome*
*Lk 7:1-10*

5 Yesu dire tokoi fure iki birom
ori Kapanem tei fungoro kiminem
kiapanom bengua yai ta u Yesu
moingui tei ure ka yoporam boire
dire * 6 "Yai Oriyo, na nuwi koko-
nan gan ta okom kauwom goire
a ki si tongoro te gam kipi ori
kaingoro yaromi ikomdi tei fairo
moime," di tongoro 7 Yesu "Na furo
yaromi bei nokapu de towaye," di
tongoro 8 "Yai Oriyo, na yai nokapu
moikeikero iran ne na ikinam ikai
unanga i faikeme. Ena ne ka
towane duwangere na nuwi koko-
nan gan moi firame. 9 Te kiminem
yai ta na ama kiapanam bei naron-
goro te na kiminem ari suwo kia-
panom bei ereye. Iran yai ta 'Ne
fo,' di teikero ena yaromi fume. Te
na yai ta 'Ne uwo!' di teikoro ena
yaromi umie. Te na nuwi koko-
nan gan 'Ne kokonan epe beyo,' di
teikero ena yaromi kokonan i be-
mie. Ena na ka epe di moika mora
fikai ne ka towane duwanga na
nuwi kokonan ganam bei nokapu
de towanie," di tongoro 10 te Yesu
ka firo "Aiya," dire ari mouwomdi
winga yokamai "Na kawom di er-
eye. Na akai koro koro wan uka
yaromi fi ki sunguamere epe yai
ta fi ki sungua i mari dekeiye.
Te na Yura ari ikinom akainom
ama wan uro yaromi fi ki sun-
guamere epe yai ta fi ki sungua
i mari dekeiye.* 11 Na ne yoka-
mai ama di ereye. Ari munmane
koro koro ma dere ure Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erowangua
akai ikai ure te Aparam te Aisaki
te Yakopo ama moire kua kopuna
nowaimie.* 12 Te ari muruwo Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua
akai ikai naro benainga yokamai
Yai Gumam ewi mena si boingui
tei de erowangore ena akai ta tei
moire kai ori wom meire kinom
buno duwaime," Yesu di erome.*
13 Di erere kiminem di tere "Epena
ne ikinum inako dere fo! Ne fi
ki singere ena epe wom tai ne
inanga fuka duwamie," di tongoro
ena kakom boromdi yaromi nuwi
kokonan gan moi fime.

*Yesu i Pita imam biyai i bei nokapu de tome*
*Mk 1:29-31; Lk 4:38-39*

14 Gan moi fingoro Yesu fu Pita
ikom ikai furo Pita imam biyai
nupi faingua fairo gam murom
sungoro moingua kanere 15 ena
yaromi opai okom akore nupi
faingua bei de tongoro oparomi
arero kopuna si gairo tome.

*Yesu yaromi ari yai opai munmane bei nokapu de erome*
*Mk 1:32-34; Lk 4:40-41*

16 Okome taroma engoro ari
yokamai bei moiro ari murom
niki deinga yokamai minomdi
moinga yokamai munmane endire
Yesu moingui tei wingoro ena
Yesu yaromi ka diro ena murom
niki deinga yokamai muruwo
ewi mena dero te ari nupi fainga
yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de
erome. 17 Iran yaromi epe bengoro
ena ka ta ka mapunom yai Aisaiya
yaromi dungua ka i mukom faimie.
Yaromi ka epe dume, "Yaromi
nonon nupi faipunga muruwo bei
domie. Nonon nupi mapunom
mapunom faipunga yaromi iro
fumie," epe dume.*

*Yai ta "Yesu mouwomdi furo wanaiye," di fime*
*Lk 9:57-60*

18 Ari munmane Yesu kuku boi
i suna de teingoro Yesu kanere
gama yokamai "Nonon nuwi dian
bunam koro napune," di erongoro
19 ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si erongua yai ta u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure "Ka nuwi si norenga

* **8:5:** Yo 4:46-47 * **8:10:** Mt 15:28 * **8:11:** Sam 107:3; Lk 13:28-29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13; 25:30; Lk 13:28 * **8:17:** Ais 53:4

yai yo, ne akai koro koro nanga
nanan mounumdi unaikere ama
wanapunie," di tongoro 20 "Kei
biyom man minomdi faingoro te
kapuka iki kei faingoro ena na
ari gaunom wam i binam eiro wi
fanaika akaiyom dikemie," Yesu
di tome.* 21 Di tongoro yaromi
mouwomdi finga yai ta uro "Yai
Oriyo, koma na fure aunam goin-
gua man si tero okome mounumdi
unaye," di tongoro 22 te Yesu "Ma
do. Ari nomanenom goinga yoka-
mai nenen bei moiro goingua man
si towaime. Ne na mounamdi
uwo," di tome.

*Yesu i "Kamun kai ori i gorame," dume*
*Mk 4:36-41; Lk 8:22-25*

23 Di tere Yesu yaromi nuwi
kopare ikai fungoro te yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari nuwi kopare
ikai ama fime. 24 Fingoro nuwi
kopare nuwi boromdi fungoro
kakom boromdi kamun kai ori
sungoro te nuwi ori wom sungoro
ena nuwi kopare bire ikai dowaro
bengoro te Yesu wi fairo moingoro
25 yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
yokamai fu Yesu moingui tei fure
wiyom yaure "Ari Wanopanomyo,
nonon epena gorapune. Ena ne
arere akire di noro," di teingoro
26 "Tora bengoro ne yokamai kuri
fime? Ne yokamai fi kun gawo
gera daimie," Yesu di erere arere
kamun kai te nuwi ori sungua
kam di erongoro ena kamun kai
sikengoro te nuwi tokoi koka
tekeme.* 27 Tekengoro ari yokamai
muruwo au dire "Yaromi tora
mapunom yai moime? Aiya,
kamun kai te nuwi yaromi ka gore
di teime," dime.

*Yesu yaromi murom niki deinga yokamai bei de erome*
*Mk 5:1-17; Lk 8:26-37*

28 Nuwi kopare nuwi dian
bunam koro fingoro Yesu yaromi
u Gatara ari manom sinomdi tei
ume. Ena yai surai murom niki
deinga yokamai denom minomdi
moingoro u Yesu moingui tei
wipire. Yai surai yoporam boire
moipikoro ena iran ari konmori
tei wankeime. Surai yono einga
manomdi moire ma dere Yesu
gumanom boire 29 u ori boire "Yai
Gumam wamyo, ne no yokamai
tora bei norowaro bene? Epena
ipu si erere kupa noingua kakom i
kungoro ne tawa ure no yokama
ganom kipi kokonan norowaro
benbere?" di tome.* 30 Ena
non yokamai munmane teina
koro moire imin neingoro 31 iran
murom niki deinga yokamai bei
moiro "Ne no yokamai nowi
dowanga ena nowi non yokamai
moingi ikai tei de noro!" diro
yana di teingoro 32 "Ena fiyo,"
Yesu di erongoro ena yokamai
yai surai ma dere non yokamai
denom minom ikai fingoro ena
non yokamai muruwo ma dere
furo guwom baire ako nuwi diandi
singoro nuwi giranom wako
murongoro goime. 33 Goingoro
ena non kiapanom ari tongi fure
iki birom ori ta tei fure non kam
mapunom diro te yai surai murom
niki dongua yokamai ikai moingi
bei de erongua i kam mapunom
ama di ereingoro 34 iran ari iki
birom ori moingi muruwo ma
dere u Yesu moingui tei ure Yesu
gumam kanere yana di tere " 'Ne
man tawa moikenanie,' di fipune.
Ena ne ma dere fu man bakom ta
fo!" epe di teime.

# 9

*Yesu i yai ta okom kauwom niki dongua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26*

* **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 * **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Sam 89:9 * **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Lk 4:34, 41; Kor 2:15 * **9:1:** Mt 4:13

1 Di teingoro ena Yesu nuwi
kopare ikai fure nuwi dian bunam
koro tei inako dero nenen ikom
akaiyom birom ori tei fungoro *
2 yai ta okom kauwom yoporam
muruwo goingoro yaromi kuki
boromdi tei fairo moingoro te
ari yokamai yaromi akire Yesu
moingui tei wingoro te ari yokama
yaromi fi kun dai teinga mapunom
Yesu kanunguai "Na wanamyo,
ne nomanenum wira duwamie.
Na ne bianum faingua mora kore
deiye," di tongoro * 3 ena ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari moire nenen nomanenomdi
koi "Yaromi Yai Gumam kam ka
sumie," di fingoro 4 Yesu yokamai
di finga kanere "Tora bengoro
ne yokamai nomanenomdi niki
epe de fime? 5 Na okom kauwom
yoporam goingua yai 'Ne bianum
kore deiye,' epe di towaika te
ne yokamai kanainga ka i bei
gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Bore na yaromi
'Ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi fo!' epe
di towaika te yarom arekenangua
ne yokamai kanaingai ka i bei
gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Tora ka bei gai
goi narowame? 6 Ena epena na
yaromi bei nokapu de teikoro iran
okome ne yokamai fire di firaime,
'Na ari gaunom wam mangi tawa
yoporam fai tomie. Na bianom
kore dowamie,' epe di firaime,"
Yesu di erere ena "Ne arere kuki ire
ne ikinumdi fo," yaromi di tome.*
7 Ena yaromi arere ikomdi fume.
8 Fungoro ari kanere kuri fire Yai
Gumam yoporam ori epemere ari
eronguai iran yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire dimie.

*Yesu i Matiyu uwom boime*
*Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32*

9 Ena Yesu ma dere wan furo yai
ta kongo takis ikomdi tei moingua
kanume. Yaromi kam i Matiyu.
Ena Yesu "Ne na mounamdi uwo,"
di tongoro yaromi arero Yesu
mouwomdi fume. 10 Te Yesu
Matiyu ikom fure ame dere kua
kopuna nongoro te ari kasu kongo
takis kunei i neinga ari munmane
winga te bianom faingua ari
munmane ama winga te Yesu
te yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
kua kopuna neingi ama neime.
11 Neingoro Feresi ari kanere
yaromi mouwomdi finga ari "Tora
bengoro ne yokamai ka nuwi si
erongua yai te kongo takis ire
kasu beinga ari te bianom faingua
ari kua kopuna ama neime?" di
erongoro * 12 Yesu yaromi fire "Giai
bengua yai fu ari nupi faikeinga
moingi tei fumo? Ma do. Giai
bengua yai fu ari nupi fainga
yokamai moingi tei fume. 13 Ne
yokamai fure Yai Gumam kam
mapunom fiyo. Kam mapunom i
epe: 'Ne yokamai fure ari tai ipun
donguai fuka di erongua yokamai
akire di erowaingere mun fi
ereiye. Te ne yokamai fi mun einga
tarom towane narowainga na mun
fi erekeiye,' Yai Gumam dume.
Iran na ure ari nokapu morainga
di gure erowaro kuiye. Ma do. Na
ukai ari bianom faingua yokamai
di gure erowaro wiye," Yesu Feresi
ari di erome.*

*Kopuna "Nekenapune," dire di guwo dinga mapunom i epe*
*Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39*

14 Ena boromdi Yoane mouwomdi
finga ari u Yesu moingui tei
ure "Nonon mapunom i epe:
Kakom kakom nonon te Feresi
ari yokama kopuna 'Nekenapune,'
dire moi topungoro ena tora
bengoro ne mounumdi finga ari
epe beikeime?" di teingoro *
15 ena Yesu epe di erome, "Na
moikamere epemere nenta 'Opai
inaye,' di firangua yaromi moime.

* **9:2:** Lk 7:48-49 * **9:6:** Yo 17:2 * **9:11:** Lk 15:2; 19:7 * **9:13:** Mt 12:7; 1 Ti 1:15
* **9:14:** Lk 18:12

Ena opai ingua yaromi yokori
morangua ariyoma yokamai no-
manenom ipun dowambore? Ma
deiyo! Yokamai mun fire kopuna
munmane nowaime. Te okome
ari ta yokamai ure yaromi a ki
sire naingoro ena kakom i yaromi
ariyoma niki de fire kopuna
'Nekenapune,' dire moi towaime,"
Yesu dire te ka ta tokoi epe dume.*
16 "Nenta gai koi wom iro boi diro
gai gorom boi dungua dinomo
towangua faikeme. Yaromi epe
benangua gai si biruwangua i
tokoi boi duwamie. Tokoi boi
diro kun ori wom enamie. 17 Te
nenta non meme gam gorom iro
nuwi wain koi koikemie. Yaromi
epe benangoro non meme gam
i guwo duwangoro nuwi wain
i fera diro ako mangi suwamie.
Te non meme gam i ama niki
dowame. Te nenta non meme
gam koi nokapu iro nuwi wain
koranguai ena kakom kakom surai
nokapu ama duwamie. Te ne
yokamai mapunonom i ari di
erongua yokama konom koi i bei
niki deime. Ena iran ne yokamai
epe di erekeiyo," Yesu ama di
erome.*

*Yesu yai ori ta apom goingua tokoi bei arere tome. Te opai ta gaiyom suna akongua bei nokapu de tome.*
*Mk 5:22-43; Lk 8:41-56*

18 Yesu ka i ari yokamai di ere
moingoro Yura ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom kiapam yai ta u Yesu moingui
tei uro kauwom gurom boiro
"Na aponam epena toka mora
goimie. Ena ne ure ne okonum
ama i gam akongoro tokoi yokori
moramie," di tongoro 19 ena Yesu
arero yaromi mouwomdi fungoro
te Yesu mouwomdi finga ari ama
fime. 20-21 Yokamai fingoro ena
opai ta Yesu mouwomdi ama ume.
Oparomi kakom kakom akiyom
suwo gera u dere moingoro
oparomi moire te non iki okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai epe moime. Oparomi "Na
okonam towane yaromi gaiyom
bunamdi tei si baunaika ena na
moi firaye," nenen nomanenomdi
epe di fire ena Yesu mouwomdi
teina tei uro okomdi yaromi
gaiyom bunamdi tei si baungoro*
22 Yesu awa tero oparomi kanero
"Aponamyo, ne nomanenum
erowai towame. Ne na fi kun dai
narenga iran ne moi firanie," di
tongoro ena kakom boromdi opai
moi fime.* 23 Moi fingoro Yesu
fure kiapam yai ikom ure ikai
furo ari yokamai muku bakom fu
dinga te ari muruwo gure gewo ori
wom dinga kanere 24 "Ne yokamai
muruwo mena fiyo. Ama gawo
goikemie. Ama i yo wi faimie,"
di erongoro ari yokamai yaromi
wia goi teingoro * 25 ena Yesu ari
yokamai ewi mena dere fu ama
gawo akaiyom fure ama okom
akongoro arome. 26 Ena ka wayom
ire man man fime.

*Yesu i okonom murom gi dungua yai surai bei nokapu de erome*

27 Yesu akai tei ma dere wan
fungoro yai surai okonom murom
gi dungua Yesu mouwomdi fure
u boire "Dawiri wamyo, ne no
surai kanom fi noro," di teipikoro
* 28 Yesu iki ikai fungoro yai surai
Yesu moingui tei upikoro "Na
tai i epe benaika ne surai fi ki
si nareipiro?" di erongoro "Ari
Wanopanomyo, no surai fi ki si
erepuiye," di teipikoro 29 ena Yesu
okom yai surai okonom muromdi
akoro "Ne surai fi kun daipikamere
epe wom ne surai tai fuka di
erowamie," di erongoro * 30 ena
surai okonom murom fura dome.
Fura dongoro Yesu ka yoporam

* **9:15:** Yo 3:29 * **9:17:** 1 Ko 10:21; 2 Ko 6:16 * **9:20-21:** Mt 14:36 * **9:22:** Mk 10:52; Lk 17:19 * **9:24:** Yo 11:11 * **9:27:** Mt 1:1; 20:29-34 * **9:29:** Mt 8:13; 15:28

boiro diro “Ne surai ka wayom i yai
ta di tekeiro,” di erongoro 31 ena
surai mena fure Yesu kam wayom
ari munmane koro koro moingi di
ereipire.

*Yesu tai ta giram si ingua bei tome*

32 Yai surai u mena naro bei
moipikoro ena ari suwo koropane
yai ta murom niki dongua ikai
moingua ena ka dikengua akiro
Yesu moingui tei wingoro 33 Yesu
murom niki dongua awi mena
dongoro ena ka dikengua yai tokoi
ka dungoro te ari muruwo au
diro “Koma nonon tai epe Isirae
akai tawa kankepune,” dingoro *
34 te Feresi ari ama moire “Murom
niki deinga yokamai kiapanom
yai yoporam boingua yaromi
tongua ena yaromi murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena domie,”
yokamai epe dime.*

*Yesu yaromi ari yai opai kanom fime*

35 Ena okome Yesu iki birom
ori te akai gawo muruwo wan
furom ka nuwi si ereinga ikom
ikai furo gunom kam nuwi si erere
te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kam di mari de erere
te ari nupi mapunom mapunom
fainga yokamai bei nokapu de
erome.* 36 Yesu ari munmane
ekanungoro epe non sipsip kia-
pam yai moikengamere ari epe
moire te yokamai nomanenom
unanan fungoro te yokamai niki
ori wom dero moingoro ena Yesu
miriyom kipi ori wom kai erome.*
37 Iran Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
“Kopuna munmane nokapu kira
suna tei mokongoro te kokonan ari
munmane kopuna si gai nowainga
yokamai moikeime.* 38 Iran ne
yokamai tai woi nongua si gai
nowainga kapakom yai ka make
ei teiyo. Ena yaromi kokonan ari
ewi dongoro fure kopuna kuku boi
towaimie,” Yesu epe di erome.

# 10

*Okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai kanom*

*Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16*

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai “Wiyo,” di erongoro
wingoro ena Yesu ari yokamai
yoporam boingua erero “Nenta
murom niki deinga yokamai ikai
morainga ewi mena dowaime,”
diro erere te “Ari nupi mapunom
mapunom fanainga te kipi ma-
punom mapunom karangua ne
yokama ama bei dowaime,” diro
yoporam boi erome.* 2 Yesu ewi
dongua finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai
kanom i epe: Koma wom Saimon
yaromi kam ta Pita te yaromi
emerom Enduru te Sepeti wam
Yemesi te yaromi emerom Yoane
3 te Firipi te Bataromu te Tomasi
te yaromi kongo takis inga yaromi
kam Matiyu te Afia wam Yemesi
te yai ta Tatia 4 te Saimon yaromi
akaiyomdi ari nenta wingoro kura
boi erome. Te Yurasi Isakarioti.
Yaromi bei moiro Yesu kiama
yokamai imari de erome. Yokamai
kanom i mora.

*Yesu i mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokama kokonan erome*

*Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-5*

5 Ena koma Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom surai ka di
erere te okome ewi dome. Koma
yaromi epe di erome, “Ne yokamai
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
akainom kiyo. Te ne yokamai
Samaria ari iki birom ori ama
kiyo.* 6 Ne yokamai Isirae ari

* **9:33:** Mt 12:22 * **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 * **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39 * **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Mk 6:34 * **9:37:** Lk 10:2; Yo 4:35 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lk 9:1 * **10:5:** Ap 13:46

moingi tei fiyo. Isirae ari yokamai
muruwo moingamere epe non
sip sip bare ako sunguamere
epe moime.* 7 Ena ne yokamai
fure 'Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
norowangua kakom i teina umie,'
di mari deiyo.* 8 Ne yokamai
ari nupi fanainga bei nokapu
de ereiyo. Te ari gorainga tokoi
winom iraure i koi de ereiyo. Te
ari mantai gai inainga tokoi bei
nokapu de ereiyo. Te murom
niki deinga yokamai ari ikai
moingai ewi mena deiyo. Ne
yokama tai epe benaingai ne
yokamai yo morom inga ena
iran ne yokamai tai i benaingai
tarom i meinam ikeiyo. 9 Te ne
yokamai kongo mukom gainomdi
koi gire ire kiyo. Te ne yokama
'Ari tai norowaingoro tarom i gai
girapune,' dire gai ire kiyo. 10 Te
gai suna surai iro kiyo. Te kaunom
tou ire kiyo. Te goropo ama ire
kiyo. Nenta bei moiro kokonan yai
ta bei towangoro ena yaromi tai ta
ako nekengua towamie. Ena iran
ne yokamai inokore munmane
eikeiyo.* 11 Ne yokamai iki birom
ori bo gawo ta nainga iki kapam
ari kan kenom beire 'Eramom Yai
Gumam kam fire mun firame?' di
fiyo. Ne yokama yaromi kaningai
ena yaromi ikom moi fure te akai
tei ma dowainga kakom i yaromi
ikom ma deiyo. 12 Ena ne yokama
iki ta ikai fure iki kapam ari 'Yai
Gumam nokapu bei erowame,' di
ereiyo. 13 Te iki kapam ari Yai
Gumam kam fire mun firaingoro
ena ne yokamai kanom koma epe
'Yai Gumam beiwira di erowame,'
dinga i yo duwame. Te iki kapam
ari Yai Gumam kam fire mun fike-
naingoro ena ne yokamai kanom
koma dinga ire fiyo. 14 Te nenta
ne yokamai endiro yaromi ikom
kinangua te ne yokamai kanom
fikenanguai ena ne yokamai akai
tei ma dere mena fure te kuwan
ne yokamai kaunomdi koi dungua
towa towa kei deiyo! Ne yokamai
epe benainga ena Yai Gumam
kanere akai kapam ari kura kam
di erowame.* 15 Ari yokamai
'Sorom ari te Gomora ari yokamai
bianom ori faimie,' dingoro te
epena na ne yokama kawom epe
di erowaiye: 'Yai Gumam ari ipu si
erowangua kakom tei Yai Gumam
kura kam ori wom Sorom ari te
Gomora ari di erekenanguamere
epe yaromi kura kam ori wom iki
birom ori ari ne yokamai ka dinga
fikenainga yokamai di erowamie,'
na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*

*Ipun dongua mapunom ma-*
*punom i fuka duwame*
*Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17*

16 Ena Yesu ka tokoi di erome,
"Fiyo! Na ne yokama ewi
dekamere epe yai ta non sip sip
ewi kei biyom yokamai moingi
tei dome. Iran ne yokamai kam
fingamere epe kapu mine goruwa
ka fime. Te ne yokamai ama
wira dire moingamere epe kapu
moi wira dire moime.* 17 Ne
yokamai ari bei niki de erowainga
yokamai kan kenom bei ereiyo. Ari
suwo koropane ne yokamai endire
fure ka kori di erowaime. Te ari
yokamai endire ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom ikai fure einaime.* 18 Ne
yokamai na fi kun dai nareinga
ena ari ne yokamai endire fure
gaman ari te kiapam beinga ari
ori moingi tei fure ka kori di
erowaimie. Iran ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kam yokamai te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai di mari
de erowaimie.* 19 Boromdi ari
ne yokamai endire 'Ka kori di
erowapune,' duwaingoro ena ne

* **10:6:** Yer 50:6; Mt 15:24 * **10:7:** Mt 3:2; 4:17; Lk 10:9, 11 * **10:10:** 1 Ko 9:14; 1 Ti 5:18 * **10:14:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **10:15:** Yen 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; Yut 1:7 * **10:16:** Lk 10:3; Yo 10:12; Ap 20:29 * **10:17:** Mt 24:9; Lk 12:11-12 * **10:18:** Ap 25:23

yokamai nomanenom unanan
fure epe ‘Nonon ka torae duwa-
pune? Te ka toramere beire
duwapune?’ di fikeiyo. Ma
deiyo! Okome ne yokamai ka
duwainga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai ka duwainga erowame.
20 Ne yokamai nenom Murom
Sumuna ka di erowangoro ena ne
yokamai ka di mari dowaime. Iran
ne yokama nenen ka dikenaimie.*
21 Ari nenen emenom akiro furo
ari nenta erowaingoro ei goraime.
Te nenom ama epe wom ganom
bei erowangore te ganoma nenom
manom akiro furo ari nenta
erowaingoro ei goraime.* 22 Ne
yokama na fi kun dai narowainga
ena ari muruwo niki ori wom
de fi erowaimie. Te nenta yopo-
ram boiro morangua kakom i
gounangore ena Yai Gumam akire
di towame.* 23 Ena iki birom
ori ta ari ne yokama bei niki de
erowaingoro ne yokama tongi fure
iki birom ori ta fiyo. Na kawom di
erowaiye: ‘Ne yokamai Isirae akai
iki birom ori wanere kokonanom
muruwo goukenangoro ena na ari
gaunom wam mangi unaiye,’ di
ereiye. 24 Ena ka nuwi si erongua
yai i yai ori moimba te gan ta
yaromi ka nuwi si tongoro ka
fingua gan i yai ori moikeme.
Te kiapam yai i yai ori moimba
te nuwi kokonan gan i yai ori
wom moikeme.* 25 Ena gandai
yaromi ka nuwi si tongoro ka
fingua gan i moinguamere epe ka
nuwi si tongua yaromi moingua
i faname. Te nuwi kokonan gan
moinguamere epe kiapam yai
moingua i fanamie. Te ari yokamai
yai ta iki kapakom yaromi Bisepu
kam dai towainga ena kapakom
gama kanom niki ori wom dai
erowaimie,” Yesu di erome.*

*Ari Yai Gumam towane kuriyom firaime*

*Lk 12:2-7*

26 Ena Yesu ka ta duma, “Ena iran
ne yokamai ari ta fikeiyo. Tai ta
ta muruwo eke dero diro okome u
mari boraimie. Te tai ta ta muruwo
tou koiro diro okome ari yokamai
tarom i kanaimie. * 27 Na kama
sunguiri tei moiro ne yokamai ka
di ereikai ne yokamai fure aro
dowangui tei di mari deiyo. Te na
iki ikai tei moiro ne yokamai di
ereikai ne yokamai fu mena fure
di mari deiyo. 28 Ari ne yokamai
ei goinga yokamai kuri fi erekeiyo.
Ari i ne yokama kuianom si goike-
naimie. Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kuri fiyo. Yaromi ne
yokamai e dongua akaiyomdi tei
awi de erere ne yokamai ganom te
kuianom ei gorame. * 29 Ari yoka-
mai kapuka gawo gere surai kongo
mukom kou ire meina baimie. Te
ne yokamai nenom ‘O’ dikenangua
kapuka gawo gera towane goike-
name. 30 Te Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai binom wiyom muruwo kere
dome. 31 Iran ne yokamai kuri
fikeiyo. Ne yokama kapuka gawo
gera munmane meinam ime de
teimie,” Yesu di erome.*

*Yesu kam di mari deinga ma-punom i epe*

*Lk 12:8-9*

32 Te Yesu tokoi di eromia,
“Nenta ‘Na Yesu ariyoma moiye,’
dire ari gumanomdi di mari de
erowangoro ena na ‘Yaromi na
arinama moime,’ dire na nenam
kamundi moingui ama di mari
de towaiye. 33 Te nenta ‘Na Yesu
ariyoma moikeiye,’ diro ari gu-
manomdi di mari de erowangoro
ena na nenam kamundi moingua
‘Yaromi na arinama moikeme,’ di
mari de towaiye,” Yesu dumie.*

---

* **10:20:** Yo 14:26; 1 Ko 2:4 * **10:21:** Mt 10:35 * **10:22:** Mt 24:9, 13; Yo 15:18-21 * **10:24:** Lk 6:40; Yo 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25:** Mt 9:34; 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lk 11:15 * **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lk 8:17 * **10:28:** Yem 4:12 * **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lk 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

*Yesu ako mangi ungua kakom ena kura kamui fuka dume.*
*Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

34 Yesu tokoi duma, “Ne yokamai ‘Na mangi tawa unaikoro nomane towane eiro morapune,’ epe di fikeiyo. Na kura kamui boinga tai ta ta bei gounaro kuiye. Tamanume. Na uka ena ari sanupui ori iro kura kamui boraimie. 35 Na uka ena yaromi auwom kura boi towangoro te apom mam kura boi towangoro te oparomi wiyom biyai mam kura boi towame. 36 Ari iki towane kei fanainga kianom wom moraime. 37 Nenta nem mam mun ori wom fi erero te nanan mun gawo gera fi narowangua yaromi na arinama moikenamie. Te nenta wam te apom mun fi erero te nanan mun fi narekenangua ena yaromi na arinama moikenamie. 38 Nenta ‘Na Yesu ariyoma moire beipa na kuwanom yai moinguamere epe Yesu eri yoro bakomdi bei moinguamere epe na beikenaye,’ duwangua yaromi na arinama moikenamie. 39 Nenta ‘Na mangi yokori moraiye. Na kuwanom yai moikenaiye,’ duwangua ena yaromi epena yokori moi dere morainga i kankenamie. Te nenta ‘Na mangi yokori moikenaiye. Na kuwanom yai moraiye,’ duwangua yaromi epena yokori moi dere morainga i kanamie,” Yesu epe dume.*

*Yai meina nokapu inangua*

40 Ena Yesu tokoi dumia, “Nenta ne yokama bei nokapu de erowangua yaromi epemere na bei nokapu de naromie. Te nenta na bei nokapu de narowangua yaromi epemere na nawi de narongua yai bei nokapu de tomie.* 41 Nenta ka mapunom yai unangua kanere ‘Na ka mapunom yai akire di towaiye,’ di fire ena akire ikomdi ure bei nokapu de towangua yaromi ka mapunom yai meina inguamere epe inamie. Te nenta yai yo tere moingua yaromi unangua kanere ‘Na yo tere moingua yaromi akire di towaiye,’ di fire ena akire ikomdi ure bei nokapu de towangua yaromi yo tere moingua yai meina inguamere epe inamie. 42 Nenta yai opai gawo moingi yai ta na arinama moingua kanere ‘Na Yesu ariyom akire di towaiye,’ di fire ena nuwi goi koiro towangua yaromi meinam kawom inamie. Na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye. Mora,” Yesu mouwomdi finga ari di erome.*

# 11

*Yoane yaromi gama suwo koropane ewi Yesu moingui tei dome.*
*Lk 7:18-35*

1 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom suwo ka i di ere gouro akai tei ma dero Garari man tei furo iki birom ori suwo koropane fure ari ka mapunom nuwi si erere di mari de erome. 2 Di mari de erongoro Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kan fairo Mesia kokonan bengua muruwo firo ena Yoane mouwomdi finga ari suwo koropane ewi dongoro yokamai Yesu moingui tei furo * 3 “Koma ka mapunom i ‘Okome yai ori uname,’ di erongoro ena nenen epemere uro moimbore nonon nenta kiapam morapune?” diro mina wako teingoro * 4 Yesu yaromi “Ne yokama inako dero fu Yoane moingui tei furo te tai ta ta beikai muruwo ne yokamai finga kaninga i di teiyo. 5 Ne yokamai kaniyo! Ari okonom murom gi dungua kon tokoi kanime. Te ari

* **10:39:** Mt 16:24-25; Mk 8:34-35; Lk 9:23-24; 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lk 10:16; Yo 13:20; Gar 4:14 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Mk 9:41 * **11:2:** Mt 14:3 * **11:3:** Mar 3:1

kaunom yoporam goingua tokoi
kon wanimie. Te ganom mantai
gainga tokoi moi fimie. Te ari
kinanom gi dungua tokoi ka fimie.
Te ari goinga tokoi arire yokori
moimie. Te ari kuwanom moinga
yokamai gunom kam fimie. Tai ta i
muruwo Yoane di teiyo.* 6 Nenta
epe 'Yesu yaromi kokonanom i
kokonan kawom dumbore?' epe
di fikere ena yaromi mun ori wom
firamie," Yesu Yoane mouwomdi
finga ari di erome. 7 Di erongoro
yokamai inako dero fingoro Yesu
ari munmane moingi Yoane kam
wayom di erere "Koma ne yokama
fu ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei
finga ne yokamai tora tai kanaro
fime? Ne yokama furo kamun kai
sungua kewa koka tongua kanaro
fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai 'Tai
ta kanapune,' diro fime.* 8 Ena
ne yokama tora tai kanaro fime?
Ne yokamai furo yai ta gai kuki
nokapu firo moingua kanaro fimo?
Ma deiyo! Ari gai kuki nokapu
finga yokamai kiapam beinga ari
ori ikinomdi moime. 9 Ena tora
bengoro ne yokama fime? Ne
yokamai furo ka mapunom yai
moingui tei kanaro fimo? Kawom,
ne yokamai epe fimie. Te Yoane
yaromi ka mapunom yai moire te
ka mapunom ari ta ime de erome.*
10 Koma Yai Gumam di tongoro
te ka mapunom yai ta bei moiro
Yoane kam wayom epe dume,

'Fiyo. Na yai ta na kanam wayom
benangua yaromi awi
dowaro beikoro yaromi u
koma ure ne konum kenom
benamie,'

epe dume.* 11 Na ne yokama
kawom di ereiye. Yoane nuwi
bui erongua yaromi komariki ari
muruwo mangi moinga te epena
ari muruwo mangi moingi ime de
eromba te nenta Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom
moire te yaromi yai ori bo yai
gawo moingua yaromi Yoane bire
ime de tome. 12 Koma Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka di
mari dongua kakom i te moi un-
gua epena kakom ungoro ena ari
yokama Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom i kura bo-
raro beimie. Te ari niki dere yopo-
ram boinga yokamai Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua akai
akonaro beimie. 13 Ka mapunom
ari muruwo te Mose ka di guwo
dungua kam muruwo Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua kam
towane di mari deime. Epena
Yoane yaromi kui nongua kakom
kam i mukom faimie.* 14 Koma
ka mapunom ari 'Iraiya yaromi
okome tokoi uname,' diro di mari
deingoro te ka i ne yokama fi kun
darainga ena Yoane yaromi epe-
mere Iraiya moime. * 15 Nenta ki-
nan koranga yaromi ka i firo. 16 Ari
muruwo epena mangi moire tora
tai epemere moime? Ari muruwo
epena moingamere epe gan gawo
maket akai suna tei kika te moire
gan suwo koropane unom boire
17 'No yokama mukare bakom ne
yokama kapu kau eropungoro te
ne yokama nowi ikeime. Te no
yokama yai goinga wi di eropun-
goro te ne yokamai kai meikeimie,'
epe diro u boime. 18 Ena Yoane
yaromi uro kua kopuna nekere te
nuwi wain nekengoro ena ari mu-
ruwo 'Murom niki dongua yaromi
ikai moi tome,' dime.* 19 Te na
ari gaunom wam uro kua kopuna
nere te nuwi wain neikoro ena
ari muruwo 'Ekanero! Na kua
kopuna munmane nere te nuwi
gikengua nere moingoro te ari niki
dongua kongo takis inga yokamai
te ari bianom faingua yokamai u

* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Mt 8:2-4; 9:1-8, 23-30, 32-33 * **11:7:** Mt 3:5 * **11:9:** Lk 1:76
* **11:10:** Mar 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **11:13:** Lk 16:16 * **11:14:** Mar 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13
* **11:18:** Mt 3:4

na moiki tei ure fana gai nare
moimie,’ dime. Na epe beika ena
ari yokama inokore ta eimba yoka-
mai Yai Gumam tai bengua kanain-
gai ‘Yai Gumam inokore engua i
kawom dume,’ duwaime,” Yesu di
erome.*

*Yesu bei moiro ari akai suwo ko-
ropane moinga kura kam di erome.
Lk 10:13-15*

20 Ena koma Yesu fu iki birom ori
suwo koropane tei fure kokonan
ori munmane bei eromba yokamai
bianom ma dere nomanenom si
awa tekeinga ena iran i kura kam
epe di erome: 21 “Korasin ari yoka-
mao, na kura kam di erowaiye, Be-
saira ari yokamao, na kura kam di
erowaiye. Te na kokonan ori ne
yokamai gumanomdi beikamere
epe iki birom ori Taiya te Sairon
tei benaika ena komari Taiya ari
te Sairon ari gai miki go di fire
te eri muku ganom buime. Epe
beingoro ari ta kanere ‘Ari yoka-
mai bianom ma dere nomanenom
si awa teime,’ duwaime. Te ne
yokamai bianom ma dere noma-
nenom si awa tekeimie.* 22 Iran na
ne yokama di ereye. Yai Gumam
ari ipu si erowangua kakom Yai
Gumam Taiya ari te Sairon ari kura
kam ori wom di erekenanguamere
epe ne yokamai kura kam ori wom
di erowamie.* 23 Kapanem ari
yokamao, ne yokama nenen akire
dire kamundi naimo? Ma deiyo.
Yai Gumam ne yokamai ewi gu-
wom akai dowame. Te na koko-
nan ori ne yokama gumanomdi
beikamere epe Sorom iki birom
ori tei benaika ena epena Sorom
i yo duwamie. Te ne yokamai
bianom ma dere nomanenom si
awa tekeimie.* 24 Iran na ne
yokama di ereiye. Yai Gumam
ari ipu si erowangua kakom Yai
Gumam Sorom ari kura kam ori
wom di erekenanguamere epe ne
yokama kura kam ori wom di
erowamie,” Yesu kura kam epe di
erome.*

*“Ne yokama u na moiki tei
wiyo!” Yesu dume.
Lk 10:21-22*

25 Kakom tei Yesu tokoi dire,
“Auwo, ne kamundi te mansi-
nomdi Ari Wanopanom moinie.
Ne ari finga yokamai ne tainum
kou si erere te ne tainum gan
gawo epemere moinga imari de
erene. Ne epe benga iran na mun
fiye.* 26 Auwo, ne kawom bene.
Ne inokore ei fingamere epe fuka
dume,” epe di tome. 27 Dire ena
ka ta epe dume: “Na aunam tai
ta ta muruwo naromie. Te nenta
na Yai Gumam wam gumanamdi
kankemie. Na nenam towane na
gumanam kanomie. Te nenta na
nenam gumamdi ama kankemie.
Na Yai Gumam wam towane
yaromi gumamdi kaniye. Te na
ari yokamai ‘Na nenam opom
di erowaiye,’ duwaika yokamai
towane na nenam ama kanimie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam
firame,’ dire te kokonan yoporam
boire ipun ori dongua inga ne
yokamai muruwo na moiki tei
wiyo. Ne yokamai wingoro na
ewi dekeikoro furo ganom ei firo
moraimie.* 29-30 Na ari tai wira
dungua bei erere te nanan kanam
bire deiye. Na kanam wira dungua
faime. Te na tainam i ipun dekeme.
Iran na tainam ne yokama ire na
kanam i si erowaika fiyo! Ena
ne yokama kuianom wira dire
moraime,” Yesu epe dume.*

# 12

*Iron kakom kokonan di guwo
dungua kam i epe
Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5*

* **11:19:** Lk 15:1-2 * **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:22:** Ais 23; Yoe 3:4-8; Eim 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4 * **11:23:** Yen 19:24-28; Yut 1:7 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15 * **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 * **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 17:2; Fir 2:9; Yo 10:15 * **11:28:** Yo 7:37 * **11:29-30:** 1 Yo 5:3

1 Okome Yura ari iron kakom i
Yesu yaromi te gama yokamai gere
tai woi neingi suna tei wan moin-
goro ena gama yokamai meran
goire kui mukom feire neingoro
* 2 ena Feresi ari kaningai yokamai
Yesu “Kano. Ne mounumdi finga
ari epe beinga nonon konom
faingua dire ‘Tai i iron kakom
benanga i faikeme,’ dume,” di
teingoro * 3 ena Yesu bei moiro
“Komari yai ori Dawiri te gama
yokamai meran goingua tai beinga
ne yokamai kerere mapunom
fikeimie.* 4 Dawiri yaromi Yai
Gumam ikom ikai fure kaime dori
Yai Gumam teingai nengoro te
gama yokamai ama neime. Te
ka di guwo dungua i ‘Fi mun ei
teinga ari yokamai towane kaime
dori i nowaime. Yai ta nowangua
faikeme,’ epe dume. 5 Te Mose
ka di guwo dungua dire ‘Yura
ari iron kakom kakom fi mun ei
teinga ari fu fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai fure kokonan beinga Mose ka
di guwo dungua bei deimba Yai
Gumam yokamai kupa eikename,’
epe ama dume. Te ka i ne yokama
kerere mapunom fikeimie.* 6 Ena
na ne yokama di ereye. Tai epe
tawa dunguai fi mun ei teinga
iki ime de tome.* 7 Ne yokamai
ka mapunom i ‘Ne yokamai ari
kanom fi erowainga na mun fiye.
Te ne yokamai kapu muruwo i
towane fi mun ei narowainga
na mun fikeiye,’ epe dungua
mapunom firainga ne yokamai
ari bianom faikenainga yokamai
kura kam di erekenaimie.* 8 Na ari
gaunom wam moiro Yura ari iron
kakom kiapam yai moiye. Ena iran
Yura ari iron kakom i na ganama
kui mukom feire neingoro na ‘Epe
beikeiyo,’ di erekenaiye,” Yesu di
erome.

*Iron kakom Yesu yai ta okom niki dongua bei kun dai tome*

*Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11*

9 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei
fungoro 10 yai ta moingoro yaromi
okom koro gerai dongua ena ari
suwo moire Yesu ka kori di towaro
beire iran Yesu mina wako tero
“Nonon yai nupi faingua i iron
kakom bei nokapu de towapun-
goro i fanambore faikename?” di
teingoro * 11 Yesu ari yokamai “Ne
yokamai moingi nenta non sipsip
kui nongua ena iron kakom non
i fure mansinom kun ori engui
ako ikai suwangoro ena yaromi
fure non gure kopu dowambo
dekenambo? Yaromi gure kopu
dowamie.* 12 Ena ne yokamai
non akire di teingoro te ari ama
akire di erekenaimo? Tamanume.
Ari non sipsip bire teinga iran
akire di erowaimie. Ena iran
nonon iron kakom yai ta bei
nokapu de towapunie,” Yesu epe
di erere 13 awa tere yaromi okom
koro gerai dongua “Ne okonum
sino to,” di tongoro ena yaromi
okom sino tongoro okom tokoi
nokapu fungua epe okom koro
dunguamere dumie. 14 Ena Feresi
ari niki de fire dere fure kuku boire
“Yesu nonon iron kakom kokonan
bengoro ena si gorapune,” diro ka
di koiro wanime. *

*Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan gan kawom moime*

15 Ena Yesu si gorainga kam i
firo iran akai ma dero fungoro
ari munmane Yesu mouwomdi fin-
goro ena ari muruwo nupi ma-
punom mapunom fainga yokamai
bei nokapu de erere * 16 te ka yopo-
ram boiro “Ari suwo koropane na
tai beikai di mari de erekeiyo,” di
erome. 17 Yesu epe di erongoro ena
Yai Gumam ka ta ka mapunom yai

* **12:1:** Diu 23:25 * **12:2:** Eks 20:10 * **12:3:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10 * **12:6:** Mt 12:41-42 * **12:7:** Os 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:10:** Lk 14:3 * **12:11:** Lk 14:5 * **12:14:** Yo 5:16-18 * **12:15:** Mk 3:7-10

Aisaiya di tongoro yaromi di mari
de erongua ka i mukom faime.
Yaromi epe dume,
18 “Yaromi na kokonan yai moin-
gua na gunam boi teiye.
Na yaromi mun fi tere te
na denam minam mun
fi teiye. Nanan Mure-
nam yaromi towaikere
ena yaromi fure ari koro
koro moinga yokamai na
kawom beika te kiapanom
nokapu bei ereika i mari de
erowamie.* 19 Te yaromi
kura kam diro ka ori dike-
namie. Te yaromi konmori
bunamdi arire ka ori ama
dikenamie.* 20 Yaromi ari
kiapanom benguamere epe
kea ta maka duwangua fau
dikenamie. Te kewa gawo
gera dongua si goukenamie.
Yaromi kokonan bei moiro
bei moiro ena yaromi ari
kiapanom nokapu bengua
bire towamie. 21 Ena ari
muruwo yaromi inokore ei
towaimie,” *
Aisaiya yaromi epe dume.

*Yokamai “Yesu te Bisepu surai kokonan ama beipire,” dime.*

*Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23*

22 Kakom boromdi yai ta moire
Satan ariyom yaromi nomaney-
omdi koi moingua okom murom
te giram ama fere de tongoro ka
dikemie. Ena ari yokamai yaromi
akiro Yesu moingui tei wingoro
ena Yesu tokoi yaromi bei nokapu
de tongoro ena ka diro te kon
kanome. * 23 Yesu epe bengoro
ari muruwo kuku boinga yokamai
ganom nouro diro “Yaromi yai
ori Dawiri wam i kiapanom bei
norowangua yaromi moimbo?”
di fime. 24 Te Feresi ari ka i
fire dire “Bisepu yaromi murom
niki deinga yokamai yai orinom
moingua yoporakom boi tongoro
ena yaromi Satan ariyoma niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena dome.
I mapunom towane yaromi Satan
ariyoma bei dome,” ari Feresi
epe di ereingoro * 25 Yesu ari
yokamai inokore einga kanere
“Arinoma suna bon te suwo dere
kura borainga ena kakom suwo
tei moire arinoma akainom niki
dowamie. Te ari iki birom ori
towane morainga bo ari iki towane
kapakom morainga suna bon te
suwo dere kura borainga ena
iki birom ori bo ari iki towane
kapakom gounaime. 26 Ena Satan
yaromi ariyoma kura borainga
boromdi Satan ariyoma suna bon
te suwo deimie. Ena iran Satan
kiapam bengua akaiyom kakom
suwo tei moire gouname. 27 Te
Bisepu yaromi yoporam boingua
narongoro na yaromi ariyoma
yokamai ewi mena dowaikoro ena
yaromi ne yokamai ganoma ama
akire di erongoro yaromi ariyoma
yokamai ewi mena de ereime. Ne
yokama ganoma epe beinga ena no
yokamai mora fipunga ne yokamai
kasu dinga ari moimie. 28 Ena ne
yokamai ‘Bisepu yaromi yoporam
boingua naromie,’ di fimba te Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna yoporam
narongoro na Satan ariyoma
yokamai ewi mena deiye. Na epe
ewi mena deikai i Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua kakom ne
yokamai moingi suna tei ume.*
29 Ena ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Nenta
yaromi ‘Yai yoporam boingua
yaromi ikom fure guwai gaiyom
ako nongua kunei nowaiye,’ diro
nanguai ena yaromi toramere
beire kunei nowame? Koma
yaromi yai yoporam boinguai
okom kauwom kan siro epe beiro
yaromi tarom iki ikai koi dunguai
kunei nowame. 30 Ena nenta
na ari yokoinam moikenangua
ena yaromi na kianam moramie.

* **12:18:** Mt 3:17 * **12:19:** 2 Ti 2:24 * **12:21:** Ais 42:1-4 * **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 * **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:25 * **12:28:** Ap 10:38; 1 Yo 3:8

Nenta furo non sipsip kuku boi
narekenangua ena yaromi non
sipsip ei dowinom boi mena
dowamie.* 31 Ena iran na ne
yokama di ereiye, ‘Ari bianom
faingua te kanom ka singa mu-
ruwo Yai Gumam kore dowamba
te ari Yai Gumam Murom kam
ka suwaingai Yai Gumam kore
dekenamie.* 32 Te nenta na ari
gaunom wam kanam ka suwangai
Yai Gumam kore de towamba te
nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam
ka suwangai Yai Gumam kore de
tekenamie. Epena kakom kore de
tekenangua irai te okome kakom
ama kore de tekenamie,’ na epe di
ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.

*Yai Gumam kura kam di erowan-
gua kakom i epe*
*Lk 6:43-45*

33 Te Yesu ka ta epe di erere “Eri
nokapu duwangui ena mukom
nokapu koramie. Te eri niki
dowanguai ena mukom ama niki
dongua koramie. Ari yokamai
eri mukom koma kaningai ena
fimia: Eri i nokapu dumbo niki
dombo fimie. 34 Ena ne yokamai
moingamere epe onopa moimie.
Ne yokama ari niki deinga moinga
ena tamere ka nokapu duwaimie?
Ari muruwo ka dingamere epe
tai ta nomanenomdi koi dumie.*
35 Yai nokapu moingua yaromi
tai ta nokapu nomanemdi koi fai
si di tongoro ena yaromi kakom
kakom mapunom nokapu bei
moimie. Te yai niki dongua yaromi
tai ta niki dongua nomanemdi
koi fai si di tongoro ena yaromi
mapunom niki dongua kakom
kakom bei moimie. 36 Na ne
yokamai di ereiye, ‘Okome Yai
Gumam ari ipu si erowangua
kakom ari muruwo ka unanan
dingai Yai Gumam mina wako
erero di firamie. 37 Nenen ka
wayom nokapu benanga iran
Yai Gumam ne kanum nokapu
daramie. Te nenen ka wayom
niki dongua duwanga iran Yai
Gumam ne kanum niki dowangua
daramie,’ na epe di ereiye,” Yesu
epe di erome.

*Ari suwo koropane yokama “Tai
ta ori beyo,” diro Yesu mina wako
teime*
*Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32*

38 Boromdi ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
te Feresi ari koropane “Ka di
norenga yai, ne tai ta ori beyo,”
epe Yesu di teingoro * 39 te Yesu ari
yokamai “Ari epena mansinomdi
moingi yokamai niki deinga
moire te Yai Gumam fi kun dai
tekeimie. Ne yokamai tai ta
ori beika kanaimo? Ma deiyo!
Beikenaiye. Ka mapunom yai
Yona tai fuka di tongua towane na
ne yokamai opom di erowaiye.*
40 Komariki Yona nuwi kapu ori
dem miriyom ikai koi moire aro
kakom suraiye te kama kakom
suraiye moinguamere epe wom
na ari gaunom wam aro kakom
suraiye te kama kakom suraiye
mansinomdi ikai koi moraiye.*
41 Koma Ninowa ari yokamai
Yona ka di mari dongua firo ena
bianom ma dere nomanenom si
awa teime. Epena kaniyo! Na tawa
moika Yona yaromi ime de tere
moikoro te ne yokamai bianom
ma dere nomanenom si awa
tekeime. Iran okome Yai Gumam
ari ipu si erowangua kakom tei
Ninowa ari yokamai ure ka kori
di erowaimie.* 42 Te koma opai
ori kiapam bengua oparomi oropo
moingua man bunamdi wom
moire tei uro Soromon ka nokapu
dungua fimie. Epena kaniyo! Na
tawa moika Soromon ime de tere
moikoro te ne yokamai bianom ma
dere nomanenom si awa tekeime.

* **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lk 11:23 * **12:31:** 1 Ti 1:13; Ip 6:4-6 * **12:34:** Mt 3:7; 15:18; 23:33
* **12:38:** Mt 16:1; Yo 6:30; 1 Ko 1:22 * **12:39:** Mt 16:4 * **12:40:** Yona 1:17 * **12:41:** Yona 3:5

Iran okome Yai Gumam ari ipu
si erowangua kakom tei opai ori
ure ka kori di erowamie," Yesu di
eromie.*

*Murom niki dongua inako dero
ume*
*Lk 11:24-26*

43 Ena Yesu ka ta di erere
"Murom niki dongua yaromi ma
de tere nanguai ena akai gire
goingui tei furo 'Akai ta tei kei
fanaiye,' diro furo akai ta imari
dekeme. 44 Iran 'Na inako dero
na koma moika ikom tei naiye,'
di fire ena inako dero furo iki
koma kei faingua kanongua ari
ikai moikeingoro yai ta tokoi bi
siro eken bei tomie. 45 Ena murom
niki dongua yaromi inako dero
furo murom tai niki ori wom
bengua yokamai okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai endiro
ungoro ena yokamai ama ure
ikai fure tei moimie. Iran yai
koma murom niki dongua towane
moingoro epena murom niki
deinga yokamai okonom koro
muruwo koro suraiye moingoro
ena yaromi epena niki ori wom
dero moimie. Ena epe wom ari
epena mansinomdi koi moingi niki
dowainga epe wom moraimie,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu mam te emeroma yokama
mapunom i epe*
*Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21*

46 Yesu ari ka yo di ere moingoro
ena Yesu mam te emeroma yoka-
mai ure mena ariro moiro "Yesu
ka di towapune," diro moingoro
* 47 ena yai ta Yesu "Firo! Ne
manum te emenuma yokamai ure
mena moire 'Ne ka di erowapune,'
dire moimie," di tongoro 48 ena "Ne
na manam kam di nareno? Te
ne na emenama kam di nareno?
Ena yokamai na manam te eme-
nama towane moikeme," di tere
49 ena yaromi mouwomdi finga ari
okom din boi erere "Kano. Yoka-
mai tei moingi na manam te eme-
nama moimie. 50 Ari yokamai na
aunam kamundi moingua yaromi
kam gore duwainga yokamai na
emenama te kepenama te man-
ama moraimie," Yesu epe dume.*

# 13

*Yai i kopuna mukom i fiasi kira
suna dome*
*Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8*

1 Boromdi Yesu iki ikai tei
moingua ma dero u mena furo
"Ari ka di mari de erowaiye,"
dire fure nuwi dian bunamdi
tei ame dero moingoro 2 te ari
munmane u yaromi moingui tei
ure kuku ori wom boingoro iran
yaromi nuwi kopare gawo nuwi
dian boromdi dungua mokoro
ame dongoro te ari muruwo nuwi
bunamdi tei arire moimie.* 3 Ena
yaromi ari muruwo ka eke dongua
munmane di erere epe dume:
"Fiyo. Yai ta fure 'Kopuna ipom
sikire kira suna dowaiye,' dire
suna fure 4 kopuna ipom sikire
dongoro ena ipom suwo ako kon
bam tei sungoro ena kapuka ure
kanere i neimie. 5 Te kopuna ipom
suwo ako kongo boromdi sungoro
mansinom suwom gera dumie.
Ena mansinom ori dikengua iran
kopuna i kene kene eire mokome.
6 Mokongoro te aro kurako sun-
goro te douranom mangi kingua
ena muruwo girom goiro goime.
7 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kui
garom boingua mapunomdi tei
sungoro te kui garom boinguai
mokoro kopuna i si goimie. 8 Te
kopuna ipom suwo ako mansinom
nokapu dungui tei sunguai ena
mukom koime. Te kopuna koma
mukom ori wom koingoro te teiri
mukom gawomere koingoro te
okome mukom gawo gera koimie.

* **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10; Mt 12:6 * **12:45:** 2 Pi 2:20 * **12:46:** Mt 13:55 * **12:50:** Yo 15:14
* **13:2:** Lk 5:1-3

9 Ena nenta kinan koranga yarom
ka i firo," Yesu epe di eromie.

*Yesu ka eke dongua dungua mapunom i epe*
*Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10*

10 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari Yesu moingui tei ure "Tora
bengoro ne ari yokamai ka eke
dongua di erene?" di teingoro
11 "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua kam eke dero dungua ne
yokama mora opom di eromie.
Te kam i ari yokamai opom di
erekemie.* 12 Nenta tai i ako
nongua yaromi Yai Gumam tai
tokoi towangoro ena yaromi tai
munmane ako nowamie. Te nenta
tai i ako nekengua yaromi tai ako
nongua tarom i Yai Gumam ire
fiasi dowamie.* 13 Na ari yokamai
ka eke dero dungua di ereika
mapunom i epe: yokamai okonom
murom toren kaningai te tai ta
kankeimie. Te yokamai kinanom
ka fingai te ka fikere mapunom
kankeimie. 14-15 Ari yokamai epe
moingui iran komariki Yai Gumam
ka mapunom yai Aisaiya ka di
tongoro yaromi di mari dongua i
mukom faimie. Yaromi epe dumia,

Ari yokamai nomanenom du
dinga fai si di erome. Te
yokamai 'Ka fikenapune,'
diro kinanom a girere te
'Kon kankenapune,' diro
okonom murom mora ako
tou koimie. Ari epe beike-
nainga ena okonom murom
kon kanere te kinanom
ka fire te nomanenom ka
mapunom firaimie. Epe kan
fire yokamai nomanenom
si awa tere na moiki tei
unaingoro na yokamai tokoi
bei nokapu de erowaiye.
Ena iran na ari di ereiye, 'Ne
yokamai kinanom ka fire
fire mapunom fikenaimie.
Te ne yokamai toren kanere
kanere tai ta kankenaimie,'
di ereye.

Aisaiya epe dume.* 16 Te ne yoka-
mai okonom murom kon kaningai
te ne yokamai kinanom ka fimie.
Ena ne yokamai mun fiyo.* 17 Na
kawom di ereiye: 'Komari ka ma-
punom ari munmane te yo teinga
yokamai tai ta ne yokamai epena
kaninga tarom i kanaro mun finga
i kankeimie. Te yokama ama
ka ta ne yokamai epena firaro
mun finga i fikeimie,' di ereiye,"
Yesu epe mouwomdi finga ari di
erome.*

*Yesu kopuna ipom fiasi kira suna dongua kam mapunom di erome*
*Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15*

18 Ena Yesu ka ta mouwomdi
finga ari di erome, "Ne yokamai
kopuna ipom sikire kira suna
dongua kam eke dere dikai ma-
punom fiyo. 19 Ari yokamai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
kam kinanom fire te mapunom
fikeingoro ena murom niki dongua
yaromi ure kam nokapu noma-
nenomdi dungui tei bei de erome.
Ena yokamai moinguamere epe
kopuna ipom ako kon bam tei
sumie. 20 Te kopuna ipom suwo i
ako kongo boromdi sunguamere
epe ari yokamai kam fire boromdi
ire mun fimie. 21 Ena yokamai
nomanenom i douranom boiken-
gua iran yokamai kakom gurom
towane kon nokapu wanime.
Kakom ta yokamai gunom kam fi
ki singa iran tai ta ipun dongua bo
te ganom kipi kaingua kokonan
u mari u erongua ena yokamai
kon nokapu ma dowaimie.* 22 Te
kopuna ipom suwo ako kui garom
boingua mapunomdi sunguai
epemere ari ka fimba mangi ari
mapunonom beinga mun firo

* **13:11:** 1 Ko 2:10 * **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18; 19:26 * **13:14-15:** Ais 6:9-12; Yo 12:40 * **13:16:** Lk 10:23-24 * **13:17:** 1 Pi 1:10-12 * **13:21:** Kor 2:7

te mangi guwai gai ama mun
finga ena Yai Gumam kon ma
dero Yai Gumam kam yo fingoro
ena yokamai moingui tei mukom
koikemie.* 23 Te kopuna ipom
suwo ako mansinom nokapu
dungui tei sunguai epemere ari
ka fire mapunom ama fire fi kun
dairo moimie. Ena suwo koropane
koma mukom ori wom koingoro te
teiri mukom gawomere koingoro
te okome mukom gawo gera
koimie," Yesu epe di erome.

*Towi niki dongua suna mokongua ka eke dere dume*

24 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di
eromie. "Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua i epe yai ta i kopuna
ipom nokapu ire fure kira suna
woinguamere 25 woingoro ena ari
muruwo wi fainga ena kianom
yaromi tai woi nongua tei uro
towi ipom woi suna koi dero fume.
26 Ena okome kopuna nokapu
mokoro mukom koraro bengoro
ena towi i ama mokongoro 27 ena
nuwi kokonan ari tai woi nongua
yaromi moingui tei fure 'Kia-
panom yaiyo, ne kopuna ipom
nokapu woine. Ena tora bengoro
towi i ama mokome?' di teingoro
28 'Kianom yai ta ure tai i bemie,'
di erongoro ena nuwi kokonan ari
' "Nonon yokamai fure towi gire
dowapune" di fino?' di teingoro
29 'Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai towi
gire dowainga ne yokamai kopuna
nokapu ama gire dowaime. I
faikemie. 30 Ena ne yokamai
kan deingoro kopuna nokapu
te towi surai ama mokonaimie.
Okome kopuna suwainga kakom
na suwainga ari di erowaiye,
"Ne yokamai koma towi tai moro
waure kuku boire koro sire gaiyo.
Te okome kopuna ipom nokapu
ire iki ikai tei kupi si eiyo," di
erowaiye,' kiapanom yai epe
dume," Yesu ka epe di erome.*

*Eri mastari eke dongua kam dume*
*Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19*

31 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi
di erome. "Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erongua kakom i epe:
Eri i kam mastari dunguamere te
eri mukom ta muruwo yokamai
ori dungoro te eri mastari mukom
towane i gawo gera dumie. Ena yai
ta eri mastari mukom ire tai woi
nongui tei woimie. 32 Woingoro
ena okome eri mokoro eri ta mu-
ruwo bire eromie. Eri mastari eri
ori wom mokongoro ena kapuka
yokama ure eri yokamdi ikinom i
keime," Yesu epe dumie.

*Yesu kaime dori bum boingua tai ta eke dongua kam dume*
*Lk 13:20-21*

33 Ena Yesu ka eke dero tokoi di
erome. "Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom i dunguamere
epe bum boingua tarom dume.
Ena opai ta furo bum boingua
tarom iro ei kaime dori munmane
ikai tei dere nokonongoro tarom
i u koro koro furo bum boimie,"
Yesu epe di erome.

*Yesu ka eke dero towane di eromie*
*Mk 4:33-34*

34 Yesu ari yai opai muruwo
tai ta muruwo ka eke dero di
eromie. Yaromi ka ta di mari dere
di erekeme. Ma do. Yaromi ka eke
dero towane di eromie. 35 Yesu epe
bengoro ena ka mapunom yai ta ka
komariki dunguai epena mukom
faimie. Ka mapunom yai epe du-
mie,

Kakom kakom ari yokamai di
erowaikai ena ka eke dero
di erowaiye.
Komariki Yai Gumam man kamun
bei engua kakom tei yaromi
tai ta ta ama eke dongua iran
na bei moiro tarom i di mari
dowaiye,

* **13:22:** Mt 6:19-34; Lk 12:16-21; 1 Ti 6:9-10, 17 * **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:35:** Sam 78:2

ka mapunom yaromi epe dumie.*

*Towi niki dongua suna mokongua kam mapunom di erome*

36 Ena Yesu ari ema dero iki
ikai fungoro yaromi mowuomdi
finga ari uro "Towi tai moro suna
woingua kam eke dere dinga ne ka
i mapunom di noro," di teingoro
37 ena Yesu dire "Yai ta kopuna
ipom nokapu woingua yaromi ari
gaunom wam moimie. 38 Te kira
suna akai man man i muruwo du-
mie. Te kopuna nokapu ipom i epe
ari yai opai Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua akai ikai moingamere
te towi tai moro i epe ari yai opai
Satan yaromi niki dongua ariyoma
moingamere * 39 te kianom towi
tai moro woingua yaromi Satan
yaromi nenen moimie. Te kopuna
wau deinga kakom i epemere
okome man gounangua kakom
dumie. Te ari kopuna wau
deinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan moimie. 40 Ena
ari yokamai towi tai moro kuku
boiro gaingua i epemere man
gounangua kakom benaimie.*
41 Boromdi na ari gaunom wam
bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ewi dowaikoro ure ari
fi kun dainga bei niki de erongua
yokamai muruwo iro te ari tai
mapunom niki dongua beinga
yokamai muruwo iro Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua akai kore
de erero * 42 iro fiasi e dongua
giraiyom ori boromdi dowaingoro
ena e dongua boromdi tei yokamai
kai ori wom meire te kinom ki
iki siro moraimie.* 43 Boromdi
ari yo teinga yokamai yaromi
kiapanom bei erongua akai moire
keranom sungua imari wom epe
aro keranom sumie. Ne yokamai
nenta kinanom korainga yarom ka
i firo," Yesu epe dume.*

*Yaromi kongo mukom eke dome*

44 Ena Yesu ka tokoi dumie. "Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
kakom i epe yaromi kongo mukom
gai gire iro furo tai woi neingi
suna man wauro eke dere eme.
Te yai ta furo gai i imari dere
ena tokoi kou si eme. Yaromi
mun ori wom fire ena yaromi fure
guwaiyom gaiyom ari ta moingi tei
furo meina beiro ena kongo i iro
tai woi neingai meina baime," Yesu
epe di erome.*

*Yaromi okan nokapu kanere mun fime*

45 Te Yesu ka tokoi dumie. "Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
kakom i epe yaromi 'Okan nokapu
akonaiye,' dire wandoume.
46 Ena yaromi kanungua okan ta
nokapu wom dunguai ena yaromi
guwaiyom gaiyom muruwo iro
furo ari ta moingi tei furo meina
beire ena kongo mukom i ire furo
okan nokapu meina baime," Yesu
epe dumie.

*Nuwi kapu gaiyom kam mapunom dume*

47 Ena Yesu ka ta di eromie.
"Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua kakom i epe nuwi kapu
singa gaiyom fiasi nuwi diandi
deingamere ena nuwi kapu ma-
punom mapunom u gairi koi
fungua 48 te nuwi kapu gaiyom
murongoro ena ari yokamai
gurere ire u bunamdi ure ame
dere nuwi kapu nokapu nokapu
dunguarai kopare wakore te nuwi
kapu niki donguai ma deime.
49 I epemere okome mangi tawa
gounangua kakom fuka duwamie.
Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai mangi ure ari nokapu
moinga yokama kuku boi koro de
erere te ari niki deinga yokamai
kuku boi koro tei de erere endire
fure 50 ena fiasi e dongua ori

* **13:38:** 1 Ko 3:9 * **13:40:** Mt 7:19; Yo 15:6 * **13:41:** Mt 24:31; 25:31-46; Mk 13:27
* **13:42:** Mt 8:12 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3 * **13:44:** Mt 19:29; Lk 14:33; Fir 3:7

boromdi dowaingere yokamai e
dongua boromdi moraingi kai
ori wom meire kinom ki ki siro
moraime," Yesu epe dumie.*

*Iki kapam yaromi taiyom koi ge
goromge akome*

51 Ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na
kanam mapunom fimo?" diro
mina wako erongoro ena ari
yokamai "O," di teingoro 52 Yesu
"Ena iran ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai nenta Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akai unangua yaromi epe iki
kapam yai ta moingua ena iki
kapam yaromi guwai gai akai ikai
furo tai koi nokapu te tai gorom
nokapu iro mena umie," Yesu epe
di erome.

*Nasareti yokama Yesu fi kun dai
tekeimie*

*Mk 6:1-6*

53 Yesu ka eke dero di eronguai
mora goungoro ena akai tei ma
dere 54 nenen ikom akaiyomdi
furo te ka nuwi si ereinga iki
ikai furo Yai Gumam kam nuwi
si erongoro ena yokamai inokore
munmane eire "Yaromi ka fingua
te tai ta ari mapunom mapunom
benguai amaiwo tei iro beme? *
55 Yaromi iki kengua yarom wam
moimie. Te Maria oparomi yaromi
mam moimia te Yemesi te Yosisi te
Saimon te Yurasi yokamai yaromi
emeroma moimie. * 56 Te yarom
kepoma muruwo akai tei ama
moimie. Ena yaromi tai mapunom
nokapu benguai yoporam boingua
amairi ime?" ari yokamai epe dire
57 ena denom minom niki de fi
teimie. Ena Yesu di eromie. "Ari
koro koro moinga yokamai Yai
Gumam ka mapunom yaromi kam
akire di iwa de teimba te yaromi
ariyoma yokamai kam akire di iwa
de tekeime," di eromie. * 58 Ari
yokamai fi kun daikeinga ena Yesu
yaromi tai ori munmane akai tei
beikeme.

# 14

*Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi
mora goime*

*Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9*

1 Boromdi Gariri akai kiapam
bengua yai ori yaromi kam Eroti
Yesu kam wayom firo 2 ena yarom
kokonan ari "Yaromi Yoane ari
nuwi bui erongua yaromi kawom
moimie. Yaromi yono manomdi
tokoi ariro moingua ena iran
yaromi tai ta ta ori bemie," Eroti
di eromie. 3-5 Koma Eroti yaromi
opai ta i kam Erotiasi kau eme.
Te Erotiasi oparomi Eroti emerom
Firipi efem biyai moimba Eroti
bei moiro oparomi kau eme. Ena
Yoane kakom kakom Eroti "Ne opai
kau enga i faikemie," di tomie.
Ena Erotiasi oparomi Eroti "Yoane
si goro," di tongoro te Eroti furo
Yoane si gorangua kakom tei "Yura
ari muruwo 'Yoane i ka mapunom
yaromi moimie,' epe di fingoro
ena na kuriyom fiye. Ena Yoane
si goikenaiye," yaromi epe di fire
ena kiminem yokamai di eromie,
"Yoane yaromi akore okom kan
sire te kan iki tei eiyo," di eromie.*
* * 6 Ena okome ari koropane
"Eroti mam kui nongua kakom
firapune," dire fure Eroti moingui
tei fure kuku boire kua kopuna
kei nere moingoro ena Erotiasi
apom ari moingi suna tei nowi
i moingoro Eroti ama i mun fi
tere 7 ena yaromi ama okom koi
dere ka kawom dire "Ne 'Na tai
ta i naro,' di narowanga tarom
i na erowaiye," epe di tongoro
8 ena oparomi mam inokore ei
tongoro ena ama "Ne Yoane ari
nuwi bui erongua yaromi birom
sire kopare ta tei eire tawa naro,"
di tongoro 9 kiapam yai ori ka

* **13:50:** Mt 13:42; Lk 13:28 * **13:54:** Yo 7:15 * **13:55:** Yo 6:42 * **13:57:** Yo 4:44
* **14:3-5:** Mt 11:2 * **14:3-5:** Lew 18:16; 20:21 * **14:3-5:** Mt 21:26

i fingoro nomaneyom ipun de
tongoro te yaromi epe “Koma ari
munmane moingi na gumanomdi
ama kawom di teiye,” di fire ena
yaromi kiminem “Tai ta opai kam
dunguai to,” di erome. 10 Ena
kiapam yai ori kiminem ewi
dongoro kan iki tei fure Yoane
nokom guwo dire * 11 Yoane birom
iro kopare ta eiro iro uro ama
i teingoro ena ama i iro mam
moingui tei furo tome. 12 Ena
Yoane mouwomdi finga ari ure
yono iro furo man sime. Mora man
siro ena fu Yesu moingui tei furo
“Yoane epe goime,” di teime.

*Yesu ari 5,000 kua kopuna erome*
*Mk 6:31-44; Lk 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13*

13 Yesu ka i firo ena akai tei
ma dero te nuwi kopare iro furo
akai ta koro ari moikeingi tei
fume. Te ari yai opai fire iki birom
ori tei ma dere mangi fure Yesu
mouwomdi fure koma akai tei
fingoro 14 ena okome Yesu nuwi
bunamdi furo nuwi kopare u
mena uro ari munmane ekanero
yokamai kanom fi erero ena ari
nupi fainga muruwo bei nokapu
de erome.* 15 Ena taroma kakom
ungoro Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari Yesu moingui tei ure “Epena
aro kakom i mora goungoro te
akai koro tei ari kei faingi tei
moikeimie. Ena iran ne ari
yokamai ewi dengoro fure akai
ta dungui tei fure kopuna meina
bei nero fanaimie,” di teingoro
16 ena Yesu “Tora bengoro yokamai
naime? Ne yokamai nenen kopuna
ari yokamai ereiyo,” di erongoro
17 “Nonon kopuna munmane
tawa dikeme. Te kaime dori
okonom koro muruwo dunguai
te nuwi kapu surai mora dumie,”
di teingoro 18 ena Yesu “Tarom i
iro na moiki tawa wiyo,” di erere
19 ena ari muruwo “Kuiri tei ame
deiyo,” di erome. Te yaromi kaime
dori okonom koro muruwo ire te
nuwi kapu surai iro kan kamundi
tei dero Yai Gumam “Mun fiye,”
di tere ena kaime dori dou dire
mouwomdi finga ari erongoro
te yokamai ire fure ari yai opai
ereime. 20 Ena ari muruwo kopuna
i nere maranom mokongoro te
mouwomdi finga ari kopuna koro
yo dungua ire gai kouma gai ginga
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom suwo gime.* 21 Te yai
gan kopuna neinga yokamai 5,000
moimie. Te yokamai gan gawo te
opai gan kerekeime.

*Yesu yaromi nuwi dian moingui boromdi wanume*
*Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21*

22 Ari mora neingoro ena Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari “Ne yokamai
nuwi kopare mokore koma nuwi
bunamdi koro fiyo! Nanan tei
moire ari yokamai ewi dowaiye,”
di erero 23 ena yaromi ari yai
opai mora ewi dero “Ka make
enaiye,” diro kopu ta mokome.
Ena kama sungoro yaromi nenen
towane kopu tei moime.* 24 Ena
nuwi kopare i nuwiri suna wom
fu dongoro te kamun kai nuwi
kopare gumamdi sungoro ena
nuwi kopare si awa mawa tongoro
25 kakom i koroware koma go
goro dungoro te aro fuka duwaro
bengua kakom suna Yesu yaromi
nuwi boromdi mangi wan uro
mouwomdi finga ari moingi tei
fuka dungoro 26 yokamai kaningai
Yesu nuwi boromdi ungua yoka-
mai kuri ori wom fire “Yaromi giri
ta umie,” dire kuri ori wom fire
ena au ori wom dime.* 27 Ena
kakom tei Yesu “Ne yokamai
nomanenom erowai towamie. Na
nanan uka ena kuri fikeiyo,” di
erongoro 28 ena Pita yaromi “Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne towane unanga
ena ne ka di narengoro na nuwi
boromdi tei ure ne moingi tei

* **14:10:** Mt 17:12 * **14:14:** Mt 9:36 * **14:20:** 2 Kin 4:44 * **14:23:** Lk 6:12; 9:28
* **14:26:** Lk 24:37

unaiye,” di tongoro 29 Yesu “Uwo,”
di tongoro ena Pita nuwi kopare
ma dero nuwi boromdi mangi furo
“Na Yesu moingui tei naiye,” diro
fume. 30 Te yaromi furo kamun
kai kanero kuri fire te ako nuwi
ikai suwaro beiro iran u boiro “Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne akire di naro,”
di tongoro 31 ena boromdi Yesu
okom sino tere Pita okom akoro
“Ne fi kun gawo gera daimie. Tora
bengoro ne fi kun daikene?” di
tomie. 32 Ena surai nuwi kopare
ikai mokopikoro kamun kai tokoi
sikeme. 33 Te ari nuwi kopare
boromdi kopu tei moinga yokamai
Yesu kam akire di tere “Kawom,
ne Yai Gumam wam moinie,” di
teimie.*

*Yesu Genesareti ari munmane nupi fainga bei kun dai erome*
*Mk 6:53-56*

34 Ena yokamai nuwi dian suna
fure u koro Genesareti akai tei fin-
goro 35 ari akai koro tei “Yaromi
i Yesu,” mora fire ena yokamai
ka di man man muruwo deingoro
ena ari yokamai bei moiro ari nupi
fainga yokamai endiro Yesu moin-
gui tei uro 36 yokamai Yesu “ ‘Nupi
fainga ari ure ne gainum bunamdi
towane akonaime,’ di fino?” diro
mina ori wom wako teingoro ena
Yesu “O,” di erongoro ena nupi
fainga yokamai nenta furo Yesu
gaiyom akongua yaromi nokapu
moi fimie.*

# 15

*Yai Gumam konom faingua i awanoma yokama konom ime de tome*
*Mk 7:1-13*

1 Boromdi Feresi ari koropane
te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai suwo koropane
Yerusarem ma dere u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure 2 “Tora bengoro ne
mounomdi finga ari no yokamai
awanoma tai mapunom noreinga
si bireime? Nonon awanoma
‘Kakom kakom ne yokamai kua
nowaro benainga ena okonom
epemere bi siyo,’ di noreime. Ena
ne mounumdi finga ari kopuna
nowaro benainga okonom epe
bi sikeime,” diro yokamai mina
wako teingoro * 3 Yesu epe di
erome, “Tora bengoro ne yokama
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
gore dikero te nenen mapunonom
dourom boime? 4 Te Yai Gumam
epe dume, ‘Ne nenum manum
bei kenom bei ero,’ diro te ‘Nenta
nenom manom kanom di ime
de erowangua yaromi si goro,’
ama dume.* 5 Te ne yokamai epe
dime. ‘Nenta nem mam meran
goingoro ena yaromi kua akongua
ire ena yaromi “Kua i Yai Gumam
towaiye. 6 Te nenam manam bei
kenom bei erekenaiye,” dungoro
ena ne yokamai “Mapunom i
faimie,” ’ epe dime. Te ne
yokamai epe beinga ena iran ne
yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua gore dikere nenen konom
mapunonom dourom boire fime.
7 Ena ne yokamai ka kasu dinga
ari moimie. Te ka mapunom yai
Aisaiya yaromi ne yokamai epe
kawom morainga bun ka dungua
di mari dome. Yai Gumam di
tongoro ena yaromi epe di mari
dome, * 8 Ari yokamai giranomdi
na kanam bawom di iwa deimba
yokamai denom minom bei niki
de nareimie. 9 Yokamai ‘Nonon
kanom i Yai Gumam kam dumie,’
dire nenen kanom di mari dero
ena iran yokamai furo na kanam
bawom di nareinga faikeme.
Aisaiya epe dume,” Yesu epe di
eromie.

*Tai i ari bei niki de erome*
*Mk 7:14-23*

10 Ena Yesu ari yai opai mun-
mane “Ne yokamai na moiki tei ure
kua neinga kam di erowaiye,” diro

* **14:33:** Mt 27:54; Yo 1:49 * **14:36:** Mt 9:20-21; Mk 5:27-28; Lk 8:44 * **15:2:** Lk 11:38
* **15:4:** Eks 20:12 * **15:7:** Ais 29:13

u boi erongoro ena yokamai kuku
boingoro Yesu ka di erome. “Ne
yokamai ka fire mapunom fiyo!
11 Kua i ari giranom ikai fungua i
ari nomanenom bei dinepe deken-
goro ena yokamai Yai Gumam kam
akire dimie. Tai ta ari ikai koi
diro u giranomdi mena ungua i
towane ari nomanenom bei niki
de erongoro ena yokamai Yai Gu-
mam kam akire dikenaime,” Yesu
epe di erome.* 12 Di erongoro
ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari u
Yesu moingui tei ure “Feresi ari
yokamai ne kanum i fire nomane
niki de fimia fino?” di teingoro
13 ena Yesu “Tai ta ta muruwo na
aunam i kamundi moingua tai woi
nongui woikengua yaromi furo bei
dowamie. 14 Iran ne yokamai ari
yokamai inokore eikeiyo! Yokamai
epemere yai okom murom gi dun-
gua yaromi moime. Ena yaromi
fure yai ta i okom murom ama gi
dungua kon mori opom di towaro
bengoro ena surai ako man mi-
nomdi tei faipire,” Yesu di eron-
goro* 15 te Pita “Ne ka eke dere
dinga mapunom di mari do! Ena
nonon firapune,” di tongoro 16 “Ne
yokamai ka fikeinga epemere ari
munmane ama fikeimo? I faikeme.
17 Ne yokamai fikeimo? Tai ta ta
giranomdi fungua tarom i denom
bomdi i fumie. Te okome i tai ta
ta u mena unangua depei towaime.
18 Te tai ta ta giranomdi koi u mena
unguai tarom i denom minomdi
dungua u mena umie. Tarom i
nomanenom bei dinepe dongua
ena yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire
dikename. 19 Tai i denom minomdi
ungua i epe: Niki de fire ari ei
goime. Te yai opai kau einga bei
niki dongua mapunom umie. Te
mapunom tai ta niki dongua i ama
unguai epe: Kunei neimie. Ka kasu
dimie. Ari kanom ka simie.* 20 Tai
i epe sumuna ari nomanenom koi
bei dinepe domie. Te nenta kop-
una nowangua koma okom bi sike-
nangua i nomaneyom bei dinepe
dekenamie,” Yesu epe di erome.

*Keinan opai Yesu fi kun dai tome*
*Mk 7:24-30*

21 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero u
koro iki birom ori surai Taiya te
Sairon tei fume. 22 Ena Keinan
opai ta akai tei moime. Te Yura
ari “Keinan ari kapu kei epemere
moime,” epe dime. Ena oparomi
u Yesu moingui tei uro “Ari
Wanopanom, ne Dawiri wam,
ne na kanam fi naro. Murom
niki dongua yaromi towane u
na apunam okom akore bei niki
ori wom de tomie,” diro u boi
tongoro 23 te Yesu ka ta mokom
bairo di tekengoro ena mouwomdi
finga ari yokamai u Yesu moingui
tei ure “Oparomi u boiro boiro
nonon mounomdi umie. Ena
ne awi dowangere namie,” diro
mina ori wom wako teingoro
24 ena Yesu “Yai Gumam na nawi
dongoro ena na Isirae ari Yai
Gumam konom kinga yokamai
moingi tei towane wiye,” di
erongoro * 25 ena oparomi ka fire
ure Yesu moingui tei ure Yesu
kauwomdi mangi fairo kam akire
diro “Ari Wanopanom, ne akire
di naro,” di tongoro 26 ena Yesu
“Nonon gan gawo kopunanom iro
kapu kei giramdi dowapunga i
faikenamie,” di tongoro 27 oparomi
“Ari Wanopanomyo, ne kawom
dinie. Te kei yokamai kapakom
boinomdi areme moire te kopuna
neinga ako sungua i iro neimie,” di
tongoro 28 ena Yesu “Opaiyo, ne fi
kun ori wom dainie. Iran ne ‘Tai ta
inaye,’ di firanga ena Yai Gumam
tarom i bei erowame,” di tongoro
ena boromdi oparomi apom nupi
fainguai mora are fumie. *

* **15:11:** Mt 12:34 * **15:14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lk 6:39; Ro 2:19 * **15:19:** Mt 12:34; Gar 5:19-21
* **15:24:** Mt 10:6 * **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13

*Ari munmane nupi fainga Yesu bei nokapu de erome*

29 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dero
nuwi dian i kam Gariri bunamdi
teina tei furo ena kopu gawo
mokoro ame dongoro 30 ena ari
munmane bei moiro ari kaunom
niki dongua te ari okonom murom
gi dungua te ari yoporanom gerai
dongua te ari ka dikeinga te ari
suwo koropane i nupi fainga
yokamai akiro u Yesu moingui
tei kuku boire ena ari muruwo
nupi fainga Yesu kauwomdi tei de
teingoro ena Yesu bei nokapu de
erome. 31 Bei nokapu de erongoro
ena ari yokama kaningai ari ka
dikeinga yokamai tokoi ka dingoro
te ari yoporanom gerai dongua
yokamai tokoi nokapu fingoro te
ari kaunom niki dongua yokamai
tokoi kon waningoro te ari okonom
murom gi dungua yokamai kon
tokoi kaningoro ena iran ari
yokamai ganom nouro dire te
Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumanom
kam akire dime.*

*Yesu ari 4,000 kua kopuna erome*
*Mk 8:1-10*

32 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
unom boingoro yokamai wingoro
Yesu epe di erome, “Na ari yai
opai yokamai kanom fiye. Aro
kakom suraiye yokamai na gere
moipunga te yokamai kua kopuna
nowainga goungua ena na ari
yokamai ewi dowaikoro nain-
goro yokamai okonom murom
makinangore kon bam tei ako
fanainga i faikenamie. Ena
koma na ari yokamai kua kopuna
erowaikoro yokamai nowaingoro
ewi dowaiye,” di erongoro * 33 ena
mouwomdi finga ari “Akai koro
tei i kuwan akai dunguairai ena
nonon kopuna amai iro uro ari
munmane erowapune?” di tein-
goro 34 “Ne yokamai kaime dori
tora mina dume?” di erongoro
“Nonon kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai dire te
nuwi kapu gawo suwom gera
dumie,” di teingoro 35 iran Yesu ari
munmane “Ne yokamai mangi tei
ame deiyo,” di erere 36 te kaime
dori okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai ire te nuwi kapu ama ire
Yai Gumam “Mun fi ereiye,” di
tere kaime dori te nuwi kapu dou
dire mouwomdi finga ari erongoro
yokamai ire ari muruwo ereingoro
37 ena ari yokamai nere maranom
mokome. Ena mouwomdi finga
ari kopuna koro yo dunguai ire
gai ginga okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai murome. 38 Te yai
gan kopuna neinga yokamai 4,000
moimie. Te yokamai gan gawo te
opai kerekeime. 39 Ena Yesu ari
yai opai muruwo awi dero nuwi
kopare ikai furo Marara akai koro
fume.

# 16

*Ari yokama “Tai ta ori beyo,” diro u boi teime*
*Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56*

1 Ena ari fi kun dainga yokamai
kanom Feresi te ari ta fi kun dainga
yokamai kanom Sarusi yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ure Yesu kinam
epe sire, “Ne tai ta ori wom
benanga ena nonon kanapune.
Kanapunga ena Yai Gumam ne
mun fi erongua firapune,” dire
mina wako teingoro * 2 te Yesu
“Taroma kakom ne yokamai epe
dime. ‘Epena kamun kou daimie.
Ena ongo kamun mun takoname,’
epe dimie. 3 Te koimoiri ne
yokamai dime. ‘Epena kuwokawo
kengoro te kama sungoro te
kamun kou daimie. Ena epena
nimi suwamie,’ ne yokamai epe
dime. Ne yokamai kamun kanere
ena kamun takongua tarom i mora
fimie. Te ne yokamai epena kakom
i tai mapunom mapunom kanere

* **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14 * **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lk 11:16; Yo 6:30

ena epena kakom ka mapunom
mapunom fikeimie. 4 Ne yokamai
epena mansinomdi moingi niki
deinga moime. Te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam ama fi kun dai tekeimie.
Ne yokamai tai ta ori kanare
mina wako nareimo? Ma deiyo!
Komari yai Yona tai ta ori fuka
di tongua tarom i towane ne
yokama kanaimie," Yesu di erere
ari yokamai ema dero fume.*

*Feresi te Sarusi ari ka di mari de ereinga kanom kenom benaime*
*Mk 8:14-21*

5 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
nuwi dian koro naro beinga yoka-
mai inokore ei fikere kaime dori
iro kuime. 6 Ena Yesu yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari epe di erome,
"Ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo.
Ne yokamai Feresi te Sarusi ari
kaime dori si bum boingua tarom
i kan kenom beyo!" di erongoro
* 7 ena yokamai ka di ipo ka dere
"Nonon kaime dori i ire kupunga
ena iran yaromi ka epe dume," epe
dime. 8 Yesu yokamai kanom fire
"Tora bengoro ne yokamai ka di
ipo ka epe dero 'Nonon kaime dori
dikeme?' epe dime? Ne yokama
fi kun gawo gera daimie. 9 Epena
ne yokamai fikeimo? Koma na
kaime dori okonom koro muruwo
ire dou dire ena ari 5,000 moinga
ereika i fikeimo? Ne yokamai tai ta
ta yo dungua gai tora mina gime?
* 10 Te kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo te koro suwo na ire dou
dire ena ari 4,000 yokamai ereika
i fikeimo? Ne yokamai tai ta ta
yo dungua gai tora mina gime?
* 11 Tora bengoro ne yokama na
kaime dori kam di ereika i fikeime?
Te ne yokama Feresi te Sarusi
ari yokamai tainom bum boin-
gua tarom i kan kenom beiyo!"
Yesu epe di erome. 12 Di eron-
goro ena iran yokamai mora fimie.
Yaromi kaime dori si bum boin-
gua tarom kam di erekeme. Ma
deiyo! Yaromi Feresi te Sarusi
ari ka nuwi si ereinga kanom kan
kenom beinga kam di erome.

*Pita i "Yesu yaromi Mesia moimie," di mari dome*
*Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21*

13 Yesu akai koro Sesaria Firipai
furo tei moiro ena mouwomdi
finga ari "Ari yai opai na ari
gaunom wam torae diro kanam
eime," di erongoro 14 yokamai "Ari
suwo 'Ne Yoane yokamai nuwi bui
erongua yaromi moime,' dime.
Te ari suwo 'Ne Iraiya yaromi
moime,' dime. Te ari suwo 'Ne
Yeremaia bo ka mapunom yai ta
moime,' epe dime," di teingoro *
15 ena Yesu "Ne yokamai na torae
mapunom moiki dime," di eron-
goro 16 ena Saimon Pita yaromi
"Ne Mesia yaromi Yai Gumam i
yokori moingua wam moinie," di
tongoro * 17 ena Yesu Saimon di
tome. "Saimon yo, ne Yona wam
moire mun firo. Yai ta mangi
moingua ne kanum epena dingai
opom di erekeme. Ma do. Na
aunam kamundi moingua yaromi
ka i opom di eromie.* 18 Ena na
ka ta ne di erowaiye, 'Ne Pita
moiro kongo epemere moine. Ena
na bei moiro ari fi ki si nareinga
yokamai kongo boromdi kopu tei
kenaiye. Te Satan yaromi yoporam
sumuna i bire erekename. * 19 Te
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai kori gumam ki na
erowaiye. Ena tai ta ne mangi
tawa "Ma do," duwanga tarom
i Yai Gumam kamundi ama "Ma
do," duwame. Te tai ta ne mangi
tawa "Epe beiyo," duwanga tarom
i Yai Gumam kamundi ama "Epe
beiyo," duwame,' na di ereiye,"
Yesu Pita epe di tome.* 20 Ena

* **16:4:** Yona 1:17; Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 * **16:6:** Lk 12:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17-21 * **16:10:** Mt 15:34-38 * **16:14:** Mk 6:14-15; Lk 9:7-8 * **16:16:** Yo 6:69 * **16:17:** Mt 17:5 * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23

epenai Yesu bei moiro mouwomdi
finga ari yokamai yoporam boiro
di erome, “ ‘Na Mesia moime,’ diro
ari muruwo di erekeiyo,” epe di
erome.*

*Yesu yaromi “Na goiro tokoi arowaiye,” di erome*
*Mk 8:31–9:1; Lk 9:22-27*

21 Boromdi te okome ama Yesu
mouwomdi finga ari epe opom
di ere moime: “Na Yerusarem
akai naiye. Te na naika ena
ari mokoinga te Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ari ori te ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari
yokamai na ganam kipi kokonan
ori narowaimie. Ena yokamai
na nai goraingoro te aro kakom
suraiye moiro na tokoi arowaiye,”
Yesu di erongoro 22 ena Pita
Yesu akiro koro tei furo “Ne yai
ori moinie. Ena ka epe dikeyo.
Tarom i ne morangi tei fuka di
erekenamie,” Pita kura kam di
tongoro 23 ena Yesu awa tero Pita
di tome. “Satanyo, ne na moiki tei
fakai fo! Ne Yai Gumam inokore ei
finguamere epe dourom boikenie.
Ma do. Ne ari inokore ei fingamere
epe towane dourom boinie. Ena
na nainainga konom ne si fera
de narenie.” Yesu epe di tome.
24 Boromdi Yesu “Nenta yaromi
na douwinam boi narowangua
yaromi nenen kam di ime dere
te na eri yoro ika kipi kokonan
ikamere epe yaromi ama eri yoro
ire kipi kokonan ire na douinam
boiro uname.* 25 Te nenta yaromi
epe ‘Na yokori moraiye,’ di fi-
rangua yaromi yokori moikere
gorame. Te nenta yaromi ‘Na Yesu
fi kun dai teika ena na goraiye,’ di
firangua yaromi yokori moramie.*
26 Te nenta mangi tai muruwo
ako nowangua te yaromi yokori
moikenangua tora tai ta yaromi
ire name? Yaromi tai ta yo ire
name. Yaromi tora tai ta ta tere
kuiam meina barame? Tarom i
dikeme. 27 Kakom suwo na aunam
keranom sungua narongoro ena
na ari gaunom wam unaikoro
ena yokamai na kanam akire
duwaime. Te na nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ama unaimie. Kakom
tei na unaika ari yai opai kou kou
einga na mokom bai erowaiye.
Te ari yai opai nokapu beinga
na ama mokom bai erowaiye.
* 28 Ena na ne yokamai kawom
di ereiye. ‘Ari suwo koropane
epena tawa moinga goikenainga
ena kanainga na ari gaunom wam
uro ari kiapanom bei erere yai
ori moraika kanaimie,’ na epe di
ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.

# 17

*Yesu gam dinom i mapunom ta fuka dume*
*Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36*

1 Di erongoro ena aro kakom
okonom koro muruwo te koro
towane fungoro Yesu bei moiro
Pita te Yemesi te emerom Yoane
endiro nenen kopu ori tei
mokoime. 2 Te ari yokamai suraiye
kaningai ena Yesu gam kinanom
kuire kamun gam koingoro ena
yaromi gumamdi tei aro kera-
nom sunguamere epe keranom
sungoro te gai finguai kewa
tokomere epe keranom sungoro
* 3 te Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari suraiye kaningai ena Mose
yaromi te Iraiya yarom kamundi
moingua ma dere u Yesu moingui
tei ure ka di ipo ka de moingoro
4 iran Pita Yesu ka i epe di tome.
“Ari Wanopanomyo, nonon tawa
moipunga i mun fipune. Ena ne
mun firangere ena na iki suraiye
tawa kenaiye. Ta ne ikinum te ta
Mose ikom, te ta Iraiya ikom kei
erowaiye,” dire 5 yaromi ka yo epe
di moingoro kuwokawo keranom

* **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * **16:24:** Lk 14:27 * **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Yo 12:25
* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; Rew 22:12 * **17:2:** 2 Pi 1:16-18

sungua yokamai yo bui ikai de
erongoro ena ka ta kuwokawo
ikai tei unguai epe: “Yaromi na
wanam moingoro na mun fi teiye.
Te na denam minam yaromi mun
fi teiye. Ena ne yokamai yaromi
kam gore di teiyo,” di erongoro *
6 ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai
ka i fire kuri ori wom fire ena
yokamai ako fairo te gumanom
gome dere faingoro 7 ena Yesu u
yokamai moingi tei ure ganom
akoro “Ne yokamai areiyo. Kuri
fikeiyo,” di erongoro 8 ena iran ari
yokamai toren kaninga yokamai
nenta kankeime. Yesu towane
kanime. 9 Ena ari yokamai kopu
tei ma dere ako mangi fu moingoro
Yesu ari yokamai ka yoporam
boiro “Tai ne yokama kaningai ari
nenta di erekeiyo. Ne yokamai moi
fingoro ena okome na ari gaunom
wam goire tokoi arowaikere tai
ne yokama epena kaningai di
mari de ereiyo,” Yesu yokamai
epe di erome.* 10 Ena mouwomdi
finga ari “Tora bengoro ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai epe dime: ‘Koma
Iraiya unangoro te okome Mesia
kiapanom bei norowangua yaromi
uname,’ dime?” di teingoro *
11 Yesu “Ka nuwi si ereinga ari
yokamai kawom dimie. Iraiya
yaromi koma uro tai ta ta muruwo
a kenom benamie. 12 Te na ne
yokama di ereiye, ‘Iraiya yaromi
mora umie. Yaromi ungua ari
yokamai yaromi kankeimie. Ari
yokamai nenen nomanenom
fingamere epe dourom boire tai
mapunom mapunom bei teimie.
Epe wom ari yokamai na ari
gaunom wam ganom kipi kokonan
narowaimie,’ na di ereiye,” Yesu
epe di erongoro * 13 mouwomdi
finga ari ka i fimie. Yaromi Yoane
nuwi bui erongua kam di erongoro
fimie.*

*Yesu i gaima ta bei nokapu de tome*
*Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-42*

14 Ena yokamai ari yai opai mun-
mane moingi tei fingoro yai ta Yesu
moingui tei uro kauwom gurom
boiro 15 “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
na wanam kam fi to! Yaromi du
diro moime. Kakom munmane
ako eri donguari fairo te kakom
munmane yaromi ako nuwiri
fairo ena kipi ori fimie. 16 Te na
yaromi akiro ne mounumdi finga
ari moingi tei fuikoro te yokamai
bei nokapu dowainga faikemie,”
yaromi Yesu di tongoro 17 ena
Yesu “Ne yokama na kanam fire
fi kun daikeimie. Te ne yokamai
mapunonom gerai dongua ari
moimie. Na bei moiro ne yokamai
mapunonom niki dongua beinga
kakom arari kan dekenaiye. Gan i
akiro na moiki tawa wiyo!” dume.
18 Ena gan ungoro Yesu murom
niki dongua yaromi ka yoporam
boiro di tongoro ena murom niki
dongua gan ma de tero fungoro
boromdi gan i moi fime. 19 Ena
iran Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
nenen u Yesu moingui tei ure
“Tora bengoro no yokamai murom
niki dongua yaromi awi mena
dekepune,” di teingoro * 20 Yesu
epe di erome. “Ne yokamai fi kun
gawo gera dainga iran murom
niki dongua yaromi awi mena
dekeimie. Na kawom di ereiye,
‘Ne yokamai fi kun daraingamere
epe eri mukom i kam mastari i
gawo gera faingua ne yokamai epe
fanaingore ena ne yokama kopu
mokonguai “Ne arire u koro ipo
fo!” di towaingoro ena kopu i
namie. Ena ne yokamai kokonan
muruwo benaimie,’ na di ereiye.*
21 Te ne yokamai murom niki
dongua yaromi bei dowaingere

* **17:5:** Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20 * **17:10:** Mar 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14; 14:10 * **17:13:** Lk 1:17 * **17:19:** Mt 10:1 * **17:20:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; Lk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2

ena ne yokamai kua kopuna di
guwo dire ena iran ka make eiyo!
Tai towane murom niki dongua
yaromi bei dowame. Tai ta bei
dekename," Yesu epe dume.

*Yesu "Na goiro arowaiye," tokoi dume*
*Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45*

22 Ena mouwomdi finga ari
Gariri furo kuku boingoro ena
Yesu "Ari yokamai na ari gaunom
wam akiro furo ari okonomdi
erowaimie.* 23 Te ari yokamai
nai goraingore ena aro kakom
suraiye moiro tokoi arowaiye," di
erongoro ena mouwomdi finga ari
bowi buime.

*Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki meina tome*

24 Okome Yesu te yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari Kapanem
fingoro fi mun ei teinga iki kongo
takis inga yokamai ure Pita "Ne
yokamai ka di erongua yaromi
fi mun ei teinga iki kongo takis
fiasi dombo dekeme?" di teingoro
* 25 Pita "O" di erere fure iki
ikai fungoro Yesu koma Pita di
tome. "Saimonyo, ne torae di
fine? Kiapam bengua yai ori
gaunom kongo takis teimbo ari
iki ta moingi kongo takis teime?
Eramom kiapam bengua yai ori
mansinomdi moinga kongo takis
teime?" diro mina wako tongoro
26 "Ari iki ta yai moingui kongo
takis teime," Pita di tongoro ena
Yesu "Iran kiapam bengua yai
ori gaunom kongo takis towainga
i faikemie. 27 Ena nonon takis
erekenapungoro ari yokama niki
de firaime. Ena iran ne epe beyo!
Ne nuwi diandi fure kan fiasi
nuwiri dere nuwi kapu ta koma
tei unanguai ne ire giramdi koi
kanere kongo mukom ta imari
dere kongo ire ure ari yokamai
ero! Kongo i nonon surai kongo
takis dowapungamere duwame,"
Yesu epe di tome.

# 18

*Yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua akai yai ori morangua kam*
*Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48*

1 Yesu yaromi ka i yo di moingoro
ena mouwomdi finga ari yokamai
Yesu moingui tei ure "Eramom Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei norongua
akai tei moingui ari muruwo bire
erome?" diro mina wako teingoro
* 2 ena Yesu gan gawo uwom
boiro akiro uro gama yokamai
gumanomdi tei dongoro ariro
moingoro 3 ena Yesu epe dume.
"Na ne yokamai kawom di ereiye,
'Ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
tere gan gawo moinguamere epe
moikenainga ena iran ne yokamai
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai tei ikai kinaimie.
Te kakom kakom ne yokamai
kinaimie.* 4 Nenta kam bire
dero te gan gawo tokamere epe
morangua yaromi ari muruwo Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai tei moingui bire erowamie.*
5 Te nenta "Na kokonan benaiye,"
di fire ena gan ta epe akire di
towangua yaromi epemere na
akire di narowamie,' na epe di
ereiye," Yesu di erome.*

*Ari yokamai mapunom niki dongua fi kun dainga ari bei de ereinga i epe*
*Mk 9:42-48; Lk 17:1-2*

6 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome.
"Yai ta furo gan ta epena fi ki si
narongua nomanem bei niki de
towangoro ena gan furo biam be-
nangua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro
yaromi meinam niki ori wom
dowangua towame. Towamba
koma ari yokamai kongo ori wom
iro yaromi nokomdi kan koiro

* **17:22:** Mt 16:21 * **17:24:** Eks 30:13 * **18:1:** Lk 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15
* **18:4:** Mk 10:43-44 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Yo 13:20

fiasi nuwi diandi suna ime de
towaingoro yaromi nuwi giram
wako murongoro gorangua Yai
Gumam yaromi meinam gawo
toka towame. 7 Ena ari munmane
mangi moinga iran gan gawo
bianom boromdi fainga Yai Gu-
mam i niki de fime. Te kakom
kakom tai mapunom mapunom
fuka dumie. Te ari yokamai tai
mapunom mapunom beingoro
ena ari munmane bianomdi
fainga ena Yai Gumam i niki de
fi erome. 8 Te ne okonum bo
kaunum bo bei erowanguai ne
bianum benanga ena ne okonum
bo kaunum gou dire fiasi ma
do. Te ne okonum towane bo
kaunum towane duwanguai te ne
yokori moranga i nokapu dume.
Te ne okonum surai bo kaunum
surai korangere te yokamai fiasi
e dongua dongua goukengua
boromdi de erowainga i nokapu
dikeme.* 9 Te ne okonum murom
ta bei erowanguai ena ne bianum
benanga ena ne okonum murom
i foire fiasi ma do. Te ne okon
murom towane wom duwangore
te ne yokori moranga i nokapu
dumie. Te ne okon murom surai
duwangore yokamai fiasi e dongua
boromdi de erowainga i nokapu
dikeme," Yesu epe di erome.

*Non sipsip ako sungua kam eke dere dumie*
*Lk 15:3-7*

10-11 Ena Yesu ka ta dumia,
"Na ari gaunom wam ure ari
guwom akai naro benainga yoka-
mai akire di erowaiye. Ena ne
yokamai gan gawo i mapunom
bei niki de erekeiyo. Na di
ereiye, 'Yokamai nuwi kokonan
gan kamundi moinga yokamai
kenom bei ereimie. Kakom kakom
nuwi kokonan gan i kamundi
moire na aunam gumam kanere
moime,' na epe di ereiye.* 12 Ena
ne yokamai torae di fime? Yai
ta non sip sip 100 kui nongua
ena non towane ta moikenangoro
yaromi tora bename? Yaromi epe
bename. Yaromi non sip sip 99
kopu moingui tei ma dere fure
non ta wandou kanamie. 13 Na
ne yokamai kawom di ereiye,
'Yaromi non wandouro imari dere
mun ori wom firamie. Te non
99 yo moingua mun gawo gera fi
erowamie,' na kawom di ereiye.
14 Te gan gawo i epe wom non
sipsip ta i ako faingua ena ne
yokamai nenom kamundi moingui
gan gawo muruwo 'Yokama bei
niki de erowaime,' di fikemie,"
Yesu epe di erome.

*Yai ta ariyom ta bianom bei towangua mapunom i epe*

15 Ena Yesu tokoi dumia, "Ne ar-
inum ta bianom bei erowangore
ena ne fure ne surai ama moire
yaromi biam di mari de towan-
goro te yaromi ne kanum firan-
gore ena ne arinum i nenen akire
di towanie.* 16 Te ne arinum i
ne kanum fikenangoro ena ne yai
towane bo yai surai bo ama akire
ne arinum moingui tei tokoi fo!
Ne epe benangore ena ne surai bo
ne suraiye 'Nonon kawom di erop-
une,' ne arinum i di towaimie. *
17 Te yaromi ne yokamai kanom
fikenangere ena ne fure ari na
fi ki si nareinga yokamai moingi
tei fure tai ta muruwo di ero!
Te yaromi yokamai kanom ama
fikenangore ena ne 'Yaromi iki ta
yai moime. Te yaromi epemere
yai niki dongua kongo takis ingua
yaromi moime,' epe di firo! *
18 Ena iran na ne yokamai kawom
di ereiye, 'Tai ta ta ne yokamai
mangi tawa "Ma deiyo!" duwainga
ena tarom i Yai Gumam kamundi
ama "Ma deiyo!" duwame. Te tai
ta ta ne yokamai mangi tawa "Epe
beiyo!" duwainga tarom i Yai Gu-
mam kamundi ama "Epe beiyo!"

* **18:8:** Mt 5:29-30 * **18:10-11:** Lk 19:10 * **18:15:** Lk 17:3; Gar 6:1 * **18:16:** Diu 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1 Ko 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

duwame,' na di ereiye.* 19-20 Te
na tokoi di ereiye, 'Ari yokamai
surai bo suraiye na kanam firo
akai koro tei kuku boiro moran-
gere ena akaiyom tei na ari yoka-
mai gere morapunie. Ena nenta
surai mangi moinga nomanenom
towane eiro "Tai ta inabuiye," diro
te ka make ei moraingere ena na
aunam kamundi moingua yaromi
surai erowamie,' na epe di ereiye,"
Yesu di erome.* *

*Kokonan gan meina mokom baikenangua kam dunguarai*

21 Di erongoro ena Pita yaromi
Yesu moingui tei uro "Ari
Wanopanomyo, tora mina kakom
na emenam biam bei narongua te
na yaromi kam fiya ena biam kore
de towaiye? Kakom okonom koro
muruwo te koro suwo yaromi kam
firo biam kore towaika i faimo?"
diro mina wako tongoro 22 "Na
'Kakom okonom koro muruwo
te koro suwo yaromi kam firo te
biam kore de to,' epe di erekeiye.
Ma do. Na 'Ne yaromi biam 490
kakom bengua kore de to!,' epe
di ereiye. * 23 Te Yai Gumam no
yokamai kiapanom bei erongua
akai i epemere kiapam bengua yai
ori yaromi 'Na kokonan ari meina
mokom bai narowaro beime,' dire
24 te yaromi mokom bai tongua
kokonan bei moingoro ena ari
yokamai yai ta akiro yaromi
moingui tei wingoro yaromi kongo
munmane wom yai ori mokom bai
towame. 25 Te yaromi kongo epe
mokom barangua fai tongoro ena
kiapam bengua yai ori epe dume,
'Ne yokamai yaromi ire te yaromi
efem biyai iro te gan kuingua mu-
ruwo iro te guwai gaiyom muruwo
iro furo meina beiyo! Yokamai
nuwi kokonan ari moraimie. Ena
kongo muruwo ire ure i naro!
Yaromi mokom bai narongua tai
ta mora gouname,' di erongoro
26 ena kokonan yaromi kiapam
bengua yai ori gumamdi kauwom
gurom boire 'Ne na kanam fi
narowangere ena okome meina
mokom muruwo bai erowaiye,'
diro mina ori wom wako tongoro
27 ena kiapam bengua yai ori
nuwi kokonan yai kam firo iran
mokom baingua meina kore de
tere yaromi kan de tome. 28 Te
kokonan yai mena furo ariyom ta
gumanom boipire. Yaromi ariyom
meina gawo gere mokom bai
towame. Ena kokonan yai furo yai
ta nokomdi ako ki si moiro 'Epena
na meinanam mokom bai naro,'
di tongoro 29 te yaromi ariyom
kauwom gurom boire 'Ne na
kanam fi narowangere ena okome
meina mokom bai erowaiye,' diro
mina ori wom wako tongoro 30 te
yaromi kam fi tekeme. Ma do.
Yaromi akiro furo kan si tero
bengoro moi furo meina mokom
towangua kakom u mena uname
dume. 31 Te yaromi ariyoma suwo
koropane yokamai tai epe benguai
kanere niki ori wom de fire ena
fure kiapam bengua yai ori tai ta
ta bengua di teime. 32 Ena iran
yai ori kokonan gan uwom boiro
'Ne kokonan yai niki denga koma
kakom ne mina wako narengoro
ena ne mokom bai narenga meina
muruwo kore de teiye. 33 Ena na
ne kanum fiye. Te tora bengoro ne
arinum kam epemere fikene?' di
tere 34 ena yai ori yaromi nomane
niki de firo ena kokonan yai kan
iki awi dengoro ena ari yokamai
tei moingui yaromi gam bei niki
deime. Ena yaromi moi furo meina
mokom towangua kakom u mena
uname dume.* 35 Ena iran ne yoka-
mai towane towane ne yokamai
arinoma bianom bei erowainga
ena yokamai kanom kawom fikere
te bianom kore de tekenaingoro
ena na aunam kamundi moingua

* **18:19-20:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:19-20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * **18:22:** Lk 17:4 * **18:34:** Mt 5:25-26

yaromi ama epe wom ne yokamai
bei erowamie," Yesu Pita epe di
tomie.*

# 19

*Yesu i yai efem biyai awi dowangua kam dume*
*Mk 10:1-12; Lk 16:18*

1 Yesu ka i muruwo di gouro
ena Gariri akai ma dero furo
Yoran nuwi bunamdi koro furo
Yuria akai tei fungoro 2 te ari
yai opai munmane mouwomdi
fingoro ena yaromi akai koro tei
ari nupi fainga bei nokapu de
erome. 3 Te Feresi ari yokamai
ure "Yesu yaromi ka niki dongua
dungua fire kanapune," dire u
Yesu moingui tei ure "Nonon
kanom mapunom 'Ne yokamai
mapunom mapunom efenom
biyai awi dowanga i fanamie,'
epe dungua ne ama dino?" diro
epe mina wako teingoro 4 "Ne
yokamai ka i kerere mapunom
fikeimo? Ka i epe 'Man kamun bei
engua kakom tei tai ta ta muruwo
bei engua yaromi yai te opai bei
eme.* 5 Te yaromi epe dume,
"Na yai te opai beika ena iran
yai ta nem mam ma dero nenen
efem biyai si dauro wanamie.
Ena surai ganom towane koiro
moraipire," yaromi epe dume,' ka
mapunom i epe dume.* 6 Te surai
towane towane tokoi moikenaime.
Tamanume. Surai ganom towane
koiro moraipire. Ena iran Yai
Gumam surai si dau eronguai ari
tokoi si guwo dikeiyo," Yesu epe
di erongoro 7 "Ena tora bengoro
Mose ka mapunom di guwo di
norero epe 'Nenta "Efenam biyai
ma dowaiye," di firanga koma
ka munom boire efem biyai tere
ena awi do!' epe boi narome?"
diro mina wako teingoro * 8 "Ne
yokamai denom minom si fere de
ki singere ena Mose 'Ne yokamai
efenom biyai epemere ewi do!'
diro boi erome. Te koma tai
ta muruwo bei engua kakom
mapunom i epe dikemie. 9 Te na ne
yokama epe di ereiye, 'Nenta efem
biyai yai kunei unanan sikenan-
gore te wiyom biyai oparomi awi
dowangua te opai ta tokoi inangua
yaromi yai opai kau einga bei niki
dongua mapunom epemere imie,'
na di ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.*
10 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
Yesu di teime. "Yai opai kau
einga mapunom i epe duwangua
ena yaromi opai ikenangua i
nokapu dume," di teingoro *
11 "Ari muruwo ka i fikenaimie.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam ari
yokamai suwo yoporam boingua
erongua yokamai towane towane
ka i firaimie. 12 Iran mapunom
mapunom dunguai ena ari opai
ikenaimie. Mapunom i epe: Ari
suwo yokamai manom epemere
kui neimie. Te mapunom ta i
epe: Ari yokamai "Opai ikenaime,"
dire ari suwo ganom guwo dinga
opai ikenaimie. Te mapunom
ta i epe: Ari suwo yokamai Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akai mun fire ena opai ikenaime.
Ne yokamai muruwo ka i firainga
ena suwo ka i gore duwaime," Yesu
epe di erome.

*Yesu gan gawo gawo yokama "Yai Gumam mun fi erowame," di erome*
*Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17*

13 Boromdi ari yokamai gan
gawo endiro "Yesu okom gan
yokamai binomdi akoro te ka
make ename," diro u Yesu moingui
tei wingoro te yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari yokamai kura kam di
ereingoro 14 ena Yesu "Gan gawo
'Na moiki tei napune,' duwainga
ena ne yokamai ekan de erekeiyo!

* **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Ef 4:32; Kor 3:13 * **19:4:** Yen 1:27 * **19:5:** Yen 2:24; Ef 5:31
* **19:7:** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **19:10:** 1 Ko 7:1-2, 7-9

Te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akai i ari gan gawo
epemere moinga akainom dume.
Ena gan gawo na moiki tawa
unainga i fanamie," Yesu epe di
erere * 15 ena yaromi gan gawo
ganom mora akoro ena akai koro
tei ma dero fume.

*Kora gaima i tai munmane ako nome*
*Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30*

16 Kakom ta kora gaima Yesu
moingui tei uro "Ka nuwi si
norenga yaiyo, na tora tai nokapu
beiro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwaika akaiyomdi tei moraiye?"
di tongoro 17 "Tora bengoro tai
nokapu na mina wako narene? Yai
towane i nokapu moime. Ne ka
mapunom di guwo dungua gore
diro ena kakom kakom ne moi
kuwom suwanga akaiyomdi tei
moranie," di tongoro * 18 "Tora
ka mapunom di guwo dungua
gore duwaiye," yaromi Yesu di
tongoro ena Yesu "Ne yai ta si
goikeyo. Ne yai opai kau einga
bei niki dekeyo! Tai ta ta kunei
nekeyo! Kasu dikeyo! * 19 Ne
nenum manum bei kenom bei ero.
Te ne nenen kanum fingamere epe
wom ne arinum ta kam firo ka
mapunom di guwo dungua epe
gore do," di tongoro 20 "Na ka
di guwo dungua i muruwo gore
diye. Na tora tai ta benaiye,?" di
tongoro 21 "Ne yai nokapu wom
moranga ena ne furo tanum tai
ta ta muruwo iro meina beire
kongo mukom ire fure ari tai ta ta
dikengua ero. Epe beire okome ne
tainum nokapu kamundi inanie.
Te ne na mounamdi ama uwo!"
Yesu di tongoro * 22 te kora gaima
i guwai gaiyom munmane ako
nongua iran firo ka i nomaneyom
fingua ipun dongoro ena dere
fume.* 23 Yaromi fungoro ena
Yesu mouwomdi finga ari "Ne
yokamai kawom di ereiye, 'Guwai
gai ako nongua yaromi Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua akai
ikai nangua i ipun de towame,'
na di ereiye. 24 Te na tokoi di
erowaiye, 'Non ori i kam kame
bei moiro kai kun engui ikai
nangua i kokonan ori dumba yai
ta kongo guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai nangua i kokonan ori wom
dumie,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu di
erongoro 25 ena mouwomdi finga
ari ka i fire ganom nouro ori wom
dire "Te guwai gai ako nongua
yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua akai ikai kunangoro
ena iran eramom Yai Gumam
akire di towangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua akaiyom
iname?" epe di fingoro 26 Yesu ari
yokamai toren ekanero "Nenta ari
ta akire di erongoro ena yokamai
Yai Gumam akaiyom finga epe
beikenamie. Te Yai Gumam tai ta
ta muruwo benamie. Ena yaromi
ari akire di erowame," ka i epe
di erongoro * 27 Pita epe di tome.
"Nonon tai ta muruwo ma dere ne
moundi upunia kano. Ena iran
no yokamai tora tai inapune?"
di tongoro 28 ena Yesu ari yoka-
mai "Na ne yokamai kawom di
ereiye. Okome tai ta ta koi fuka
duwangua kakom i Yai Gumam
na ari gaunom wam bau boingua
narowangoro ena na yai ori ame
dongua boiyom ame dowaiye.
Kakom i ne na mounamdi winga
yokamai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom surai boi ama
ame dowaimie. Ena ne yokamai
epe tei moire Isirae arinuma man
man okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai moinga yokamai ipu
si erowaimie.* 29 Te ari muruwo na

* **19:14:** Mt 18:2-3 * **19:17:** Lew 18:5 * **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Ro 13:9 * **19:21:** Mt 6:20; Lk 12:33; Ap 2:45; 4:34-37 * **19:22:** Mt 13:22 * **19:26:** Yen 18:14; Yop 42:2 * **19:28:** Mt 25:31; Lk 22:30; Rew 3:21

kanam fire ena ikinom bo aunom
emenom bo kepenom bo nenom
bo manom bo ganom kui neinga
bo mansinom ma dere ena okome
tai epemere munmane inaimie.
Te yokamai kakom kakom ama
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi
tei moraime. 30 Te ari munmane
epena koma moinga yokamai
tokoi moi okome dowaime. Te ari
yokamai munmane epena okome
moinga yokamai tokoi koma
moraime," Yesu epe di erome.*

# 20

*Kokonan gan yokamai nuwi wain yai ta woi nongua suna kokonan beimie*

1 Boromdi Yesu tokoi di erome.
"Yai Gumam ari kiapanam bei
erongua akai i epemere yai ta
yaromi kan wain mukom woi
nongua akai kiapam bei moime.
Te koimoiri yaromi 'Kokonan gan
na kan wain mukom woi neika
i kokonan benainga inaiye,' diro
fume. * 2 Ena yaromi fure kokonan
gan moingi tei fure 'Ne yokamai
epena kakom kokonan benainga
ena kongo kou erowaiye,' di
erongoro 'O,' dingoro ena ari ewi
tai woi nongui suna tei dome.
3 Ena aro suna ungoro yaromi
fu maket akai fure kanongua ari
suwo koropane yo arire moingoro
4 ena iran 'Ne yokamai ama fure
na kan wain mukom woi neiki
tei fure kokonan beiyo! Na ne
yokama kongo fananguamere
erowaiye,' yaromi kokonan gan
di erongoro 5 ena ari yokamai
fime. Te okome aro de oromene
fungoro ena yaromi tokoi fume.
Te aro wiri boingoro yaromi tokoi
furo ama epe beme. 6 Te taroma
kakom yaromi tokoi maket akai
furo kanongua ari suwo koropane
epena yo arire moingoro ena
yaromi 'Tora bengoro epena aro
kakom ne yokamai yo wom arire
moime?' di erongoro 7 'Yai ta
no yokamai kokonan norekemie,'
yokamai di teingoro 'Ena ne yoka-
mai fu na kan wain mukom woi
neiki tei fure ama kokonan beiyo!'
yaromi di erome. 8 Te taroma
engoro ena kan wain mukom
woi nongua yaromi kiapam yai
di tome. 'Ne kokonan gan unom
boire meina ero! Kokonan gan
okome wingairai ne meina koma
ere fure te kokonan gan koma
winga okome meina ero!' di
tome.* 9 Ena ari okome taroma
wom kokonan beinga yokama
irai wingoro ena kiapanom yai
kongo kou erome. 10 Te ari
koma wom ure kokonan beinga
yokama irai ure 'Nonon kongo
munmane inapune,' di fime. Te
ma do. Yokamai ama kongo kou
towane towane ime. 11 Yokamai
kongo ire tai woi nongua yaromi
kura kam epe di teime. 12 'Ari
okome winga yokamai kokonan
aro kakom gurom towane beime.
Te no yokamai aro ori wom dongui
kokonan bepungoro te ne meina
no yokamai norengamere epe
erenie. Nonon niki di fi eropune,'
di teingoro 13 te yai ta moi tai woi
nongua yaromi teina moingua ena
tai woi nongua yaromi di tome.
'Yae, na ne tai niki dongua bei
erekeiye. Ne nakere ka mora di
eipuiye. Ka i epe: "Nenen kongo
kou inane," epe di eipuiye. 14 Ena
ne meinanum ire fo! Na meina
ne ereikemere epe ari okome ure
kokonan beinga erowaro beiye.
15 Te nanan kongonam i benaro
beika i mora faimie. Te na tai
nokapu beika ena ne nomanenum
niki de finga i faikeme,' tai woi
nongua yaromi epe dume. 16 Ena
iran epe wom ari yokamai epena
okome moinga yokamai tokoi
koma moraimie. Te ari yokamai
epena koma moinga yokamai tokoi

* **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30 * **20:1:** Mt 21:33 * **20:8:** Lew 19:13; Diu 24:15 * **20:16:** Mt 19:30

moi okome dowaime," Yesu epe
dume.*

*Yesu yaromi "Na goiro tokoi arowaiye," tokoi di erome*
*Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-33*

17 Yesu yaromi fure fure
Yerusarem akai fure te mouwomdi
finga ari okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom surai yokamai
endiro fure konmori suna tei fu
moingoro ena Yesu ari yokamai
ka di erome. 18 "Fiyo! Nonon
epena Yerusarem naro bepunie.
Fupunga te yaromi na ari gaunom
wam iro furo fi mun ei teinga ari
ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari yokamai okonomdi
erowamie. Te ari yokamai ka
kori di narere nai gorainga
kam duwaro beimie.* 19 Ena
yokamai bei moiro ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai erowaingoro
ena yokamai na kanam ka sire
te durange naire ena eri yoro
bakomdi nainaimie. Te aro suraiye
ari goinga yokamai moingi tei
moiro tokoi arowaiye," Yesu epe
di erome.

*Emerom auwom surai "Yai ori morapune," dime*
*Mk 10:35-45*

20 Boromdi Sepeti efem biyai
wam surai endiro Yesu moingui
tei ure gome de mangi dero "Ka
gawo di erowaiye," di tongoro
21 ena Yesu "Ne 'Tora tai inaiye,'
di fine?" di tongoro oparomi "Ne
ka epe di guwo do! Okome ne
kiapam bengua yai morangero
ena kakom tei na wanam surai ne
gere ama kiapam bei erowaime.
Te wanam ta ne okon womdi
morangoro te wanam ta okon
korari moramie. Ne ka epe di
guwo do!" diro mina wako tongoro
* 22 "Ne surai ka mina wako
naronguai mapunom fikeipire. Na
nuwi muku epena nowikamere
epe ne ama nowaipiro?" di
erongoro surai "O," di teingoro
* 23 "Ne surai kawom dipire. Na
nuwi muku nowaikamere epe ne
surai epe ama nowaipire. Te 'Ne
na okonam womdi moro! Te ne
okonam korari moro!' dikai na
moiki tei dikeme. Na okonam
womdi te korari akai yokama
kiapam beinga akai i ari suwo
na aunam kenom bei erongua
akainom dume," Yesu di eromie.
24 Te okome Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari okonom koro koro muruwo
yokamai tai i firo ena emenom
surai i niki de fi ereime. 25 Ena
iran Yesu gama yokama unom
boingoro wingoro ka epe di erome.
"Ne yokamai mora fingai mangi
ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
bei moiro ari ganom kipi kokonan
ereime. Te mangi ari wanopanom
yokamai fure ari kanom bei iwe
de erere wan moime 26 Te ne
yokamai ari epe kiapanom bei
erowaimo? Ma deiyo! Nenta ne
yokama yai ori moraro bengua
ena yaromi ne yokamai kokonan
gan moiro ne yokama akire di
erowamie. 27 Te nenta 'Na koma
yai moraiye,' duwaro bengua ena
yaromi ne yokamai nuwi kokonan
gan moramie.* 28 Na ari gaunom
wam epe beiye. Na uka 'Ari
kokonan iro akire di narowaimie,'
diro kuiye. Ma deiyo! Na ari
yokamai kokonan bei erero akire
di erowaro wiye. Te na 'Goiro ari
munmane meina baikoro yokamai
Yai Gumam moingui tei inako dere
unaime,' diro ama wiye," Yesu epe
di erome.*

*Yesu okonom murom gi dungua yai surai bei kun dai erome*
*Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43*

29 Te okome Yesu te yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai iki
birom ori Yeriko ma dero fingoro
te ari munmane Yesu dourom
boiro mouwomdi fime. 30 Te yai

* **20:18:** Mt 16:21; 17:22-23 * **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lk 22:30 * **20:22:** Mt 26:39; Yo 18:11
* **20:27:** Lk 22:25-26; Mt 23:11; Lk 9:48 * **20:28:** Lk 22:27; Fir 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6

surai okonom murom gi dipika
kon mori bunamdi tei ame dero
moiro ena ka i “Yesu konmori
tei fume,” dinga fire u yoporam
boiro “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
Dawiri gauwom, no surai kanom
fi noro!” di teipikoro * 31 ena
ari munmane yokamai yai surai
kura kam dire “Ka dikeiro!” di
ereingoro te surai u ori wom boiro
“Ari Wanopanomyo, ne Dawiri
wam, no surai kanom fi noro,”
di teipikoro 32 ena Yesu ariro
moiro yai surai unom boiro “Ne
surai ‘Na tora bei norowame,’ di
fipire!” di erongoro 33 te surai
“Ya, no surai ‘Ne no okonom
murom a fura de norowanie,’ di
fipuiye,” di teipikoro 34 ena Yesu
surai kanom firo okom yai surai
okonom murom akongoro ena kua
wom surai kon kanere te Yesu
mouwomdi ama fipire.

# 21

*Yai Ori funguamere epe Yesu Yerusarem ikai fume*

*Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19*

1 Ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga
ari yokamai u Yerusarem teina tei
ure iki birom ori Befasi wime. Te
Befasi i teina Oriwa kopu tei dume.
Yesu Befasi tei moire ena yaromi
mouwomdi finga ari surai epe di
erome. 2 “Ne surai kaningai iki
birom ori ta i teina dungua koma
fure ne ikai fungua kaningai ena
non donki te donki gam moingoro
surai kan koi eingoro te ne surai
non surai kanom forau si dere
akire na moraiki tei wiro! 3 Te
nenta ne surai ka ta di erowangoro
ena ne surai epe ‘Ari Wanopanom
yaromi kokonanom fai erowamie,’
diro! Ena boromdi non surai
ewi dongoro unaipire,” Yesu epe
di erere ewi dome. 4 Yesu epe
bengoro ena ka mapunom mukom
faimie. Ka mapunom yaromi epe
dume,

5 Ne yokamai ari yokamai iki
birom ori Saion moinga i
epe di ero: “Ne kiapam
bengua yaromi ne moingi
umie. Yaromi tai wira
dungua beire te non donki
boromdi moire umie. Te
yaromi non donki gam
boromdi moire umie,” ne
yokamai di ero,

ka mapunom yaromi epe dume.*
6 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
surai fure Yesu ka di eronguamere
epe beire 7 non donki mam te gam
surai ama akiro Yesu moingui tei
wingoro ena ari yokamai gainom
suna kuwi siro non mouwom
guromdi kopu tei fu eingoro
ena Yesu non boromdi tei ame
dero moime. 8 Te ari munmane
gainom suna kui sire konmori
fuingoro te ari suwo koropane
eri yokam torere konmori ama
fuime.* 9 Te ari yai opai koma
finga te ari yai opai okome ama
winga yokamai u boire “Dawiri
wam kam akire di teiyo! Yai
Gumam yaromi awi dongoro
yaromi ungoro ena Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de towame. Yai Gumam
kam bawom di teiyo!” yokamai
u boime.* 10 Yesu Yerusarem iki
birom ori ikai ungoro ena ari
yai opai iki birom ori tei moinga
ganom nouro diro “Yai unguai
eramom ume?” dingoro 11 ena ari
munmane kon maniki fu moinga
yokamai “Yaromi ka mapunom
yai i kam Yesu moime. Yaromi
iki birom ori Nasareti ma dere te
Gariri man ma dere ume,” dime.

*Yesu ari fi mun ei teinga iki moiro meina beinga yokama ewi mena dome*

*Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48*

12 Ena Yesu fu Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ikom ikai fure
kanonguai ari munmane tai meina

* **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **21:5:** Sek 9:9 * **21:8:** 2 Kin 9:13 * **21:9:** Sam 118:25-26

beire te meina baire bei moingoro
ena Yesu ari yokamai douwinom
boire ewi mena de erere te ari
kongo mukom ori ire mukom
gawo mokom bainga yokamai
boinom ako gure boi dero te ari
kapu meina beinga yokamai ame
deinga boinom ama ako gure
boi dome. 13 Ena Yesu epe di
erome. “Yai Gumam ka mapunom
epe dume, ‘Ari epe duwaime,
“Na ikinam i ka make epunga
ikom dume,” duwaime. Te ne
yokamai epe beinga iran iki i kunei
neinga yokamai ikai fure moime,’
Yai Gumam epe dume,” Yesu di
erome.* 14 Ena Yesu fi mun ei
teinga iki ikai tei moingoro te ari
suwo okonom murom gi dungua
te ari suwo kaunom niki dongua
yokamai Yesu moingui tei wingoro
bei nokapu de erome. 15 Te fi mun
ei teinga ari ori yokamai te ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai kaningai Yesu tai ta ori
bengua te gan gawo yokama fi
mun ei teinga iki ikai koi moire u
boire te au dire “Dawiri wam kam
akire di to,” dinga ena yokamai
niki de fime. 16 Ena iran yokamai
Yesu “Ne gan gawo yokamai ka
dingai fino?” di teingoro “O, na
fiye. Ne yokamai ka mapunom
i kerere mapunom fikeimo? Ka
i epe: ‘Gan gawo te gan amika
yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
di teime,’ dume,” dire te gan
gawo Yesu kam akire di teinga
ena Yesu epe di erome.* 17 Ena
Yesu ari yokamai ema dere u mena
iki birom ori fure ena iki birom
ori Betani fure kama sunguai tei
moire faime.

*Yesu dungoro eri fiki girom goime*

*Mk 11:12-14, 20-24*

18 Ena koimoiri Yesu inako dero
Yerusarem iki birom ori tei fure
meran goiro 19 yaromi eri sukuro
ta konmori tei dungua kanero tei
furo kanongua eri mukom ta koin-
gua kankeme. Ma do. Eri arom
towane dungoro ena yaromi eri
sukuro epe di tome. “Ne mukom
tokoi koikenanie,” di tongoro ena
kene kene eire eri sukuro i tai sire
girom goime.* 20 Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari yokamai i kanere ganom
nouro dire “Tora mere eri sukuro
i kene kene eire tai siro girom
goime?” diro mina wako tein-
goro 21 ena Yesu “Na kawom di
ereiye, ‘Ne yokama fi kun darainga
nomane inokore surai eikenainga
ena na eri sukuro bei teikamere
epe ne yokamai epe benaime. Te
ne yokama tai ta ori ama benaimie.
Epe: Ne yokama kopu mokonguai
“Ne arire fure ako nuwi diandi
suwo,” di towaingoro ena kopu i
epe benamie. * 22 Te ne yokama
fi ki sire ka make ei morainga ena
tai ta ta muruwo ka make eiro
“Inapune,” duwainga tarom i ne
yokama inaimie,’ na kawom di
ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yokamai Yesu “Eramom ne yoporanum boingua ne erome,” diro mina wako teime*

*Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8*

23 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga
ikom inako dero ikai furo ari yai
opai moinga yokamai ka nuwi si
erongoro ena fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure “Ne
tora yoporam boingua ire kokonan
i bene? Eramom ‘Ne kokonan epe
beyo!’ di erongoro ne kokonan i
bene?” di teingoro * 24 ena Yesu
epe di erome. “Na ama ne yokamai
ka ta mina wako erowaiye. Ena ne
yokamai na kanam i mokom bai
narowaingere ena na ama na tora
yoporam boingua ire kokonan i
beika kam di mari de erowaiye.
25 Yoane yaromi ari nuwi bui

* **21:13:** Ais 56:7; Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Sam 8:2 * **21:19:** Lk 13:6 * **21:21:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2; Yo 14:12 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7-11; Yo 14:13-14 * **21:23:** Yo 2:18

eromie. Ena eramom Yoane
yoporam boingua tongoro Yoane
ari nuwi bui erome? Yai Gumam
tombo yai ta tome?” diro mina
wako erongoro ena yokamai ka di
ipo ka deime, “Torae duwapune?
Nonon ‘Yai Gumam yoporam boin-
gua Yoane tome,’ duwapungoro
ena yaromi ‘Tora bengoro ne
yokamai Yoane yaromi fi kun dai
tekeime?’ di norowame. 26 Te
nonon ‘Yai ta yoporam boingua
Yoane tome,’ duwapungoro ena
ari muruwo ‘Yai Gumam Yoane
yaromi kokonan tongoro ena
Yoane i ka mapunom yai moime,’
di finga ena kuri firapunie,” ka
i epe di ipo ka deime.* 27 Ena
iran yokamai Yesu “No yokamai
fikepune,” di teingoro ena “Na ama
epemere tora yoporam boingua
ire kokonan i beika di erekenaiye,”
Yesu ari yokamai di erome. 28 Ena
Yesu tokoi di erome, “Ka ta di
erowaiya fiyo! Yai ta gan surai
kui engua ena yaromi fu wam
koma kui engua moingui tei fure,
‘Wanamyo, ne fure nuwi wain tai
woi nopunga irai kokonan beyo,’
di tongoro 29 ena wam ‘Na naro
kam fikeiye,’ di tero te okome
yaromi nomaneyom si awa tere
fire tai woi nongui tei fume. 30 Te
auwom fu wam ta moingui tei
fure ka koma dunguamere epe
ama di tongoro ena wam ‘O na
naiye,’ di tere kime. 31-32 Ena
ne yokama torae di fime? Gan
surai moingi tei eramom nenom
kam gore dime?” di erongoro
“Wam koma kui engua nenom
gore dume,” yokamai di teingoro
ena Yesu epe di erome, “Ena,
ne yokamai gore dikeingamere
epe gan i gore dikeme. Yoane
ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi ne
yokamai moingi tei ure kon yo
tongua imari de erongoro te ne
yokamai fi kun dai tekeime. Te
ari niki dongua kongo takis inga
yokamai te opai yai kunei neinga
yokami Yoane yaromi fi kun dai
teimie. Te ne yokamai tai i kanere
te okome ne yokamai nomane si
awa tere fi kun dai tekeimie. Ena
ne yokama kawom di ereiye, ‘Ari
niki dongua kongo mukom takis
inga yokama te opai yai kunei nero
waninga yokama Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua akai koma
ikai naimie,’ na kawom di ereiye,”
Yesu epe di eromie.*

*Ari niki deinga kan wain mukom woingua kiapam beime*
*Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19*

33 Te Yesu tokoi di erome, “Ne
yokama na ka ta di eke dowaika
fiyo! Yai ta mansinom kira siro
kan wain mukom suna woire te
kan mukom bire dai duwainga
akaiyom beiro te kiapam beiro
morangua ikom ori arari keiro
ena ari tai woingua kiapam beiro
kongo towainga yokamai okonom
boromdi eire te yaromi kon ta
fakai wom fume.* 34 Ena okome
mukom koingua kakom fuka
dungoro yaromi ‘Na mukom suwo
koropane inaiye,’ diro ena nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai ewi kiapam
beinga ari moingi tei dongoro
fingoro 35 te kiapam beinga yoka-
mai nuwi kokonan gan winga
endiro furo bei niki de erome. Te
towane si goire te ta kupa sire te
ta kongo eingoro 36 ena tai woi
nongua yaromi nuwi kokonan gan
ta munmane ewi dongoro fingoro
ena kiapam beinga yokama tai
koma beingamere epe tokoi beime.
37 Ena okome yaromi ‘Yokamai
na wanam mun fi towaimie,’ dire
ena wam awi yokamai moingi tei
dongoro 38 te kiapam beinga yoka-
mai wam i kanere ‘Yaromi wam
karam moinguai umie. Ena nonon
gan i si goiro yaromi tarom ako
morapunie,’ yokamai nenen ka

* **21:26:** Mt 14:5; 21:46 * **21:31-32:** Lk 7:29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2; Mt 25:14-15 * **21:38:** Mt 12:14

epe dire * 39 ena iran yaromi akire
awi mena dere si goime.* 40 Ena
iran ne yokama torae di fime?
Okome tai woi nongua yaromi uro
ari kiapam beinga yokamai tora tai
bei erowame?" Yesu di erongoro
41 ena yokamai "Yaromi ari niki
deinga yokamai kawom ei gorame.
Te kan wain mukom woi nonguai
ari ta erowangore kokonan beire
te mukom feinga kakom yaromi
mukom towaimie," di teingore
42 ena Yesu epe di eromie, "Ne
yokamai ka mapunom i kerere
mapunom fikeime. Ka i epe:

Iki keinga yokamai niki de fire
kongo bei deingoro ena
okome yai ta kongo i ire
kowiri kauwom towane
beme. Te Ari Wanopanom
tai i bengoro ena no yoka-
mai kanere fi iwa dupune,

epe dume.* 43 Ena iran na ne
yokama di ereiye, 'Yai Gumam
yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai ne yokama fiasi mena de
erowamie. Te ari yai opai ta
Yai Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akai mapunom beinga i yokamai
erowamie,' na di ereiye. 44 Te
nenta kongo boromdi kopu tei ako
fananga yaromi dou dire kuwai
karamie. Te kongo i nenta birom
kopu suwangua yaromi boi dai
diro deine waine benamie," Yesu
epe di erome.* 45 Ena fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai te Feresi
ari yokamai Yesu ka eke dongua
kam i firo "Yaromi nonon kanom
waiyom dume," diro 46 ena iran
"Yaromi kan si kan iki de towa-
pune," di fime. Te ari yai opai
munmane "Yesu yaromi ka ma-
punom yai moime," di fingoro ena
yokamai ari yai opai munmane
kurinom fire Yesu kan iki kan si
tekeime.

## 22

*Yai opai kau einga kopunam ori kei neinga kam eke dongua dume*
*Lk 14:16-24*

1 Ena Yesu tokoi ka eke dongua
ari epe di erome. 2 "Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erongua akai i
epemere kiapam bengua yai ori ta
moime. Yaromi wam opai guwo
di towaro benangore ena kiapam
bengua yai ori 'Na kopuna ori
kenaiye,' dire koma ari i munmane
'Na kopuna kenaiki wiyo,' di
erome. 3 Ena yaromi kopuna keiro
nuwi kokonan gan munmane ewi
dongoro yokamai furo 'Ne towane
towane wiyo!' di erongoro ena
ari yokamai 'No kinapune,' dime.
4 Dingoro iran kiapam bengua
yai ori nuwi kokonan gan ta 'Ne
yokama fu na koma ari "Wiyo!"
di ereika moingi tei fure epe di
ereiyo: "Fiyo! Na kopunanam
mora kenom beiye. Nonon buru-
makau te kapu durom boiro kikam
engua nonon mora si goipune.
Ena tai ta ta muruwo kenom beiro
dume. Iran ne yokamai opai inga
kopuna keika nowaima wiyo!"
di ereiyo!' kiapam bengua yai
ori di erere nuwi kokonan gan
munmane ewi dongoro yokamai
fure ka epe di ereingoro 5 te ari
yokamai kam fikere ma dere
koro koro fingoro nenta tai woi
nowangui suna tei fungoro te
nenta stua bei nowangui fungoro
6 te ari suwo koropane kiapam
bengua yai ori nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai okonom ako ki si
moire bei niki ori wom dere ei
goime.* 7 Ei goingoro ena iran
kiapam bengua yai ori niki ori
wom de firo ena kiminem ari ewi
dongoro fure ari yokamai yaromi
nuwi kokonan gan ei goingua mu-
ruwo ei goire te yokamai ikinom
akainom muruwo ama gaimie.
8 Ena kiapam bengua yai ori
nuwi kokonan gan di erere 'Opai

* **21:39:** Ip 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **21:44:** Dan 2:44-45 * **22:6:** Mt 21:35

inga kopunanom keika kenom
beika dumie. Te ari koma unom
boika yokama irai mapunom niki
domie. 9 Ena epena ne yokama
fu konmori dungui tei furo ari ta
muruwo kanaingai unom boire
“Ne yokamai na wanam opai ingua
kopuna keika nowaima wiyo,” di
ereiyo!’ di erome. 10 Yaromi di
erongoro ena nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai konmori dungui tei furo
ari muruwo kaningai ‘Wiyo!’ di
ereingoro te ari niki deinga te
ari nokapu moinga yokamai u
opai ingua ikom tei wingoro ikom
ikai si dumie. 11 Ari munmane
ikom ikai ame dere moingoro
ena kiapam bengua yai ori ‘Ari
yokamai ekanaiye,’ dire ikai furo
ena yai ta opai ingua finga gaiyom
nokapu fikengua kanere 12 ‘Ya,
tora bengoro ne opai boi inga
gaiyom fire ikai tawa kune?’ di
tongoro ena yaromi ka dikeme.
13 Dikengoro kiapam bengua yai
ori nuwi kokonan gan yokama
di erere ‘Ne yokamai yai i okom
kauwom kan sire akire fiasi mena
deiyo! Yaromi mena si boingui koi
moire kai ori wom meire te kiyom
buno dire morame,’ di erome. *
14 Na kawom di ereiye. Yai Gumam
ari munmane unom boingoro te
ari towane towane unom boingua
u ikai wime,” Yesu ka epe di erome.

*Yokamai Yesu “Sisa meina takis towapuno?” diro mina wako teime*
*Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26*

15 Di erongoro ena Feresi ari ma
dere fure “Tora ka di tere ena
Yesu kinam suwapune?” ka di
ipo ka deime.* 16 Ka mora di
eire ena yokamai mounomdi finga
ari te Eroti ariyoma ewi deingoro
yokamai Yesu moingui tei fure “Ka
nuwi si norenga yaiyo, nenen ka-
wom dinga yaromi moinia nonon
fipunie. Ne Yai Gumam kam ka-
wom di erenie. Te ne ‘Yai ta
tora inokore emie,’ di fikenie. Te
ne ‘Yai ta i yai ori bo yai gawo
moime,’ ama di fikenie. 17 Ena ne
no yokama di noro! Nonon kanom
mapunom ‘Kiapam bengua yai ori
i kam Sisa kongo takis to!’ dumbo
dikeme? Nenen torae di fine?” di
teingoro 18 te Yesu ari yokamai ma-
punom niki donguai mora kanero
ena “Ne yokama ari ka kasu dinga
yokamai moimie. Tora bengoro ne
yokama ka kea ei nareime? 19 Ena
ne yokamai kongo takis teinga ire
opom di nareiyo!” di erongoro ena
ari yokama kongo ire ure opom
di teingoro 20 “Eramom kuiam te
kam kongori tei boime?” diro
mina wako erongoro 21 ena yoka-
mai “Sisa kuiam te kam boime,” di
teingoro “Ena Sisa tarom i duwan-
gua ire Sisa yaromi teiyo! Te Yai
Gumam tarom i duwanguai Yai
Gumam teiyo!” di erongoro *
22 yokamai ka firo “Aiya! Yaromi
ka yoporam boingua dumie,” diro
ena yaromi ma de tere fime.

*Yokamai Yesu “Ari goire arowaimo?” diro mina wako teime*
*Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40*

23 Aro kakom i Sarusi ari Yesu
moingui tei wime. Ari yokamai
epe “Ari goinga yokamai tokoi
arekenaimie,” dime. Ena ari u
Yesu moingui tei ure * 24 “Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, Mose epe dume,
‘Nenta gan kui nekero gorangua
ena yaromi emerom fure yaromi
efem biyai iro yaromi goingua
akire di tere gan kui towamie,’
Mose epe dumie.* 25 Ena koma
ari emerom auwom okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai tawa
moimie. Te aunom komunom
yaromi opai ire okome goimie.
Te yaromi gan kui nekemie. Ena
iran yaromi goingua emerom
fure yaromi goingua efem biyai
kau emie. 26 Te yarom irai ama
epewo beiro goingoro te emerom

* **22:13:** Mt 8:12; 25:30; Lk 13:28 * **22:15:** Mk 3:6 * **22:21:** Ro 13:7 * **22:23:** Ap 23:8
* **22:24:** Diu 25:5

ta ama epe bengoro bei finga ena
emerom okonom koro muruwo te
koro surai yokamai muruwo beire
goime. 27 Te muruwo goingoro
ena okome wom opai irai goime.
28 Te emerom muruwo oparomi
kau einga ena iran ari gorainga
arowainga kakom i opai eramom
efem biyai morame?" yokamai
diro mina wako teingoro 29 ena
Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokama ka
mapunom kam fikeimie. Te ne
yokama Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua ama fikeimie. Iran ne
yokamai ka di nareinga faikeme.
30 Te ari goinga arowainga kakom
ari yai opai kau eikenaimie. Te
ari opai yai ta tekenaime. Ma
deiyo! Yokamai nuwi kokonan
gan kamundi moingamere epe
moraimie. 31 Ena ari goinga aringa
kanom di erowaiye. Ne yokama
Yai Gumam ka di erongua kerere
fikeimo? Yaromi ka epe dumie,
32 'Na Aparam Yai Gumam te Aisaki
Yai Gumam te Yakopo Yai Gumam
moiye,' Yai Gumam epe dumie.
Te ka i mapunom epe: Yokamai
kamundi yokori moimie. Ena Yai
Gumam i ari goinga Yai Gumanom
moikemie. Yaromi ari yokori
moinga Yai Gumanom moimie,"
Yesu epe di erongoro * 33 te ari yai
opai ori gawo yokamai ka i fire
"Aiya!" diro ganom nouro dime.

*Yai Gumam konom mapunom ori i epe*
*Mk 12:28-34*

34 Yesu ka epe dungoro ena
Sarusi ari ka mokom baikeime.
Te Feresi ari kanom wayom
fire ena Yesu moingui tei kuku
boime. 35 Ena Feresi yokamai
nenta yaromi ka di guwo dungua
fingua yaromi bei moiro "Yesu
kinam suwaiye," diro ena 36 "Ka
nuwi si norenga yaiyo, tora ka
mapunom di guwo dungua towane
ka mapunom di guwo dungua
ta bire tomie?" di tongoro
37 "Ne denum minum muruwo te
kuianum muruwo te nomanenum
muruwo Yai Gumam mun fi to! Ari
Wanopanom i ne Yai Gumanum
moimie.* 38 Ena ka mapunom i
koma dunguairai te ka mapunom
i nokapu wom dumie. 39 Te
ka mapunom di guwo dungua
ori ta mouwomdi tei dungua i
epe: 'Nenen nomanenum mun fi
tengamere epe wom ne bei moiro
yai ta teina tei kei faingua yaromi
mun fi to!' epe dume.* 40 Ka
surai i epe ka mapunom di guwo
dungua muruwo te ka mapunom
ari kanom ama epemere dumie,"
Yesu epe di tomie.*

*Yesu Feresi ari Mesia kam mina wako erome*
*Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44*

41 Te Feresi ari kuku boire yo
moingoro ena 42 "Ne yokama
Mesia kam torae di fime? Mesia
yaromi eramom wam moime?"
Yesu diro mina wako erongoro ena
"Yaromi Dawiri wam moimie," di
teingoro * 43 "Ena tora bengoro
Murom Sumuna Dawiri ka di ton-
goro ena Dawiri yaromi Mesia 'Ari
Wanopanom,' di tomie. Dawiri epe
dume,

44 Yai Gumam bei moiro na ari
wanopanam epe di tome:
'Ne na okonam womdi tei
ame do! Te okome ne
kianuma yokamai endiro
furo ne kaunumdi oropo
tei de erowaika ena ne
kianuma moingi boromdi
wananie,' di tomie,

Dawiri epe dumie.* 45 Ena Dawiri
yaromi Mesia 'Ari Wanopanomyo,'
di tongoro te tora bengoro Mesia
Dawiri wam towane moimie?"
Yesu di erongoro 46 ena nenta
Yesu kam mokom bairo duwangua
faikemie. Ena aro kakom i ari

* **22:32:** Eks 3:6 * **22:37:** Diu 6:5 * **22:39:** Lew 19:18 * **22:40:** Ro 13:9-10; Gar 5:14
* **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Ap 2:34-35

yokamai yaromi kuriyom fire ena
okome kakom ka ta tokoi mina
wako tekeimie.

# 23

*Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai mapunonom te Feresi ari yokamai mapunonom i epe*

*Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43-46; 20:45-46*

1 Boromdi Yesu ari yai opai
ori gawo moingi yokamai te
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai ka di
mari dere di erome. 2-3 "Komariki
Mose yaromi nonon awanom ka
di guwo di erome. Ena epena ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari te Feresi ari fure ari yai opai
muruwo ka di guwo i di ereime.
Yokamai epe beingoro ena iran
ne yokama ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari te Feresi
ari ka di ereinga gore diyo! Te
yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua
beinga ena iran ne yokamai epe
wom beikeiyo. Yokama ka di guwo
di eronguamere epe beikeimie. *
4 Te yokamai kokonan ori erere te
yokamai okonom werakom boire
ari yokamai akire di erekeimie.
5 Tai ta ta muruwo 'Ari yokamai
kanaime,' diro beimie. Te yokamai
paus gawo ire ka mapunom bakom
suna ikai koi eire mapunomdi
te okonom bakomdi kan simia
kaniyo! Te yokamai gainom suna
onamdi eken ori wom beimie.
* 6 Te yokamai fu ari yokamai
kopuna kei neingi fure 'Boi koma
iwa morapune,' di fire te 'Ka nuwi
si ereinga iki ame deinga boi koma
iwa morapune,' di fime.* 7 Te
yokama maket fure 'Ari yokamai
"Ne yokamai winga mun fipune,"
di norowaime,' diro mun fime.
Te ari yokamai ' "Ka nuwi si
noreinga ari," di norowaime,'
diro mun fime. 8 Te ne yokama
muruwo arinoma moime. Te yai
towane wom yaromi ne yokama
ka di erongua yai moingua yaromi
na Mesia moiye. Ena iran ne
yokamai furo yai ta 'Ka di norenga
yaiyo,' di tekenaimie. 9 Ena mangi
tawa ne yokama nenta 'Aunom
moimie,' di te keiyo. Ma deiyo! Yai
towane wom ne yokama nenom
moinguairai te yaromi kamundi
moimie. 10 Te ari yokamai ne
yokama 'Yai ori,' di erekenaimie.
Ma deiyo! Yai towane wom ne
yokamai yai orinom moinguairai
yaromi na Mesia moiye. 11 Te ne
yokama nenta yai ori bei erowan-
gua yaromi ne yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan moi erowamie.*
12 Nenta yaromi kam akire di
morangua Yai Gumam yaromi
kam akire di tekename. Te nenta
yaromi kam firangua akonangua
Yai Gumam yaromi kam akire di
towamie," Yesu mouwomdi finga
ari di erome. *

*Yesu ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari yokamai "Ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua epe beimie," di erome*

*Mk 12:40; Lk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47*

13 Ena Yesu tokoi dume. "Ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari ne yokamao te Feresi ari
ne yokamao na kura kam di
erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu beinga
ari moimie. Ne yokama Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai ari yokamai gumanomdi
kori gumamdi keimie. Te ari yai
opai ikai naro beingai ne yokama
kan deingoro ikai kimie. Ena ne
yokama nenen ama ikai kinaimie.
14 Te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga ari ne yokamao te Feresi
ari ne yokamao, kura kam di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai kasu beinga
ari moimie. Te ne yokama opai

* **23:2-3:** Mar 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9 * **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lk 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:26 * **23:12:** Pro 29:23; Lk 18:14

werai yokamai ikinom ikai fure
guwai gainom muruwo kunei
neime. Ne yokama epe niki
dongua beinga ‘Tai kunei neinga
i eke dowapune,’ dire ka make
arari wom eimie. Ena iran Yai
Gumam ne yokamai kupa ori wom
einamie. 15 Te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari ne yokamao
te Feresi ari ne yokamao, na kura
kam di erowaiye. Ne yokamai kasu
beinga ari moimie. Ne yokamai
mangi koro koro waninga ‘Nenta
akiro upungoro yaromi nonon
mounomdi finga yai morame,’ dire
wanime. Te ne yokama mapunom
niki dongua beire te mapunom
i di teingoro ena yaromi niki
ori wom beire te Satan ariyom
moramie. Iran ne yokamai kasu
beinga ari moimie. 16 Ne yokamai
‘No furo kon mori ari opon di
erowapune,’ dimba ne yokamai
okonom murom gi dungua ari
moimie. Iran i kura kam di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai fure ari ka
epe di ereime: ‘Nenta bei moiro
“Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom
tei dungua ena na ka duwaika
benaiye,” duwangua yaromi ka
dungua beikenangua i faname. I
fanamba nenta bei moiro “Kongo
nokapu wom ari ire fi mun ei
teinga ikom keinga kongoyom
i dungua ena na ka duwaika
benaiye,” duwangua yaromi ka
beikenangua i faikename,’ ka epe
ari nuwi si ereimie.* 17 Aiya! Ne
yokama du dinga ari te okonom
murom gi dungua ari moimie.
Kongo nokapu dungua i tai ta
ta ori dikemba fi mun ei teinga
ikom i ori dungua iran i kongo
nokapu ari ire fi mun ei teinga
ikom keinga kongoyom i ama tai
ori dumie. 18 Te ne yokamai ama
fure ari ka epe di ereimie: ‘Nenta
bei moiro “Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga akaiyom i ungua ena na
ka duwaika benaiye,” duwangua
yaromi ka dungua beikenangua
i faname. I fanamba nenta bei
moiro “Ari Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga tarom dungua ena na
ka duwaika benaiye,” duwangua
yaromi ka dungua beikenangua
i faikename,’ ka epe ari nuwi si
ereimie. 19 Ne yokamai okonom
murom gi dungua ari moimie. Ari
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga tarom
i tai ori dikemba fi mun ei teinga
akaiyom i tai ori dungua iran i
ari fi mun ei teinga tarom i ama
tai ori dumie. 20 Ena iran yaromi
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga akai
ka di enangua ena yaromi Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga akai te
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga tai
ta ta muruwo ama ka di emie.
21 Te yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki
ka di enangua ena yaromi fi mun
ei teinga iki te Yai Gumam ama
ka di emie. Tora bengoro? Yai
Gumam yaromi fi mun ei teinga
iki ama ikai moimie. 22 Te yaromi
kamun ka di enangua ena yaromi
Yai Gumam kiapam bengua akai te
Yai Gumam ama ka di emie. Tora
bengoro? Yai Gumam kamundi
moimie.* 23 Ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari ne yokamao
te Feresi ari ne yokamao, na kura
kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu
beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama tai
ta ta okonom koro koro muruwo
ire fure te tai ta towane Yai Gumam
teimie. Te tai ta ta gawo gera
kira suna tei dungua okonom koro
koro muruwo ama ire fure te
tai ta towane Yai Gumam teimie.
Ne yokama epe beinga i faimba
te ne yokama ka mapunom di
guwo dungua ori gore dikeinga i
faikemie. Ka mapunom di guwo
dungua i epe dumie: ‘Ari muruwo
ipu nokapu suwo! Te ari muruwo
kanom fi ero. Te ne Yai Gumam
fi kun daro,’ epe dumie. Ka i
ne yokamai gore dikeimie. Ena
ne yokamai tai ta ta okonom

* **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Mt 5:34

koro koro muruwo ire fure tai
ta towane Yai Gumam tere te
ka mapunom di guwo dungua
ama gore duwaimie.* 24 Te ne
yokama epe beinga ena ne yokama
epemere ari nuwi mukunam ipa
den ikai fungua i mena deimie.
Te ari nuwi mukunom non kame
ama moingua te ari ama neimie.
Te ne yokama ari konmori opom
di erowaro beinga te ne yokamai
okonom murom gi dungua ari
moimie. 25 Te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari ne yokamao
te Feresi ari ne yokamao, na kura
kam di erowaiye. Ne yokama kasu
beinga ari moimie. Ne yokama
kopare te kapu muku gam mena
biyom singa te minom ikai koi ne
yokama kunei neinga tai ta ta te
kou kou tai ta ta wako si dume.*
26 Feresi yaiyo, nenen okonum
murom gi dungua moinie. Ne
koma kapu muku minom ikai tai
ta nokapu eio! Ena okome gam
mena i nokapu duwamie. 27 Ne ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamao, te ne Feresi ari yoka-
mao, kura kam di erowaiye. Ne
yokama kasu beinga ari moimie.
Ne yokamai moingamere epe yono
manomdi ari nuwi feke bui teime.
Epe beingoro mena i nokapu
dungua irai te mun kanimie. Te
yono manomdi ikai ari goinga
yoporanom te buingua tai ta ta
munmane wom si diro dume.*
28 Ne yokama epemere moimie.
Ari yokama ne yokamai ganom
dinom kanere 'Yokamai yo tere
moimie,' di ereimie. Te ne yokama
denom minomdi ikai koi ka kasu
dinga te niki dongua tai ta ta si diro
dumie," Yesu dume.*

*Yesu "Ari kiapanom yokama meina niki dongua inaime," dume*
*Lk 11:47-51*

29 Ena Yesu ka ta dumie. "Te ne
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamao te ne Feresi ari yokamao,
na kura kam di erowaiye. Ne
yokamai kasu beinga ari moimie.
Ne yokama ka mapunom ari yono
ikom nokapu kei erere te ari yo
tere moinga yokamai yono einga
manomdi eken bei ereime. 30 Te ne
yokama ama epe dime, 'No yoka-
mai komari awanoma moingi irai
morapunga ena nonon awanoma
beingamere nonon beikenapune.
Ma deiyo! Nonon ka mapunom
ari ei goikenapune,' ne yokama
dime. 31 Ne yokama epe dire
ena ne yokama 'Ka mapunom ari
ei goingairai gama moimie,' dire
imari deimie.* 32 Ena iran ne
yokama awanoma koma beinga ne
yokamai epe bei gouiyo. 33 Te ne
yokama moingamere epe onopa
te onopa gam moimie. Ena Yai
Gumam eri dongua boromdi ewi
dowame. Ne yokama 'Tongi na-
pune,' di fimo? Ma deiyo! Ne
yokama tongi kinaimie.* 34 Ena
iran na ne yokama di ereiye, 'Na
ka mapunom ari te tai ta ta finga
ari te ka nuwi si ereinga ari ewi
ne yokamai moingi tei dowaiye.
Te ne yokama ari suwo endire ei
goraime. Te ari suwo ire eri yoro
bakomdi ei goraime. Te ari suwo
fu ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fin-
goro ena ne yokamai ari endire
durange eire iki birom ori koro
koro dowinom boraime,' na epe
di ereiye.* 35 Ena iran ne yoka-
mai bei moiro ari muruwo nokapu
beinga mangi tawa moinga yoka-
mai bei moire ei goraingoro ena
iran Yai Gumam ne yokama kupa
einamie. Ne nenom manom yoka-
mai ka mapunom ari ei goimie.
Ena iran ne yokamai te ne nenom
manom ama moingi Yai Gumam
mokom niki dongua bai erowame.
Tora bengoro? Ne yokamai mangi
tawa moingi ari nokapu moinga ei

* **23:23:** Lew 27:30; Mai 6:8 * **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:27:** Ap 23:3 * **23:28:** Lk 16:15
* **23:31:** Ap 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7; 12:34; Lk 3:7 * **23:34:** 1 Te 2:15; Mt 10:23

goime. Koma ne nenom manom
yokamai yai yo tongua Ape yaromi
si goinga te yokamai ka mapunom
ari munmane ama ei goinga te
epena kakom ne yokama fu Yai Gu-
mam fi mun ei teinga iki te fi mun
ei teinga akaiyom suna tei fure
Berekia wam Sekaraia si goinga
ena iran Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kupa einamie.* 36 Na kawom di
ereiye. 'Ari yai opai ori gawo
mansinomdi moingi ari nokapu
moinga ei goingoro ena iran Yai
Gumam ne yokamai epena mansi-
nomdi moingai kupa einamie,' di
ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

*Yesu Yerusarem kaiyom meime*
*Lk 13:34-35*

37 Ena Yesu tokoi di erome,
"Yerusarem ariyo, ne yokama ka
mapunom ari ei goimie. Te ne
yokama Yai Gumam kokonan ari
ewi ne yokamai moingi tei dongua
kongo fiasire ama ei goi moimie.
Kakom munmane nenen kuku boi
erowaro beikamere epe koroware
mam gama koyomdi kuku boimie.
Te ne yokama 'Na epe benaiye,'
di fikeimie.* 38 Iran epena ne
yokama akainom tei tongi nain-
goro akainom yo duwame. 39 Na ne
yokama epe di ereiye, 'Ne yokama
na tokoi nakankenaimie. Ne
yokama moi fure okome "Yaromi
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
ungua Yai Gumam boware guwo di
to!" duwainga kakom ne yokama
nakanaimie,' na di ereiye," Yesu
epe di erome.*

# 24

*Yesu "Fi mun ei teinga iki niki dowame," dume*
*Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:5-6*

1 Yesu fi mun ei teinga iki ikai
tei ma dero fu moingoro ena
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai Yesu
moingui tei ure fi mun ei teinga
iki iki munmane opom di teimie.
2 Opom di teingoro ena Yesu, "Ne
yokama tai ta ta i muruwo kaniyo!
Na ne yokama kawom di ereiye,
'Yokamai okome kongo ta kan
dowaingoro kongo ta boromdi
dikenamie. Ena yokamai kongo
i muruwo si dou dire fiasi mangi
dowaime,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu
di erome.*

*Yesu "Ipun dongua munmane fuka duwame," epe dume*
*Mk 13:3-13; Lk 21:7-19*

3 Ena Yesu fure Oriwa kopu
fure tei ame dere moingoro ena
mouwomdi finga ari yokamai
nenen Yesu moingui tei ure "Tora
kakom kongo i muruwo fiasi
mangi dowaime? Te tora tai
ta ta fuka duwangui ne tokoi
mansinomdi unanie? Te tora tai
mapunom mapunom fuka duwan-
guai ena kakom i mora gounamie?
Nenen no yokamai di noro!" di
teingoro 4-5 ena Yesu epe di erome.
"Ari munmane ure na kanam
daire epe 'Na nanan Mesia,' dire
ari yai opai munmane gumanom
bawinaimie. Ena nenta ure ne
yokama gumanom bawinangua
ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo!
* 6 Te ari fakai moinga kura
borainga te ari teina moingi kura
borainga kam wayom ne yokamai
firaimie. Te ne yokama kan kenom
beiyo! Kuri fikeiyo! Tarom i
fuka duwangore te man kamun
gounangua ama fuka dikenamie.
7 Te ari iki ta bei moiro furo ari
iki ta kura boi erowaingoro te yai
ori ariyoma furo yai ori ta ariyoma
kura boi erowaimie. Te koro koro
munmane ari meran ori wom
goraimie. Te imimi munmane
ama koro koro uname. 8 Tai ta ta
muruwo i epe opai gan kui noware
ganom kipi kainguamere irai i
epe dume. Koma ganom kipi i
gawo gere kaire te okome kipi ori

* **23:35:** Yen 4:8; Ip 11:4 * **23:37:** Ap 7:59; 1 Te 2:15 * **23:39:** Sam 118:26; Mt 21:9
* **24:2:** Lk 19:44 * **24:4-5:** Mt 24:23-24; 1 Yo 2:18

wom karamie. 9 Boromdi ari ne
yokama endiro ari ta erowaingoro
ena ne yokama ganom kan si erere
ei goraimie. Te ne yokamai na fi
kun dai narowainga ena ari yai
opai munmane koro koro moinga
niki ori wom de fi erowaimie.*
10 Boromdi fi kun dainga ari mun-
mane muruwo i ma dowaimie.
Yokamai arinoma endiro furo
kianom i mari de erowaimie. Te
yokama arinoma ama niki de fi
erowaimie. 11 Ena ka mapunom
ari kasu beinga yokamai ure
ari munmane gumanom bawi
erowaimie.* 12 Tai mapunom niki
donguai munmane fuka duwan-
gua ena ari munmane denom
minom mun finga mapunom i ma
dowaimie. 13 Te nenta okome man
kamun gounangua kakom fi kun
dai morangua ena Yai Gumam
yaromi akire di towangoro moi
kuwom suwangua iname.* 14 Te
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua gunom kam man man
di mari dowaingoro ari yai opai
ori gawo firainga ena man kamun
gounangua i fuka dowamie," Yesu
epe di erome.*

*Tai niki wom dowangua fuka duwamie*
*Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24*

15 Ena Yesu ka ta dumie. "Na
ka ta di erowaiye. Ne yokama
kanainga tai niki wom dowangua
akai bei niki dowangua tarom i fi
mun ei teinga akai ariro duwan-
gua kanainga iran kuri fiyo! Koma
ka mapunom yai Danie tarom i
kam epe dume," Yesu epe di erome.
Ena iran nenta ka i kerowangua
mapunom i firo! * 16 Te Yesu
tokoi di erome. "Ne yokama
tarom i kanaingai ena ari yai opai
Yuria man tei moinga tongi kopu
mokongui tei fiyo! 17 Te nenta iki
boromdi tei morangua yaromi ako
mangi ure iki ikai fure guwaiyom
gaiyom ikai fure ire tongi kio! *
18 Te nenta tai woi nongui suna
wan morangua yaromi inako dero
gaiyom ire tongi kio! 19 Kakom
i opai gan maranomdi moinga
yokamai te opai gan gan amika
kui neinga yokamai kipi ori wom
karangua firaime. 20-21 Kakom i
kokonan niki ori wom dowamie.
Mansinom koi bengua kakom
kokonan i epemere fuka dikemie.
Te epena kakom te okome kakom
tai epe ama fuka dikemie. Ena
ne yokama Yai Gumam ka make
enainga ena iran ne yokamai nimi
sungua kakom te iron kakom tongi
kinaimie.* 22 Ena Yai Gumam
kakom i mora di gurom towane
domie. Te yaromi kakom i di
gurom towane dekenangua ari yai
opai ori gawo muruwo goraimie.
Te Yai Gumam ariyoma mora
gunom boi erongua yokamai mun
fi erongua ena iran kakom i di
gurom towane domie. 23-24 Te
Mesia kasu beinga ari yokamai
te ka mapunom kasu beinga
ari yokama ure 'Yai Gumam ari
gunom boi erongua yokamai gu-
manom bawinapungoro ena iran
yokama "Nenen Mesia moime,"
di firame,' dire ena tai ta ori
mapunom mapunom benaimie.
Boromdi yai ta ne yokama 'Mesia
tawa moimia kaniyo!' di erero
bo 'Mesia koro ipo moimie,' di
erowangua ne yokama yaromi fi
kun dai tekeiyo! * * 25 Ena ne
yokama fiyo! Na koma tarom i di
ereika okome fuka duwamie. 26 Te
yokama ne yokamai 'Mesia yaromi
akai kuwamdi moimia kaniyo!'
epe di erowainga ena ne yokama
akai i kiyo! Te yokamai 'Mesia
yaromi eke dere tawa moimia

* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * **24:11:** Mt 24:5, 24; 1 Yo 4:1 * **24:13:** Mt 10:22 * **24:14:** Mt 28:19 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **24:17:** Lk 17:31 * **24:20-21:** Dan 12:1; Rew 7:14 * **24:23-24:** Mt 24:5, 11 * **24:23-24:** 2 Te 2:8-9; Rew 13:13-14 * **24:26:** Lk 17:23-24

kaniyo!' epe duwainga ena ne
yokama fi kun dai erekeiyo.* 27 Na
ari gaunom wam unaikamere
epe kamun napare dome. Aro
moko ungui iwa kamun napare
dowanguai furo koro aro ako
bengui ime funguamere epe na
ari gaunom wam epe unaiye.
28 Te akai i yono dunguairai ena
akaiyom kapu yakori kanere uro
kuku boime," Yesu epe di erome. *

*Okome ari gaunom wam uname*
*Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28*

29 Te Yesu yaromi ka ta dumie.
"Te kokonan niki dongua kakom
i mora gounangoro ena aro kua
wom si borangoro te kapa deke-
name. Te kuimokome kamundi
iwa ma dere ako mangi suwangoro
te tai ta ta muruwo yoporam
boingua kamundi dunguai tarom
i koka towame. * 30 Boromdi
na ari gaunom wam opom di
erongua tarom ta i kamundi fuka
duwame. Ena ari muruwo mangi
morainga yokamai kai meire te
kanaingai ena na ari gaunom
wam yoporam boingua ire te
keranom ori wom sunguamom
ire kamun kuwokawo boromdi
tei unaiye.* 31 Ena wimari mam
nokom ori wom duwangoro te
na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
ewi dowaikoro yokamai fu mangi
koro koro fure na ganama mora
gunom boi ereika yokamai mangi
moraingi bunam koro koro fure
ire kuku boi erowaime," Yesu epe
dume.*

*Eri sukuro kam mapunom di erome*
*Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33*

32 Ena Yesu tokoi di eromie. "Te
ne yokama eri sukuro kam firo ma-
punom kanaimie. Te eri sukuro
yokam mokongua te arom suwan-
gua ena ne yokamai 'Aro nokapu
kakom epena i uname,' dimie.
33 Epemere ne yokama kanain-
gai tarom i fuka duwaingoro ena
ne yokama 'Epena yaromi teina
moire uname,' di firaimie. 34 Na
kawom di ereiye, 'Yai opai ori gawo
epena makinga yokamai gouke-
nainga ena tai kan muruwo i fuka
duwamie,' na epe di ereiye. 35 Te
man kamun gounamba te kakom
kakom na kanam yo di derewo
duwame," Yesu epe dumie.*

*Ena Yesu "Yai ta na unaika kakom kankeme," dume*
*Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30, 34-36*

36 Te Yesu tokoi dume. "Te
na u mangi unaika kakom i
nenta fikemie. Te nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai kamundi moingi
te na Yai Gumam wam ama
fikepune. Nonon nenom towane
i fimie.* 37 Na ari gaunom wam
unaikamere epe ari yokamai
Noa yaromi moingua kakom
mapunom i beimie.* 38 Koma nuwi
ori ama sikengoro ena kakom i
yokamai mapunom epe beimie:
Yokamai kopuna nere te nuwi
nere te opai ire moi finga kakom
Noa nuwi kopare ikai fume. 39 Te
ari yokama inokore ei fikere
moingoro ena nuwi ori sungoro
ena ari muruwo nuwi ei goime.
Ena na ari gaunom wam unaika
ari yokamai mapunom epewo
beimie.* 40 Kakom i yai surai
kira suna moire kokonan beipika
ena Yai Gumam towane iro fu
dongoro te yai ta yo morame.
41 Te opai surai doi doi kuwanom
kaime dori beipika ena Yai Gumam
towane ire fu dongoro te opai
ta yo morame. 42 Te ne yokama
Ari Wanopanom unaika kakom
fikeimie. Ena iran ne yokamai
kiapam beiyo! * 43 Ne yokama
tai i fiyo! Iki kapam yaromi kunei

* **24:28:** Lk 17:37 * **24:29:** 2 Pi 3:10; Rew 6:12-13 * **24:30:** Rew 1:7; Mt 26:64 * **24:31:** 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Yen 6:5-8 * **24:39:** Yen 7:6-23; 2 Pi 3:6 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13

yai unangua kakom firangua ena
kapam yaromi giruwangua wi
faikero kiapam moiro kunei yai
ikom unangua si gui duwangua
kan dowame.* 44 Epemere ne
yokama inokore eikeingoro ena
kakom i na ari gaunom wam
unaiye. Ena iran ne yokamai
kiapam beiyo," Yesu dume.

*Nuwi kokonan gan nokapu kam te nuwi kokonan gan niki dongua kam di erome*
*Lk 12:42-48*

45 Yesu ka ta dumie. "Ena nuwi
kokonan gan nokapu i epe: Nuwi
kokonan gan tawa moire yaromi
nomaneyom nokapu moire te
kokonam kenom nokapu bemie.
Yaromi epe bengoro ena kiapam
bei tongua yaromi 'Ne na nuwi
kokonan gan yokama kiapanom
beyo. Te kopuna kakom i ne nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai kopunanom
ero!' di towamie. 46 Te kiapam
bengua yaromi kon wanere dere
unangua kanongua ena nuwi
kokonan gan yaromi kokonan
koma i di tongua epe beire ena
nuwi kokonan gan mun fi towame.
47 Ena na kawom di ereiye, 'Kia-
pam bengua yaromi nuwi koko-
nan gan "Ne na tainam muruwo
kiapam beyo," di towame,' na di
ereiye.* 48 Te nuwi kokonan gan
yaromi niki dongua morangua ena
yaromi 'Na kiapam bei narongua
yaromi kakom arari kuname,' dire
49 ena nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
ariyoma moingui kupa eire te fure
ari nuwi gikengua neinga yokama
ama kopuna te nuwi nowame.
50 Ena nuwi kokonan gan inokore
eikengua kakom te kakom nuwi
kokonan gan fikengua ena kiapam
bengua yai uname. 51 Yaromi ure
nuwi kokonan gan bei niki de
tero te awi kasu beinga yokamai
moingi tei dongoro ena yokamai
kai meire te kinom kime," Yesu ka
epe di erome. *

# 25

*Ama gako okonom koro koro muruwo kam mapunom dume*

1 Yesu ka ta tokoi dume. "Ena
kakom tei Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom bei erongua kakom i epe-
mere ama gako okonom koro koro
muruwo moime. Ama yokamai
'Yai ta opai ingua yaromi epena
uname,' di fire ena kewanom ire
fure wandou konmori fure kan
moime. * 2-4 Te ama gako okonom
koro muruwo yokamai du dire
ena kewanom ire fure te kapu
nurom ama ire kime. Te ama gako
okonom koro muruwo inokore
einga ena yokama kewanom ire
fure te kapu nurom muku koi
murongua ako neinga ama ire
fime. 5 Ena yai opai ingua yaromi
kene kene eire kume. Epe bengoro
ama gako muruwo u gui sire wi
fanaro beime. 6 Te giruwangua
ongo suna ungoro ena yai ta
'Epena yai opai ingua yaromi
ume. Ne yokama ure gumanom
boiyo,' u boingoro 7 ena ama
gako okonom koro koro muruwo
arire kewanom gaime. 8 Ena
opai du dinga yokamai fure opai
inokore einga yokama ka epe di
ereime. 'No yokamai kewanom
ako nopunga i dekeme. Ena ne
yokama kapu nurom ako neinga
suwo noreiyo!' di ereingoro 9 'Ma
deiyo! Kapu nurom i no kounom
bei norekename. Te ne yokama
ama kounom beikename. Ena
iran ne yokama fu guwai gai ikom
fure kapu nurom meina baiyo!'
opai inokore einga yokama epe
di ereingoro 10 ena yokama kapu
nurom meina barare fime. Opai
fu deingoro ena yai opai ingua
yaromi ume. Ena opai gan kapu
nurom ako neinga yokama te yai

* **24:43:** Lk 12:39-40; Rew 3:3; 16:15 * **24:47:** Mt 25:21, 23 * **24:51:** Mt 8:12 * **25:1:** Rew 19:7; Lk 12:35

opai ingua yaromi ikai fure opai
ingua i kopunam ori neingoro ena
yai ta kori gumam geu dume. 11 Te
okome ama gako suwo inako dere
ure ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, kori yau
noro!’ u boire epe di teingoro *
12 ena yaromi ‘ “Na ne ekankeiye,”
na kawom di ereiye,’ di erome,”
Yesu epe dume.* 13 Ena Yesu “Yoka-
mai epe beingoro ena ne yokama
kakom na tokoi unaika fikeinga
iran kenom beiyo!” mouwomdi
finga ari epe di erome.*

*Kiapam yai kokonan gan meina erome*
*Lk 19:11-27*

14 Te Yesu ka ta di eromie. “Yai
Gumam bei norongua kakom i epe-
mere yai ta ‘Bam ta naiye,’ diro
ena kokonan gan yokama unom
boime. Ena kokonan gan yokama
winga ‘Ne yokamai na tainam mu-
ruwo kiapam beiyo!’ di erome.*
15 Ena yaromi ‘Eramom kiapam
nokapu bename?’ di fire ena
‘Koma yaromi kokonan ori beme,’
fire ena iran kongo 5,000 tome.
Te ‘Koma yai ta kokonan suwo
beme,’ fire iran kongo 2,000 tome.
Te ‘Koma yai ta i kokonan gawo
beme,’ fire ena iran kongo 1,000
tome. Yaromi epe beire fume.*
16 Ena fu dongoro yai kongo 5,000
ingua yaromi kongo ire fure koko-
nan beiro ena kongo 5,000 ama
tokoi i mari dome. 17 Te koko-
nan gan kongo 2,000 ingua yaromi
ama epe beire ena kongo 2,000
ama ime. 18 Te kokonan gan kongo
1,000 ingua yaromi furo man baire
kiapam bengua yai kongoyom i
kou si eme. 19 Okome kakom
arari mora goungoro ena kokonan
gan kiapam bengua yaromi inako
dero uro kongo erongua kam di
erowame. 20 Ena kokonan gan
kongo 5,000 ingua yaromi ure ‘Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne kongo 5,000
narengoro ena na kokonan beire
kongo 5,000 ta iya kano! Me!’
diro ena kongo 5,000 yai oriyom
tome. 21 Tongoro ena ‘Ne koko-
nan gan nokapu moire te koko-
nan nokapu benie. Ne kokonan
nokapu wom kenom bene. Ne tai
gawo gawo kenom nokapu beire
ena ne tai kan munmane kiapam
benanie. Na mun fikai ena ne ikai
ure ama mun fire moro,’ yai ori
epe di tomie.* 22 Ena kokonan
gan kongo 2,000 ingua yaromi ikai
ure ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne kongo
2,000 narengoro ena na kokonan
beire kongo 2,000 ta iya kano!
Me,’ di tongoro 23 ena kiapam
bengua yaromi ‘Ne kokonan gan
nokapu moire te kokonan nokapu
benie. Te ne kokonan nokapu wom
kenom bene. Ne tai gawo gawo
kenom nokapu beire ena ne tai kan
munmane kiapam benanie. Na
mun fikai ena ne ikai ure ama mun
fire moro!’ di tomie. 24 Ena koko-
nan gan kongo 1,000 ingua yaromi
ikai ure ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, kop-
una ne kokonan gan yaromi woin-
gua ne fure wau nenie. Te ne
kokonan gan yaromi eri mukom
fiasi suna dere woingua ne fure
mukom fei nenie. Ena iran ne
yai ori moinie. 25 Ena na kuri
fire ne kongonum ire fure “Eke de
enaiye,” dire ena mangi eiye. Ena
epena ne kongonum ire wiye. Me,’
di tongoro 26 ‘Ne kokonan gan niki
denga moine. Te kakom kakom ne
yo moinie. Na kokonan gan yaromi
kopuna woi nongua na fure wau
neika i fino? Te na kokonan gan
yaromi eri mukom fiasi suna dere
woingua na fure mukom fei neika
i fino? 27 Ena tora bengoro ne
na kongonam gawo kongo sinomdi
eikene? Ne epe benangere ena na
dere tokoi ure na kongonam ori ire
fuiye,’ 28 kiapam bengua yaromi
kiapam gan di tere ena kiapam

* **25:11:** Lk 13:25-27 * **25:12:** Mt 7:23 * **25:13:** Mt 24:42; Lk 12:40 * **25:14:** Mk 13:34
* **25:15:** Ro 12:6 * **25:21:** Mt 24:45-47; Lk 16:10

gan ta yokama ‘Ne yokama yaromi
kongo 1,000 ire yai ta kongo 10,000
ingua yaromi teiyo! 29 Nenta tai
ta akongua ena Yai Gumam tarom
suwo towangoro ena yaromi tai ta
munmane ako nowamie. Te nenta
tai ta ako nekengua ena tai gawo
gawo i ako nongua Yai Gumam
ire name. * 30 Ena ne yokama
kokonan gan i niki dongua i ire
fiasi mena si boingui ipo deiyo.
Ena yaromi akai i moire kai meire
te kiyom kiname,’ kiapam yai di
erome,” Yesu ka mapunom epe di
erome.*

*Yesu “Ena na ari gaunom wam i ari muruwo ipu si erowaiye,” dume*

31 Te Yesu ka ta dumia, “Okome
na ari gaunom wam unaika na
bau boingua ire ure te yai ori
ame dongua boi ame dowaiye. Te
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yo
tongua yokamai ama unaime.*
32 Na boi ame deikoro ena ari
yai opai ori gawo muruwo ure
na mapunamdi kuku boraingoro
ena na kanere kirawa surai si
erowaikamere epe kiapam yai
kanonguai ena non sipsip koro
dero te non meme i koro ta dome.*
33 Ena na non sipsip okonam
womdi dere te non meme okonam
kora dowaiye. 34 Ena na kiapam
bengua yai ori moire ena ari na
okonam womdi moinga epe di
erowaiye, ‘Na aunam ne yokama
bei nokapu de eromie. Ena wiyo.
Koma man i bengua te fure fure
epena kakom ungua na aunam
kiapam bei erongua akai kenom
bemie. Ena epena ne yokama
akai i ikai tei wiyo! * 35 Te koma
na meran goikoro te ne yokama
kopuna nareimie. Te na nuwi
goikoro ne yokama nuwi nareimie.
Te na yai iki ta nem moikoro
ena ne yokama nandire ikinomdi
fimie. 36 Te na gai fikeikere ena
ne yokama gai ta nareimie. Te
na nupi fairo moikoro ena ne
yokama kenom bei nareimie. Te
na kan iki moika ena ne yokama
ure nakanimie,’ na di erowikoro
37 ena ari yo teinga yokamai epe
di narowaimie, ‘Ari Wanopanom,
tora kakom no yokama ne ekanop-
unga ne meran goingere ena
nonon kopuna eropunie. Te tora
kakom ne nuwi goingero nuwi
eropunie? 38 Tora kakom nonon
kanopungai ne iki ta yai moingero
te no yokama ne endire uro
ikinomdi fupune? Te tora kakom
ne gai fikengoro ena nonon gai
eropune? 39 Te tora kakom no
yokama ne ekanopungai ne nupi
faimbore te ne kan ikom moingoro
no yokama furo ne ekanopune?’
di narowingoro 40 ena na ari
kiapanom beka yai ori moire ena
na epe di erowaiye, ‘ “Kakom
kakom ne yokama mapunom epe i
na arinam i kam gawo dungua irai
bei tere ena i epemere nanan bei
nareimie,” na kawom di ereiye,’ na
di erowaiye.* 41 Ena ari na okonam
korari moinga epe di erowaiye,
‘Yai Gumam ne yokama bei niki de
erowamie. Ena fiyo! Na aunam e
dongua goukenangua kenom beire
okome Satan yaromi te yaromi
nuwi kokonan gan yokama ewi
e donguari dowame. Ena ne
yokama tei i fiyo.* 42 Te koma
na meran goiro moika ena ne
yokama kopuna narekeimie. Te na
nuwi goika ena ne yokama nuwi
narekeimie. 43 Te na yai iki ta nem
moikoro te ne yokama nandire
ikinomdi kimie. Te na gai fikeikoro
ena ne yokama gai narekeimie. Te
na nupi faire te kan ikom moikoro
ena ne yokama uro nakankeimie.
Ena ne yokama e donguari fiyo,’ di

* **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18 * **25:30:** Mt 8:12 * **25:31:** Mt 16:27 * **25:32:** Ro 14:10 * **25:34:** Lk 12:32 * **25:40:** Pro 19:17; Mt 10:42; 18:5; Mk 9:41; Ip 6:10 * **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Rew 20:15

erowaikoro 44 ena ari yokamai ‘Ari
Wanopanomyo, tora kakom nonon
ekanopungai ne meran goinbore
nuwi goinbore ne yai iki ta nem
moinbore gai fikenbore nupi
fainbore kan iki moingere ena no
yokama akire di erekepune?’ di
narowaimie. 45 Ena na ka ta epe
di erowaiye, ‘ “Kakom kakom ne
yokama na arinama gawo gawo
akire di erekeingamere epe ne
yokama na akire di narekeimie,”
na kawom di ereiye,’ di erowaiye.
46 Ena iran fure kakom kakom
yokamai ganom bei niki dongua
de erowame. Te ari yo teinga
yokamai furo kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei
moraime. Mora,” Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari epe di erome.

# 26

*Kiapanom ari yokama ka di koire “Yesu si gorapune,” dime*
*Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2*

1 Yesu ka i muruwo di goure ena
tokoi ka ta mouwomdi finga ari
di erome. 2 “Okome aro kakom
surai mora gounangoro ena Yai
Gumam no yokamai awanoma
yokama eikengua kakom i fira-
pune. Ena kakom tei yokama uro
na ari gaunom wam ari bakom
ta okonomdi tei ei narowaingoro
eri yoro bakomdi tei nainaime,”
epe di erome.* 3 Te kakom i Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai
fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
yai ori i kam Kaiyafasi ikom fure
kuku boire 4 “No yokamai ta mere
beiro Yesu ako ki sire si gorapune,”
dire 5 te “Nonon kua kei neinga
kakom yaromi si gorapungero ena
ari gure gewo duwainga iran i
kua kei neinga kakom Yesu akoro
sikenapune,” ama epe dime.

*Opai nuwi kipom sungua fera di Yesu biromdi dome*
*Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8*

6 Ena Yesu fu Betani akai tei fure
fu yai ta koma mantai gaingua
yaromi kam Saimon yaromi
ikomdi ikai koi furo moingoro
7 ena opai ta kongo muku nokapu
ire fu Yesu moingui tei ume. Te
eri nurom kipom sungua i kongo
ori kam daingua i kongo muku
ikai koi dume. Ena oparomi ure
fera di Yesu biromdi dome. 8 Fera
di de tongoro Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari kaningai niki de fire
“Ta bengoro eri nurom i yo ako
sume? 9 Te oparomi eri nurom
i ire meina beire ena kongo ori
wom ire ari kuwanom moinga
yokamai erowangua i faimie,” epe
dime. 10 Te Yesu ka i kanere “Tora
bengoro ne yokama opai i kura
kam di teime? Oparomi mapunom
nokapu bei narome. 11 Kakom
kakom ari kuwanom ne yokama
moingi tei moraime. Te nanan ne
yokama moingi tei moikenaiye.*
12 Oparomi nuwi kipom sungua
fera di na ganam dongua oparomi
ari goinga akaiyom na ganam
kenom bei narome.* 13 Ena iran
na kawom di ereiye, ‘Man man
muruwo na arinama gunom kam
di mari dowainga ena yokama
oparomi taiyom bengua di mari
de erowaingoro ena ari inokore ei
towaime,’ na di ereiye,” Yesu epe
di erome.

*Yurasi furo Yura ari kiapanom beinga yokamai “Yesu erowaiye,” di eme*
*Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6*

14 Ena Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi
fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga
ari ori moingi tei fume. Yaromi
towane Yesu mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai ikai moi erome. *
15 Yurasi yaromi fure “Na Yesu
i mari de erowaikoro ena ne

* **26:2:** Eks 12:1-27; Mt 20:18 * **26:11:** Diu 15:11 * **26:12:** Yo 19:40 * **26:14:** Yo 11:57

yokama tora tai narowaime?” di
erongoro ena yokama kongo siwa
mukom 30 kerere teime.* 16 Ena
teingoro Yurasi wandoure “Tora
mere Yesu imari dere erowaiye,”
di fime.

*Yesu gama yokamai gere Yai Gumam yokama awanom eikengua kopuna neime*

*Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30*

17 Ena Isirae ari kaime dori si
bum boikengua neinga kakom i
umie. Ena aro kakom koma wom
ena Yesu mouwomdi finga ari fu
Yesu moingui tei uro “Nonon ‘Yai
Gumam no awanoma yokamai
eikengua kakom firapune,’ diro tai
kei nowainga tarom amai kenom
bei erowapune,” diro mina wako
teingoro * 18 “Ne yokama iki birom
ori fure yai ta morangui tei fure
‘Ka nuwi si norongua yai i epe
dume, “Nanan kakonam teina
ume. Ena na mounamdi finga ari
te nanan ama ure ne ikinumdi
ure firapunga tai kei nowainga
tarom i nowapune,” dume,’ ne
yokama di teiyo,” Yesu epe di
erome. 19 Ena mouwomdi finga
ari fure Yesu ka di erongua epe
beire te tai kei nowainga tarom i
kenom beime. 20 Te kama sungoro
ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai ame dere kopuna
nowaime. 21 Ena ari kopuna ne
moingoro Yesu “Na kawom di
ereiye, ‘Ne yokama nenta niki de fi
narowangua na kianama imari de
erowame,’ di ereiye,” di erongoro
22 ena yokama denom minom
kipi kaingoro te towane towane
“Ari Wanopanomyo, eramom
ne kianuma yokamai i mari de
erowame? Naiyo?” diro mina
wako teingoro 23 “Yaromi te nanan
okonomdi de kopare ama dop-
ungoro ena yaromi na kianama
imari de erowame. * 24 Komari
ka mapunom epe dunguamere
na ari gaunom wam epe goraiye.
Te na ari gaunom wam imari
de narowangua yaromi na kam
fiye. Yaromi mam kui nongua
te yaromi erowai tere ena imari
de narowangua iran Yai Gumam
bei niki ori wom de towame.
Te yaromi mam kui nekengua i
mora fanamie,” Yesu epe dumie.
25 Ena Yurasi imari de towangua
yaromi “Ka nuwi si norenga yai
yo, eramom ne kianuma yokamai
imari de erowame? Naiyo?” di
tongoro ena Yesu “Ne kawom
dine,” di tome.

*Yesu kaime dori te nuwi wain gama yokamai erome*

*Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25*

26 Te yokama kopuna ne moin-
goro ena Yesu kaime dori iro Yai
Gumam “Mun fi ereiye,” di tere
dou dire mouwomdi finga ari
erere “Kaime dori i na mionam
dungua iran ena ne yokama ire
neiyo,” di erome. 27-28 Ena yaromi
muku ire Yai Gumam “Mun fi
ereiye,” di tere mouwomdi finga
ari erere “Tai i na akinam dungua
iran Yai Gumam kam si engoro
te na akinam fera duwaika ena
yai opai muruwo bianom kore
dowame. Ena ne yokama muruwo
neiyo! * * 29 ‘Kakom kakom na
nuwi wain i tokoi nekenaiye. Te
okome na te ne yokama na aunam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua
akai ikai ure ena nuwi wain koi
nowapune,’ na di ereiye,” Yesu
epe di erome. 30 Ena yokama wi
di gouro u mena fure Oriwa kopu
tei fime.

*Yesu Pita “Ne ‘Na kanam fikeiye,’ duwanie,” di tome*

*Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38*

31 Boromdi Yesu ka ta di erome.
“Yai Gumam ka mapunom epe

* **26:15:** Sek 11:12 * **26:17:** Eks 12:14-20 * **26:23:** Sam 41:9 * **26:27-28:** Yo 6:54-56
* **26:27-28:** Eks 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; 1 Ko 10:16

dume, ‘Yai Gumam non sipsip
kiapanom bengua yaromi si gorangoro ena non sipsip tongi koro koro
fime,’ dume. Ena epena giruwangua ne yokama na moiki tei ma
dere tongi naime.* 32 Benaimba
na tokoi arowaika na koma Gariri
akai naikoro ne yokama okome
unaime,” di erongoro * 33 ena Pita
“Ena ari muruwo ne moingi tei
ma dere tongi nainga te nanan
ma dere tongi kinaiye,” Pita Yesu
epe di tongoro 34 “Na kawom di
ereiye, ‘Epena giruwangua ne
kakom suraiye epe “Na kanam
fikeiye,” duwangere te okome
koroware gokoro duwame,’ na di
ereiye,” Yesu Pita epe di tongoro
* 35 ena Pita “Ne goranga na ama
goraipa na ‘Ne kanum fikeiye,’
epe di erekenaiye,” di tongoro te
mouwomdi finga ari muruwo ama
epe dime.*

*Yesu Gesemani fure ka make eme*
*Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46*

36 Ena Yesu te mouwomdi finga
ari fure akai ta i kam Gesemani
fingoro ena Yesu “Ne yokama ame
dere tawa moiyo! Na koro fure ka
make enaiye,” di erere 37 ena Pita
te Sepeti wam surai endire fu koro
fume. Te Yesu dem miriyom ipun
dongoro te kipi ori wom kaingua
fingoro ena 38 yaromi bei moiro
yokama suraiye “Na kuianam i
ipun dongoro na goraiye. Ena
ne yokama tawa moiro kiapam
bei nareiyo!” di erere * 39 ena
fu gawo toka fure gumamdi tei
ako fairo ka make eire epe “Na
aunamyo, ne inanga ena tai ta
niki dongua epena na ganam
unangua ne ma dowanie. Te
na firaikamere ne epe beikeyo!
Ma do! Nenen firangamere ne
epe beyo,” diro * 40 inako dero
u mouwomdi finga ari suraiye
moingi tei ure kanongua yokama
wi faime. Ena yaromi Pita epe
di tome. “Tora bengoro kakom
gurom towane ne yokama kiapam
bei narekeimie? 41 Ena ne yokama
kiapam beiro te ka make ama
eiyo! Ne yokama epe benainga
ena bianom Satan yaromi ka kea
ei erekename. Te ne yokama
kuianom epe benaro beingoro te
ne yokama ganom dinom yoporam
boikemie,” Yesu epe di eromie.*
42 Te Yesu tokoi fure ka make
eire “Na aunamyo, tai ta niki
dongua na ganamdi unangua i
faime. Nenen firangamere na
epe benaiye,” dire 43 inako dero
u mouwomdi finga ari suraiye
moingi tei tokoi tei uro kanongua
yokama wi faime. Yokama
okonom murom u gui singa ena
wi faime. 44 Ena Yesu tokoi ema
dere fure kakom suraiye ka make
enguamere epe koma ka make
eire 45 inako dere u mouwomdi
finga ari suraiye moingi tei ure
“Ne yokama epena yo moiro wi
faimo? Kaniyo! Epena kakom
ungoro yai ta na ari gaunom wam
ire ari bianom faingua yokamai
okonomdi erowamia kaniyo!
46 Ena ne yokama arowaingero
ama napune. Yai na ire ari imari
de erowangua yaromi epena umia
kaniyo,” di erome.

*Yurasi i Yesu kiam yokama okonomdi eme*
*Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12*

47 Yesu ka di ere moingoro
ena Yurasi ume. Yurasi yaromi
bei moiro mouwomdi finga ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai moinga suna tei
ama moime. Te Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura
ari dumanom ari munmane ewi
deingoro ena yokama di kupa
furaki ire te kupa ori ire fingoro

* **26:31:** Yo 16:32; Sek 13:7 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 * **26:34:** Mt 26:69-75 * **26:35:** Mt 26:56 * **26:38:** Yo 12:27 * **26:39:** Ip 5:7-8; Mt 6:10 * **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ip 4:15

te Yurasi ama fume. 48 Koma
Yesu imari de erongua yaromi
ari muruwo ka koma di mari de
erome. Yaromi epe dume, “Ena
na yai ta fanam mu duwaika
ena yai i Yesu moramie. Ena ne
yokama yaromi ako ki siyo!” di
erome. 49 Ena Yurasi kene kene
eire Yesu moingui tei ure “Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, ne moi denio?”
diro fanam mu dume. 50 Ena Yesu
“Yae, ne tainum beyo,” di tongoro
ena ari yokamai ure Yesu okom
akore ako ki sime. 51 Ena Yesu
gama yaromi moire sanupui ire
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori
nuwi kokonan gan singoro ena ki-
nam si guwo dungoro ako sume.*
52 Ena Yesu “Ne sanupui ako nenga
akaiyomdi eyo. Nenta sanupui
borangua te yokama sanupui
yaromi suwaingoro goramie.*
53 Te na aunam uwom boraika ena
boromdi yaromi nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai fou suwo suwo einga
ari okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom surai ewi na moiki tei
dowangoro ena yokamai akire di
narowaime. 54 Te na epe benaikoro
ena ka mapunom i ‘Tai niki dongua
i epewo fuka duwame,’ dire
mukom faikename,” Yesu epe
di tome. 55 Ena Yesu awa tere
ari muruwo ka ta dume. “Tora
bengoro ne yokamai sanupui ire
te kupa ori ire ure na akonaro
beime? Nanan tai kunei neika yai
moikeiye. Kakom kakom na fu fi
mun ei teinga iki tei fure ama dere
ari muruwo ka nuwi si ereikoro
te ne yokama ure naakokeime.*
56 Te tai kan niki dongua i muruwo
fuka dungoro ena ka mapunom
ari kanom boinga i mukom faime,”
di erongoro ena mouwomdi finga
ari yokamai kuri fire Yesu ma dere
tongi fime.*

*Yokamai Yesu kaunsel yokamai okonom muromdi ka kori bei teime*
*Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24*

57 Te Yura ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai furo te
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai furo
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai
ori i kam Kaiyafasi ikom fure
kuku boingoro ena yokamai Yesu
ako ki singa yokama Yesu akiro
Kaiyafasi ikomdi tei wime. 58 Te
Pita furo Yesu mouwomdi fure
fakaimere tei moime. Pita fure
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai
ori ikomdi tei fure iki kira suna
fure “Yokama Yesu gam toramere
bei towainga kanaiye,” dire ena
kiminem moingi tei ama ame dere
moime. 59 Ena Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te kaunsel yokama
muruwo “Yesu si gorapune,” dire
“Yai ta ka kasu Yesu di towama
kanapune,” dingoro 60 te ari
munmane ure ka kasu i di teingoro
te yokama si gorainga mapunom
kankeime. Ena okome yai surai
ure 61 “Koma yai i ‘Na Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga ikom si dou diro
te aro kakom suraiye na tokoi
kenaiye,’ epe dume,” surai i epe
dipire.* 62 Ena Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga yai ori arire “Yai
surai ka i di ereipikoro te ne ka
mokom baikeno?” di tongoro
63 te Yesu ka dikeme. Ena Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori
ka tokoi Yesu di tome, “Epena na
mina wako erowaiye. Te ne kasu
di narowanga ena Yai Gumam
yokori moingua yaromi ei gorame.
Ena ne Mesia te Yai Gumam wam
moinbore moikene? Di noro,” di
tongoro * 64 “Ne kawom dine. Te
‘Okome ne yokama kanainga ena
na ari gaunom wam Yai Gumam
okom womdi ame dere moire
te kamun kuwokawo boromdi
iwa unaiye,’ na ne yokama di
ereiye,” di erongoro * 65 ena Yai

* **26:51:** Yo 18:26 * **26:52:** Rew 13:10 * **26:55:** Lk 19:47; 21:37 * **26:56:** Mt 26:31; Yo 16:32 * **26:61:** Yo 2:19-21 * **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mt 27:12 * **26:64:** Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori
ka i fire niki de fire ena gaiyom
akore a boi dire “Yesu Yai Gumam
kam ka sume. Nonon ari ta
ka kori di teinga yokama unom
boikenapune. Yaromi ka niki
dongua epena dungua ne yokama
mora fimie.* 66 Ena ne yokama
torae di fime?” di erongoro ena
yokama “Yaromi mapunom niki
dongua bengua ena gorame,”
dime.* 67 Ena yokama Yesu wepi si
gumamdi dere te kupa sire te suwo
koropane fanamdi sire * 68 ena
“Mesiayo, ka di noro! Eramom ne
ganumdi eime? Di noro!” di teime.

*Pita i “Na Yesu wom kankeiye,” epe dume*

*Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27*

69 Te Pita i mena ame dere
iki kira suna moingoro ena Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai
ori nuwi kokonan opai u Pita
moingui tei ure “Ne Yesu Gariri
tei ama moipika moine,” di
tongoro 70 ena Pita ari muruwo
okonom muromdi moire “Ne ka
di narenga na kankeiye,” dire
71 ena fu kira kipi fure moingoro
te nuwi kokonan opai ta kanero
yai gan tei moingi “Yaromi Yesu
Nasareti tei ama moipika moime,”
di erongoro 72 te Pita “Na yaromi
kankeiye. Te na kasu duwaika
ena Yai Gumam nai gorangua
i faname,” di erongoro 73 te
okome kakom gawo goungoro ena
ari tei arire u Pita moingui tei
ure “Ne Gariri ka dinga iran ne
yaromi ariyoma moinie. Nonon
kawom dupune,” di teingoro
74 ena Pita ka di eire, “Na yaromi
kankeiye. Na kasu duwaika ena
Yai Gumam kupa nainangua i
faname,” di erongoro ena boromdi
koroware gokoro dungoro 75 ena
Pita Yesu ka dungua inokore
eme. Koma Yesu “Kakom suraiye
‘Ne na nakankeiye,’ duwangere
ena okome koroware gokoro
duwame,” Yesu epe dume. Ena
Pita fire mena fure kai ori wom
meime.*

# 27

*Yokamai Yesu akire Pairoti moingui tei fime*

*Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32*

1 Koimoiri Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai muruwo kuku boire Yesu
si gorainga kam dime. 2 Ena
yokama Yesu okom kan sire akire
fu gaman yai ori i kam Pairoti
moingui tei fure teime.

*Yurasi yaromi mora goime*

*Ap 1:18-19*

3 Te Yurasi Yesu imari dongua
yaromi kanongua ari Yesu si
gorainga kam i mora di eingoro
ena yaromi nomane si awa tere
“Tora bengoro na Yesu imari de
ereiye,” di fire ena kongo siwa
mukom 30 ire fu Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi
te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai
moingi tei fure * 4 “Yesu yaromi
bianom faikengua ena na yaromi
imari deika te ne yokama si
gorainga kam di einga ena na
mapunom niki dongua beiye,” di
erongoro ena yokama “Ena tai i
no yokama tainom dikeme. Tai i
ne tainum towane dume,” 5 ena
Yurasi yaromi kongo fiasi fi mun
ei teinga iki ikai tei dere fure
nokomdi kan siro goime. 6 Te Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
kongo mukom ire “Kongo i ari ei
goinga meina dume. Nonon ka
mapunom di guwo dungua ‘Ne
yokama ari ei goinga meina ire
fi mun ei teinga iki kongo ikom
eikeiyo,’ epe dume,” dire 7 ena
yokama ka di towane dere fure
kowi baingua yaromi man meina

* **26:65:** Yo 10:33 * **26:66:** Lew 24:16; Yo 19:7 * **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5 * **26:75:** Mt 26:34 * **27:3:** Mt 26:14-15

beimie. Te “Man i ari iki bam ta
yono akaiyom duwame,” dire ena
meina beimie. 8 Epe beinga iran
yokama “Man i aki man dume,”
diro kam daime. 9-10 Ena iran ka
mapunom yai i kam Yeremaia kam
i mukom faime. Yaromi “Yokama
kongo mukom okonom koro koro
muruwo kaunom koro muruwo
ire fure ena kowi baingua yaromi
man meina beingamere epe Ari
Wanopanom ka di narome. Koma
kongo i Isirae ari ka towane di eire
epe: ‘Kongo mukom okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom koro
muruwo ire yaromi barapune,’
epe di eime,” Yeremaia epe dume.*

*Pairoti Yesu ka mina wako tome*
*Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38*

11 Ena Yesu gaman yai ori
gumamdi tei moingoro ena yai
ori “Ne Yura ari kiapanom benga
yai ori moinbo?” diro mina wako
tongoro ena Yesu “Ne kawom
dinie,” dume. 12 Te Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ari
mokoinga yokamai Yesu kam ka
singoro ena Yesu ka mokom bai
erekeme.* 13 Epe bengoro ena
Pairoti “Yokama ne kanum ka
muruwo singa ne fikeno?” di
tongoro 14 te Yesu ka ta mokom
bai tekengoro ena gaman yai ori
inokore munmane eme.*

*Pairoti bei moiro “Yesu nuwi*
*buro iro eri yoro bakomdi siyo,” epe*
*dume.*
*Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Yo*
*18:39–19:16*

15 Te Yai Gumam Isirae ari
awanoma yokamai eikengua
kakom firo kopuna neinga kakom
kakom ari yai opai kan faingua
yai ta kam daraingoro ena gaman
yai ori awi mena dome. 16 Ena
kakom i yai ta kam ari finga
kan iki moime. Yaromi kam i
Barapa. 17 Iran ari muruwo kuku
boingoro ena Pairoti “Eramom na
awi mena dowaiye? Na Barapa
awi dowambo Yesu i kam ta
Kirisito awi dowaiye? Ne yokama
torae di fime?” diro mina wako
erome. 18 Te Pairoti mora fingua
yokama fi niki de tere Yesu i
mari deingoro ena * 19 Pairoti
ipu sungua boiyomdi moingoro
boromdi efem biyai ka di Pairoti
moingui te dere “Yesu yaromi
nokapu wom moime. Girungua na
yaromi kuwan kan tere na ganam
ipun dome. Ena tai ta ta yai bei
niki de tekeo,” di tome. 20 Ena Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fure
ari muruwo “Ne yokama Pairoti
‘Ne Barapa yaromi awi mena dero
Yesu yaromi si goro!’ di teiyo!” di
ereingoro 21 ena gaman yai ori “Ne
yokama yai surai tawa moipika i
kaniyo! Eramom awi deikoro ne
yokama moingi tei name?” diro
mina wako erongoro ena yokama
“Barapa,” dime.* 22 Dingoro
ena Pairoti “Na epe benaikai na
Yesu i kam ta Kirisito torae bei
towaiye?” di erongoro yokama
muruwo “Ne eri yoro bakomdi si
goro!” di teingoro 23 “Ta bengoro
epe benaiye? Yaromi tora tai bei
niki dome?” di erongoro ena
yokama u yoporam boiro boire
“Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!” dime.
24 Ena Pairoti kanongua ari kan
kounom beikere ena kura ori
wom borare beingoro ena yaromi
“Si goraika kam ma dowaiye,”
di fire ena nuwi ire okom bi
sire “Yesu yaromi si goraika na
tainam dikeme. Te tai ne yokamai
tainom dume,” di erongoro *
25 ena yokamai “Nonon yaromi
si gorapunga ena Yai Gumam
nonon te nonon ganoma mokom
bai norowangua faname,” dime.*
26 Epe beingoro Pairoti Barapa awi
dongoro yaromi yokamai moingi

* **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12-13 * **27:12:** Ais 53:7; Mt 26:63 * **27:14:** Yo 19:9 * **27:18:** Yo 11:47-48; 12:19 * **27:21:** Ap 3:14 * **27:24:** Diu 21:6-8 * **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Ap 5:28

tei fume. Te yaromi ka di erongoro
yokamai kan garom boingua iro
Yesu durange sime. Ena "Yaromi
eri yoro bakomdi wako eiyo," diro
ari ta erome.

*Kiminem ari yokama Yesu ka unanan di teime*
*Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3*

27 Ena gaman yai ori kiminem
yokamai Yesu akire yai ori ikom
ori ikai fingoro ena kiminem
muruwo u Yesu moingui tei ure
kuku boire 28 te yaromi gaiyom
fi teinga kui si de tere tokoi gai
kou suwi di teingamere epe yai
ori yokamai fime.* 29 Ena yokama
kan garom boingua iro keraikom
beire yaromi biromdi suwi ei tere
te koma kupa ta okom womdi
eire te yaromi okom muromdi
kaunom gurom boire "Ne Yura
ari kiapanom benga yai ori moi
denio" dire gumam bawime. 30 Te
ari yokamai wepi si tere te koma
kupa ire biromdi sime.* 31 Ena
kiminem yokamai yaromi gumam
mora bawi teinga ena gaiyom i
kui si dere nen gaiyom fi tere
akire mena fure eri yoro bakomdi
suwaro beimie.

*Yokamai nuwi buro iro Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime*
*Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*

32 Te yokamai mena wan fure
kaninga Sairini akai yai ta i kam
Saimon i ume. Ena kiminem
"Ne Yesu eri yorom kauwo," dire
yoporam boi teingoro ena yaromi
eri yorom kau ire fume. 33 Yokamai
fure man ta i kam Gokota wime.
Te Gokota kam i mapunom epe: i
binom yoporam akaiyom. 34 Ena
yokama akai i tei moiro te nuwi
wain ire te tai gikengua niki
dongua awa tere ena Yesu "Ne
nuwi i nowano?" di teingoro ena
Yesu suomgera ne fingua epe be-
mba i nekeme.* 35 Te yokama Yesu
eri yoro bakomdi sire yaromi yo
moingui ena yaromi gaiyom sandu
sire towane towane ire fime.*
36 Mora sire ena yokama akai
tei yo moiro "Yaromi kanapune,"
dire moime. 37 Te koma ari ka
kori di teinga epena eri bakomdi
tei boiro "Yesu yaromi Yura ari
kiapanom bengua yai ori moime,"
epe boiro iro Yesu biromdi teme
tei eime. 38 Ena yokamai fure
tai kunei neinga yai surai endire
u Yesu moingui tei ure te yai ta
eri yoro bakomdi sire koro Yesu
okom womdi sime. Te yai ta eri
yoro bakomdi sire koro Yesu okom
korari sime. Ena surai yo moipire.
* 39 Te ari yai opai ure fure binom
gima dire Yesu kam ka sire epe:
* 40 "Koma ne epe dine, 'Na Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom si
dou diro te aro kakom suraiye na
tokoi i kenaiye,' dine. Ena ne Yai
Gumam wam morangere eri yoro
bakomdi tei ma dere mangi ure
nenen akire di ero!" ari epe di
teime.* 41 Te Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga
yokama epemere Yesu kam ka sire
epe: 42 "Yaromi ari suwo koropane
akire di erongua te yaromi nenen
akire di tekename. Te yaromi
Yura ari kiapanom bei erongua
yai ori morangua ena epena eri
yoro bakomdi tei ma dere ako
unangoro ena no yokamai fi ki
si towapune. 43 Te yaromi Yai
Gumam fi kun dai tere te 'Na Yai
Gumam wam moiye,' dunguai ena
Yai Gumam akire di towangua
kanapune," yokamai epe dime.*
44 Te tai kunei neinga yai surai ama
eri yoro bunamdi singa surai ama

* **27:28:** Lk 23:11 * **27:30:** Ais 50:6 * **27:34:** Sam 69:21 * **27:35:** Sam 22:18 * **27:38:** Ais 53:12 * **27:39:** Sam 22:7; 109:25 * **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 * **27:43:** Sam 22:8; Yo 5:18

epemere Yesu kam ka sipire.

*Yesu mora goime*
*Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30*

45 Te oromene kakom ungoro
ena man man muruwo kama
sungoro ena aro fu wiri boingoro
kama sungua mora goume. 46 Te
aro wiri boingua teina fungoro
ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi yo
moire "Erai erai lama sapatani,"
u yoporam boiro boime. Kam
i mapunom i epe: Na Yai Gu-
manamyo, ta bengoro ne nama
dene? * 47 Te ari suwo koropane
arire ka i fire "Yaromi Iraiya
uwom boime," dingoro 48 ena yai
ta suna tei moingua "Yesu nuwi
nowame," dire bu di furo nuwi
su guinga tarom ire fure nuwi
wain don kekengua koi eire ena
ire kupa onam koi eire "Yesu
towaiye," diro beme.* 49 Bemba ari
suwo yokama "Kan moro. Iraiya
ure yaromi akire di towangua
kanapune," dime. 50 Ena Yesu tokoi
au yoporam boiro diro ena kuiam
awi dongua fu dongoro goime.
51 Ena kakom tei gai ori i fi mun
ei teinga iki dungui tei gaiyom i
teme iwari boi dire ire oropo ako
ungoro onam koro koro yo dume.
Te man i imimi ungoro ena kongo
ori i gui dungoro * 52 te yono einga
akaiyom i giram koingoro ena
yai opai munmane i Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai komari
goingai epena i tokoi arime. 53 Te
ari aringa yokamai yono akaiyom
ma dere te okome Yesu arongua
ena yokamai iki birom ori yo
tongua i fingoro ena ari munmane
yokama ekanime. 54 Te kiminem
kiapam bengua yai te yaromi gama
yo moire Yesu ama kanere ena
yokama kaninga te man i koka
tongoro te tai kan i fuka dume. Ena
yokama kuri ori wom fire "Yaromi
Yai Gumam wam kawom moime,"
dime. 55 Te opai munmane ama
tei moime. Koma yokama Yesu
mouwomdi fure Gariri ma dere
akire di teime. Ena epena yokama
eri yoro singa akaiyom fakai tei
yo moire kanime.* 56 Te yokama
suwo i suna tei moinga kanom i
epe: Marara opai ta Maria. Te opai
ta i Yemesi te Yosisi mam i Maria
dom moime. Te opai ta i Sepeti
wama yokamai manom moime.

*Yosefe Yesu gam dinom kongo minomdi eme*
*Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42*

57 Ena taroma kakom fungoro
ena Arimatia yai ta i kam Yosefe
dinga ume. Yaromi kongo ori ako
nere te Yesu ariyom ama moime.
58 Ena yaromi u Pairoti moingui
tei ure "Yesu yonom inaiye," diro
mina wako tongoro ena Pairoti
yaromi "Ne yokama Yesu yono
teiyo," di erongoro * 59 ena iran
Yosefe yono ire gai feke nokapu
wom iro yo bui tome. 60 Te koma
Yosefe nenen "Goraika yononam
ei narowaime," diro "Kongo mi-
nom man baika akaiyom tei Yesu
goingua yono iro furo enaiye," diro
fure eme. Ena yaromi kongo ori
towane wom awa mawa tere yono
akai giram fere dero eiro fume.*
61 Te opai surai i kanom Marara
opai Maria te dom moire yono
manomdi teina tei ame dere kan
moire giruwangua kakom ma dere
ikinom furo wi faime.

*Kiminem yokama yono akai kiapam moime*

62 Ena koimoi ure i iron kakom
ungoro ena Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te Feresi ari fu
Pairoti moingui tei fure kuku boire
63 "Yae, nonon fipunga koma kasu
yai i yokori moire 'Aro kakom

* **27:46:** Sam 22:1 * **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20 * **27:55:** Lk 8:2-3 * **27:58:** Diu 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9 * **27:63:** Mt 12:40; 16:21; Yo 2:19-21

suraiye na tokoi arowaiye,’ epe
dume.* 64 Ena ne ka di erowangere
ena yokama fu yono akai i fure
aro kakom suraiye moire kenom
nokapu benaime. Yokamai epe
beingoro ena yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari fu yono akai fure yaromi
yonom kunei nere ari muruwo
‘Yaromi arome,’ di erekenaime. Te
yokama epe duwainga ena okome
kasu i duwainga i koma kasu
dinga ime de towame,” yokamai
Pairoti epe di teingoro 65 ena
Pairoti “Ne yokama kiapam beinga
gan yokama ire fure yono einga
giramdi tei kenom beiyo. Te ne
yokama ‘Epe kenom benapune,’
dingamere epe kenom beiyo!”
epe di erongoro 66 ena yokama
fure yono akai fure kongori eire
“Nemane” dire di gou dime. Ena
kiminem ari yokama yono giramdi
moiro kiapam beimie.*

# 28

*Yesu tokoi arome*
*Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-10; Yo 20:1-18*

1 Te iron kakom goungoro ena
Sarere ori ungoro ena opai Marara
opai Maria te oparomi dom surai
uro yono einga akaiyom kanipire.
2 Ena boromdi imimi ori wom
ungoro te Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan kamundi ma dere
mangi ure kongo yono einga
giramdi dungui tei awa mawa
tere i ma de tere ena boromdi
ame dome. 3 Kamun napare
donguamere epe gan yaromi
gumamdi napare dome. Te yaromi
gaiyom i feke wom dome.* 4 Te
kiminem yono akai kiapam beinga
yokama kuri ori wom fire ena
ganom nouro dire te yokama ari
goinga epemere moime. 5 Ena
nuwi kokonan gan opai surai di
erome. “Ne surai kuri fikeiro. Yesu
eri yoro bakomdi singa yaromi ne
surai wandoupika i na mora fiye.
6 Te yaromi tawa moikeme. Koma
yaromi ‘Arowaiye,’ dunguamere
epe epena i arome. Ne surai ure Ari
Wanopanom faingua akaiyom koi
kaniro! * 7 Ena epena ne surai kene
kene eire furo yaromi mouwomdi
finga ari yokama ‘Yaromi goingua
epena arome. Epena yaromi koma
Gariri nangoro ena ne yokamai
okome fure koro koi yaromi
ikanaimie,’ di ero! Ena na kanam
epena di ereika ne surai firo!”
gan epe opai surai di erome.*
8 Ena iran opai surai kuri fire te
surai ama mun ori wom fipire.
Te surai yono einga akaiyom ma
dere bu dire fure Yesu mouwomdi
finga ari ka di erowaro beipire.
9 Surai fingoro ena Yesu gumanom
boire “Ne surai u deipiyo?” di
erongoro ena surai u Yesu moingui
tei ure kauwom akore Yesu kam
akire di teipikoro 10 “Ne surai kuri
fikeiro! Ne surai fure na emenama
yokamai moingi tei fure epe ‘Ne
yokama Gariri koi fure na koi i
nakanaimie,’ di ereiyo!” Yesu epe
di erome. *

*Kiminem kasu kam di eime*

11 Opai surai fu moipikoro ena
kiminem suwo koropane i yono
einga akaiyom kiapam moinga
akai i ma dere iki birom ori fure
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ari ori
moingi tei fure tai kan i muruwo
fuka dungua di ereime. 12 Ena fi
mun ei teinga ari ori fure Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei
fure kuku boire ka ta dire ena
kongo munmane ire kiminem
erere 13 “Ne yokama ka epe diyo!
‘Girungua nonon wi faipunga ena
yaromi mouwomdi finga yokamai
ure yono kunei neime,’ epe diyo! *
14 Te gaman yai ori ka i fingoro ena
nonon ka suwo di towapungoro
ena yaromi ka kori ne yokama

* **27:66:** Dan 6:17 * **28:3:** Ap 1:10 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32 * **28:10:** Ip 2:11 * **28:13:** Mt 27:64

di erekename," yokamai epe di
ereingoro 15 ena kiminem kongo
i ire fure ka i di erelngamere
yokama epe di ereime. Ena iran
koma te epena kakom Yura ari
ka wayom i man man muruwo di
ereime.

*Yesu gama yokama ka ma-
punom di erongua kokonan erere
ewi dome*

*Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Yo
20:19-23*

16 Te koma Yesu "Ne yokama
Gariri man tei fure kopu mokongui
tei fiyo!" di eronguamere epena
mouwomdi finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom towane
epe beire ena yokamai Gariri man
tei fure kopu irai fime.* 17 Ena
yokama Yesu kanere ena Yesu kam
akire di tere te yokama suwo ko-
ropane inokore surai eime. 18 Ena
Yesu teina tei uro "Yai Gumam
i kamun yoporam muruwo te
mangi yoporam muruwo narome.
* 19 Ena ne yokama fu ari muruwo
man man muruwo moingi tei
fure akire di erowaingere ena
yokama na mounamdi winga ari
u mari unaime. Ena ne yokama
fure Nenom kam te na kanam
te Murom Sumuna kam diro
yokamai nuwi bui ereiyo! * 20 Te
ne yokama furo na kanam di
ereika ari muruwo 'Ne yokama
ka i gore diyo!' di ereiyo! Te
kakom kakom na ne yokama gere
si dauwiro morapune. Te man
kamun gounangua kakom i na
ne yokamai gere ama kawom
morapune," Yesu epe di erome.*

---

* **28:16:** Mt 26:32; 28:7, 10 * **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Mt 11:27; Yo 13:3; Ef 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Ap 1:8 * **28:20:** Ap 18:10; Yo 14:23; Ip 13:8

# Mako Kam Boingua

Mako yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moikemba yaromi Yerusarem tei kei fairo te Yesu kokonan bengua suwo koropane kanume. Okome Pauro te Banapasi yai surai furo kokonan beipika Mako i ama furo akire di erome. Yaromi ama furo Pita kokonan bengua akire di tongua iran ari suwo koropane inokore eiro "Mako furo Pita Yesu kam di mari dongua firo munom ganom i boime," epe dime.

Ena Mako bei moiro Roma ari yokamai munom boi erome. Roma ari yokamai yoporam boingua mun finga ena Mako Yesu tai yoporam boingua tarom munmane bengua kam i boimba Yesu ka nuwi si erongua kam i munmane boikeme. Boikemba Yesu uro Satan yaromi ime de tongua kam te Yesu uro ari yai opai akire di erongua kam i boi erome.

*Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kam dume*
*Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*

1 Yesu Kirisito yarom i Yai Gumam wam moingui gunom kam u mari fungua mapunom epe faime. 2 Yaromi gunom kam koro mapunom epe boime: Komari Yai Gumam bei moiro wam ka di tonguamere epe ka mapunom yai Aisaiya munom ganom ka irai boime:

"Na ka monom yai awi dowaikere yaromi koma ei erere kon yau erowame," Yai Gumam ka epe dume.*

3 Te ka monom yai ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei moire u ori wom boire dume: "Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom konom yaure a kenom beiyo! Te ne yokamai kon yo tongua bei ei teiyo!" epe u boime.

Aisaiya munom epe boime.* 4 Ena Yai Gumam "Ka monom yai awi dowaiye," dunguamere Yoane u ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei ure ari yai opai nuwi bui erere "Ne yokama 'Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore de norowame,' dire nomanenom si awa towaingero ena na nuwi bui erowaiye," di mari dome.* 5 Ena ari yai opai muruwo Yuria man moinga te Yerusarem iki akai tei moinga yokamai fu Yoane moingui tei fure bianom faingua di mari de teingoro ena Yoane ari endire Yoran nuwi ori tei fure nuwi bui erome.

6 Te Yoane yaromi gai suna ta ari non kame wiom beinga fire te non gam fi goiyomdi dere te ipa siname bo te ipa dum nurom nere wan moime.*

7 Ena Yoane yaromi ari yai opai ka epe di mari de erome. "Okome na mounamdi yaromi ure moramie. Yaromi yoporam ori fai tongua yaromi na yai epe yaromi kauwom tou kanom forau si dowaika faikename.* 8 Na nuwiwom sumuna ari ereipa yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ari erowame," di mari dome.*

*Yesu nuwi buingoro Satan ka kea ei tome*
*Mt 3:13–4:11; Lk 3:21–4:13*

9 Ena kakom tei Yesu Nasareti iki birom ori i Gariri suna tei dungui tei ma dere fu Yoran nuwi ori tei fungoro Yoane sumuna Yesu nuwi bui tome. 10 Bui tongoro Yesu nuwi tei moko uro kanungua kamun giram koingoro te Murom Sumuna u kapu kunuma unguamere epe ako u Yesu moingui tei ume.* 11 Epe ungoro kamundi ka ta epe ume, "Ne

* **1:2:** Mar 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lk 7:27 * **1:3:** Ais 40:3 * **1:4:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** 2 Kin 1:8; Mt 3:4 * **1:7:** Ap 13:25 * **1:8:** Ap 1:5 * **1:10:** Yo 1:32

na wanam moinga mun ekaniye.
Na denam minam mun fi ereiye,”
epe dume.*
12 Ena kakom boromdi Murom
Sumuna yaromi awi dongoro ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei fume.
13 Furo tei moingoro girungua
takongua kakom 40 fungoro Satan
Yesu ka kea ei te moime. Te
yaromi te non kei biom gere
ama moingoro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokama ure Yesu
akire di teime.*

*Yesu yai gan suwo iro suwo iro unom boime*
*Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*

14 Ena yokama Yoane kan iki
deingoro Yesu fu Gariri mam iki
fure Yai Gumam gunom kam ari
epe di mari de erome,* 15 “Yai Gu-
mam kan moingua kakom i mora
goume. Epena Yai Gumam ari ki-
apanom bei erowangua kakom i
teina ume. Ena ne yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tere gunom kam fi ki
siyo!” epe di erome.*
16 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu fu
Gariri nuwi dian bunamdi fure
wan fure kanungua Saimon te
emerom Enduru moiro nuwi
kapu singa gaiyom fiasi nuwiri
de moipire. Yai surai nuwi kapu
wandouro suwainga kokonan
beipika moipire. 17 Ena Yesu “Ne
surai na mounamdi wiro! Ne surai
nuwi kapu ipikamere ne surai na
kanam dikai fire di mari dere ari
yai opai epe endinaipire,” epe di
erongoro* 18 ena kene kene eire
nuwi kapu singa gainom ma dere
yaromi dourom boi fipire.*
19 Ena Yesu kon gawo toka fure
kanungua yai Sepeti wam Yemesi
te emerom Yoane surai nuwi ko-
pare ikai koi moire nuwi kapu
singa gaiyom guwo dungua tokoi
ware moipire. 20 Kanungua unom
boingoro ena surai nenom te nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai nuwi ko-
pare ikai tei moinga ema dero Yesu
mouwomdi fipire.

*Yesu murom niki dongua awi dongoro u mena ume*
*Lk 4:31-37*

21 Ena Yesu te yai gan suwo iro
suwo iro fu Kapanem iki akai tei
fingoro ena Yura ari iron kakom
dungui tei fu ka nuwi si ereinga
iki ikai furo ka nuwi si erome.
22 Yaromi ka kapakom i sumuna
mapunom wau fike diro yokamai
di erere te Yura ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
dingamere epe dikengua iran ari
yokamai ganom nouro dime.*
23 Ena kakom tei yai ta murom niki
dongua ikai koi moingua yaromi
uro Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
ikinom ikai tei moire au dire
24 “Yesu, ne Nasareti yai moinga, ne
no yokama tora bei norowaro une?
Ne ure bei niki de norowanga i
faikeme. Te na ne mapunum mora
fiye. Ne Yai Gumam yo tongua yai
moine,” epe dungoro* 25 ena Yesu
kura kam di tero “Ne ka dikeyo!
Ne yai dem miriyom ikai koi ma
dere u mena fo!” di tongoro 26 ena
murom niki dongua bei moiro
yaromi gam ako nouro di tero
au oriwom dire u mena fume.*
27 Fungoro ari yokamai muruwo
ganom nouro diro ka di ipo ka
deime. “Aiya, i torae? Yaromi
ka koi nuwi si noromo? Yaromi
yoporam boiro murom niki deinga
yokamai ka di erongui teiwo giram
gore dime,” epe dime. 28 Ena iran
Yesu kam wayom Gariri man kene
kene eire fume.*

*Yesu ari nupi fainga te ganom kipi kaingua i koi de erome*
*Mt 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-41*

29 Ena Yesu te ari koi ire waninga
yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si

* **1:11:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:18 * **1:13:** Ip 4:15 * **1:14:** Mk 6:17 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2 * **1:17:** Mt 13:47 * **1:18:** Mt 19:27 * **1:22:** Mt 7:28-29 * **1:24:** Mk 5:7; Yo 6:69 * **1:26:** Mk 9:26 * **1:28:** Mt 4:24

ereinga iki ma dere fu Saimon te
Enduru ikinomdi tei fime. 30 Ikai
fingoro yokamai furo "Yae, Saimon
imam biyai gam murom sungoro
boiri tei faime," Yesu di teingoro
31 ena fu oparomi moingui tei
fure okom ako arerongoro murom
sunguai goume. Ena oparomi fure
kua kopuna kei erere ari bei kan i
erome.

32 Ena aro oropo fungoro kamun
kama sungoro yokamai ari nupi
fainga yokamai muruwo bo te ari
murom niki deinga ikai moinga
yokamai muruwo endire Yesu
moingui tei wime.* 33 Te ari yai
opai muruwo iki birom ori tei kei
fainga yokamai yaromi ikom kori
gumam i kuku boi moingoro 34 ena
Yesu nupi mapunom mapunom
fainga i koi de erome. Te yaromi
murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena domba murom niki
deinga yokamai "Mapunom di
mari dowapune," duwainga Yesu
"Nemane," di erome.*

*Yesu nenen moingui teiwo ka make eme*
*Lk 4:42-44*

35 Ena kamun ama tako bau
boikengoro koimoi ono sunari
Yesu arire iki ma dere fu ari
moikeinga akaiyom tei fure Yai
Gumam ka make ei tome.* 36 Ena
Saimon te kounama yokamai fure
Yesu wandou fure 37 imari dere
"Yae, ari yokama muruwo ne
wandou moime," di teingoro 38 ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo di erome.
"Nonon yokamai iki birom ori
teina teina dungui tei ama napune.
Na 'Akai tei ka di mari dowaiye,'
diro ako wiye," epe dire 39 ena iran
Gariri akai muruwo wan fure Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga ikom ikai
fure ka di mari dere te murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena dome.*

*Yesu yai ta mantai gai ingua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16*

40 Ena yai ta mantai gai ingua
yaromi fu Yesu moingui tei furo
kauwom gurom boiro Yesu yana
di tome. "Ne nomane na mun fi
narowanga ne na bei nokapu de
narowane," di tongoro 41 ena Yesu
miriyom kipi kaingoro okom sino
tere yaromi gam akoro "Na noma-
nenam mun fi ereiye. Ne u nokapu
fo!" di tongoro 42 ena kene kene
eire mantai gai inguai bei fungoro
yaromi gam u nokapu fume. 43 Ena
Yesu kura kam erowai tongua epe
di tere 44 "Na tai epena beika kam
yai ta di tekeyo! Epena ne fu Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga yaromi
moingui tei fure ne ganum opom
di to! Te ganum u nokapu fun-
gua iran Mose ka di guwo dun-
guamere epe ne fi mun ei towanga
tarom Yai Gumam to! Ena ari yoka-
mai mapunom firainga ne ganum
u nokapu fume," epe di tere awi
domba* 45 yaromi Yesu moingui
tei ma dere fure ka wayom ari
yokamai muruwo di erome. Ena
iran Yesu "Iki birom ori ikai umari
naiye," di fingua faikengoro ena fu
ari moikeinga akaiyom fure wan
moingoro ari yokamai man man
muruwo ma dere u Yesu moingui
tei wime.*

# 2

*Yesu yai ta okom kauwom goingua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26*

1 Ena aro kakom suwo fungoro
Yesu inako dero fu iki birom ori
Kapanem fure nenen ikomdi ikai
fungoro kapakom yokamai kam
wayom fire 2 ena iran yaromi
ikom fure kuku boire moingoro
kori gumam te iki akai mena tei
muruwo ari si dungoro ena Yesu

* **1:32:** Mt 4:24 * **1:34:** Mk 3:11-12 * **1:35:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46; Lk 5:16 * **1:39:** Mt 4:23-25; 9:35 * **1:44:** Lew 14:1-32 * **1:45:** Mk 7:36

ka ari di mari de erome. 3 Di mari
de moingoro yai gan suwo iro
suwo iro furo yai ta okom kauwom
goingua yaromi kaure ire Yesu
moingui tei wime. 4 Yokamai "Yesu
mapomdi tei napune," dire ari
kuku boi moingi tei ma dere iki
birom kopu tei moko fure Yesu
birom dungui merire iki birom
ako oupa boingoro kun eme. Kun
engoro yai gan yokamai yai okom
kauwom goingua yaromi kuki
eire kukiri kan koire mare ikai
deingoro kun engui ako ikai furo
mangi sume. 5 Epe beingoro Yesu
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom
kanere ena yai ta okom kauwom
goingua yaromi ka epe di tome.
"Wanam yo, na ne bianum faingua
kore deiye," epe dungoro* 6 ena
Yura ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai tei ame dere
moire nomanenom sumuna epe
di fime, 7 "Yaromi ta bengoro ka
epe dume? Yaromi ka epe dunguai
Yai Gumam kam ka sume. Yai
Gumam nen towane yaromi biam
faingua kore duwame," epe di
fingoro* 8 kene kene eiro Yesu
nenen nomanem ikai koi yokamai
nomanenom di finga fire ena ka
epe di erome. "Na ka epe dikai
ne yokamai nomanenom epe di
fikenaime. 9 Na okom kauwom
yoporam goingua yai 'Ne bianum
kore deiye,' epe di towaika te
ne yokamai kanainga ka i bei
gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Bore na yaromi 'Ne
ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi fo!' epe
di towaika te yaromi arekenangua
ne yokamai kanaingai ena ka
i bei gai goi narowambo bei
gai goi narekename? Tora ka
bei gai goi narowame? 10 Ena
iran ne yokamai firaro beinga
na ari gaunom wam man man
muruwo yoporanam ori faingua
ari bianom faingua kore dowaika
na tai mapunom ta benaikoro
kanaime," epe di erere ena yai ta
okom kauwom goingua yaromi
ka di tome. 11 "Na di teiye, 'Ne
arire kukinum ire kipanumdi
kaure ire ikinum fo!' di teiye,"
epe di tongoro 12 yaromi ari
yokama okonom muromdi tei
arire kukiyom ire kipamdi kaure
ire u mena fume. Ena ari yai opai
muruwo inokore munmane eire
Yai Gumam kam akire di teime,
"Aiya, tai mapunom koi ta u mari
fungoro komari epe kankepune,"
epe dime.*

*Yesu yai Matiyu uwom boime*
*Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32*

13 Ena Yesu tokoi fu nuwi dian
bunamdi fure ari munmane u
Yesu moingui tei winga ka nuwi
si erome. 14 Ena teiri wan fure
kanungua Afia wam Liwai kongo
takis inga ikomdi ame dere moin-
goro ena Yesu "Ne ure dowinam
boro!" di tongoro arire dourom
boime.*

15 Ena okome Yesu te Yesu gama
yokamai te ari kongo takis inga
yokamai munmane te ari niki
deinga yokamai munmane fu
Liwai ikomdi fure kua kopuna
ama neime. Epena Yesu dourom
boi finga yokamai munmane
moime. 16 Iran epe neingoro ari
Feresi yokama suwo koropane
te ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokama kaninga Yesu te
ari kongo takis inga yokamai te
ari bianom beinga yokamai kua
kopuna ama neingoro yokamai
Yesu gama "Ta bengoro yaromi te
ari kongo takis inga yokamai te ari
niki deinga yokamai kua kopuna
ama ne moime," diro mina wako
ereingoro* 17 ena Yesu ka i firo
"Giai bengua yaromi ari yo moinga
yokamai kokonan bei erekeme.
Nupi fainga yokamai moingi tei
fure kokonan bei erome. Na ama

* **2:5:** Lk 7:48 * **2:7:** Ais 43:25; 1 Yo 1:9 * **2:12:** Mt 9:33 * **2:14:** Yo 1:43 * **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lk 15:1-2

‘Bianom faikeme,’ dinga yokamai di gure erowaro kuiye. Te na ari ‘Bianom faime,’ dinga yokamai di gure erowaro ako wiye,” epe di erome.*

*Ari yokamai kua kopuna moi teinga kam Yesu mina wako teime*
*Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39*

18 Kipin ta Yoane gama te ari Feresi yokamai gere kua kopuna moi teinga nekeime. Ena iran ari suwo koropane Yesu moingui tei uro “Yae, ta bengoro Yoane gama te ari Feresi yokamai kua kopuna moi tere moimba nenen ganuma kua kopuna moi tekeime?” diro mina wako teingoro 19 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo di erome, “Na moikamere epe yai ta opai ingua kakom ‘Kua kopuna kei erowaiye,’ dungoro opai inguai nem mam ariyoma kua kopuna moi teimio? Ma deiyo! Opai ingua yaromi yokori moire goikengua iran kua kopuna moi tekeime.* 20 Moi tekeimba okome yokamai ure opai ingua yaromi a ki sire nainga ena iran opai ingua yaromi nem mam ariyoma kua kopuna moi towaime,” Yesu epe di erome.

21 Te Yesu ka ta di erome. “Opai gaiyom i go duwangoro ‘Kan koi yo gire go dungui tei warere i mora wareika erowai tome,’ di fimba kopuna munmane girangoro gaiyom tokoi ori wom go duwame. 22 Ena ari yokamai nuwi wain koi sumuna ire meme gam muku goiyomdi ikai fera duwainga faikename. Epe benainga ena nuwi wain sumuna wepirom si mokore goiyom i si fa duwangoro ena nuwi wain te muku goiyom surai ama niki dowapire. Iran ari yokamai nuwi wain koi sumuna ire nuwi muku koi ikai fera duwainga akonanguai mora faname,” epe di erome.*

*Yesu i Yura ari iron kakom kiapanom yai moime*
*Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5*

23 Ena eken ta Yura ari iron kakom i Yesu te Yesu gama yokamai gere fu kui witi woi neinga kira suna tei fure gama yokamai mukom towane towane feire ire neime.* 24 Epe feire ire neingoro ena ari Feresi yokamai Yesu ka epe di teime, “Kano! Ne ganuma epe beikenaime. Nonon ka di guwo dupunga ‘Nonon iron kakom tei mukom towane towane feire ire nekeiyo!’ dume,” epe di teingoro 25 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne yokamai yai ori Dawiri i te ariyoma gere meran goiro tai ta beinga kam kereimbo kerekeime? O, ne mora kereimba mapunom fikeime.* 26 Mapunom i epe: Yai Apiata yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai ori moingua kakom tei Dawiri Yai Gumam ikom ikai fure kopuna kaime dori Yai Gumam gunom boi enguai fi mun ei teinga yokamai nenen neinga te ari yo moinga yokamai ne mane di ereinga kopuna i Dawiri ire nere te ariyoma ipu sire erongoro ama neime. 27 Te Yai Gumam ari yai opai kanom fi erere iron kakom bei eme. Yai Gumam bei moiro iron kakom irai fi tere ari yai opai bei eikeme.* 28 Ena iran na ari gaunom wam iron kakom kiapanom yai moiye,” Yesu epe di erome.

# 3

*Yura ari iron kakom Yesu yai ta okom gerai dongua bei kan i tome*
*Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11*

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu fu Yuriari ka nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai fungoro te yai ta okom gerai dongua ama moime. 2 Yokamai ama ikai moire “Yesu Yura ari iron kakom yai bei kan i towangua ka kori di

* **2:17:** Lk 19:10; 1 Ti 1:15 * **2:19:** Yo 3:29 * **2:22:** 1 Ko 10:21; 2 Ko 6:16 * **2:23:** Diu 23:25 * **2:25:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **2:27:** Diu 5:14 * **3:2:** Lk 13:14

towapune," dire moime. Ena yoka-
mai Yesu toren kaningoro* 3 Yesu
yai ta okom gerai dongua "Yae,
ne ari yokamai okonom muromdi
tei arere moro!" di tere 4 ena
awa tero ari yokamai muruwo
mina wakoro di erome. "Iron
kakom i kokonan nokapu bena-
punbo kokonan niki dongua be-
napunga fanambore faikename?
Te iron kakom i ari bei kan i
erowapunbore ari ei gorapune"
di eromba yokamai giranom kum
sire ka mokom di tekeime.* 5 Ena
iran Yesu dem miriyom niki de
fire ekan koro koro domba yoka-
mai nomanenom du fai erongua
iran Yesu kanom ama fi erome.
Ena Yesu awa tere yai okom gerai
dongua "Ne okonum sino to!" di
tongoro yaromi okom sino tongoro
okom tokoi nokapu fume.* 6 Ena
ari Feresi yokamai u mena fure
Eroti ariyoma gere "Yesu si gora-
pune," dire ka di koi eime.*

*Ari yokamai munmane Yesu mouwomdi fime*

7 Ena Yesu gama yokama endiro
fu nuwi dian fimba Gariri ari
munmane Yesu mouwomdi fime.
8 Te yokamai iwo ta kimie. Yuria
ari te Irumia ari te Yerusarem ari
te ari Yoran nuwi bunam koro
kei fainga yokamai te ari Taiya te
Sairon bunamdi koro kei fainga
yokamai Yesu tai benguai gunom
fire kumo kamo sire Yesu moingui
tei wime.* 9 Yokamai munmane
ure Yesu a sin boi moingoro Yesu
gama yokama epe di erome. "Nuwi
kopare ta ire mari tei deiyo!" di
erome,* 10 Te Yesu ari munmane
bei kan i erongua iran ari nupi
fainga numon deinga yokamai
yaromi mapomdi fure "Gam
akonapune," dire irauro keime.
11 Te ari murom niki dongua ikai
koi moi erongua yokamai Yesu
kanere ako mangi sire gome dere
u oriwom boire "Ne Yai Gumam
wam moine," di moimba* 12 "Na
kanam wayom beire di mari
dekenaime," diro Yesu "Nemane,"
di erowai te erome.*

*Yesu ari yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai gunom boime*
*Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16*

13 Ena Yesu kopu ta moko
furo tei moire ari nomanem fire
mun fi erongua yokamai unom
boingoro yokamai moingui tei
wime. 14 Yokamai wingoro yaromi
ari okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom surai gunom boire "Ne
yokamai na ewi deka finga yoka-
mai moimie," di erome. Yokamai
yaromi gere fana gairo wanaro
beinga te yaromi yokamai ewi
dowangoro fure ka di mari dowaro
beinga 15 te yaromi yoporam
boingua erowangoro yokamai
murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena dowaro beinga Yesu
yokamai gunum boime.* 16 Ena
ari okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom surai Yesu gunom
boingua yokamai kanom i epe: yai
Saimon. Te Saimon yaromi Yesu
kam koi engua i Pita dume.* 17 Te
Sepeti wam Yemesi te emerom
Yoane. Yai surai i Yesu kam koi
engua i Boanesi dume. Boanesi
mapunom i epe: Kamun nunu
dunguamere epe yai surai ka
ori dume.* 18 Te yai Enduru te
yai Firipi te yai Bataromu te yai
Matiyu, te yai Tomasi, te Afia
wam Yemesi dom, te yai Tatia, te
yai Saimon dom yaromi bai taki
sungua yaromi moime. 19 Te yai
ta Yurasi Isakarioti yaromi okome
Yesu kiama i mari de erowame.

*Ari "Murom niki dongua Bisepu yaromi Yesu dem miriyom ikai koi*

* **3:4:** Lk 14:3 * **3:5:** Mt 9:13 * **3:6:** Mt 22:15-16 * **3:8:** Mt 4:25 * **3:9:** Mk 4:1; Lk 5:1-3 * **3:11:** Lk 4:41 * **3:12:** Mk 1:34 * **3:15:** Lk 9:1 * **3:16:** Yo 1:42 * **3:17:** Lk 9:54

*moime," dime*
*Mt 12:24-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10*

20 Ena Yesu nenen ikomdi ikai
fungoro ena ari munmane kumo
siro furo kuku boingoro ena
Yesu te gama yokamai kua kop-
una nowainga kakom dikengoro
nekeime.* 21 Ena Yesu ariyoma
gunom fire "Yaromi inokore
unanan engua nonon kiapam
morapune," dire Yesu moingui tei
wime.*
22 Ena te Yura ari ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
Yerusarem ma dero Yesu moingui
tei ure "Murom niki dongua
yaromi kam i Bisepu uro Yesu
dem miriyom ikai koi moiro akire
di tongua yaromi murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena dome,"
epe dime.* 23 Ena iran Yesu ari
yokamai unom boingoro wingoro
ka eke dere epe di erome. "Satan
yaromi tora beiro nenen gama
ewi mena dowame? 24 Te ikinom
birom ori ta ari yokama nenen
koro koro foi sire kura borainga
iki birom ori i wau ename. 25 Te
ari iki ta nenen koro koro foi
sire kura borainga iki i gouname.
26 Ena iran Satan sumuna te gama
koro koro foi siro kura borainga
yokamai gounaime. Te Satan
yaromi gama yokamai ikinom
akainom i ama wau ename. 27 Te
nenta fu yai erowai tongua yaromi
ikom ikai fure guwai gaiyom
kunei nowangua faikenamba
koma yaromi fu yai erowai tongua
yaromi okom kauwom kan koiro
ena okome guwai gaiyom kunei
nowangua i faname.*
28 Ena na kawom di erowaika
fiyo! Tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom i bianom Yai Gumam
kore dowangua faime. Te Yai Gu-
mam kam ka suwainga i bianom
ama kore dowangua faimba
29 nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam
ka suwangua i bianom Yai Gumam
kore dekename. Bianom fainguai
kakom kakom yo duwame," Yesu
epe dume. 30 Te ari yokamai
"Yaromi murom niki dongua ikai
koi moi tomie," dinga iran Yesu ka
i epe dume.*

*Yesu mam te emeroma yokamai kam dume*
*Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21*

31 Ena Yesu ka epe di goungoro
mam te emeroma yokamai u iki
tei ure mena tei arire moiro yai
ta "Yesu uwom boro!" di tere
awi Yesu moingui tei deingoro
fume.* 32 Te ari Yesu wanapo
de suna deinga yokamai "Yae,
ne manum te emenuma yokamai
mena moiro ne wandou fime," di
teingoro 33 Ena Yesu "Ari yokamai
tora beire na manam bo te na
emenama yokamai moingamere
epe moraime?" diro mina wako
erere 34 ena ari wanapo deinga
yokamai kan koro koro dere "Ne
yokamai moingamere na manam
bo te emenama epe moimie. 35 Ari
yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore
dinga yokamai na manam bo te
emenama bo te kepenama yoka-
mai moingamere epe moime,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

# 4

*Yesu mukom sikirowainga eke dongua kam dume*
*Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8*

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu nuwi dian
bunamdi furo ka koro boiro ari
nuwi si erome. Te ari yai opai
munmane kuku boiro wanapo
de suna de teingoro iran Yesu
nuwi kopare gawo ikai fure nuwi
boromdi tei ame dongoro te ari
nuwi bunamdi tei moime.* 2 Ena
Yesu ka munmane eke dere dire
nuwi si erongua i epe:* 3 "Na ka

* **3:20:** Mk 6:31 * **3:21:** Yo 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34 * **3:27:** 1 Yo 3:8 * **3:30:** Ip 6:4-6 * **3:31:** Mk 6:3; Ap 1:14 * **3:35:** Yo 15:14 * **4:1:** Mk 3:7-9; Lk 5:1-3 * **4:2:** Mt 13:34; Mk 4:33-34

duwaika fiyo! Yai ta 'Tai ipom
sikirowaiye,' diro suna fume. 4 Ena
furo sikirungoro mukom suwo
koropane konmori ako sungoro
ena kapuka yokamai ure neime.
5 Te mukom suwo koropane ako
kongo boromdi sire man suwom
toka dungui tei kene kene eire
fu di mokomba 6 douranom ako
fure kongo boromdi bosin beiro
aro dongua kakom i kopuna arom
i ware ware eiro goime. 7 Ena
te mukom suwo koropane ako
tai garom boingua dungui tei
sire fu di mokongua tai garom
boingua sumuna mokoro si goin-
goro mukom koikeme. 8 Epe
beimba mukom suwo koropane
ako mansinom nokapu dungui
tei sunguai fu di mokoro mukom
nokapu munmane koime. Eriyom
suwo mukom 30 koime. Te eriyom
suwo mukom 60 koime. Te eriyom
suwo mukom 100 koime. 9 Ena
iran ne yokamai kinanom kun
enangua ka i fiyo!" Yesu epe di
erome.

*Yesu ka eke dongua mapunom imari dome*
*Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10*

10 Ena okome Yesu nen moin-
gui Yesu mouwomdi ari okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
te ari suwo koropane ka i finga
yokamai gere u Yesu moingui tei
uro ka eke dongua dungua mina
wako teingoro 11 Ena Yesu ka epe di
erome, "Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua kam ne yokama mora
di mari de erongoro fi moimba
na ari na kanam fikeinga mena
moinga yokama ka eke dere di
ereiye.* 12 Na ka eke dere di
ereika iran yokamai kakom kakom
kanimba kan kun daikeime. Te
yokamai kakom kakom ka fimba
fi kun daikeime. Te yokamai kan
kun daraimbo fi kun daraimbo
nomanenom si awa towaingero
Yai Gumam bianom faingua kore
dowame," Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu mukom sikirowainga eke dongua kam mapunom di mari de erome*
*Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15*

13 Ena Yesu ari yokamai epe di
erome. "Ne yokamai ka eke dere
dikai mapunom fimboro fikeime?
Fikenaingere na ka eke dere tokoi
duwaika ne yokamai ka i ama
fikenaime. 14 Ena iran mapunom
fi goi iyo! Yai ta kopuna ipom
sikirungua yaromi kamun gunom
ka epemere sikirume. 15 Mukom
ako konmori sunguamere i epe
ari suwo koropane kamun gunom
ka i fimba Satan kene kene
eire fu yokamai nomanenom
ikai fure kamun gunom ka ire
fume. 16 Te mukom koropane
ako kongo boromdi sunguamere
i epe yokamai kamun gunom ka
i fire kene kene eire mun fimba
17 nomanenom i douranom akore
boikengua yokamai kakom kakom
ka i ako moikeime. Yokamai
kamun gunom ka finga tai niki
dongua bo ganom kipi kaingua
kokonan u mari u erongua kakom
gunom kam i ma deime.* 18 Te
mukom koropane i ako tai garom
boingua dungui sunguamere epe
yokamai kamun gunom ka i
fimba 19 mangi tai ipun dongua
mapunom mapunom te kongo
mukom guwai gai ire waninga
mapunom sumuna kamun gunom
ka i si goingoro mukom koikeme.*
20 Te mukom suwo koropane
ako mansinom nokapu dungui
tei sunguamere i epe yokamai
kamun gunom ka i fire fi ki sire
mukom koime. Yokamai suwo
koropane mukom 30 koime. Te
yokamai suwo mukom 60 koime.
Te yokamai suwo mukom 100
koime," Yesu epe dume.

* **4:11:** 1 Ko 2:10 * **4:12:** Ais 6:9-10; Yo 12:40; Ap 28:26-27 * **4:17:** Kor 2:7 * **4:19:** Mk 10:21-22; 1 Ti 6:9-10

*Yesu ka ta eke dere di erome*
*Lk 8:16-18*

21 Ena Yesu ka ta akai nere epe di
erome. “Nenta yaromi kewa gairo
ire ikai fure kowi minomdi embo
boi berere embo? Tamanume.
Yaromi ire boi boromdi eme.*
22 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire tai ta
eke dero dunguai i mari dowame.
Te ari tai ta mapunom mapunom
kou siro bire einga tarom i okome
u mari uname.* 23 Te ne yokamai
kinanom kun enangua ka i fiyo!”
Yesu ka epe di erome.

24 Te Yesu ka ta ama di erome.
“Ne yokamai ka i finga fi goi iyo! Te
ne yokamai ari ipu si ereingamere
Yai Gumam epe ne yokamai ipu si
erowame. Te yaromi ne yokamai
ipu ori wom si erowame.* 25 Yai ta
na kanam fi kan inangua yaromi
Yai Gumam ka mapunom mun-
mane di towame. Te yai ta na
kanam fi kun daikenangua yaromi
ka mapunom munmane di teke-
naro beme. Ka i koma suwom fin-
gua kam i okom bare iname,” Yesu
epe di erome.*

*Yesu kopuna ipom mokongua eke dongua kam di mari dome*

26 Ena Yesu ka ta akai nere
epe di erome. “Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua kakom i
dunguamere epe yai ta suna fure
tai mukom siringoro mokome.
27 Yaromi giruwangua kakom wi
fairo te aro dongua kakom arire
wan moingoro te kakom kakom
ipom i fu di mokomba yaromi
mapunom fikeme. 28 Mansinom
nenen akire di tongoro mokome.
Koma fu di mokongua bakom
mokongoro te okome arom sun-
goro te okome wom mukom koime.
29 Ena mukom koingua kakom yai
‘Mukom koime,’ diro furo feime,”
Yesu epe dume.*

*Yesu eri mastari mukom ka eke dere di erome*
*Mt 13:31-32, 34-35; Lk 13:18-19*

30 Ena Yesu tokoi ka di erome.
“Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akai i dunguamere epe
31 eri mastari mukom dume.
Eri mastari mukom i gawo toka
dungua te eri mukom muruwo i
ori koime. 32 Koimba eri mastari
mukom sumuna suna worainga
moko ori dairo tai neinga muruwo
bire iwe de tero ori wom mokome.
Te eri mastari yokam i ori wom
daingua iran kapuka yokama u
yokam tei ure ikinom kei faime,”
Yesu epe dume.

33 Ena Yesu yaromi ka eke
dero mapunom mapunom dire
kamun gunom kam di erome.
Firaingamere epe di erome. 34 Te
Yesu yokamai ka eke dongua
towane di erome. Te yaromi nenen
te gama yokamai gere moire ka eke
dongua mapunom di mari dero di
erome.*

*Kamun kai ori nuwi Yesu kam gore dime*
*Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25*

35 Ena aro kakom teiwo kamun
taroma engoro Yesu gama yoka-
mai “Nonon nuwi bunamdi koro
ipo napune,” di erongoro 36 ena
Yesu nuwi kopare ikai moingua
gama yokamai ari moingi tei ma
dere Yesu akire nuwi boromdi
fime. Fingoro te nuwi kopare
suwo koropane ama koi ire fime.
37 Fingoro ena kamun kai sumuna
sungoro ena nuwi bei moiro
nuwi kopare ikai moko murowaro
bemba 38 Yesu yaromi nuwi kopare
weyomdi tei moiro eri birom eiro
wi fai moingoro gama yokamai
wiyom yaure ka epe di teime.
“Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, no
yokamai gorapunga fi norekeno?”
epe di teingoro 39 ena Yesu arire
kamun kai ori wom sungua di
“Nemane,” di tero te nuwi meri

* **4:21:** Mt 5:15 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lk 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lk 6:38 * **4:25:** Mt 13:12
* **4:29:** Rew 14:15 * **4:34:** Yo 16:25

meri unguai ka epe di tome, “Ne
wira dire moiyo!” di tongoro ena
kamun kai wira dungoro te nuwi
wira dire moime. 40 Ena Yesu
gama yokamai “Ta bengoro ne
yokamai ganom kuri fime? Ne
yokamai na kanam i ne yokamai
nomanenomdi kura kura beimo?”
di erongoro* 41 ena yokamai
ganom kuri ori wom firo ka di ipo
ka deime, “Aiya, tai ta ta muruwo
yaromi kam gore dinga te kamun
kai te nuwi meri meri unguai
yaromi kam ama gore dinga iran
yaromi eramom moime?” epe diro
mina wakoime.*

# 5

*Yesu yai ta murom niki dongua miriyomdi ikai koi moingua bei nokapu de tome*

*Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39*

1 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
nuwi dian boromdi furo u koro
ipo furo Garara akai tei fuka
dime. 2 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare u
mena fungoro yai ta murom niki
dongua miriyomdi ikai koi moin-
gua yaromi yono einga akaiyom
ma dere Yesu moingui tei ume.*
3 Yaromi yono einga akaiyom kei
faingoro te nenta yaromi okom
kauwom kan korangua faikeme.
Yaromi yoporam boingua ena
kan sen korangua i ama faikeme.
4 Ari yokamai kakom kakom okom
kauwom kan sen koimba yaromi
okom kan i ako dou diro ma dere te
kauwom kan i si guwo gawo di ma
dome. Ena iran yaromi yoporam
boingua iran nenta yaromi a ki
suwangua faikeme. 5 Te kakom
kakom girungua takongua yaromi
yono einga akaiyom tei bo kopu tei
bo wan moire wi sire au dire kongo
ire nen gam boi guwo di moime.

6 Ena yaromi murom niki
dongua miriyomdi ikai koi moin-
gua kanunguai Yesu fakai tei
moingoro ena bu dire furo Yesu
gumamdi tei kauwom gurom
boingoro 7-8 ena Yesu ka murom
niki dongua epe di tome. “Ne
murom niki dongua yai yo, yaromi
miriyomdi ikai ma dere u mena
fo!” di tongua iran yaromi au ori
wom dire “Yesu yo, ne Yai Gumam
munomdi teme iwa moingua
yaromi wam moine. Ne na moika
akaiyom unanga faikeme. Ena
iran ne Yai Gumam ‘Na ganam
kipi kokonan narokenaiye,’ diro
ka di koi eyo!” epe di tongoro*
9 ena Yesu “Kan daro!” diro
mina wako tongoro “No murom
niki dongua munmane moipunga
iran ari na kanam ‘Munmane’
eime,” di tere 10 ena yaromi Yesu
yana epe di tome, “ ‘No man
tawa ma dowame,’ dire dowinam
boikeyo!” yana di tome. 11 Ena
non munmane kopu tei moiro
imin neingoro 12 ena murom niki
deinga yokama Yesu yana epe
di teime, “Ne no yokamai nowi
dowangere no non denom minom
ikai koi napune,” di teingoro
13 ena Yesu “O” dungoro murom
niki deinga yokamai yaromi ma
dere non minomdi ikai tei fingoro
non munmane epemere 2000
moinga go gu diro tongi bunam tei
furo fu nuwi dian ori fure nuwi
giranom wako murongoro goime.
14 Goingoro ena non kiapanom
beinga yokamai tongi fu mam
iki fure ari iki bunam koro koro
kei fainga yokamai ka wayom di
mari de ereingoro ena ari muruwo
tai benguai kanaro fime. 15 Ena
yokamai Yesu moingui tei ure
kaningai yai koma murom niki
deinga yokamai ikai koi moinga
yaromi Yesu moingui tei ame
dere gai nokapu fire te nomane
nokapu dungoro inokore nokapu
ei fingoro yokamai kuri ori wom
fime. 16 Te yokamai koma tei

* **4:40:** Mt 14:31 * **4:41:** Sam 89:9 * **5:2:** Mk 1:23 * **5:7-8:** Mk 1:24

moiro tai bengua kawom kanere
ari yokamai epena winga yaromi
koma murom niki deinga yokamai
ikai koi moinga kam wayom di
ereime. Te yokamai non kam
wayom ama di ereime. 17 Epe
iran yokamai ka i fire "No ikinom
akainom i ma dere fo!" Yesu di tere
moime.
18 Ena Yesu nuwi kopare ikai
naro bengua yai murom niki
deinga yokamai koma ikai moinga
yaromi Yesu "Ama napune,"
diro yana di tomba 19 Yesu "Ne-
mane," di tere te "Ne fu arinuma
yokoinuma yokamai moingi tei
fure Ari Wanopanom ne kanum
fire te tai mapunom nokapu bei
erongua mapunom muruwo di
ero!" ama di tongoro 20 ena yaromi
ma dere fu Dekapori akai tei fure
wan fure tai mapunom Yesu bei
tongua ari yokamai di erongoro
ari yokamai muruwo inokore
munmane eime.*

*Yesu ama ta goingua te opai nupi faingua bei nokapu de erome*
*Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56*

21 Ena Yesu nuwi dian ori inako
dero koro uro nuwi bunamdi tei
moingoro ari yokamai u moingui
tei ure kuku boime. 22 Yesu tei
moingoro ena yai ta Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam
bengua yaromi kam Yairusi u
tei ure kanungua Yesu moingoro
ena ako fairo 23 yana di tome,
"Na aponam gawo goraro bemie.
Ena ne ure okonum gam i akore
bei nokapu de towangere yokori
morame," di tongoro* 24 ena Yesu
te yaromi gere ama fipire. Fipikoro
te ari munmane dourom boi fure
irauro kei fime. 25 Te opai ta ama
Yesu dourom boi fume. Oparomi
kapa sungua kakom kakom non
iki 12 goungoro nupi epe fai
moime. 26 Oparomi giyai beinga
yokamai moingi tei fure kongo
mukom te guwai gaiyom muruwo
erongoro giyai mapunom bei
teimba gam kipi kaingoro kakom
kakom moi niki dere moi mokome.
27 Oparomi epe moiro Yesu kam di
koro koro deinga fire ari yai opai
wingi ama ure Yesu mouwomdi
fure gaiyom okom si baume.
28 Oparomi "Na yaromi gam bo
gaiyom okonam si baunaikoro
nupi faika i gouname," epe di firo
gaiyom okom si baungoro* 29 ena
kene kene eiro akiyom darongoro
oparomi gam si koi engua nomane
fime. 30 Te Yesu ama kene kene eiro
yoporam boingua u mena fungua
firo si awa tere ari irauro kei finga
yokamai mina wako erome, "Na
gainam eramom okom si baume?"
di erongoro* 31 ena gama yokama
"Ari munmane ne irauro kei ere
finga iran ta bengoro 'Na ganam
era okom si baume?' diro mina
wako erene?" di teimba 32 Yesu
"Eramom okom si baume?" diro
kan koro koro dongoro 33 ena
oparomi nupi fainguai goungua
fire gam nouro dire u Yesu moingui
tei ure ako kauwomdi tei fairo
mapunom muruwo di mari de
tongoro 34 ena Yesu "Aponamyo,
ne na kanam fi ki singa iran nupi
fainga goume. Te ne ganum kipi
kaingua i mora goume. Ena ne
wira dire fo!" di tome.*

35 Ena Yesu oparomi ka di moin-
gui ari koropane Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga ikom kiapam bengua yai
Yairusi ikom tei ma dere ure "Yae,
ne aponum mora goime. Ena iran
ta bengoro ne ka nuwi si norongua
yai gam kipi kokonan tene?" di
teingoro 36 Yesu ka dingai firo ena
kiapam bengua yai "Ne kuri fikere
na kanam fi ki si naro!" di tome.

37 Ena Yesu Pita te Yemesi te
Yemesi emerom Yoane yokamai
endire fume. Te Yesu ari yokamai
muruwo "Ama moingui tei koi

* **5:20:** Mt 4:25; Mk 7:31 * **5:23:** Mk 7:32; Lk 13:13 * **5:28:** Mt 14:36; Mk 6:56 * **5:30:** Lk 6:19 * **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lk 7:50; 17:19

kuiyo!” di erome. 38 Ena yokamai
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki
kiapam bengua yai ikom tei wingai
Yesu kanungua ari yokamai au
diro kai ori wom meiro okonom
kaunom fera siro wanime. 39 Ena
Yesu ikai fure “Ne yokamai ta
bengoro au diro kai ori wom
meiro okonom kaunom fera siro
wanime? Ama i mora goikere yo
wi faime,” di eromba* 40 yokamai
fire wia goi teingero ena yaromi
yokamai muruwo ewi mena dere
ena ama nem mam te gama
yokamai koi winga endire fu ama
fai moingui tei fume. 41 Yesu
ama okom akore ka epe di tome,
“Taruta kum,” di tome. Ka i
mapunom i epe: “Ama gawo, ‘Ne
ario!’ di ereiye.”* 42 Ena ama
i kene kene eire arire wanume.
Ama i non ikiyom 12 moime. Ena
ama i arire wanungua yokamai
kanero ganom nouro dire moime.
43 Ena Yesu “Ne yokama na tai
beikai ari di erekeiyo!” di erowai
tere di erome. Te yaromi “Ne
yokamai kua kopuna ama teiyo!”
ama di erome.*

# 6

*Nasareti ari yokamai Yesu mounom wako teime*
*Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30*

1 Ena yesu akai tei ma dere fu
mam iki tei fungoro gama yoka-
mai mouwomdi fime. 2 Fu moin-
goro Yura ari iron kakom Yesu
fu ka nuwi si ereinga ikom fure
koro mapunom boiro ka kirawa
si erongoro ena ari yokamai mun-
mane ka i fire inokore munmane
eire epe dime, “Yaromi ka dungua
amai fire ire ure di erome? Te
eramom mapunom kirawa si ton-
goro yaromi tawa ure tai ta ta ori
bemie?* 3 Yaromi iki keinga koko-
nan ingua yaromi moime. Yaromi
nenen mam i Maria te emeroma
yokamai Yemesi te Yosisi te Yurasi
te Saimon moime. Te yaromi ke-
poma no gere ama moipune,” epe
dire te denom minom niki de fi
tere moingoro* 4 ena Yesu ka epe di
erome, “Ari yokamai man bunam
koro koro moingi Yai Gumam ka
mapunom yai kam akire di iwa
de teimba nen ariyoma te moiyom
yokoiyom yokamai kam akire di
iwa de tekeime,” epe di erome.*
5 Te yaromi akai tei moingui tai ta
ta ori beikenaro bemba yaromi ari
towane towane nupi fainga yoka-
mai okom ganom akoro i koi de
erome. 6 Te ari yokamai noma-
nenom fi ki sikeinga Yesu inokore
munmane eme.

*Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom surai ewi man man dome*
*Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6*

Ena Yesu fu iki birom ori dungui
dungui tei fure ari ka nuwi si
erome. 7 Ena Yesu gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai unom boingoro wingoro
murom niki deinga ewi mena
dowangua yoporam boi erere* 8 te
“Ne yokamai guwai gainom tai ta
ta ire kiyo! Ne yokamai kua te gai
kapan te kongo mukom ire kiyo!
Te goropo towane ire fiyo!* 9 Ne
yokamai kaunom tou deimba gai
suna towane wom fire waniyo!
10 Te ne yokamai iki birom ori ta
ikai fure fu ikom towane moraingi
tei kopuna nere moire faire ena
okome ‘Akai ta napune,’ di fire
iki i ma dere naime. 11 Te ne
yokamai iki birom ori ta finga ari
iki kapakom yokamai ne yokamai
fana gai erekere te ne yokamai
kanom duwainga fikenainga iran
ne yokamai naro beinga kakom
kuwan kaunom duwangui tei
towa towa kei deiyo! Towa towa
kei dowainga ena ari yokamai

* **5:39:** Yo 11:11 * **5:41:** Lk 7:14 * **5:43:** Mk 1:44; 7:36 * **6:2:** Yo 7:15 * **6:3:** Yo 6:42 * **6:4:** Yo 4:44 * **6:7:** Lk 10:1 * **6:8:** Lk 10:4-11

muruwo mapunom niki dongua
beinga firaime," epe di erere ipu
sire yai surai surai ewi man man
dome.*
12 Ena Yesu gama yokama fu
man man fure "Ne yokamai no-
manenom si awa teiyo!" di mari
dere 13 te murom niki deinga yoka-
mai munmane ewi mena dere te
ari nupi fainga yokamai ganom eri
nurom bui erero i koi de ereime.*

*Yokama Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi si goime*

*Mt 14:1-12; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9*

14 Ena kakom tei Yesu kam
wayom koro koro fungua iran
Eroti Yesu tai bengua fime. Ari
suwo koropane "Yoane nuwi bui
erongua yaromi goingua arongua
ena tai ta ta ori bei moime," epe
dimba* 15 ari suwo "Yaromi Yai
Gumam ka mapunom yai Iraiya
moime," epe dimba ari suwo ko-
ropane "Komariwom Yai Gumam
ka mapunom ari moingamere
yaromi epena ama epe moime,"
epe dime. 16 Epe ka dingero ena yai
ori Eroti ka i fingua "Tamanume.
Yoane na birom si guwo dikai
yaromi tokoi ariro moime," epe
dume. 17-18 Tora bengoro Eroti
ka epe dume? Mapunom i epe:
Komari Eroti emerom Firipi efem
biyai i kam Erotiasi ingero ena
Yoane yaromi "Ne emerom yokori
moingui ne yaromi efem biyai
inga faikeme," di tongoro ena
Eroti kiminem ka di erongua
yokamai fu Yoane okom a ki sire
kan ikom de teime. 19 De teimba
Yoane "Ne emerom efem biyai
inga faikemie," di moingua iran
Erotiasi oparomi Yoane fi niki
de tere "Wiom biyai suwame,"
dire bai taki sire moimba Eroti "E
e" dume. 20 Yoane i yai nokapu
moingua te yaromi yo tongua
moingua iran Eroti Yoane kuri
fi tere kiapam nokapu bei tome.
Eroti Yoane ka dungua mun fimba
yaromi inokore unanan eme.
21 Ena okome oparomi Yoane
suwangua kakom epe fuka dume.
Eroti kui engua kakom kua kopuna
keire ari kiapanom yokama te
kiminem ari ori beinga yokamai te
Gariri akai ari mokoinga yokamai
erome. 22 Ena yokamai kuku
boi moingoro Erotiasi apom ure
mapunom i nowi ingoro Eroti te
ari koi moinga yokamai kanere
mun kanime. Ena yai ori Eroti
ama biange ka epe di tome, "Ne
tai ta ta kuianum boi erowangua
erowaiye. 23 Te na okonam
koi mapunamdi dere kawom
duwaiye. Ne 'Tai inaiye,' duwanga
erowaiye. Te ne 'Na manam sinom
inaiye,' duwanga koro giwi eiro
erowaiye," epe di tongoro* 24 ena
ama dere mena fure mam moingui
tei furo "Na tora inaika ka di
towaiye," diro mina wako tongoro
mam "Ne 'Yoane nuwi bui erongua
yaromi birom inaiye,' di to!" di
tongoro 25 ena ama kene kene
eire bu dire fu yai ori moingui tei
fure "Ne Yoane nuwi bui erongua
yaromi birom borere kopare tei
eire ire kene kene eire naro!"
epe di tongoro 26 ena yai ori dem
miriyom ipun ori domba yaromi
ka di koi engua te ari yokamai ama
kua ne moinga iran "Ka di teika si
dekenaiye," di firo 27 kiminem yai
ta "Ne fure Yoane birom ire uwo!"
di tere kene kene eire awi dongoro
ena kiminem fu kan iki furo birom
borere 28 kopare tei eire ire inako
dero ure ama biange tongoro ama
ire mam tome. 29 Ena Yoane gama
yokamai ka wayom i fire ure yono
ire man si teime.

*Yesu ari yokamai munmane wom kua kopuna erome*

*Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13*

* **6:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **6:13:** Yem 5:14 * **6:14:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28 * **6:23:** Est 5:3, 6; 7:2

30 Ena Yesu ewi dongua finga
yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ure
wanapo de suna dere taikan mu-
ruwo beinga te ka nuwi si ereinga
muruwo di teime.* 31 Ena yokamai
munmane ure fure bei moingoro
Yesu te gama yokamai kua kopuna
nowainga kakom dikengua iran
Yesu "Ne yokamai na gere fu ari
moikeinga akaiyom fure kakom
suwo iron moi firapune," di eron-
goro* 32 ena yokamai nenen nuwi
kopare ikai fure ari moikeinga
akaiyom fime.

33 Fimba ari yokamai munmane
kanero giranom gumanom kanere
fire ena iki birom ori dungui
dungui tei ma dere mangi bu dire
fure koma akai i fuka dime. 34 Ena
okome Yesu ure nuwi kopare
ma dere kanungua ari munmane
moiro non sipsip kiapanom
bengua yaromi moikengoro non
unanan fingamere yokamai epe
moinga iran Yesu yokamai kanom
fi erere ka mapunom mapunom
nuwi si erome.* 35 Ka nuwi si
erongui kamun taroma engoro
ena Yesu gama u moingui tei ure
"Yae, akai tawa i ari kei faingi
tei moikeingoro te epena kamun
taroma engua 36 ena iran ari
yokamai fu iki birom ori dungui
dungui bo akai bunam koro koro
furo kua kopuna meina bairo
nowaro beinga ewi do!" di
teimba 37 Yesu "Ne yokamai tai
nowainga ereiyo!" di erongoro
"No furo kapa okonom koro
muruwo koro suraiye kokonan
beire meina ire kua kopuna meina
bairo ire uro erowapunga kam
dino?" di teingoro 38 ena Yesu
"Ne yokamai kaime dori tora
mina duwangua furo kaniyo!" di
erongoro yokamai furo kanere
inako dero "Kaime dori okonom
koro muruwo dunguai te nuwi
kapu surai ama dume," di teime.
39 Ena Yesu gama yokamai "Ne
yokamai ari muruwo 'Kui nokapu
dungui tei kapo kapo kuku boire
ame dere moiyo!' di ereiyo!" di
erongoro gama yokamai furo ari
epe di ereingoro 40 ena yokamai
100 kuku boi ta moingoro te 50
kuku boi ta moingoro epe ame
dere moingoro 41 Yesu kaime dori
okonom koro muruwo te nuwi
kapu surai ire kan kamundi teme
iwa dere "Mun fiye," dire kaime
dori dou dire gama yokamai erere
"Ari muruwo ereiyo!" di erome.
Te yaromi nuwi kapu surai ipu
sire ama ari muruwo erongoro
42 ena ari yokamai muruwo nere
maranom mokongoro 43 Yesu
gama yokamai kaime dori te nuwi
kapu onam koro yo di fungua
ire gai kouma gai okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai
gi murome. 44 Te kopuna neinga
yai gan i munmanewom epemere
5000 moime.*

*Yesu nuwi boromdi wan fume*
*Mt 14:22-23; Yo 6:15-21*

45 Ena ari yokamai kua kopuna
mora ne gouingoro Yesu kene kene
eire gama yokamai "Ne yokamai
nuwi kopare ikai furo koro ipo Be-
saira akai koma fiyo! Na ari yoka-
mai ewi dowaika unaiye," di erere
46 ena yokamai moingi tei ma dere
kopu tei mokore Yai Gumam ka
make ei towaro fume.*
47 Ena kamun kama sungoro
nuwi kopare i fu nuwi dian
ori suna tei fungoro te Yesu
nenen nuwi bunamdi tei moiro
48 kanungua kamun kai ori ure
nuwi kopare gumam sungoro
ena gama yokamai buro arari
okonomdi nuwi singa burom
nuwi suwainga faikeme. Ena iran
kamun takonangua kakom tei Yesu
nuwi boromdi wan fure yokamai
moingi tei fume. Yaromi "Ema

* **6:30:** Lk 10:17 * **6:31:** Mk 3:20 * **6:34:** Mt 9:36 * **6:44:** Mk 8:1-9 * **6:46:** Mk 1:35; Lk 5:16; 6:12; 9:28

dere naiye," di bemba 49 gama
yokamai kaningai Yesu nuwi
dian boromdi wan ungoro "I giri
yaromi ume," di fire* 50 au dire
kuri ori wom fingero ena yaromi
kene kene eire "Ne yokamai
denom minom yoporam boiyo! Na
nanan uka iran kuri fikeiyo!" di
erere 51 ena yokamai nuwi kopare
ikai moingi tei moko fungoro
kamun kai wira dire sume.* 52 Te
gama yokamai nomanenom fere
de ki singoro ena Yesu kaime dori
dou dire ari erongua mapunom
fikeinga iran inokore munmane
wom eime.*

*Yesu Genesareti akai furo ari nupi fainga yokamai i koi de erome*
*Mt 14:34-36*

53 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai fu
nuwi dian bunam koro fure Gene-
sareti akai fuka dire nuwi kopare
kan koi eime. 54 Ena yokama nuwi
kopare ma dere ako mangi winga
kakom ari kapakom yokamai Yesu
giram gumam fire kanere 55 ena
bu di fu man man fure ari nupi
fainga yokamai kuki boromdi eire
endire "Yesu moimie," dinga firo
tei fime. 56 Te yaromi iki birom
ori nambo akai ori gawo tei nambo
bunam koro koro nambo ari yoka-
mai nupi fainga yokamai endire
maket akaiyom tei eime. Ena nupi
fainga yokama Yesu yana epe di
teime, "No ne ganum bo ne gainum
akonaro bepune," di tere ena ari
muruwo yaromi akoinga u nokapu
fime.*

# 7

*Yesu "Ari Feresi ka mapunom dinga i faikeme," dume*
*Mt 15:1-9*

1 Ena ari Feresi yokamai te Yura
ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai Yerusarem akai
ma dere u Yesu moingui tei ure
wanapo de suna dere 2 kaningai
awanoma yokamai okonom bi
singamere epe Yesu gama yokamai
okonom nuwi biye sikere kua
kopuna yo neime.* 3 Ari Feresi
te Yura ari muruwo kua kopuna
yo nekeimba koma awanoma "Ne
yokamai okonom epe nuwi bie
siyo!" dingamere yokamai epe
okonom nuwi biye sime. 4 Te
yokamai maket akaiyom ure fure
beire ama yo nekeimba koma
okonom nuwi bie sime. Te tai
mapunom mapunom munmane
yo dunguai ama dourom boire ena
kapu muku te kowi te kopare ama
epe nuwi bie sime.

5 Ena iran ari Feresi te Yura ari
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai Yesu "Ne ganuma yoka-
mai ta bengoro no awanoma ka
mapunom dinga dourom boike-
imba yokamai okonom nuwi bie
sikere kua kopuna yo neime," diro
mina wako teingoro 6 ena Yesu
ka mokom di erome, "Komari yai
Aisaiya bun ka dungua i kawom
dume. Ne yokamai ka kasu dinga
yokamai moingamere epe yai Ai-
saiya munom epe boime:

Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Ari yoka-
mai giranomdi na kanam
akire di iwa deimba denom
minom bei niki de nareime.
7 Ena iran yokamai na kanam akire
di iwa dowainga faikename.
Yokamai "Nonon kanom i
Yai Gumam kam dumie,"
dimba nenen kanom di mari
deime,' Yai Gumam epe
dume.*

8 Aisaiya ka epe boinguamere
epe ne yokamai Yai Gumam 'Epe
beiyo!' ka di guwo dungua i ma
dere ari kanom dinga dourom
boimie," Yesu epe di erome.

9 Ena Yesu akai nere ka tokoi di
erome, "Ne yokamai nenen kanom
mapunom dourom boraro beinga
ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka di

* **6:49:** Lk 24:37 * **6:51:** Mk 4:39 * **6:52:** Mk 8:17 * **6:56:** Mt 14:36; Mk 5:27-28
* **7:2:** Lk 11:38 * **7:7:** Ais 29:13

guwo dungua si dere ‘No yokamai
mapunom nokapu bepune,’ di
fime. 10 Yai Mose ka epe dume,
‘Ne nenum manum bei kenom
bei ero! Nenta nenom manom
kanom di ime de erowangua
yaromi si goiyo!’ epe dumba* 11 ne
yokamai ka ta nuwi si ereimia
i epe, ‘Nenta nem mam “Na tai
guwai akire di erowangua tarom
Yai Gumam gunom boi te deiye.
Yai Gumam gunom boi tekenaika
na ne surai erowaika faimie,” epe
di erome. Yaromi mapunom epe
diro benguai nokapu faime,’ ne
yokamai epe dime. 12 Ne yokamai
epe dinga iran ne yokamai ‘Yaromi
nem mam akire di erekenangua i
faimie,’ ama diro 13 te Yai Gumam
kam si dourom boi dere nenen
kanom mapunom mapunom
dourom boire ari yokamai ka i
nuwi si ereime. Te ne yokamai tai
iwo ta mane tai koropane i ama
beiro iro wan moimie,” Yesu di
erome.

*Tai ari neinga tarom nomanenom bei niki dekeime*
*Mt 15:10-20*

14 Ena Yesu ari muruwo tokoi
unom boingoro wingero “Ne yoka-
mai muruwo na ka dikai fi goi
ire fi kun daiyo! 15 Taikan mu-
ruwo i nenta mena dungua tarom
i yaromi dem miriyom ikai nan-
gua yaromi nomanem bei dinepe
dekengoro ena yaromi Yai Gumam
kam bawom dume. Tamanume.
Taikan i nenta ikai tei dungua
tarom i u mena ungua yaromi no-
manem bei dinepe dongoro ena
yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom
dikeme.* 16 Ne yokamai kinanom
kun enanguai ka i fiyo!” Yesu epe
di erome.

17 Ena Yesu ari kuku boinga
yokamai ma dere fu iki ikai
fungoro yaromi gama yokamai
ka eke dere dungua mina wako
teingoro 18 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai
fi kun dainga i ari yokamai fi kun
dainga iwe dekeme. I faikeme.
Ena fiyo! Taikan muruwo i nenta
mena dungua tarom i yaromi dem
miriyom ikai nangua yaromi no-
manem bei dinepe dekeme. 19 Tai
i nomane akaiyomdi tei kimba
denom bomdi i fure okome tokoi
u mena fumie,” epe di erome. Yesu
ka i epe dungua iran tai neinga
muruwo “Nemane” dikenapune.
Tai mapunom mapunom muruwo
nowapunga i faime.

20 Ena Yesu akai nere ka tokoi
dume, “Taikan nenta ikai tei dun-
gua tarom i u mena ungua yaromi
nomanem bei dinepe dongoro ena
yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom
dikename. 21 Tai mapunom ma-
punom epe ari yokamai noma-
nenom ikai tei dungua i u mena
ume: Nomane ka niki dongua te
yai opai kunei neinga te tai kunei
neinga te ari ei goinga 22 te yai
opai kau einga bei niki deinga te
ari guwai gainom ‘Inaiye,’ nomane
finga te tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom beinga te ka di guwo
dungua si deinga te yai ta fi niki
de teinga te yai ta kam ka singa te
kakom kakom ‘Na yai ori moiye,’
di finga te nomane du dire ako
ki singa 23 tai mapunom muruwo
epe u mena ungua ari nomanenom
bei dinepe dowame,” Yesu epe di
erome.*

*Opai ta Yesu fi ki si tome*
*Mt 15:21-28*

24 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere
fu Taiya akai bunam koro koro
fure iki ta ikai fure “Ari yokamai
na gumanam fire kankenaime,”
dumba eke dekenaro bemie. 25 Ena
opai ta Yesu ungua kam fire u Yesu
moingui tei ure ako kauwomdi
faime. Murom niki dongua ta furo
oparomi apom dem miriyom ikai
koi moi tomie. 26 Te oparomi Yura
opai moikemba Fonisia akai i Siria

* **7:10:** Eks 20:12 * **7:15:** Mt 12:35 * **7:23:** Ro 1:29-31; Gar 5:19-21

akai ori suna tei dungua kui neinga
ena oparomi Yesu “Ne murom niki
dongua na aponam miriyomdi
ikai tei moingua awi mena do!”
diro yana di tongoro* 27 ena Yesu
“Gan kua kopuna ire kei moingi
tei ma de erowainga i faikemie.
Gan yokamai koma nere maranom
mokonainga i faimie,” di tongoro
28 oparomi “Ari wanopanomyo,
ne kawom dinba kei mari moinga
gan neinga sirimanom ako sungua
neime,” dungoro 29 ena Yesu “Ne
ka epe dingai iran mun fi ereiye.
Ena ne fo! Murom niki dongua
ne aponum miriyomdi mora ma
dere mena fume,” di tongoro
30 ena oparomi inako dero fu ikom
fure kanungua apom boiri tei wi
nokapu fai moime. Murom niki
dongua i kawom mena fume.*

*Yesu yai ta kinam gi dungua ka dikengua yaromi bei nokapu de tome*

31 Ena Yesu Taiya bunam koro
koro ma dere fu iki birom ori Sa-
iron suna tei fure ma dere fu Deka-
pori akai i iki birom ori okonom
koro koro muruwo dungui tei fure
ma dere fu nuwi dian ori i kam
Gariri dungui tei fuka dungoro*
32 ena ari suwo koropane yai ta ki-
nam gi dungua ka dungua faiken-
gua yaromi akire u Yesu moin-
gui tei ure “Ne okonum yaromi
gam akonano?” yana di tein-
goro* 33 ena Yesu yaromi akire
fu surai nenen moipika akaiyom
fure yaromi kinam okom a fere
dere wepi si mangi dero te yaromi
girawiyom akore 34 ena kan ka-
mundi iwa dere giniya dire ena ka
yaromi di tome, “Efata,” di tome.
Ka “Efata” i mapunom epe dume,
“Kinam si gui di to!” epe dume.
35 Yesu ka epe dungua iran ki-
nam si gui dingoro te girawiyom si
awa te tongoro yaromi ka dungua
faime.
36 Ena Yesu “Ne yokamai na
tai epena beika ari di erekeiyo!”
dire “Nemane,” di erowai te
eromba yokamai yoporam boire
tai benguai ari munmane di
ereingoro* 37 ena yokamai inokore
munmane wom eire “Yaromi
taikan muruwo bengua nokapu
fu ma dome. Yaromi ama ari
kinanom gi dinga yokamai bei
nokapu de erongoro ka fimie. Te
yaromi ama ari ka dinga faikengua
yokamai bei nokapu de erongoro
ka dinga faime,” epe dime.*

# 8

*Yesu ari munmane kua kopuna eromie*
*Mt 15:32–16:12*

1 Ena kakom tei ari munmane
Yesu moingui tei tokoi kuku boi
teingero kua kopuna nowainga i
mora goungua Yesu gama yokamai
unom boingero wingoro 2 “Ari
kuku boinga yokamai aro kakom
suraiye na moiki tei moinga kua
kopuna nowainga goungua iran
yokamai kanom fiye. 3 Na ewi
ikinom dowaika meren goingi kon
bakom tei fure okonom murom
makinangoro ako mangi fanaime.
Ari suwo koropane man fakai tei
ma dere wime,” Yesu epe di erome.
4 Di erongoro ena gama yokamai
“No biom akai tei moipunga ena
no amai fure kua kopuna meina
bairo yokamai erowapungoro
nere maranom mokoname?” di
teingoro 5 “Ne yokamai kaime
dori tora mina ako moime?” di
erongoro “No yokamai kaime dori
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
ako moipune,” di teime. 6 Ena Yesu
ari kuku boinga yokamai “Mangi
tei ame dere moiyo!” di erere
kaime dori okonom koro muruwo
koro surai ire “Mun fiye,” dire
dou dire gama yokamai erere “Ari

* **7:26:** Mk 9:17-18 * **7:30:** Yo 4:50-51 * **7:31:** Mt 15:29-31 * **7:32:** Mk 5:23; Lk 4:40; 13:13 * **7:36:** Mk 1:43-45 * **7:37:** Ais 35:5

muruwo ereiyo!” di erongoro
ena ereime. 7 Te gama yokamai
nuwi kapu gawo suwo koropane
ama ako moinga ena Yesu tokoi
“Mun fiye,” dire gama yokamai
“Ipu sire yokamai ereiyo!” di
erongoro 8 ena ari kuku boinga
yokamai nere maranom mokome.
Mora ne goungoro onam koro yo
dungua mangi ako sungua gama
yokamai ire kouma gai okonom
koro muruwo koro surai ginga
murome. 9 Te yai gan kua neinga
yokamai munmane epemere 4000
moime. Ena Yesu ari yokamai
ewi dere* 10 kene kene eire gama
yokamai endire nuwi kopare ikai
moko fure fu Damanuta akai fume.

11 Ena ari Feresi yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ure “Yaromi
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai kawom moimbo?”
di fire ena mina wakoro di fime,
“Ne tai gumam koi duwangua
imari dengere yoporam boinga
kamundi iwa* dunguamere epe
opom di noro!” di teingoro 12 ena
Yesu nomanem giniya dire “Tora
bengoro ari epena makingai yoka-
mai kamundi iwa tai gumam koi
dungua ‘Opom di noro!’ di fime?
Na kawom di ereiye. Na kamundi
iwa tarom gumam koi dungua
opom di erekenaiye,” di erere*
13 ena ari yokamai moingi tei ma
dere nuwi kopare ikai tokoi moko
furo nuwi dian bunam koro fu
moingoro 14 ena te gama yokamai
kinanom girongoro kaime dori
munmane fikero wime. Yokamai
kaime dori towane wom ire nuwi
kopare ikai moko fure wime.
15 Ena Yesu ka eke dere di erome,
“Ne yokamai ari Feresi kaime dori
si bum boingua tarom i te Eroti
kaime dori si bum boingua tarom i
kan kenom beiyo!” di erongoro*
16 ena yokamai nenen ka di ipo
ka de moire, “Aiya, no yokamai
kinanom girongoro kaime dori
fikero upunga iran ka epe di
norome,” dingoro 17 ena Yesu ka i
fire “Ne yokamai kaime dori fikere
winga kam di ipo ka de moikeiyo!
Ne yokamai koma te epena ama
na kanam mapunom firo kanero
beikeimo? Oro? Te ne yokamai
denom minom si fere de ki siro tai
i fikeimo?* 18 Ne yokamai okonom
murom dumba taikan kan kun
daikeime. Te ne yokamai kinanom
dumba tai mapunom mapunom fi
kun daikeime. 19 Te na kaime dori
okonom koro muruwo dou dire ari
5000 moinga ereika kakom fimo?
Ena yokama neinga onam koro yo
dungua ne yokamai ire tora mina
kouma gai ginga murome?” diro
mina wako erongoro ena gama
yokama “No kouma gai okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
gipunga murome,” di teingoro*
20 ena “Na kaime dori okonom koro
muruwo koro surai dou dire ari
yokamai 4000 ereika ne yokama
onam koro yo dungua ire tora
mina kouma gai ginga murome?”
diro mina wako erongoro ena
“No yokamai kouma gai okonom
koro muruwo koro surai gipunga
murome,” diro ka mokom bai
di teingoro* 21 “Ena ne yokamai
ta bengoro na mapunanam firo
kanero beikeime?” epe di erome.

*Yesu yai ta okom murom gi dungua a fura de tome*

22 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
u iki birom ori Besaira wingoro
ari suwo yai ta okom murom gi
dungua akire u Yesu moingui tei
ure “Ne yaromi gam si bauname,”
diro yana di teingoro 23 ena Yesu
yaromi okom akire iki birom ori
ma dere mena fure wepi si okom
muromdi dere okom yaromi gam
akore “Ne tai ta ta kaneno?” diro
mina wako tongoro 24 ena yaromi

* **8:9:** Mk 6:34-44 * **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Yo 6:30 * **8:12:** Lk 11:29 * **8:15:** Lk 12:1 * **8:17:** Mk 6:52 * **8:19:** Mk 6:41-44 * **8:20:** Mk 8:6-9

kan koro koro dere, “O, na ari ka-
nipa yokamai eri epemere dairo
wan moime,” di tongoro 25 ena
Yesu okom yaromi okom murom
tokoi akongoro ena yaromi okom
murom fura dero taikan muruwo
kan munom sume. 26 Ena Yesu “Ne
ikinum tei funba iki birom ori tawa
ikai tokoi kio!” di tere awi dome.

*Pita Yesu mapunom di mari dome*
*Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21*

27 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai tei
ma dere fu iki birom ori dungui
dungui i iki birom ori Sisaria
Firipai bunam koro koro dunguai
furo kon bam tei wan fingai Yesu
gama yokamai mina wakore di
erome, “Ari yokama na kanam
di moinga ‘Na eramom moime,’
di fime?” di erongoro 28 ena
yokamai ka mokom baire di teime,
“Ari suwo koropane ‘Ne Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yaromi moime,’
dimba ari suwo koropane ‘Ne
Iraiya yaromi moime,’ epe dime.
Te ari suwo ‘Ne Yai Gumam ka
mapunom yai towane moime,’
dime,” di teingero* 29 ena “Ne
yokamai di finga na eramom
moime? Di naro!” di erongoro Pita
“Ne Yai Gumam awi dongua akire
di norongua yai Mesia moine,”
di tongoro* 30 Yesu “Ne yokamai
na mapunanam ari yokamai di
erekeiyo!” di erowai te erome.*

*Yesu “Na goraiye,” dire di mari de erome*
*Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27*

31 Ena Yesu koro mapunom boiro
ka epe di mari de erome. “Na ari
gaunom wam ganam kipi ori wom
kaingua u naro bengoro te Yura ari
mokoinga te Yura fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai mounom wako
nareingoro nai goraingoro aro
kakom suraiye na tokoi arowaro
beiye,” 32 epe di mari de erongoro
ena Pita Yesu akire fu nenen surai
moipiki tei fure “Ne ka dinga epe
fuka dikename,” ka yoporam boire
di te moimba 33 Yesu si awa tere
gama yokama ekanere ena Pita
“Ne ka dingamere Satan moine.
Ne na moiki tei ma dere fo! Ne
Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere
epe dourom boikenba mangi ari
inokore ei fingamere epe dourom
boine,” yoporam boiro di tome.

34 Ena Yesu ari yokamai mun-
mane te gama yokamai unom
boingoro wingero ka epe di erome,
“Nenta yaromi na douinam boi
narowangua yaromi nenen kam
di ime dere te na eri yoro ika
kipi kokonan ikamere epe yaromi
ama eri yoro ire kipi kokonan
ire na douinam boiro uname.*
35 Te nenta nenen maniki yokori
morangua mun firangua yaromi
goramba nenta fi ki si narongua
te gunom kam di mari dongua
ari yokamai si gorainga yaromi
kamundi yokori morame. 36 Te
nenta mangi tai mapunom ma-
punom muruwo ire ako moimba
yaromi kuiam e dongua akaiyomdi
tei nangua i faimo? Tamanume.
37 Yaromi tora tai ta ta tere kuiam
meina barame? Tarom i dikeme.
38 Te epena ari fi ki si narekeinga te
kou kou beinga kakom i nenta na
te na ka nuwi si ereika mouwom
wako towangua iran na gaunom
wam na aunam keranom sungua
ire te kamun nuwi kokonan gan
yo tongua yokamai akire inako
dero mangi ukai yaromi ama
mounam wako towaiye,” Yesu epe
di erome.*

# 9

*Yesu gam kinanom kuire kamun gam koime*
*Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36*

1 Ena Yesu ari yokamai “Na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam ari

* **8:28:** Mk 6:15 * **8:29:** Yo 6:68-69 * **8:30:** Mk 9:9 * **8:34:** Mt 10:38-39 * **8:38:** Mt 10:33

kiapanom bengua yoporam boingua u mari unangua kakom ari
suwo koropane epena tei moingi
goikenaimba tarom i kanaime,”
epe di erome.
2 Ena aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo koro towane fungoro
Yesu sumuna Pita te Yemesi te
Yoane endiro fu kopu ararinan tei
moko fure yokamai nen moingero
ena gama yokamai kaningai Yesu
gam kinanom kuire kamun gam
koime.* 3 Yaromi gaiyom bau
boire keranom sire u feke fungoro
mangi ari feke epemere darainga
faikeme. 4 Te gama yokamai tokoi
kaningai ena Iraiya te Mose yai
surai u mari ure Yesu gere ka di
ipo ka de moime. 5 Ena Pita Yesu ka
epe di tome, “Ka nuwi si norenga
yai yo, no tawa ure moipunga
mun fipune. Ena iran iki farai
suraiye kenapune. Ne ikinum ta
te Mose ikom ta te Iraiya ikom ta
kenapune,” epe di tome. 6 Te gama
yokama kuri ori finga iran Pita ka
duwaro kam fikeme.
7 Ena kuwokawo u yokamai
moingi tei ure munomdi tei
kengoro ikai koiri ka ta u mari
fume, “Yaromi na wanam moingua
na denam minam mun fi teiye.
Ena ka duwangua fi goi iyo!” epe
di erongoro* 8 ena yokamai kene
kene eire kan koro koro deingoro
ari ta moikeimba Yesu towane
yokamai gere moimie.
9 Ena yokamai kopu tei ma dere
ako wingi kakom tei Yesu “Ne
yokamai tai epena kaninga ari di
erekeiyo! Okome na ari gaunom
wam goiro tokoi arowaika kakom
ne yokamai tai epena kaningai
ari di mari de erowaime,” diro
ka erowai tongua di erongoro*
10 ena gama yokamai ka i nomane
eire epe fimba yokamai “Goire
arowaiye,” dunguai “Amari ka
dume?” dire ka siki siki dime.
11 Ena yokamai Yesu “Yura ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokama ta bengoro ‘Iraiya yaromi
koma unaro bengoro okome Mesia
yaromi unamie,’ epe dime?” diro
mina wako teingero 12 ena “Iraiya
i kawom koma ure taikan muruwo
tokoi a kenom benamba na ari
gaunom wam ganam kipi kaingua
firangoro te ari yokamai mounom
wako nareime. Yai Gumam ka
mapunom epe boi engua dume.*
13 Dumba na di ereiye, ‘Iraiya
yaromi mora ungoro yokamai
nenen nomanenom fingamere
epe bei teime. Yaromi kam
boingamere epe fuka dume,’ epe
di ereiye,” Yesu ka di erome.*

*Yesu gan ta murom niki dongua ikai moingua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43*

14 Ena yokama fu gama yokamai
koropane moingi tei uro kaningai
ari munmane kuku boire wanapo
de suna de moingero Yura ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokama gama yokamai koropane
kura kam di ipo ka de erome.
15 Te ari kuku boinga yokamai
Yesu kanere ganom nouro ori dire
ena bu di fure “Ne u denio?” di
teingero 16 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai
torae diro na ganama kura kam
di ipo ka de ereime?” diro mina
wakore di erongoro 17 ena yai ta
kuku boinga suna tei moingua “Ka
nuwi si norenga yai yo, murom
niki dongua fu na wanam dem
miriyom tei fu moingoro ena gan
i ka dikengoro akire wiye. 18 Te
murom niki dongua na wanam
ingua fiasi mangi de tongoro
wanam wepi giram moko uro
kiom ki sire okom kauwom si
gi di dere dume. Ena iran ne
ganuma ‘Murom niki dongua awi
mena deiyo!’ di ereipa benainga
faikemie,” epe dungoro 19 ena
Yesu ari yokamai ka epe di erome,

* **9:2:** Mk 5:37 * **9:7:** Mt 3:17; 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **9:9:** Mt 12:16; Mk 8:30 * **9:12:** Mar 4:5; Ais 53:3 * **9:13:** Mt 11:14

"Ne yokamai epena makinga fi
ki sikeinga yokamai moime. Na
kakom arari ne yokamai moingi
tei moikenaiye. Te na bei moiro
ne yokamai mapunonom niki
dongua beinga kakom arari kan
dekenaiye. Ena iran gan akire
na moiki tei wiyo!" dungoro
20 yokamai gan akire yaromi
moingui tei wingoro ena murom
niki dongua Yesu kanere kene kene
eire gan bei tongoro gan ako mangi
boi fu dire founa founa fungoro
giramdi wepirom sungoro 21 ena
Yesu gan nem, "Yae, gan kakom
tora mina epemere moime?" diro
mina wako tongoro "Yaromi gan
gawo moingui mapunom epe
beme. 22 Murom niki dongua
kakom kakom gan ire 'Si goraiye,'
dire fia si e donguai tei bo nuwiri
tei de tome. Ena ne tai benanga
no kanom fire akire di noro!" di
tongoro 23 "Ta bengo ro ne 'Ne
tai benaika,' kam dine? Ne fi ki
suwanga taikan muruwo benane,"
dungoro* 24 ena gan nem kene
kene eire "Yai, na fi ki si ereiye. Te
na suwo fi ki sikeika akire di naro!"
dume.*
25 Ena Yesu kanungua ari mun-
mane bu dire u Yesu moingui tei
kuku boingero ena Yesu murom
niki dongua ka epe di tome,
"Murom niki donguao, ne bei
tengere gan i ka fikere te ka ama
dikeme. Epe iran na ka di erowai
te erowaiye, 'Ne gan ma dere u
mena ure tokoi inako dere dem
miriyom ikai kio!' di ereiye," di
tongoro 26 ena murom niki dongua
au ori wom dire gan a sin boi
tere u mena fume. Ena gan ako
mangi faingoro goinguamere ari
yokamai munmane kanere "Gan i
kawom goime," dimba* 27 Yesu gan
okom akero akire dungoro arime.
28 Ena okome Yesu iki ikai
fungoro gama yokamai nenen
moingi Yesu "Yae, ta bengoro no
yokamai murom niki dongua awi
mena dowaro bepunga faikeme?"
diro mina wako teingoro 29 ena
"Murom niki dongua epemere
yokamai tai ta ta beire awi mena
dowainga faikemba ka make eire
awi mena dowainga faime," epe di
erome.

*Yesu "Na goraiye," tokoi dire di mari de erome*
*Lk 9:43-45*

30 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
man tei ma dere Gariri akai suna
tei wan fime. Yesu gama yokamai
towane ka kirawa si erongua
iran Yesu "Ari suwo koropane
yokamai na moiki tei nakanainga
faikeme," di fime. 31 Yesu ka epe
nuwi si erome, "Yokamai uro na
ari gaunom wam ari okonomdi
erowaingoro nai goraimba aro
kakom suraiye gounangoro na
tokoi arowaiye," di erongoro. 32 (-)

*Yai ori morangua kam*
*Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48*

33 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai u
iki birom ori Kapanem wingero
iki ikai finga Yesu sumuna "Ne
yokamai kon bakom tei waninga
tora ka di ipo ka deime?" di
eromba 34 yokamai kon bakom
tei waninga "Nonon moipungi
yai ta eramom yai ori moime?"
diro ka di ipo ka deinga iran yo
fi dere moime. 35 Ena Yesu ame
dere moiro gama yokamai okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai unom boingoro wingero
"Yai ta 'Na yai ori moraiye,'
duwangua yaromi ari muruwo
mounomdi ure nuwi kokonan
bei erowame," di erome.* 36 Di
erere ena gan gawo ta akire gama
yokamai moingi suna tei dere
kukurere gama yokamai ka epe di
erome, 37 "Nenta na kanam fi ki
si narowangua yaromi gan gawo
epemere bei kan i erowangua

* **9:23:** Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23 * **9:24:** Lk 17:5 * **9:26:** Mk 1:26 * **9:35:** Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:43-44; Lk 22:24

yaromi na epemere bei kan i
narowame. Te nenta na bei kan
i narowangua yaromi na towane
bei kan i narokename. Yaromi
nawi dongua yaromi ama bei kan i
towame," Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu "Nenta bei niki de norekenangua yaromi no dowinom boime," dume*
*Mt 18:6-9; Lk 9:49-50; 17:1-2*

38 Ena Yoane "Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, no yokamai
kanupungai yai ta ne kanum
daire murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena domba yaromi nonon
dowinom boi kungua iran no
'Nemane' di topunie," epe di
tongoro* 39 ena Yesu " 'Nemane,'
di tekeiyo! Nenta na kanam dairo
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
benangua okome kene kene eire
na kanam ka sikename.* 40 Nenta
bei niki de norekenangua yaromi
nonon dowinom boime.* 41 Te
na ka epena duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ne yokamai na Mesia kanam fi
ki si nareinga iran nenta muku
ire nuwi ne yokamai erowangua
ena Yai Gumam yaromi meinam
towame," Yesu epe di tome.*

42 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta
di erome. "Yai ta furo gan ta
epena fi ki si narongua nomanem
bei niki de towangoro ena gan
furo biam benangua iran Yai
Gumam bei moiro yaromi meinam
niki ori wom dowangua towame.
Towamba koma ari yokamai fure
yai gan nomanem bei niki de
towangua yaromi akire fure kongo
ori nokomdi kan koire fiasi nuwi
dian ori de towainga ena Yai
Gumam yaromi meinam gawo
toka towame. 43-44 Te ne okonum
bei moingero ne tai niki dongua
benanga guwo do! Ne okonum
towane dikenangua ne kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwanga
inanga i fanamba ne okonum surai
duwangua ne e dongua de dere
dungua goukenangua akaiyomdi
tei nanga i faikename.* 45-46 Te
ne kaunum bei moingoro ne tai
niki dongua benanga guwo do!
Ne kaunum towane dikenangua
ne kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwanga inanga i fanamba ne
kaunum surai duwangua ne e
dongua akaiyomdi tei nanga i
faikename. 47 Te ne okonum
murom bei moingero ena ne
tai niki dongua benanga wauwi
do! Ne okonum murom towane
dikenangua ne Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akai
ikai nanga i fanamba ne okonum
murom surai duwangua ne e
dongua akaiyomdi tei nanga i
faikename.* 48 Guwom akai tei
simin goikenaingoro te e dongua
ama goukename. 49 Te ari fui
kopuna beingamere Yai Gumam
ari yai opai muruwo e dongua
epe bei erowame. 50 Te no fui ire
tai kopuna mapunom mapunom
benapunga don kenamba fui
doromin tonguai gounangoro yai
ta doromin tokoi benguai faikeme.
Ena iran ne yokama kopuna fui
beingere don kenguamere ne
yokamai epe ari akire di ereingere
don kename. Te ne yokamai ama
amine eire wira dire moiyo!" Yesu
epe di erome.*

# 10

*Efem biyai awi dowangua kam*
*Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18*

1 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere
fu Yuria akai tei fure ena nuwi
Yoran bunam koi fungoro ari mun-
mane u moingui tei ure tokoi kuku
boingoro yaromi koma mapunom
dunguamere epe tokoi ka nuwi si
erome. 2 Ena ari Feresi yokama ure
"Ka kea ei towapune," dire "Yae,

* **9:37:** Yo 13:20 * **9:38:** Nam 11:27-29 * **9:39:** 1 Ko 12:3 * **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23
* **9:41:** Mt 10:42 * **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 * **9:47:** Mt 5:29 * **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34; Kor 4:6

yai ta efem biyai awi dowangua i
faimbo?” dire ka kea ei teingoro
3 ena Yesu “Mose yaromi tora ka
di guwo di erome?” diro mina
wako erongoro 4 “Mose ‘Yai ta efem
biyai “Awi dowaiye,” duwangua
koma awi dongua munom boi tere
okome awi dowangua faime,’ epe
dume,” di teingoro* 5 ena Yesu “Ne
yokamai denom minom si fere de
ki singa iran Mose ka i di guwo
di eromba 6 komariki taikan mu-
ruwo bei engua kakom Yai Gumam
sumuna yai te opai beme.* 7 Yai
te opai bengua iran yai nem mam
ma dere fu efem biyai si daunan-
goro 8 ena surai towane morapire.
Ena iran surai moikeimba surai i
towane moipire.* 9 Yai Gumam
surai si dau erongua ari yokamai si
guwo dikeiyo!” Yesu epe di erome.
10 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai fu
iki ikai tokoi finga gama yokama
opai awi dowangua kam Yesu
mina wako teingoro 11 ena Yesu
ka epe di erome, “Nenta efem
biyai awi dere opai ta tokoi inguai
yaromi yai opai kau einga bei
niki dome.* 12 Te opai ta wiyom
biyai awi dere yai ta tokoi kau
enguai oparomi ama epe wom yai
opai kau einga bei niki dome,” di
erome.

*Yesu ama gaima boware guwo di erome*
*Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17*

13 Ena ari yokamai gan gawo
endire “Yesu okom ganomdi akon-
ame,” dire fu moingui tei wimba
Yesu gama yokamai kura kam
dire “Nemane,” di ereimba 14 Yesu
kanere niki de fire gama epe di
erome, “Ari yai opai moingamere
epe gan gawo morainga Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bengua
akaiyom fure moraime. Ena iran
ne yokamai gan gawo ‘Nemane,’
di erekeiyo! Gan gawo na moiki
tei unainga faname. 15 Ena na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Gan gawo Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akai ikai nanguamere nenta epe
ikai kinangua ena yaromi kakom
kakom ikai kiname,” epe dire*
16 ena gan gawo yokamai kukurere
ganomdi okom akore boware
guwo di erome.

*Yai ta guwai gaiyom ori ako nongua “Yesu dourom boraiye,” dume*
*Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30*

17 Ena okome Yesu “Man tei ma
dere naiye,” dire bengoro yai ta
bu di u moingui tei uro kaunom
gurom boire “Ka nuwi si norenga
yai yo, ne yai nokapu moine. Ena
na toramere beire kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwaika inaiye?” di
tongoro 18 “Ta bengoro ne ‘Na yai
nokapu moine,’ dine? Ari yai
opai muruwo nokapu moikeimba
Yai Gumam nen towane nokapu
moime. 19 Ena ne Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua epe mora finie:
Ari ei goikeyo! Yai opai kau einga
bei niki dekeyo! Tai koropane
kunei nekeyo! Ka kasu dikeyo! Ari
kanom ka sikeyo! Nenum manum
bei kenom bei ero! Ka di guwo
epe dume,” Yesu epe di tongoro*
20 “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo, ka
di guwo dunguai muruwo gore di
moiye. Koma na gan gawo moiro
moi uka epena kakom moika na ka
di guwo dungua kanom muruwo
gore di moiye,” di tongoro 21 ena
Yesu yaromi gumam kanere dem
miriyom mun fi tere “Ne tai
towane beikene. Ne fure guwai
gainum muruwo ari erere kongo
mukom ire fure ari kuwanom
moinga yokamai erowanga ena
ne guwai gainum kamundi iwa
ako nowanie. Epe beire ena
ure na dowinam boro!” di
tongoro* 22 yaromi ka i fire giram

* **10:4:** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Yen 1:27 * **10:8:** Ef 5:31 * **10:11:** Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **10:15:** Mt 18:2-3 * **10:19:** Eks 20:12-17 * **10:21:** Mt 10:38; Mk 8:34

gumam yororo dume. Yaromi
guwai gaiyom ori ako nongua
dem miriyom ipun dongoro dere
fume.* 23 Fungoro ena Yesu awa
tere kan gama yokama de erere
“Ari yokamai kongo guwai gainom
munmane ako neinga yokamai
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom naro benainga
i ipun dowame,” di erongoro*
24 gama yokamai ka i fire ganom
nouro dimba Yesu tokoi ka epe di
erome, “Ganamao, ari yokamai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom naro benainga i ipun
dowame. 25 Te non ori i kam
kame bei moiro kai kun engui ikai
nangua i kokonan ori dumba yai ta
kongo guwai gaiyom ako nongua
yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai nangua i kokonan ori nan
dume,” di erongoro 26 ena gama
yokamai ganom nouro orinan
dire “Aiya! Yai Gumam eramom
akire di towangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua akaiyom
iname?” di teingoro 27 Yesu
gama ekanere “Ari nenen kounom
beikeimba Yai Gumam taikan
muruwo kounom beiro moime.
Ena iran Yai Gumam ari akire
di erowangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
inaime,” di erome.

28 Ena Pita bei moiro Yesu
di tome, “No yokamai taikan
muruwo ma dere ne dowinum
boipuna kano!” di tongoro*
29 “O, ne kawom dine. Ena na di
ereiye, ‘Yai ta fi ki si narowaro
beire te gunom kam di mari
duwaro bengua yaromi ikom bo
auwom emerom bo kepom bo nem
bo mam bo gan kui nongua bo
mansinom ma dowangua 30 Yai
Gumam yaromi tai 100 mokom
bai towame. Yaromi mangi tawa
morangui kakom tei ikom 100 te
auwom emerom 100 te kepom
100 te mam 100 te gam 100 te
mansinom 100 inamba yaromi
gam kipi karangua ama iname. Te
okome kamundi morangui kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwangua
inamie,’ epe di ereiye. 31 Te ari
epena koma moinga yokamai
munmane tokoi okome moraime.
Te ari okome moinga yokamai
munmane tokoi koma moraime,”
Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu “Goraiye,” diro eken suraiye di mari de erome*
*Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-33*

32 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
Yerusarem naro beinga kon
bakom tei fime. Ena Yesu koma
engoro ena gama yokamai okome
eingoro ganom nouro dingero te
ari okomewom winga kuri fime.
Ena Yesu gama yokamai okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai tokoi akire fu nenen moingi
tei fure tai u mari boi towangua
kam di mari de erome.* 33 “Nonon
Yerusarem fupungoro yai ta na
ari gaunom wam naikire fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai i mari de erowangoro
yokamai ‘Nai goiyo!’ dire ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai okonomdi
ei erowaingoro 34 ena Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai na kanam ka
sire te wepi si narere durange
naire te okome nai goraimba aro
kakom suraiye nangoro na tokoi
arowaiye,” epe di erome.

*Yemesi te Yoane yai surai Yesu ka mina wako teipire*
*Mt 20:20-28*

35 Ena Sepeti wam surai Yemesi
te Yoane u Yesu moingui tei ure
“Ka kirawa si norongua yai yo,
no ne mina wako erowapuka
benanga inapuiye,” di teipikoro
36 “Na tora bei erowaikai ne di

* **10:22:** Mk 4:18-19 * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1 Ti 6:17 * **10:28:** Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:28 * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30 * **10:32:** Mk 8:31; 9:31

fipire?” di erongoro 37 ena yai
surai “Ne keranom sungua moinga
kakom no surai yai ta ne okonum
womdi tei ame dere morangua te
no surai yai ta ne okonum korari
tei ame dere morame,” di teipikoro
38 ena Yesu “Ne surai ka dipikai
nomanenom fi kun daikepire. Na
tai ipun donguai inaika te ganam
kipi kaingua firaika ne surai ama
epe wom firaipiro?” diro mina
wako erongoro* 39 “O, no surai
mora kounom bepuiye,” dipikoro
“Ne surai kawom dipire.* Na tai
ipun donguai inaika te ganam
kipi kaingua firaika ne surai ama
epe wom firaipipa 40 ne surai na
okonam womdi bo okonam korari
ame dere moraipika erowaika na
moiki tei dikeme. Yai Gumam
akai i kenom bengua iran ari
suwo koropane erowame,” epe di
erome.

41 Ena okome Yesu gama yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo
moiro yai surai ka dipikai fire
Yemesi te Yoane niki de fi ereime.
42 Ena Yesu gama yokamai mu-
ruwo unom boingoro wingoro “Ne
yokamai mora mapunom fingai
mangi ari kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai ari nuwi kokonan ereime.
Te mangi ari wanopanom yokamai
ari kanom iwe de erere wan
moime.* 43 Ne yokamai epe
beikeiyo! Yai ta ne yokamai suna
tei moingua ‘Na yai ori moraiye,’
duwangua yaromi nuwi kokonan
ne yokamai bei erowame.* 44 Te
yai ta ne yokamai suna tei moin-
gua ‘Na komawom yai moraiye,’
duwangua yaromi nuwi kokonan
ari muruwo bei erowame. 45 Te
na ari gaunom wam bei moiro ‘Ari
nuwi kokonan bei narowaime,’
diro kuiye. Tamanume. Na mangi
ure nuwi kokonan inaro wiye. Te
na ‘Goiro ari munmane meina
baikoro yokamai Yai Gumam
moingui tei inako dere unaime,’
ama diro wiye,” Yesu epe di
erome.*

*Yesu yai ta okom murom gi dun-
gua ako fura de tome*

*Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43*

46 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
iki birom ori Yeriko wime. Ena
yokamai te ari munmane gere akai
tei ma dowaingi Timeyu wam Ba-
timeyuso okom murom gi dungua
yaromi kon bunamdi tei ame dere
ari “Tai nareiyo!” diro yana di
erome. 47 Ena yaromi ka finguai
Yesu Nasareti nem moingua un-
goro yaromi “Yesu yo, ne Dawiri
gauwom moine. Na kanam fi
naro!” diro u boimba* 48 ari mun-
mane kura kam di tere “Nemane,”
dire “Ka dikeo!” di teimba u ori
wom boire “Dawiri gauwom yo, na
kanam firo!” di tongoro 49 ena Yesu
konmori tei ariro “Yaromi uwom
boiyo!” di erongoro yokamai yai
okom murom gi dungua yaromi
uwom boire “Ne minum moko!
Ario! Yaromi ne unum boi erome,”
di teingoro 50 ena yaromi ka i fire
suna gaiyom fia si dere si gi dire u
Yesu moingui tei fume. 51 Fungoro
ena Yesu “Na tora bei erowaika di
fine?” diro mina wako tongoro
“Ka kirawa si norongua yai yo, ne
na okonam murom ako fura de
narowane di fiye,” dungoro 52 “Ne
na kanam fi ki si narenga iran ne
okonum murom fura dome. Ena
ne ikinum fo!” di tongoro ena kene
kene eire okom murom fura don-
goro tai kanere Yesu dourom boi
fume.*

# 11

*Yesu non donki gam boromdi
ame dere moiro Yerusarem ikai tei
fume*

*Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Yo
12:12-19*

1 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
u Yerusarem teina tei winga

* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lk 12:50 * **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Rew 1:9 * **10:42:** Lk 22:25-26 * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35 * **10:45:** 1 Ti 2:5-6 * **10:47:** Mt 9:27; 15:22 * **10:52:** Mk 5:34

yokamai kopu ta i kam Oriwa tei
wime. Oriwa kopu tei iki birom ori
surai dunguairai kanom i Betani te
Befasi. Ena Yesu gama surai unom
boingoro wipikoro 2 “Ne surai fu
iki birom ori gumanomdi koro
ipo dungui tei fure ikai naipika
kakom kanaipika non donki gam
morame. Non gam i yai ta boromdi
ame dere moikeme. Te ari non
kan koi teimba ne surai kan forau
sire non donki akire wiro! 3 Te
nenta ‘Ne surai ta bengoro non
ipire?’ diro mina wako erowangua
ne surai ‘Non kapakom yaromi
kokonan fai towame. Okome
kakom gurom towane yaromi non
awi tawa dowame,’ di teiro!” di
erere ewi dongoro 4 ena surai
fure non donki gam konmori tei
moingua kanipire. Ari yokamai
non gam iki kori gumam tei kan
koingoro ena yai surai kan forau
sipikoro 5 ari suwo koropane tei
arire moinga “Ne surai ta bengoro
non gam i kanom forau sipire?” di
erongoro 6 ena koma Yesu ka di
eronguamere yai surai ka epe di
erepikoro ena ari yokamai kan de
ereime. 7 Ena yai surai non gam ire
Yesu moingui tei fure goi gai non
mouwomdi ei teingoro Yesu moko
fure ame dere moingoro 8 ena
ari yai opai munmane gainom
suna kui sire kon mori fuingoro
te ari suwo fu kira suna fure
eri yokam aromge dou dire ama
konmori fuime. 9 Ena ari koma
kon finga te ari okome kon winga
yokamai u boiro “Ari Wanopanom
yo, akire di noro! Ne awi dongua
yaromi boware guwo di to!* 10 Te
koma no awanom Dawiri ari
kiapanom bei eronguamere epe
tokoi u mari nangua ne bei kun
dai to! Nonon ne kanum bawom
di towapune,” epe dingoro 11 ena
Yesu fu Yerusarem ikai tei fure
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai
fure taikan muruwo kanume. Ena
kama suwaro bengoro yaromi te
gama yokamai okonom koro koro
muruwo kauwom surai inako dere
iki birom ori Betani tei fime.

*Yesu eri sukuro kura kam di tome*
*Mt 21:18-22*

12 Ena kamun takongoro Yesu
te gama yokamai Betani tei ma
deingi kakom tei Yesu meran goiro
13 koro ipo kanunguai eri sukuro
ta dungoro arom sungoro ena Yesu
“Mukom koimbo koikembo?” dire
fumba mukom koingua kakom
dikengua iran mukom kankeme.
Eri arom towane kanume.* 14 Ena
iran yaromi eri sukuro ka epe di
tome, “Kakom kakom ari yokamai
ne mukonum tokoi nekenaime,” di
tongoro gama yokamai ka i fime.*

*Yesu ari fi mun ei teinga ikom moire meina beinga yokamai ewi mena dome*
*Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48*

15 Ena yokamai Yerusarem fuka
dingero Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ikom ikai fure ena ari tai
meina bainga yokamai te ari tai
“Meina inaiye,” dinga yokamai
ewi mena dome. Te yaromi ari
kongo mukom ori ire mukom gawo
mokom bainga yokamai boinom
ako gura boi dome. Te yaromi ari
kapuka “Meina inapune,” dinga
yokamai ame deinga boinom ama
ako gura boi dome. 16 Te yokamai
taikan ta ire fi mun ei teinga ikom
tokoi naro beinga Yesu “Nemane,”
di erome. 17 Ena yaromi ka nuwi si
erere ka epe di erome, “Yai Gumam
kam mapunom epe boiro dume:

‘Ari muruwo koro koro moinga
yokamai na ikinam fure ka
make enaime,’ duwaimba
ne yokamai kongo mukom
kunei neinga ikom imari
deime,

epe boiro dume,” Yesu epe di
erome.* 18 Ena Yura fi mun

* **11:9:** Sam 118:25-26 * **11:13:** Lk 13:6-9 * **11:14:** Mk 11:20 * **11:17:** Ais 56:7

ei teinga ari ori te Yura ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai Yesu ka dunguai finga
ena yokamai si gorainga kon
wandou fime. Te ari yai opai
muruwo kuku boinga yokamai
Yesu ka dunguai fire "Aiya maiya,"
dinga iran Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai kuri fi teime.* 19 Ena
kamun taroma engoro Yesu te
gama yokamai iki birom ori tei ma
dere fime.

*Yai Gumam fi ki si tere ka make einga mapunom*
*Mt 21:20-22*

20 Ena kamun takongoro Yesu
te gama yokamai kon bakom tei
wan fure kaningai eri sukuro
mapunomdi tei goi munomdi tei
fungoro girom goime.* 21 Ena Pita
Yesu koma ka dungua fire "Ka
nuwi si norenga yai yo, kano! Eri
sukuro ne kura kam di tenga i
girom goime," di tongoro 22 ena
Yesu "Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki
si towainga 23 te nomanenom
inokore suwo eikenaimba 'No
ka duwapungai fuka duwame,'
fi ki suwainga ena ne yokamai
kopu ta 'Ne fure nenen nuwi
dian ori fiasuwo!' di towainga
imari borame.* 24 Ena iran ka
epe di erowaiye, 'Ne yokamai
"Tai inaiye," ka make enainga
ne yokamai nomanenom fi ki
sire "Kawom inaiye," di fiyo!
Epe di firainga inaime.* 25 Te
ne yokamai arire "Ka make ei
towaiye," dinga yai ta komari
tai niki dongua bei erongua ne
yokamai fure "Na mokom bai
erekenaiye. Ne tai niki dongua
bei narenga kore deiye," di to! Ne
yokamai yai ta tai niki dongua
bei erongua kore dowainga ena
iran Nenom kamundi moingua
yaromi ne yokamai bianom fainga
kore dowame.* 26 Te ne yokamai
yai ta niki dongua bei erongua
kore dekenainga ena iran Nenom
kamundi moingua yaromi ne
yokamai bianom fainga kore
dekename,' na epe di ereiye," Yesu
di erome.

*Yokamai Yesu yoporam boingua mina wako teime*
*Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8*

27 Ena Yesu te gama yokamai
tokoi Yerusarem tei fuka dingoro
Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom tei wan
moingui Yura fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai te Yura ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei fure 28 "Yae, torae
yoporam boi erongoro ne tarom i
epe bene? Te eramom ne yoporam
boinga erongoro ne tarom i epe
bene?" diro mina wako teingero*
29 ena "Na ka towane ama mina
wako erowaiye. Ne yokamai ka
mokom bai narowaingere ena yai
ta yoporam boingua narongoro na
tarom i epe beika kam di erowaiye.
30 Ena eramom Yoane awi don-
goro nuwi ari bui erome? Yai Gu-
mam awi dombo ari mangi moinga
yokamai awi deimbo di nareiyo!"
di erongoro 31 ena yokamai nenen
ka di ipo ka epe deime, "No yoka-
mai 'Yai Gumam awi dome,' duwa-
punga yaromi 'Ena iran ta bengoro
ne yokamai fi kun dai tekeime?'
diro mina wako norowame. 32 Te
no 'Mangi ari yaromi awi deime,'
duwapunba ari muruwo 'Yoane
i Yai Gumam ka mapunom yai
moime,' dinga iran nonon kuri
fi eropune," epe dime. 33 Ena
yokamai ka mokom bairo Yesu
di teime, "Nonon fikepune," epe
dingero ena "Yai ta yoporam boin-
gua narongoro na tarom i epe
beika kam ama di erekenaiye," di
erome.

* **11:18:** Mk 14:1 * **11:20:** Mk 11:14 * **11:23:** Mt 17:20; Lk 17:6 * **11:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 14:13-14 * **11:25:** Mt 5:23; 6:14-15 * **11:28:** Yo 2:18

# 12

*Yesu kan wain mukom woinga kiapam niki dongua beinga yokama kam dume*
*Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19*

1 Ena kakom tei Yesu ka eke dere
epe di erome. “Yai ta kan wain
mukom woire kira si suna dere
te kan mukom bire dai duwainga
akaiyom beiro te yai moko fure
kiapam bengua ikom keme. Mora
bengua ena ari tai woingua kia-
pam beiro kongo towainga yoka-
mai erere man bam ta fume.* 2 Ena
mukom koingua kakom ungoro tai
woinga kapakom yai ‘Kan mukom
woika mukom suwo koropane in-
aiye,’ dire ena nuwiyom koko-
nan gan awi kiapam ari moingi
tei dongoro 3 ena u fuka dun-
goro kiapam ari yokamai akire
sire bei niki de tere kan mukom
tekeingoro yo inako dero fume.
4 Ena kapakom yai nuwi koko-
nan gan ta awi dongoro fungoro
yokama birom kupa sire tai niki
ori wom dongua bei teingoro 5 ena
kapakom yai gan ta tokoi awi don-
goro kiapam yokamai si goime.
Te yaromi munmane epe wom
beiro ewi domba yokamai suwo
koropane kupa eire te suwo ko-
ropane ei goime. 6 Ena yai towane
yo moingua yaromi kapakom wam
moingoro dem miriyom mun fi
tome. Ena yaromi ‘Kiapam ari
na wanam a kenom bei towaro
beime,’ dire okome awi domba*
7 kiapam ari yokamai wam kanere
ka di ipo ka dere ‘Yaromi wam
karam moingua unguai si goire
taromom i muruwo inapune,’ diro
8 akore si goire yono ire tai woingi
mena tei ma deime.* 9 Ena kan
mukom woinga kapakom yaromi
tora bei erowame? Yaromi uro
kiapam ari yokamai ei goiro tai
woingi ari ‘Tokoi kiapam beiyo!’
di erowame. 10 Te ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kam mapunom ko-
mari boingua mora kereime. Kam
mapunom i epe dume,
Iki keinga yokamai kongo ta ma
deimba yai ta kongo i ire
kowiri kauwom towane
beme. 11 Ari Wanopanom
epe bengua iran nonon
kanere fi iwa dopune.
Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
dume,” Yesu ka epe di erome.*
12 Dungoro ari yokamai ka i fingai
“Yaromi ka eke dere dire no kanom
ka sume,” dire ena “Kan si towa-
pune,” dimba kuku boi moinga
ariyoma kurinom fire ena ma de
tere fime.

*Ari Yokamai “Kongo takis gaman towapuno,” diro Yesu mina wako teime*
*Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26*

13 Ena okome ari Feresi yokamai
suwo te Eroti gama yokamai suwo
“Ne yokamai fure bei moingoro
yaromi kam duwangua faike-
name,” dire ewi Yesu moingui
tei deingoro* 14 ena yokamai
u moingui tei ure “Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, ne mapunom
yo tongua yai nokapu moine.
No mora kanupunga ne ‘Na ka
duwaika ari tora di firaime?’ di
fikenga ne ka kawom towane dine.
Te ne ‘Yaromi yai ori bo gawo
moime?’ di fikenba ne Yai Gumam
kam mapunom kawom ka nuwi si
erene. Ena iran ari wanopanom
yai ori Sisa kongo takis towapunga
i faimbo faikeme? 15 No kongo
takis towapunbo tekenapunbo?”
diro mina wako teingoro ena Yesu
yokamai kasu dinga mapunom
fire “Ne yokamai ta bengoro ka
kea si narowaro beime? Kongo
mukom ta ire ure opom di nareiyo!
Kanaiye,” di erongoro 16 kongo
mukom ta ire wingoro “Eramom
kuiam dume? Te eramom kam boi
eime?” diro mina wako erongoro

* **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 * **12:6:** Mt 3:17 * **12:8:** Ip 13:12 * **12:11:** Sam 118:22-23; 1 Pi 2:6-8
* **12:13:** Mk 3:6

yokamai "Ari wanopanom Sisa
kuiam te kam munom boi eime,"
di teingoro 17 ena "Ne yokamai
ari wanopanom Sisa tarom i nen
teiyo! Te Yai Gumam tarom nen
teiyo!" dungoro ari yokamai
inokore unanan eime.*

*Ari yokamai goiro areinga kam Yesu mina wako teime*
*Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40*

18 Ena ari Sarusi yokamai Yesu
moingui tei wime. Yokamai "Ari
goiro tokoi arekenaime," di fime.
Ena yokamai ure* 19 "Ka kirawa
sungua yai yo, Mose yaromi koma
munom epe boi norome, 'Yai au-
wom opai kau emba gan kui eikere
gorangua iran emerom auwom
efem biyai ire gan kui eire auwom
kam ename,' epe boi norome.*
20 Ena koma yai ta wama emeroma
auwoma okonom koro muruwo
koro surai kui engoro ena karam
yai opai ire gan kui eikere goingoro
21 ena emerom sunari auwom
karam efem biyai ire epe wom
gan kui eikere goime. Te emerom
sunari ta ama epe wom beme.
22 Ena epe wom bei fure emerom
auwom okonom koro muruwo
koro surai opai towane ire gan
kui eikere yo goime. Ena okome
opai ama goime. 23 Ena yokamai
muruwo opai towane inga iran
ari arowainga kakom oparomi
eramom efem biyai morame?"
diro mina wako teingoro 24 ena
Yesu ka epe di erome, "Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam yoporam boingua te
ka mapunom boingua fikeinga
ena ne yokamai ka di nareinga
i faikeme. 25 Goinga yokamai
okome arowainga yai opai ike-
naime. Te ari opai yai ta teke-
naime. Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai moingamere epe
daire moraime. 26 Ena ne yokamai
ari arowainga kam dinga ne mora
kereingai Mose eri gawo munomdi
e dongua dongui koi Yai Gumam i
epe di tome, 'Na Aparam yaromi te
Aisaki yaromi te Yakopo yaromi
Yai Gumanom moiye,' di tome.*
27 Ena Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo
yokamai komari mangi goimba
epena yokamai kamundi yokori
moingoro ena Yai Gumam 'Na
yokamai Yai Gumanom moiye,'
dume. Yai Gumam i ari yokori
moinga yokamai Yai Gumanom
moime. Ne yokamai ka di nareinga
i kawom faikeme," Yesu epe di
erome.

*Yokamai Yesu "Tora ka mapunom i birom ka dume?" diro mina wako teime*
*Mt 22:34-40*

28 Ena Yura ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si erongua yai ta ure yokamai
Yesu gere ka di ipo ka deinga fire te
Yesu ka mokom bairo nokapu di
erongua iran "Yae, Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua kam tora u koma
fume?" diro mina wako tongoro
29 ena "Ka i u koma epe fume, 'Ne
yokamai Isirae ari yo, ka i fiyo!
Ari Wanopanom no Yai Gumanom
yaromi towane moime.* 30 Ena
iran ne yokamai denom minom
te kuianom te nomanenom te
yoporam boinga muruwo Ari
Wanopanom Yai Gumanom mun
fi teiyo!' dume. 31 Te ka koro
oropo dunguai i epe 'Ne yokamai
nenen kuianom ganom fi nokapu
de teingamere epe wom yai ta
teina tei kei faingua yaromi ama fi
nokapu de teiyo!' dume. Ka birom
surai i moko kori kire faingoro ka
ta i sumuna iwe de tekename," di
tongoro* 32 "Ka nuwi si norenga
yai yo, ne ka dingai fika faime.
Ne 'Yai Gumam yaromi towane
moingoro Yai Gumam kapo ta
moikeme,' epe dinga kawom dine.
33 Te no yokamai denom minom

* **12:17:** Ro 13:7 * **12:18:** Ap 23:8 * **12:19:** Diu 25:5 * **12:26:** Eks 3:2-6 * **12:29:** Diu 6:4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19:18; Ro 13:9-10; Gar 5:14

te inokore epunga te yoporam
boipunga muruwo Yai Gumam
mun fi tere te nonon ganom fi
nokapu de topungamere epe wom
yai ta teina tei kei faingua yaromi
ama fi nokapu de towapunga ena
iran kam surai dingai i moko kori
kire faingoro te fi mun ei topunga
te taikan muruwo gai topunga i
iwe de tekenaime," epe dungoro*
34 Yesu kanunguai yaromi ka
nokapu dungoro ena Yesu "Ne Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom teina tei une," di tome.
Ena ari yokamai kuriyom fire ka
tokoi mina wako tekeime. Yesu
"Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia

*i eramom wam moime?" diro mina wako erome*
*Mt 22:41–23:7; Lk 20:41-47*

35 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ikom moire ari ka nuwi
si erere moiro "Ta bengoro ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai 'Mesia yaromi Dawiri
gauwom moime,' dime? 36 Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna Dawiri
akire di tongoro nenen epe dume,

Yai Gumam Sumuna bei moiro ka
epe na ari wanopanam di
tome, 'Ne na okonam womdi
tei ame dere moro! Na koma
ne kianuma yokamai ne
kaunumdi enaikoro okome
ne nane,' epe di tome.

Dawiri epe dume.* 37 Te Dawiri
nenen Mesia 'Na ari wanopanam
moime,' di tongua iran ta ben-
goro Mesia Dawiri wam towane
moime?" Yesu epe di erongoro ena
ari kuku boinga yokamai ka i fire
mun ori wom fi teime.

38 Ena Yesu ka nuwi si erongua
kakom tei "Ne yokamai ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai kan kenom beiyo! Yoka-
mai gai arari nokapu wom fire
waningai te maket akaiyom fin-
goro ari ekaninga mun kanere 'Ne
u deimio?' dingoro yokamai mun
fime. 39 Te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai fu ka
nuwi si ereinga ikom fure akai
nokapu tei ame dere moinga te
yokamai fu kuku boire kopuna kei
neinga akaiyom fure akai nokapu
tei ama ame dere moinga 40 te fure
opai werai ikinom te taikan mu-
ruwo kunei neinga te 'Ari yoka-
mai no kanaime,' dire Yai Gumam
ka make arari wom ei teinga ma-
punom epe muruwo mun fime.
Okome Yai Gumam ari epe beinga
yokamai ganom kipi karangua ori
wom erowame," Yesu epe dume.

*Opai werai ta kongo Yai Gumam tome*
*Lk 21:1-4*

41 Ena Yesu Yura fi mun ei
teinga ikom moiro fu kongo teinga
akaiyom bunam koro tei furo ka-
nunguai ari guwai gainom orinan
ako neinga yokamai kongo mukom
munmane ire ure teimba* 42 opai
werai ta kuwanom moingua
oparomi kongo mukom gawo toka
surai ire ure tome. Kongo mukom
surai i kuku boire epemere kongo
mukom gawo towane fuka dume.
43 Yesu kanere gama yokamai
unom boingoro wingoro "Na di
ereiye, 'Opai werai kuwanom
moingua kongo mukom i tongua
bei moiro ari muruwo kongo
mukom teinga ime de eromie,'
epe di ereiye.* 44 Ari yokamai
muruwo onam koro yo dungua
korowo teimba opai werai guwai
fai tekenguai sumuna suwom ta
fai tonguamere Yai Gumam tero
yowom moimie." Yesu epe dume.

# 13

*Yesu inako dere mangi unangua kam*
*Mt 24:1-44; Lk 21:5-33*

* **12:33:** 1 Sam 15:22; Os 6:6 * **12:36:** Sam 110:1; Ap 2:34-35 * **12:41:** 2 Kin 12:9
* **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12

1 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ikom ikai tei u mena un-
goro gama yai ta “Ka kirawa si
norenga yai yo, ari yokamai kongo
ori wom ire ure fi mun ei teinga iki
nokapu keima kano!” di tongoro
2 ena Yesu “Ne iki tai iki tai ori
kano! Okome kianom yokamai tei
ure kongo boromdi boromdi eingi
si dou dire fiasi mangi dowainga
dikename,” epe di tome.*

3 Ena okome Yesu Oriwa kopu
tei moko furo ame dere moin-
goro Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ikom gumamdi tei dungui Pita te
Yemesi te Yoane te Enduru yoka-
mai nenen u Yesu moingui tei ure
moire 4 “Yae, ne ka dingarai tora
kakom fuka duwame? Te tai tora
umari unangua kanapunga kakom
i teina unangua firapune? Di
mari de noro!” diro mina wako
teingoro 5 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo di erome, “Ne yokamai ari
suwo kasu di erowainga yokamai
dowinom boikenaro beinga kan
kenom beiyo! 6 Ari munmane
ure na kanam daire ‘Na Yai Gu-
mam awi dongua akire di erongua
yai Mesia moiye,’ dire kasu di
erowaingoro yai opai munmane
dowinom boraime.* 7 Te ne yoka-
mai ka fingai ari mari kapakom
kura boinga te ari fakai kapakom
kura boingoro kuri fikeiyo! Tarom
i u mari naro beimba okome tai
ta ta muruwo gouname. 8 Ari
kounom kounom muruwo kura
kamui boi erowaro beime. Te yai
ori ariyoma fure yai ori ta ariy-
oma kura boi erowaime. Te akai
bam ta bam ta man imimi unaro
beme. Meran ori goingua kakom
i ama u mari naro beme. Tai epe
fuka duwangua ganom kipi kain-
gua kakom mapunom boire ume.

9 Ena ne yokamai tai u mari
unangua kan kenom beiro moiyo!
Ari yokamai ure ne yokamai
okonom kan sire akire ka kori
di erowaime. Te yokamai ure
ne yokamai akire fu Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga ikom fure kupa
einaime. Te ne yokamai fi ki
si nareinga iran ne yokamai fu
yai ori beinga yokamai te ari
wanopanom yokamai moingi tei
fure kamun gunom ka di mari
de erowaime. 10 Te koma gunom
kam man man muruwo di mari
dowaingoro ena okome man
kamun gouname.* 11 Te yokamai
ure ne yokamai okonom kan sire
ka kori di erowaro beinga koma ne
yokamai ‘No ka torae duwapune?’
dire inokore eikeiyo! Ka kori di
erowainga kakom tei Yai Gumam
Murom ka di erowangua iran ka i
di ereiyo! Ne yokamai kanom di
erekenaimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna kam di erowaime. 12 Te
kakom boromdi auwom bei moire
emerom imari de erowangoro si
goraime. Te nem bei moire wam
apom imari de erowangoro si
goraime. Te gan yokamai denom
minom gorangoro nenom manom
imari de erowaingoro ei goraime.
13 Te ne yokamai na kanam fi
ki si nareinga iran ari yokamai
muruwo ne yokamai fi niki de
erowaimba nenta na kanam fi
ki sire wan moiro gorangua Yai
Gumam akire di towangoro moi
kuwom suwangua iname.* *

14 Ena ne yokamai kaningai tai
niki wom dowangua akai bei niki
dowangua tarom i Yura ari fi mun
ei teinga ikom tei arire duwangua
ena ari yokamai Yuria man tei
moinga ma dere kopu koro ipo
tongi fiyo!” Yesu epe di erome.
Ena ne yokamai ka i kereinga fi
kun daiyo!* 15 Ena Yesu akai nere
ka ta di erome. “Te ne yokamai
tai niki wom dowangua tarom
duwangua kanainga ena yai ta iki
boromdi tei morangua yaromi ako

* **13:2:** Lk 19:44 * **13:6:** Mk 13:21-22; 1 Yo 2:18 * **13:10:** Mt 28:19 * **13:13:** Mt 10:17-22 * **13:13:** Yo 15:21 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

mangi ure guwai gaiyom inaro
bengua ikom ikai inako dere kio!
16 Te yai ta kira suna morangua
yaromi goi gaiyom inaro bengua
inako dere kio!* 17 Kakom tei
opai yokamai gan mirinomdi
moingua te suwo koropane gan
kuinga amiyom neinga yokamai
kipi ori wom karangua firaime.
18 Te ne yokamai 'O Yai Gumam,
tarom i nimi sungua kakom u
mari kuname,' diro ka make ei
teiyo! 19 Kakom tei tai niki ori wom
dongua u mari funguamere koma
epe u mari kume. Yai Gumam man
kamun bei engua kakom u mari
kungua te moi upunga kakom ama
u mari kume. Te tai niki ori wom
dongua gounangoro epemere
tokoi u mari kiname.* 20 Te Ari
Wanopanom yaromi kakom i si
guwo dikenangua ari yai opai
muruwo moikenaimba yaromi
bei moiro ari yokamai gunom
boi erongua kanom fi erongua
iran yaromi kakom buna si guwo
dume. 21 Kakom tei yai ta 'Mesia
tawa moime,' duwambo 'Mesia
koro ipo tei moime,' duwangua
ne yokamai fi kun daikeiyo! 22 Te
Mesia kasu yokamai munmane te
ka mapunom ari kasu yokamai
munmane u mari ure 'Yai Gumam
ari gunom boi erongua yokamai
gure dowapune,' dire tai ta ta ori
beire te ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom beime. Te Yai Gumam ari
gunom boi erongua yokamai gure
dowainga faikeme.* 23 Ena na
ne yokamai tai u mari unangua
muruwo koma di ereikai iran fi
kenom bei moiyo!

24 Kakom tei niki ori wom
dongua gounangoro aro si boran-
goro te kapa dekename. 25 Kui
mokome kamundi iwa ma dere
ako suwaingoro te kamun yopo-
ram boingua tarom i a koka
towaime.* 26 Ena kakom tei
ari yai opai muruwo kanaingai
na ari gaunom wam yoporam
ori wom boingua ire te bau
boingua keranom sungua ama
ire kuwokawo boromdi tei moiro
ako mangi unaiye.* 27 Te na
nuwinam kokonan gan yokamai
ewi dowaikoro fu koro koro fure
na ari gunom boi ereika yokamai
man man muruwo moinga kuku
boi erere akire wime.*

28 Ena eri sukuro mapunom
opom di erowaikoro ne yokamai
fi kun daiyo! Eri sukuro mapunom
i epe: Eri sukuro yokam mokongua
arom suwangua kakom ungua
ena aro dowangua kakom fuka
duwangua ne yokamai mora fimie.
29 Ena iran na ka dikai tarom i
u mari nangua iran ne yokamai
firaingai na inako dere unaika
kakom i teina tei ume. Na kene
kene eire unaiye. 30 Na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! Ari yokamai epena
makinga yokamai goukenaingero
taikan muruwo na dikai u mari
naro bemie. 31 Man kamun i
gounaro bemba na kanam i kakom
kakom yo di derewo duwame.

32 Ari yai opai muruwo na inako
dere mangi unaika kakom fikeime.
Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai fikeinga te na Yai Gumam
wam moika ama fikeiye. Nenom
Yai Gumam towane mora fimie.*
33 Ena iran ne yokamai na tokoi
unaika kakom fikeinga fi kenom
beiro moiyo!* 34 Na unaikamere
epe yai ta 'Man bam ta naiye,'
dire nuwiyom kokonan gan koko-
nan ipu sire 'Kiapam beiyo!' di
erere te ikom kori gumam kia-
pam yai 'Na unaika kan kenom bei
moiyo!' di tere ikom akaiyom ma
dere fume.* 35 Ena iki kapakom
yaromi taroma unambo giruwan-
gua ono suna unambo koroware

* **13:16:** Lk 17:31 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Rew 7:14 * **13:22:** 2 Te 2:9; Rew 13:13 * **13:25:** Rew 6:12-13 * **13:26:** Mt 26:64 * **13:27:** Mt 13:41 * **13:32:** Ap 1:7 * **13:33:** Mt 25:13; 1 Te 5:6 * **13:34:** Mt 25:14

go goro duwangua kakom unambo
kamun takongua unambo fikeinga
iran kan kenom bei moraingamere
ne yokamai kan kenom bei moiyo!
36 Na kene kene eire unaika ne
yokamai wi fai morainga kanaika
faikename.* 37 Te na ne yokamai
ka di ereikamere ari yai opai mu-
ruwo 'Kan kenom bei moiyo!' epe
ama de ereiye," Yesu epe di erome.

# 14

*Ari yokamai "Yesu si gorapune," dime*

*Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53*

1 Komari Yai Gumam Isirae ari
eikeme. Ena epena aro kakom
surai gounangoro Isirae ari eiken-
gua kakom firaro beime. Kakom
tei yai opai muruwo kaime dori
si bum boikengua neime. Ena
fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai
te Yura ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga ari yokamai Yesu kan
suwainga si gorainga konom wan-
dou fimba* 2 "Yai Gumam eiken-
gua kakom firaro bepunga kakom
no yaromi kan sire si goikena-
pune. No yaromi si gorapunga
ari yokamai gure gewo duwaime,"
epe dime.

*Opai ta Yesu eri nurom kipom sungua bui tome*

*Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8*

3 Ena Yesu iki birom ori Betani
fure yai Saimon koma mantai gai
ingua yaromi ikom tei kei faime.
Ena Yesu kua kopuna ne moingua
opai ta kongo muku ire Yesu
moingui tei ume. Te eri nurom
kipom nokapu sungua i kam nari
i kongo muku ikai tei dume. Ena
opai ure muku si fa dire nurom
biromdi touwire bui tomba* 4 ari
suwo koropane tei moinga kanere
niki de fire, "Ta bengoro oparomi
kipom nokapu sungua nurom yo
touwi de ma dome? 5 Oparomi
kipom nokapu sungua nurom ire
fure ari erere kongo mukom ori
wom ire ari kuwanom yokamai
erowangua faime," dire kura
kam ori wom opai di teimba
6 Yesu "Ne yokamai opai kan
deiyo! Oparomi bei nokapu
de narongua iran kura kam di
tekeiyo! 7 Ari kuwanom yokamai
kakom kakom ne yokamai gere
moingoro 'Kuwanom ari yokamai
bei kan i erowapune,' di firainga
benaimba na ne yokamai gere
kakom kakom moikenapune.*
8 Oparomi 'Nurom bui narome,'
dire bengua faime. Ari nurom ari
goinga bui ereingamere oparomi
nurom epe bui narere na ganam
man suwainga kakom kenom
beme.* 9 Ena iran na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! Gunom kam man
man muruwo di mari dowainga
yokamai oparomi tai bengua ama
di mari dowaingoro yai opai
muruwo firaime," Yesu epe di
erome.

*Yurasi "Yesu kiam yokamai imari de erowaiye," dume*

*Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6*

10 Ena gama yokamai okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
moingi suna tei yai ta i kam Yurasi
fu Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari
ori moingi tei fure "Yesu imari
de erowaiye," di erongoro 11 ena
yokamai ka i fire mun fire kongo
towainga kam di koi eime. Ena
yaromi Yesu imari dowangua
konom wandou fume.

*Yesu te gama yokamai kuianom kopuna neime*

*Mt 26:17-30; Lk 22:7-23; Yo 13:21-30; 1 Ko 11:23-25*

12 Ena Isirae ari kaime dori si
bum boikengua neinga kakom
ume. Kakom tei ari non sipsip
gam si kei nero Yai Gumam Isirae
ari eikengua firaro beime. Ena
iran aro kakom komawom Yesu
gama u Yesu moingui tei ure "Ne

* **13:36:** Lk 12:37-38 * **14:1:** Eks 12:1-27; Mk 11:18 * **14:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **14:7:** Diu 15:11 * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

non sipsip gam nere Yai Gumam
Isirae ari eikengua firaro benga no
amai fure non si kenapune?” diro
mina wakore di teingoro* 13 ena
Yesu gama yai surai “Ne surai iki
birom ori ikai naipikoro yai ta
nuwi muku koire akongua ne surai
gumanom boingoro ena dowinom
boi firo! 14 Ena yaromi iki ikai
nangoro ne surai iki kapakom yai
‘Yae, no ka nuwi si norongua yai ka
epe dume, “Na te na ganama gere
non sipsip gam nere Yai Gumam
Isirae ari eikengua kakom firaro
bepunga akainam i amai dume?”
epe dume,’ di tero! 15 Di teipikoro
ena yaromi tai neinga kopare
buro sanupui muruwo akai tei
duwainga te tarom i mora kenom
beme. Ena akai tei kua kopuna
kenom beiro!” epe di erere ewi
dongoro 16 ena gama surai ma
dere iki birom ori ikai fure Yesu ka
dunguamere epe i mari dere ena
non sipsip gam si keipire.

17 Ena kamun taroma engoro
Yesu te gama yokamai okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai gere ikirai wime. 18 Yokamai
kopuna ne moingi Yesu “Na ka
di erowaiye. Ne yokamai moingi
suna tei yai ta ama na gere
nopunga yaromi na ari imari de
erowame,” di erongoro* 19 ena
gama yokamai denom minom
kipi kaingoro ena kapo kapo
“Naran dino?” diro mina wako
teingoro 20 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom surai moingi suna tei yai
ta imari dowame. Yaromi te na
gere kaime dori kopare ikai tei
dopunga yaromi imari dowame.
21 Ka mapunom munom boinga
dunguamere na ari gaunom wam
epe goraipa Yai Gumam yai na
ari gaunom wam imari dowangua
yarom gam bei niki ori wom
dowangua towame. Imari dowan-
gua yaromi mam kui eikenangua
faime,” Yesu epe di erome.

22 Ena yokamai kopuna ne
moingi Yesu kaime dori ire Yai
Gumam “Mun fi ereiye,” diro
ka make ei tere dou dire ari
erere “Tai i na mionam dumia
ire neiyo!” epe dire 23 ena muku
nuwi wain ikai koi moingua ire
Yai Gumam “Mun fi ereiye,” diro
ka make ei tere gama yokamai
erongoro yokamai muruwo nuwi
wain neime. 24 Neingoro ena
Yesu “Nuwi i na akinam dumie.
Na akinam ari munmane touwi
erowaika ena Yai Gumam ka di koi
engua fuka duwame.* 25 Te na ka
di erowaiye, ‘Na nuwi wain tokoi
nekenaiye. Moi furo okome na
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua
akaiyom tei moraika nuwi wain
koi tokoi nowaiye,’ epe di ereiye,”
di erome. 26 Ena yokamai wi dinga
iki u mena ure Oriwa kopu tei
moko fime.

*Yesu “Pita mouwom wako narowame,” bun ka dume*
*Mt 26:31; Lk 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38*

27 Ena Yesu “Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo na moiki tei ma dere tongi
naime. Komari ka mapunom
munom boinga epe dume,*
Yai Gumam non sipsip kiapanom
yai suwangoro ena non sip-
sip ma dere u suwo suwo
naime.
epe dumba 28 ena goiro tokoi ariro
na Gariri man tei koma naikoro
ne yokamai okome unaime,” epe
di erongoro* 29 ena Pita “Ari yoka-
mai muruwo ne ma dere tongi
naimba na tongi kinaiye,” dun-
goro 30 ena Yesu “Na ka duwaika
firo! Epena giruwangua ongo suna
koroware eken surai gokoro dike-
namba ne nenen eken suraiye ‘Na
kanam fikeiye,’ duwaro bene” epe

* **14:12:** Eks 12:14-20 * **14:18:** Sam 41:9 * **14:24:** Eks 24:8; Yer 31:31-34; Yo 6:54-56; 1 Ko 10:16 * **14:27:** Sek 13:7; Mk 14:50; Yo 16:32 * **14:28:** Mk 16:7 * **14:30:** Mk 14:66-72

di tomba* 31 Pita ka yoporam boiro
“Ne goranga na ama goraipa na ‘Ne
kanum fikeiye,’ dikenaro beiye,”
epe dungoro te ari koropane yoka-
mai muruwo ka epemere dime.*

*Yesu Gesemani akai fure Yai Gu-
mam ka make ei tome*
*Mt 26:36-56; Lk 22:39-53; Yo
18:3-12*
32 Ena yokamai fu eri ipom
woinga akaiyom Gesemani tei
fuka dingoro Yesu bei moiro gama
yokamai “Ne yokamai tawa ame
dere moiyo! Na koro ipo fure
Yai Gumam ka make ei towaiye,”
di erere 33 ena Pita te Yemesi te
Yoane endire fume. Ena yaromi
dem miriyom ipun dongua te
kipi ori wom kaingua fingoro
34 “Na kuianam ipun dongoro ‘Na
goraiye,’ di fiye. Ena ne yokamai
tawa moiro kiapam moiyo!” di
erere* 35 ena koro gawo ta fure
ako mangi sire “Na ganam kipi
kaingua firaika kakom fuka di
narekenangua i fanangua mun
firaiye.* 36 Auwo, na aunam, ne
taikan muruwo kounom beire
moine. Ena na ganam kipi kaingua
firaika ma do! Epe dumba na
nomanenam ‘Nemane’ dikoro nen
nomanenum fingamere epe beyo!”
ka make eire* 37 ena inako dere
u gama yokamai moingi tei ure
kanunguai yokamai wi faime. Ena
Yesu Pita ka di tome, “Saimon
yo, ne wi fai moino? Ne kakom
gurom towane kiapam benanga
faikemo? 38 Ena Satan yaromi
ne bianom fanaro benga denum
minum bai taki si erowamba ne
kiapam beiro ka make ei to! Ne
nomanenum i furako faimba ne
ganum dinom i wira dume,” di tere
39 ena ma dere tokoi fure koma ka
make enguamere epe tokoi ama ka
make eme. 40 Ena Yesu inako dero
u gama yokamai moingi tei ure
tokoi kanunguai yokamai okonom
murom u gui singa iran wi fai
moiro ka di towainga wandou
finga dikeime. 41 Ena yaromi
tokoi fure eken suraiye inako dere
u gama yokamai moingi tei ure
“Ne yokamai epena ama wi fairo
iron moimo? Ma deiyo! Yai ta
ure na ari gaunom wam ari niki
deinga yokamai okonom imari de
erowangua kakom umia kaniyo!
42 Ena iran ariyo! Nonon napune.
Yaromi na imari de erowangua
epena tawa umia kaniyo!” epe
di erome. 43 Yaromi ka i yo
di moingoro ena gama okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom surai
moingi suna tei yai ta Yurasi u
Yesu moingui tei fuka dume. Te
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori
te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai te Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai ari munmane
ewi deingoro yokamai di kupa
furaki te kupa ori ire u Yesu
moingui tei ama wime. 44 Te
koma imari de erowangua yai ka
koma di mari de erere “Yaromi na
kukurere mu duwaika ne yokamai
inainga yaromi moime. U akore
kan sire akire fure kiapam beiyo!”
di erongua 45 ena kene kene eire u
Yesu moingui tei ure “Ka si ereinga
yai yo,” dire kukurere mu dungoro
46 ena yokamai ama wingai Yesu
akore a ki sime. 47 Ena ari teina
mari tei arire moingi suna tei yai
ta di kupa furaki gurure Yura ari
fi mun ei teinga yai ori nenen
nuwi kokonan gan sire kinam si
guwo dungoro ako sume. 48 Ena
Yesu ka epe di erome, “Na kunei
neika yai moikamere ne yokamai
di kupa furaki te kupa ori ire ure
akore naimo?* 49 Koma aro kakom
kakom Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai tei moire ari ka nuwi si
erere moikoro ne yokamai akoro
naikeime. Dumba Yai Gumam
ka mapunom boingamere epe

* **14:31:** Yo 11:16 * **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:35:** Ip 5:7-8 * **14:36:** Mk 10:38; Yo 6:38
* **14:48:** Yo 18:20 * **14:49:** Lk 19:47; 21:37

fuka duwame," epe dungoro*
50 ena gama yokamai muruwo
Yesu moingui tei ma dere tongi
fime.* 51 Te yai ta gaiyom feke
fingua Yesu dourom boi fumba
yokamai yoromi akoinga 52 gaiyom
kui si dere ma dere yoruwake tongi
fume.

*Ari yokamai Yesu akore Kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyom fime*

*Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24*

53 Ena ari yokamai Yesu akire
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori
ikom tei fingoro ena Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga ari ori muruwo te
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai te ari
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai ure kuku boime. 54 Te Pita
Yesu mouwomdi fakai gawo ta ure
Yura fi mun ei teinga yai ori ikom
kira suna koi ure fu kiminem yoka-
mai e dongui tei ame dere moingi
tei fure ama ame dere e dongui tei
fure fime.
55 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te Kaunsel ari muruwo Yesu
si gorainga kam wandou fimba i
mari boikeime. 56 Te ari munmane
ka kasu munmane di teimba kasu
dinga u towane kime.
57 Ena ari suwo koropane arire
ka kasu epe di teime, 58 "Nonon
yaromi ka dungua epe fipunga 'Na
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ikom i
ari nenen keinga bei dowaika ena
aro kakom suraiye gounangoro na
iki ta ari okonomdi keikeinga ke-
naro beiye,' epe dume," yokamai
ka kasu epe dimba* 59 ka dinga i
ama u towane kime.
60 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
yai ori arire ari kuku boinga yoka-
mai suna tei moiro "Yae, ne ka
mokom bairo di erekenano? Yoka-
mai ka di ereingai kasu dimbo ka-
wom dime?" diro Yesu mina wako
tomba 61 Yesu giram a kum si erere
ka mokom bairo di tekeme. Ena
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai ori
Yesu tokoi mina wako tere "Ne
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia moino? Te
ne Yai Gumam ari kam bawom di
teinga yaromi wam moino?" di
tongoro* 62 ena "O, ne epe din-
gai na moiye. Te moi fure ne
kananga na ari gaunom wam Yai
Gumam yoporam boingua yaromi
okom womdi ame dere moire te
kamun kuwokawo boromdi moika
ako mangi unaiye," di tongoro*
63 ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori niki
de fire gaiyom finga a boi dire
"Nonon yai ta ka kori yaromi di
towangua yaromi wandou kina-
pune. 64 Ne yokamai ka i finga
yaromi Yai Gumam kam ka sume.
Ena iran ne yokamai tora di fime?"
dungoro ena Kaunsel yokamai mu-
ruwo "Yaromi gorangua faime,"
dime.* 65 Ena ari koropane gira-
nomdi wepi si tere te Yesu okom
murom fere dere okonomdi sire
"Eramom tapa eime? Di mari de
noro!" di teingoro ena kiminem
yokamai yaromi akire fure ama
okonomdi sime.

*Pita "Yesu gumam kankeiye," dume*

*Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27*

66 Ena Pita ikom kira suna
tei moingua Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga yai ori nuwi kokonan ama
ta ure 67 kanungua Pita eri fi
moingoro toren kanere "Ne te
Yesu Nasareti yai gere ama wan
moipire," dumba 68 Pita sumuna di
eke dere erowai tero "Ne ka dinga
fi kun daikeiye," epe dire kira kipi
tei fume. 69 Ena nuwi kokonan ama
tokoi kanungua Pita kira kipi tei
arire moingoro ena ama i ari mari
moingi yokamai "Yaromi Yesu
gama moime," di eromba 70 Pita
tokoi "Tamanume," dume. Ena
okome ari yokamai Pita moingui

* **14:50:** Mt 26:31; Mk 14:27; Yo 16:32 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19-21 * **14:61:** Ais 53:7; Mk 15:5; Lk 23:9 * **14:62:** Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26 * **14:64:** Lew 24:16; Yo 19:7

teina tei moinga “Yae, ne Gariri yai
moinga iran ne Yesu gama kawom
moinie,” di teingoro 71 ena Pita
“Na kasu duwaika Yai Gumam bei
niki de narowangua faname. Ne
yokamai kanom dingai yaromi
na kankeiye,” di erongoro 72 ena
kene kene eire koroware eken
surai gokoro dungoro ena koma
Yesu “Koroware eken surai gokoro
dikenangoro eken suraiye ‘Yaromi
kankeiye,’ duwaro bene,” Pita
di tonguamere epe fime. Ena
Pita miriyom kipi kaingoro kai
meime.*

# 15

*Ari yokamai Yesu akire fu gaman yai ori Pairoti moingui tei fime*

*Mt 27:1-2, 11-26; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25; Yo 18:28–19:16*

1 Ena kamun takonaro bengoro
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori
yokamai te Yura ari mokoinga
yokamai te ari ka di guwo dun-
gua nuwi si ereinga yokamai te
Kaunsel ari yokamai muruwo ka
di towane eire ena Yesu okom
kan sire akire fu gaman yai ori
Pairoti moingui tei fure teingoro
2 ena Pairoti Yesu “Ne Yura ari
kiapanom yai moino?” diro mina
wako tongoro “Ne ka dingamere
epe moiye,” di tome.
3 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori Yesu tai niki dongua epe
bengua di mari deingoro 4 ena
Pairoti Yesu “Yokamai ka doro
munmane di ereima kano! Ne ka
mokom bairo dikenano?” tokoi
diro mina wako tomba 5 Yesu
tokoi mokom bairo dikengoro ena
Pairoti inokore eme.*
6 Ena Yura ari Yai Gumam
eikengua finga kakom kakom
Pairoti mapunom epe beme: Yura
ari kan faingua yaromi kam
darainga Pairoti yaromi awi mena
dowame. 7 Ena kakom tei ari
yokamai gaman kura boire yai ta
si goingoro ena kan si ereingoro
kan faime. Te ari kan fainga
yokamai suna tei yai ta kam i
Barapa moime. 8 Ena ari kuku
boinga yokamai fu Pairoti moingui
tei fure “Ne komari mapunom
benga epena ama benane,” di
teingoro 9-10 ena Pairoti ka mora
finguai Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori Yesu fi niki de teinga Yesu
akire Pairoti teinga iran yaromi
“Ne yokamai ‘Na ne Yura ari yai
ori awi mena dowaiye,’ di fimo?”
di eromba 11 Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ari ori yokamai bei moiro
ari kuku boinga yokamai bai taki si
ereingoro ena yokamai bei moire
“Ne yai Barapa awi mena do!”
u boiro dime.* 12 Dingoro ena
Pairoti “Ena ne yokamai ‘Yaromi
no Yura ari yai ori moime,’ dinga
iran yaromi tora bei towaiye,”
tokoi diro mina wako erongoro
13 ena yokamai “Eri yoro bakomdi
si goro!” u boiro dingoro 14 “Ta
bengoro si goraiye? Yaromi tai niki
dongua tora beme?” diro mina
wako eromba yokamai u ori wom
boiro “Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi si
goro!” dime. 15 Ena kuku boinga
ari yokamai denom minom Pairoti
mun fi towaro beinga yaromi
Barapa kan gui de tere “Yesu kupa
siyo!” di erongoro kupa singoro
ena “Yaromi eri yoro bakomdi
si goiyo!” di erongoro kiminem
yokamai Yesu akoime.

*Kiminem ari yokamai Yesu gumam bawi teime*

*Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3*

16 Ena kiminem yokamai
Yesu akire fu Pairoti ikom kira
suna tei fure kiminem suwo
koropane “Wiyo!” diro unom
boingoro wingoro 17 yokamai ari
wanopanom gaiyom i kou daingua
ire Yesu suwi di tere te kan garom
boingua ire keraikom beire suwi
di tere 18 ena gumam bawi tere

* **14:72:** Mk 14:30 * **15:5:** Ais 53:7; Mk 14:61 * **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14

ka kasu epe di teime, “Aiya! Ne
Yura ari yai ori moine,” di tere
19 te koma kupa ire kakom kakom
biromdi sire te wepi si tere te
kaunom gurom boiro kam kasu
akire di teime.* * 20 Ena yokamai
yaromi gumam mora bawi teinga
gai kou daingua kui si tere nenen
gaiyom suwi di tere ena “Eri yoro
bakomdi si goraro napune,” dire
akire mena fime.

*Ari yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime*
*Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*

21 Ena kakom tei Eresanda te
Rufa yai surai nenom Saimon ume.
Yaromi Sairini yai moime. Ena
yaromi tai woingui tei ma dere iki
birom ori unangoro ena kiminem
yokamai “Ne eri yoro kipanumdi
kauro uwo!” yoporam boiro di
teime. 22 Ena yokamai Yesu akire
u Gokota akai tei wime. Gokota
kam mapunom i birom yoporam
akaiyom dume. 23 Mora winga
yokamai “Yaromi nuwi wain te eri
nurom gere towapune. Nowangua
kipi ori kaingua fikename,” dire
teimba ikengoro 24 ena eri yoro
bakomdi sime. Te yokamai yaromi
gaiyom ipu sire yai ta inaro sandu
sire kapo kapo imie.*

25 Ena koimoi ari kon finga
kakom yokamai Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi sime. 26 Te yai ta si goinga
kam i epe boiro “Yaromi Yura
ari kiapanom bei erongua yai ori
moime,” boiro eri yoro munom tei
eme. 27 Te yokamai kunei neinga
yai surai Yesu gere ama eri yoro
bakomdi sime. Yai ta Yesu okom
wom koro dere te yai ta Yesu okom
korari koro deime. 28 Ena iran ka
mapunom munom boingua yai
ta epe dume, “Yaromi te ari niki
deinga gere ama goraime,” epe
dungua mukom faime.*

29 Ena ari teina tei waninga yoka-
mai Yesu kam ka sire binom gima
dire “Aiya! Ne ‘Na fi mun ei
teinga ikom touwi dero aro kakom
suraiye tokoi kenaiye,’ dinga iran
30 ne eri yoro bakomdi ma dere ako
mangi ure nenen akire di ero!” di
teime.*

31 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai te Yura ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai nenen moingi epe wom
Yesu kam ka sire “Yaromi ari
suwo koropane akire di eromba
yaromi nenen akire di tekename.
32 Ena Mesia yaromi te Isirae ari
yai ori ama morangua epena eri
yoro bakomdi ma dere ako mangi
unangoro fi ki si towapune,” epe
dime. Te yai surai ama eri yoro
bakomdi singa yokamai bei moiro
Yesu gumam ama bawi teipire.

*Yesu goime*
*Mt 27:45-61; Lk 23:44-55; Yo 19:28-30, 38-42*

33 Ena oromene aro binom
kopu ungua kakom ungoro man
bunam koro koro muruwo kama
sungoro bei fure taroma aro yoro
wakongua kakom goume. 34 Ena
taroma ungoro Yesu “Eroi eroi
lama sapatani,” u boiro dume.
Ka dungua mapunom i epe: “Yai
Gumanam, Yai Gumanam yo,
ta bengoro na ma dene?” epe
dungoro* 35 ena ari koropane teina
mari tei moinga yokamai ka i
fire “Fiyo! Yaromi ka mapunom
yai Iraiya uwom boime,” dingoro
36 ena yai ta bu di fure nuwi su
guinga tarom i ire ure wain nuwi
don keikengua koire kupa eire
akire dire Yesu nowangua tere
“Yaromi Iraiya kawom ure mangi
de towambo de tekenambo kan
morapune,” di erongoro* 37 Yesu
ori beire u boire giniya dire goime.
38 Goingoro ena Yura ari fi mun

* **15:19:** Lk 23:11 * **15:19:** Ais 50:6 * **15:24:** Sam 22:18 * **15:28:** Ais 53:12 * **15:30:** Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Yo 2:19 * **15:34:** Sam 22:1 * **15:36:** Sam 69:21

ei teinga ikom gai ori wom teme
iwari boi dire ire oropo ako ungoro
onam koro koro i yo dume.*
39 Te kiminem ari 100 kiapanom
bengua yai Yesu gumamdi tei arire
moire kanungua Yesu giniya dire
goingoro kiminem "Yaromi Yai
Gumam wam kawom moime," epe
dume.

40 Ena opai suwo koropane fakai
tei moire kanime. Opai ta kam i
Maria oparomi mam iki i Mararina
dume. Te opai ta kam i Maria dom
oparomi Yosisi te Yemesi gawo yai
surai manom moime. Te opai ta
kam i Saromi.* 41 Opai gan i
yokamai Yesu Gariri man tei moin-
gua dourom boi fure nuwi koko-
nan bei teime. Te opai koropane
munmane Yesu gere Yerusarem
tei winga yokamai Yesu goingua
akaiyom ama moime.

42 Ena aro kakom i gounangoro
Yura ari iron kakom uname. Ena
iran Yura ari kua kopuna ongo
nowainga kenom beime. Ena
kamun taroma engoro 43 yai ta kuri
fikere fu Pairoti moingui tei fume.
Yaromi kam i Yosefe te mam iki
kam i Arimatia. Yaromi Kaunsel
yai ori moiro te Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bengua kakom kiapam
moime. Ena yaromi Pairoti
"Yesu yonom inaiye," di tere
mina wako tongoro 44 ena Pairoti
inokore eire "Yaromi kawom mora
goime," di fire ena kiminem ari
100 kiapanom bengua yai uwom
boingoro ungoro "Yaromi mora
goimbo goikeme?" diro mina
wako tongoro 45 kiminem "O,
yaromi mora goime," dungoro ena
Pairoti Yesu yonom Yosefe tome.
46 Ena Yosefe fure gaiyom feke
meina baire fure Yesu yonom i
mangi dere gai yo buire ire fure
kongo minom wauro eingi koi
eire kongo ori ta werewo de ire
fure giram fere dome. 47 Fere
dongoro ena Maria opai mam iki
kam i Mararina te oparomi dom
Yosisi mam moingua yono engua
akaiyom kanipire.

# 16

*Yesu tokoi arome*
*Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10*

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom i
goungoro Mararina opai Maria te
dom Yemesi mam te opai Saromi
eri nurom kipam sungua tarom
meina baire ire "Yesu yonom bui
towapune," dire 2 ena Sarere ori
koimoiri aro moko ungua fure
yono einga akaiyom naro fime.
3 Ena kon bakom tei fure yokamai
ka di ipo ka dere "Yono einga
kori giramdi kongo ori dunguai
eramom werewo de dowame?"
dimba 4 okonom murom kan koro
ipo dere kaningai kongo ori wom
dunguai ako opa boi deingoro 5 ena
yokamai kongo minom ikai fure
kaningai kora gaima ta okonom
wom tei ame dere moire gai feke
fingoro ena opai gan yokamai kuri
ori wom fime. 6 Kuri fingoro ena
gaima "Ne yokamai kuri fikeiyo!
Ne yokamai Nasareti yai Yesu eri
yoro bakomdi singarai wandou
wimba yaromi mora arere fumie.
Tawa moikeme. Ena ei teinga
akaiyom kaniyo! 7 Ena ne yokamai
fure yaromi gama te Pita gere
'Yaromi Gariri man tei koma
name. Koma ka di eronguamere
ne yokamai fure epe kanaime,'
di ereiyo!" di erongoro* 8 ena
opai gan yokamai u mena fure
ganom nouro diro inokore unanan
eiro ena tongi fime. Ena yokamai
kuri finga iran tai kaningai ari di
erekeime.

*Yesu Mararina opai Maria umari boi tome*
*Mt 28:10; Yo 20:11-18*

9 Ena Sarere ori koimoiri Yesu
tokoi arere fure koma Mararina

* **15:38:** Eks 26:31-33; Ip 10:19-20 * **15:40:** Lk 8:2-3 * **16:7:** Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28

opai Maria umari boi tome. Komari murom niki deinga okonom
koro muruwo koro surai oparomi
dem miriyom ikai tei moingoro
Yesu ewi mena dome.* 10-11 Ena
Maria Yesu arongua kanere fure
ari Yesu gere ama moinga yoka-
mai epena werai si fairo kai mei
moinga oparomi "Na Yesu yokori
moingua kaniye," di eromba fi kun
daikeime.

*Yesu gama yai surai umari boi erome*
*Lk 24:13-35*

12 Ena okome yai surai kon ta
naro fipikoro Yesu giram gumam si
awa tere kon mori bakom ta surai
gumanom boi erongoro 13 ena
surai inako dere fure ari koropane
di ereimba yokamai ka dipika ama
fi kun daikeime.

*Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro koro muruwo te kaunom towane umari boi erome*
*Mt 28:16-20; Lk 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ap 1:8*

14 Ena okome Yesu uro gama
yokamai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom towane kua
kopuna ne moingi kakom tei umari
boi erome. Yokamai ari koma
umari boi erongua kanom i fi kun
daikeinga te Yesu fi ki si tekeinga
ena Yesu kura kam di erome. 15 Te
yaromi ka ama epe di erome, "Ne
yokamai man man muruwo fure
ari yai opai muruwo moi fingai
gunom kam di mari de ereiyo!*
16 Nenta gunom kam fi ki suwan-
gua nuwi burangua Yai Gumam
akire di towangoro yaromi kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inamba nenta fi ki sikenangua
Yai Gumam bei niki de towame.*
17 Ena yokamai na kanam fi ki si
narowainga yokamai tai ta ta ori
beire opom di erowaime. Tai ta
ta ori epe benaime: Na kanam
daire murom niki deinga yokamai
ewi mena dowaime. Te ka kapo
kapo duwaime.* 18 Te yokamai
onopa fuma ako moraimbo gene
nurom nowainga yo moiro tai
gaire goikenaime. Te yokamai ari
nupi fainga yokamai okonomdi
ganom akonainga si koi enaime,"
Ari Wanopanom Yesu epe di mari
de erongoro* 19 ena Yai Gumam
akire di tongoro kamundi moko
furo Yai Gumam okom wom tei
ame dere moime.* 20 Ena iran
Yesu gama yokamai fu man man
muruwo fure gunom kam di mari
deingoro Ari Wanopanom bei
moiro gama yokamai akire di
erongoro yokamai tai ta ta ori
beingoro ari yokamai kanere "Yai
Gumam gunom kam i kawom
dume," dime.*

* **16:9:** Lk 8:2 * **16:15:** Ap 1:8 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38; 16:31-33 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; 8:7
* **16:18:** Lk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6 * **16:19:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20 * **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Ip 2:3-4

# Luka Kam Boingua

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi tei mora fungua okome Luka yaromi bei moiro Yesu kam waiyom i boime. Koma Luka yaromi furo ari nupi fainga yokamai marasin erere kai boi erere akire di erome. Te yaromi ama furo Pauro kon wanungui ama wanume. Yaromi Yura yai moikemba yaromi Giriki yai moingua iran i yaromi bei moiro "Giriki ari Yesu kam waiyom firaime," diro kam i boi erome. Giriki ari yokamai "Yai ta yo tongua mapunom bengua yaromi mun fi topune," epe diro inokore einga ena Luka Yesu yo tongua yai kawom moingua kam i boi erome. Te Luka yaromi bei moiro Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i ama boime.

*Ka di koma dongua*

1-2 O, yai ori Tiofirasiyo, ne mora fingai no yokamai moipungi suna tawa tai ta ta u mari fungua ena ari tai kanere Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari deinga yokamai ka nuwi si noreingamere epe ari munmane mapunom u mari fungua fire munom boime.* * 3-4 Ena iran nanan ama kam i boraiye. Ne "Ka i na nuwi si nareingai kawom dume," di firanga ena na tai koma fuka dungua faingua mere ari kaningai mapunom mina wako fi erere mapunom towane towane boire mai nen moingi tei dowaiye.

*Yoane kui nowangua kam nuwi kokonan gan di mari dome*

5 Ena Eroti yaromi Yura ari kiapam bei erongua kakom fi mun ei teinga yai ta moime. Yaromi kam Sekaraia. Yaromi fi mun ei teinga yai Apiasa ariyom moingua ena ariyoma suwo tai Yai Gumam towaro beinga yaromi ama tome. Te yaromi efem biyai i Aron ariyom moime. Oparomi kam i Erisapeti.* 6 Surai ka di guwo dungua te Ari Wanopanom kam gore dipika te tai ta ta niki dongua beikeipika ena Yai Gumam okom muromdi yo tere moipire. 7 Te oparomi douwom gawo daingua kemine tongua ena gan kui nekemie. Te surai mora dumanom eipire. 8 Ena kakom ta Sekaraia ariyoma fi mun ei teinga kokonan ingoro yaromi ama fure Yai Gumam okom muromdi kokonan bei tome. 9 Te kakom kakom ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai "Era kokonan tai ta ta benapune," di fire munom ganom sire firainga mapunom beimie. Ena kakom i yokamai mapunom epe beire Sekaraia opom di teime. Yaromi Ari Wanopanom fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei fure "Tai garaika enuku kipom suwangua uname," diro fungoro * 10 te kakom tei ari yai opai munmane wom mena moire ka make ei moingoro 11 ena Sekaraia fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai tei moiro kanungua Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan ta u fi mun ei teinga iki ikai ure garainga enuku kipom sungua akaiyom okom womdi tei arire moingoro 12 kanero gam nouro diro kuri fingoro 13 te "Sekaraiayo, ne kuri fikeyo! Yai Gumam ne ka make enga fingoro ena ne efenum biyai Erisapeti wam kui erowangoro ganom i kam Yoane do! 14 Ena ne denum minum mun ori wom firanie. Te gan kui erowangua ari yai opai munmane ama mun firaimie. 15 Te gan erowai towangua kamundi Ari Wanopanom bei moiro 'Ne yai ori ama moinie,' di towame. Yaromi nuwi wain te gikenangua nuwiyom nekenamie. Te yaromi

* **1:1-2:** Ap 1:1 * **1:1-2:** Yo 15:27 * **1:5:** 1 Kro 24:10 * **1:9:** Eks 30:1, 7-8

mam maramdi tei yo morangua
kakom Murom Sumuna si di tere
te morangua kakom kakom si
di towamie.* 16 Yaromi Yura
ari yai opai munmane akire di
erowangoro Ari Wanopanom
Yai Gumanom moingui tei in-
ako dero naime. 17 Te yaromi
koma ure yai Iraiya yoporam
boiro kokonan benguamere epe
benangoro ena Yai Ori okome
uname. Ne wanum 'Ari yokamai
denom minom kenom beiro Ari
Wanopanom unnangua kiapam
moraime,' diro fu ari nenoma
moingi tei furo akire di erowan-
goro ganoma mun fi erowaimie.
Te yaromi fu ari ka si deinga
yokamai moingi tei furo akire
di erowangoro ena yokamai ari
nomanenom nokapu duwangoro
kam gore duwaime," di tome.*
18 Di tongoro ena Sekaraia "Na te
efenam biyai no surai dumanom
eiro moipuka ena tora mere beiro
gan i fuka di narowangua na
'Ka i kawom dume,' di firaye?"
nuwi kokonan gan di tongoro
19 ena "Na Geipereri. Na Yai
Gumam gumamdi ariro moikoro
yaromi 'Ne furo ka nokapu ne
di erowana fo!' di narere nawi
dongoro 20 ukoro ne na kanam fi
kun daikenia kakom i kawom na
kanam i mukom fanamie. Ena
ne na kanam fi kun daikenga iran
ne girawinum awa towangoro ka
dikenanie. Moi nanga na kanam
dika i muruwo fuka duwangua
kakom i ne ka tokoi duwane," di
tome.*

21 Ena ari yai opai fi mun ei
teinga ikom mena tei moinga
Sekaraia kiapam moinga "Tora
bengoro Sekaraia fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai koi kakom gurom arari
moime?" di fi moingoro 22 ena
okome yaromi uro ka di erowaro
bengua faikengoro ena iran yoka-
mai "Yaromi fi mun ei teinga ikom
ikai koi moiro kuwan kanume," di
fingoro te yaromi girawiyom awa
tongoro ena okom towane koi koro
koro dome. 23 Te okome fi mun ei
teinga kokonanom mora goungoro
ena yaromi dero ikomdi fume.

24 Ena okome yaromi efem
biyai Erisapeti gere fairo moipika
iran i gan maramdi tei moingoro
oparomi kapa okonom koro mu-
ruwo ikomdi ikai tei yo moime.
25 Yo moiro "Ari Wanopanom na
akire di narongoro ena gan kui
nowaro benaika te komari na gan
kui nekeika ari kaninga gai goipa
epena Yai Gumam na gai goikanam
i kore domie," dume.

*Nuwi kokonan gan uro Yesu kui nowangua kam Maria di mari de tome*

26 Ena kapa okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro towane fu dongoro
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
Geipereri awi Gariri ikinom
akainom tei dongoro fu Nasareti
iki birom ori fure 27 "Ama ta ka di
towaye," diro fume. Yai ta oparomi
nou kei tome. Yaromi kam Yosefe
te Dawiri ariyom moime. Te ama
i kam Maria.* 28 Ena gan fu ama i
moingui tei fure "Mariao, ne moi
dinio? Yai Gumam boware guwo
di eromie. Te Ari Wanopanom ne
gere ama moipire," di tongoro 29 ka
dungua i fingua nomanem ipun
dongoro dem miriyomdi "Ka i tora
ka dume?" epe di fime. 30 Ena
nuwi kokonan gan "Mariao, Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erongua
iran kuri fikeyo! 31 Ena firo! Ne
maranumdi gan moiro wanum ta
kui enanga ena ne gan i kam Yesu
do!* 32 Yaromi Yai Ori moramie.
Te ari yai opai bei moiro 'Yaromi
Yai Gumam kamundi teme iwa
moingua yaromi wam moimie,'
duwaime. Te Yai Gumam Ari
Wanopanom ne wanum akire di

* **1:15:** Nam 6:3 * **1:17:** Mar 4:5-6; Mt 11:14; Mt 17:11-13 * **1:20:** Lk 1:64 * **1:27:** Mt 1:16, 18 * **1:31:** Mt 1:21-23

towangoro yaromi awam Dawiri
koma ari kiapanom bengua mere
epe bename. 33 Ena yaromi Yakopo
ariyoma kakom kakom kiapanom
bei moramie. Te kawom yaromi ki-
apanom benangua goukenamie,”
di tongoro * * 34 ena Maria “Na yai
ta kau eikeye. Ena tai i tora mere
beiro fuka di narowame?” epe
di tongoro 35 ena nuwi kokonan
gan “Ena Murom Sumuna nen
moingi tei unangoro te kamundi
iwa moingua yaromi yoporam
boingua ne erowamie. Ena iran
ari yokamai ‘Yaromi yo tongua
yai moiro te Yai Gumam Wam
moimie,’ duwaime.* 36 Ena
firo! Ne moinum Erisapeti opai
dumanom emba oparomi gan
ta maramdi tei moimie. Te
koma ari ‘Oparomi douwom
gawo daingua kemine tongua gan
kui nekemie,’ dimba epena gan
maramdi tei moimie. Moingoro
ena kapa okonom koro muruwo
koro towane fumie. 37 Kawom
tai ta ta Yai Gumam beikenangua
dikemie,” di tongoro 38 ena Maria
“Firo! Na Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonanom opai moiye. Ena
ne ka dingamere epe fuka di
narowamie,” di tongoro ena nuwi
kokonan gan firo ma dere fume.

*Maria fu Erisapeti moingui tei furo wi dume*

39 Ena Maria kene kene eire
dere fure kopu tei mokore fu
Yura ari ikinom birom ori ta
fume. 40 Ena fu Sekaraia ikom
ikai furo opai Erisapeti “Ne moi
dinio?” di tongoro 41 Erisapeti ka
di tongua firo ena gan maramdi
koi moingua kausuwa dongoro
Murom Sumuna oparomi si di
tongoro 42 ena u ori wom boiro
“Yai Gumam ne boware guwo di
eronguamere epe opai yokamai
suwo bei erekemiau. Te ne
wanum kui nowaro benga ama
bei nokapu de towame. 43 Ne na
Ari Wanopanam mam na moiki
tei unga i na kounom moikeiye.
44 Ne ka di narenga na firo ena
wanam maranamdi moinguai
mun firo kausuwa dongoro ena
‘Ne na Ari Wanopanam mam
moine,’ di fiye. 45 Ena ne Yai
Gumam ka di erongua fi kun
dainga bei nokapu de erowame.
Ena iran Ari Wanopanom ka di
erongua kawom mukom faname,”
epe di tongoro 46 ena Maria “Na
kuianam i Ari Wanopanom kam
akire diye.* 47-49 Te Yai Gumam
kanungua na nuwi kokonan opai
moire di gan moika kanam firo
akire di narongua ena na denam
minam mun fi teye. Te firo!
Yoporam boingua yaromi tai ta ta
ori wom bei narongua ena iran
epena te okome ama ari yai opai
muruwo ‘Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de eromie’ duwaime. Ena yaromi
kam i yo tongua dumie.* * 50 Te
no ari yai opai muruwo epena
wan moipunga te ari yai opai
okome wan morainga yarom kam
akire duwapunga no yokamai
kanom firame. 51 Te yaromi
yoporam boingua yai moiro ena
kokonan mapunom mapunom
bename. Ena yaromi ari ‘No yai
ori mokopunga moipunie,’ diro
nomanenom koi di firo kou kou
enainga yokamai ewi dowangoro
unanan naimie. 52 Te yaromi fure
ari kiapanom benainga yokamai
bire erowamie. Te ari nenta
kanom wankenangua yokamai
akire di erowamie.* 53 Te yaromi
ari meran gorainga yokamai tai
nokapu erowangoro nowaime. Te
ari nenta tai munmane fai erowan-
gua yokamai ewi dowangoro yo
naimie.* 54-55 Te yaromi komariki

* **1:33:** 2 Sam 7:16-17; Ais 9:7 * **1:33:** Dan 7:14; Mai 4:7 * **1:35:** Mt 1:20 * **1:46:** 1 Sam 2:1-10; Ais 61:10 * **1:47-49:** Lk 11:27 * **1:47-49:** Sam 103:17 * **1:52:** 1 Sam 2:7 * **1:53:** Sam 107:9

yai Aparam te nonon awanoma
‘Na ne te ne arinuma okome fuka
duwainga kakom kakom kanom
firaiye,’ di erongua ena epena no
kanom fire no Yura ari Yai Gumam
gama akire di norowamie,” Maria
epe diro mora di mari dome.* *
56 Ena Maria Erisapeti gere ikomdi
tei moi fipika kapa suraiye fungoro
ena Maria dero ikomdi fume.

*Erisapeti bei moiro wam Yoane kui eme*

57 Ena Erisapeti gan kui nowan-
gua kakom fungoro wam kui
eme. 58 Wam kui engua ena
mun ori wom fingoro te ariyoma
yokoiyoma “Ari Wanopanom furo
oparomi kam fi tomie,” dinga firo
ama mun ori wom fi teime.
59 Ena aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo koro suraiye fungoro
kakom tei nem mam gan akire
“Ari yokamai ‘Yaromi Yura yai
moime,’ di towaime,” diro “Gan
gam guwo dowapune,” diro fi mun
ei teinga ikom akire fipire. Ena
yokamai kam Sekaraia auwom
kam dunguamere epe enaimba *
60 mam “Nemane!” diro “Nonon
gan i kam ‘Yoane’ diro enapunie,”
epe dungoro* 61 te ari yokamai “Ne
arinuma kanom ta epe dikemie,”
di tere 62 ena nem okonom din boi
koro koro dero mina wako tere “Ne
wanum eramom kam enapune?”
di teingoro 63 ena pepa arom inaro
bengua okonom din boi koro koro
dongoro pepa arom teingoro ena
yaromi “Na wanam kam i Yoane,”
dire boingoro ena ari yokamai
inokore munmane eime. 64 Ena
boromdi girawiyom ferako dero
ka dire Yai Gumam kam akire
dume. 65 Yaromi epena ka dungua
ena ariyoma yokoiyoma kuri fime.
Ena tai ta ta fuka dungua kam
wayom Yura ikinom akainom
kopu koro koro tei fungoro 66 ena
ari ka i finga yokamai inokore
munmane eire “Okome gan i tora
mere morame?” di fire kaninga
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
gere ama moipire.

*Sekaraia yaromi Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kam di mari dome*

67 Ena Murom Sumuna ure
Yoane auwom Sekaraia moingui
tei ure si di tongoro ena ka ma-
punom di mari dome. 68 “Nonon
Yura ari Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumanom u no moipungi tei ure
meina bai norongua i ena kam
akire duwapune. 69 Yaromi yai ta
awi no moipungi tei dowangoro
yoporam boingua yai moiro ena
akire di norowame. Yaromi Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan Dawiri
ariyom ama moime. 70 Komari
Yai Gumam ka mapunom ari
yo tongua yokamai akire di
erongoro ena yokamai ka di
mari deingamere epe yaromi
epena uname. 71 Yaromi ure no
kianoma yokamai okonomdi te
ari nomanenom niki oriwom de
fi noreinga yokamai okonomdi
akire di norowame.* 72 Te Yai
Gumam nonon awanoma ‘Na ne
yokamai kanom firaiye,’ di erere
te ‘Na kanam diro gowa si ei
ereika fi moraiye,’ ama epe di
erome.* 73-75 Te komari yaromi
no awanom Aparam okom koi
dere ka kawom di tomie. Nonon
‘Kuri fikenapune,’ diro yaromi
kokonanom bei towaro bepunga
te kakom kakom yokori moipungi
no tai nokapu yo tongua bepunga
ari moraro bepunga ena yaromi
‘Akire di erowaikoro ne kianoma
yokamai tongi naime,’ kawom di
tero okom koi dome.* 76 Ena iran
ne, na wanam, ne firo! Yai Gumam
kamundi teme iwa moingua ‘Ne
na kanam mapunom yai moinie,’
di erowamie. Ne Ari Wanopanom

* **1:54-55:** Ais 41:8-10; Sam 98:3 * **1:54-55:** Yen 17:7; Mai 7:20 * **1:59:** Yen 17:12 * **1:60:** Lk 1:13 * **1:71:** Sam 106:10 * **1:72:** Yen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9 * **1:73-75:** Tai 2:12-14 * **1:76:** Ais 40:3; Mar 3:1; Mt 3:3

konom kenom bei towaro benga
ne koma nanie.* 77 Ne furo yaromi
ariyoma 'Ne yokamai fiyo! Yai
Gumam akire di erere bianom
faingua kore de erowamie,' di
erowanie. 78 Te no Yai Gumanom
no yokamai kanom nomanem
fingua ena kamun takonguamere
epe yaromi yai ta awi no moipungi
tei dowangoro kamundi tei ma
dere ako mangi uname. 79 Te
kewa si boingua akaiyom bau
boingoro yaromi epe ure ari si
boingua akaiyom morainga te ari
'No gorapune,' dire kuri finga
yokamai akire di erowamie. Te
yaromi nonon nomanenom amine
engua konom opom di norongoro
wanapunie," gan auwom epe di
eromie.*
80 Ena okome gan i erowai tere
nomanem erowai tongoro ena fu
ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei fure
moiro okome Yura ari okonom
muromdi u mari unamie.*

# 2

*Maria Yesu kui nome*
*Mt 1:18-25*

1 Ena Yoane kui engua kakom
goungoro gan amika moingoro
ari kiapanom bengua yai Sisa
Akususi "Ari yai opai man man
muruwo moinga yokamai kanom
boraingoro kerowaime," diro di
guwo dume. 2 Kakom i koma-
wom yokamai kanom boingoro
kereime. Ena kakom i Sairini
yaromi Siria ikinom akainom
kiapanom moimie. 3 Ena iran
ari yai opai muruwo "No kanom
borapungoro kerowaime," diro
dero ikinom akainom koro koro
fimie. 4 Ena Yosefe yaromi Dawiri
ariyom moingua ikom Nasareti
dere Gariri ikinom akainom dere
fu Dawiri ikom Yuria ari ikinom
akainom ikai tei dungua fume.
Te yokamai Dawiri ikom kam
Beterem dime. 5 Yaromi nou kei
tongua oparomi gere "Nonon surai
kanom boraime," diro ma dere
fipire. Oparomi Maria maramdi
gan moimie.* 6 Ena surai Beterem
akai tei yo moingoro oparomi gan
kui nowangua kakom fungoro
7 ena wam komawom kui eire gai
gamdi yopui tere ena ari fainga
iki mora muruwo si dungua surai
kapu wi faingua akaiyom tei
wi fai moipika oparomi gan ire
non burumakau kopuna nongua
boiyomdi tei ei tome.

*Non sipsip kiapanom ari furo*
*Yesu gan i mari dere kanime*

8 Ena akai koro teina tei ari non
sipsip kui neinga yokama mena
moire nonom sipsip giruwangua
kiapanom beiro moingero 9 ena
kamundi Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan ta u yokamai moingi
tei ungoro te Ari Wanopanom
keranom bau boingua yokamai
moingi tei de erongoro kuri ori
wom fi moingoro 10 te nuwi
kokonan gan ta uro "Ne yokamai
kuri fikeiyo! Fiyo! Na ka nokapu
ne yokama di erowaro wiye. Te
na kanam i nenen arinoma yai
opai muruwo firainga mun ori
wom firaime. 11 Na kanam i epe:
epena kakom Dawiri ikom birom
ori tei opai ta gan kui emie. Yaromi
ne yokamai akire di erowan-
goro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime. Te Yai Gumam
yaromi awi dowangoro akire di
erowangua yai ori moimie. 12 Ena
ne yokamai furo kanainga gan i
gai yopui tere non kopuna nongua
boiyomdi tei engoro faime. Ena
mora kanainga 'Na kanam i
kawom dume,' di firaime," di
erongoro 13 ena kene kene wom
eire kamundi moinga yokamai
munmane u nuwi kokonan gan
moingui tei ure Yai Gumam kam
akire diro 14 "Yai Gumam kamundi

* **1:79:** Ais 9:2; 60:1-2; Mt 4:16 * **1:80:** Mt 3:1; Lk 2:40 * **2:5:** Lk 1:27; Yo 7:42

iwa moingua kam akire di teiyo! Te
yaromi bei moiro mangi tawa ari
yai opai mun fi erongua yokamai
bei wira di erowamie," di erome.*
15 Ena nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ma dero kamundi fin-
goro non sipsip kiapanom ari
"Ena no yokama fu Beterem
tei furo tai fuka dungua epena
Ari Wanopanom mora opom di
norongua kanapunie," di ipo ka
dere 16 ena kene kene eire fure
Maria te Yosefe surai moipiki tei
fure gan i kapu kopuna nongua
boiyomdi ikai tei wi faingoro
kanime. 17 Ena yokamai mora
kanere fu iki birom ori tei fure
nuwi kokonan gan i kam di
erongua di mari deingoro 18 ena
ari muruwo ka i non sipsip
kiapanom ari dinga firo inokore
munmane eime. 19 Te Maria ka
i muruwo nomaneyomdi eiro
inokore ei moime.* 20 Te non
sipsip kuinga yokamai inako
dero furo nuwi kokonan gan di
eronguamere tai ta ta epe kaninga
te ka epe finga ena Yai Gumam
mun fi tere kam akire dime.

*Nem mam Yesu gan akire fi mun ei teinga iki tei fure Yai Gumam gunom boi teime*

21 Ena okome aro kakom
okonom koro muruwo koro
suraiye fungoro yokamai gan gam
guwo dime. Te koma gan i mam
maramdi ama fuka dikengua yo
moingoro nuwi kokonan gan ta
uro kam Yesu enguamere ena
epena nem mam gan kam "Yesuye"
epe diro eipire.* 22-23 Ena yai Mose
koma ka di guwo dunguamere
epe Yesu nem mam fure ganom
biyom sire nokapu moipire. Te Yai
Gumam ka di guwo ari di erere
"Yai gan towane towane koma
manom kui enangua na Yai Ori
narowaimie," di eronguamere epe
beiro nem mam wanom akiro "Ari
Wanopanom towapuiye," diro fu
Yerusarem tei fipire.* * 24 Te
koma Ari Wanopanom "Ne gan
mora kui enga ena kapu towan
surai bo kapu kunuma gam surai fi
mun ei narowanie," ama di guwo
dunguamere ena epena nem mam
"Tai fi mun ei towapuiye," diro
ama Yerusarem tei fipire.*

25 Ena yai ta Yerusarem tei
moimie. Yaromi kam Simiyon.
Yaromi yai yo tere moiro te Yai
Gumam ka dungua gore dume. Te
yaromi yai ta unangua Yura ari
akire di erowangua ama kiapam
bei moime. Te Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna Simiyon moingui tei ama
moiro 26 "Ne Ari Wanopanom awi
dowangoro akire di erowangua
yaromi Kirisito koma kanere
okome goranie," epe di mari de
tomie. 27 Ena Murom Sumuna awi
dongoro yaromi arero fi mun ei
teinga iki ikai fungoro ena nem
mam gan Yesu akiro "Ka di guwo
dunguamere epe benapuiye," diro
ikai tei upikoro 28 ena Simiyon
okomdi gan i kukurere Yai Gumam
kam bawom diro epe dume:
29-32 "O, Yai Ori, epena na okonam
muromdi kanika i ne awi denga
akire di norowangua yaromi
umie. Yaromi ungoro ari yai
opai muruwo ama ikanaimie.
Te kewa donguamere no kon
kanupungamere epe ena yaromi
ungua ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai ne konum i kanaimie.
Te ari yokamai ne arinuma Yura
ari kanom akire duwaime. Ena
na ne nuwi kokonan gan moika
gan i mora i kanikai ne koma
ka dingamere na epe amine eiro
goraikai fanamie," epe di mari
dongoro * * 33 ena Yesu nem mam
yaromi gan kam dingamere firo
inokore munmane eipire. 34-35 Ena

* **2:14:** Lk 19:38 * **2:19:** Lk 2:51 * **2:21:** Lk 1:31 * **2:22-23:** Lew 12:1-4 * **2:22-23:** Eks 13:2, 12, 15 * **2:24:** Lew 12:8 * **2:29-32:** Ais 52:10; Lk 3:6; Tai 2:11 * **2:29-32:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; Yo 8:12

Simiyon “Yai Gumam ne surai
boware guwo di erero bei nokapu
de erowamie,” di erere te awa tere
mam Maria ka ta di tome. “Ne firo!
Yai Gumam gan i awi dongoro Yura
ari munmane bei niki de erowan-
goro ako fanaimie. Te yaromi
ari munmane ama bei nokapu de
erowangoro ari mokonaimie. Te
gan i ungua ari firainga yaromi
ari nomanenom inokore einga
i mari duwamba ari munmane
gan i kam ka suwaingoro ena ari
ganom sanupui singamere epe
kam ka suwainga ne kuianum
ipun dowame,” di tome.*

36 Ena ka mapunom opai ta
moime. Oparomi kam Ana. Te
nem kam i Panueri. Oparomi Asu
ariyom moime. Epena oparomi
dumanom emba koma yai kau
eiro non iki okonom koro muruwo
te koro suwo wiyom biyai gere
moipire. 37 Ena okome wiyom
biyai goingoro oparomi werai
moingoro ena epena noniki 84
fumie. Oparomi kakom kakom
fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei ma
dekeme. Oparomi “Yai Gumam
kam akire duwaiye,” diro kua
kopuna moi tero ena giruwangua
boromdi te aro boromdi ka make
towane ama ei moimie.* 38 Ena
kakom tei oparomi u nem mam
gan moingi teina tei ure Yai
Gumam mun fi tome. Ena oparomi
furo ari muruwo Yai Gumam
Yerusarem meina bai erowangua
kakom kiapam moinga yokamai
gan i mapunomom di erome.*

39 Ena Yesu nem mam Ari
Wanopanom ka di guwo dun-
guamere epe beipika ena dero
inako dero Gariri ikinom akainom
furo te Nasareti iki birom ori tei
fipikoro* 40 ena gan i erowai tero
yoporam boiro inokore nokapu
ei fingoro ena Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de tomie.*

*Yesu gan moingua kakom Yura ari fi mun einga iki birom ori tei fume*

41 Ena noniki kakom kakom Yura
ari yokamai “Komari Yai Gumam
no Yura ari awanoma yokamai
ei goikengua ena mapunomom
faingua i fire kopuna ori kei nowa-
pune,” diro Yerusarem tei fime.
Te Yesu nem mam “Mapunomom
faingua i fire kopuna ori kei nowa-
pune,” diro Yerusarem tei ama
fipire.* 42 Te okome Yesu noniki
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom suwo i dongoro ena nem
mam koma Yerusarem tei fipika
mapunom tokoi “Naro bepuiye,”
diro Yesu akire fipire. 43 Okome
kopuna mapunom finga neinga
goungoro nem mam dere fipipa
gan Yerusarem tei yo moime. Te
nem mam “Yaromi yo moime,”
di fikeipipa 44 “Yaromi ari ama
fupunga yokamai wanumie,” epe
di fipire. Ena surai aro ta kakom
wan ma dero ena arinoma te
yokoinoma wanom wandou fure
45 kankeipire. Kankepika tokoi
Yerusarem wandou naro fipire.

46 Ena surai wandou moipika
aro kakom suraiye i dere ena
okome surai kanipika yaromi Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga iki ikai tei
moime. Yaromi nuwi si ereinga
ari moingi suna tei moiro ka dinga
firo te ama mina wakoro di ipo
ka de erongoro 47 ari yokamai
muruwo yaromi kam kene kene
eire fingua te ka nokapu mokom
bai erongua fire ganom nouro
dime. 48 Te nem man surai kanere
ama ganom nouro dire ena mam
furo “Wanamyo, tora bengoro ne
no surai bei norene? Na ne aunum
gere nomanenom ipun dongoro ne
wandoupuiye,” di tongoro 49 ena
“Ta bengoro ne surai akai koro
koro i naran wandoupire? Ne
surai ‘Na aunam ikomdi moime,’

* **2:34-35:** Ais 8:14-15; 1 Ko 1:23; 1 Pi 2:6-8 * **2:37:** 1 Ti 5:5 * **2:38:** Ais 52:9 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lk 1:80; 2:52 * **2:41:** Eks 12:1-14, 24-27

di fikeipika i faikeme," di eromba
50 surai yaromi ka di erongua
mapunom i fikeipire.
51 Ena gan Yesu nem mam surai
fipika ama furo ena Nasareti iki
birom ori tei fuka dime. Ena
kakom yaromi nem mam gira-
nomdi gore dume. Te mam tai kan
muruwo fuka dungua nomanemdi
eiro fi moime.* 52 Ena Yesu erowai
tongoro te nomanem nokapu
fingoro ena Yai Gumam te ari ama
mun fi teime.*

# 3

*Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka mapunom di mari dome*
*Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28*

1 Ena yai ori Taipiria Sisa ari
yai opai koro koro tei moinga
i muruwo kiapanom bengoro
noniki kakom okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro muruwo
fungoro te kakom i yai ta Pondiasi
Pairoti Yuria ari ikinom akainom
kiapanom bei erongoro te yai ta
Eroti yaromi Gariri ari ikinom
akainom kiapanom bei erongoro
te Eroti emerom Firipi yaromi
Ituria ari ikinom akainom te
Tekonaiti ari ikinom akainom
kiapanom bei erongoro te yai ta
Lisania yaromi Apirene ari ikinom
akainom kiapanom bei erome.
2 Te kakom i Anasi te Kaiyafasi
surai fi mun ei teinga yai ori
moipire. Ena kakom tei Sekaraia
wam Yoane man ta ari moikeingi
tei moingoro Yai Gumam kam
mapunom di tongoro * 3 ena iran
yaromi furo Yoran nuwi bunamdi
koro koro i wan furo ka ari di
mari de erero "Ne yokamai 'Yai
Gumam no bianom bepunga kore
de norowame,' dire nomanenom
si awa towaingere ena na nuwi bui
erowaiye," epe di eromie.* 4 Te
yaromi di mari donguamere epe
ka mapunom yai Aisaiya komariki
ka epe munom boime:

Yai ta uro mansinom ari moikeingi
tei ure ka ori ari yokamai
epe di mari de erome,
"Ari Wanopanom konom
kenom beiyo! Yaromi
konom yo tongua beiyo! *
5 Ne yokamai nuwi komo
muruwo si fere duwaime.
Te kopu ori gawo muruwo
si dou duwaime. Te kon
gerai dongua muruwo yo
towaime. Te kon kongo
tei dungua muruwo bei
dowaingoro kon kounom
kounom duwame. 6 Epe
beinga ena ari muruwo
kanainga Yai Gumam
ari akire di erowangoro
nokapu moraime," epe di
mari dome.

Aisaiya yaromi ka epe boime.
7 Ena iran ari yai opai munmane
"Nuwi buraro napune," diro
fu Yoane moingui tei wingoro
ena yaromi "Onopa niki dongua
gama yokamai moingamere epe
ne yokamai moinga iran tora
bengoro ne yokamai 'No yokamai
nuwi buinga towane inapunga
ena Yai Gumam ari bei niki de
erowangua ikenapune,' diro u na
moiki tei wime? Na ne yokamai
epe di erekeiye. Ma deiyo! 8 Ne
yokamai nomanenom si awa teiyo!
Ena nomanenom si awa teinga
mapunom nokapu epe beiyo! Te
ne yokama 'No yokamai Aparam
gama moipunga ena Yai Gumam
bei niki de norekename,' epe
di fikeiyo! 'Yai Gumam kongo
dungua i iro Aparam gama bei
erowamie,' kawom di ereiye.* 9 Te
ne yokamai eri mokonguamere
epe moime. Ena epenai yaromi
eri woinaro bemie. Eri suwo
koropane mukom nokapu koike-
nangua woire fiasi e donguari

* **2:51:** Lk 2:19 * **2:52:** 1 Sam 2:26; Lk 1:80; 2:40 * **3:2:** Lk 1:80 * **3:3:** Ap 13:24; 19:4
* **3:4:** Ais 40:3-5 * **3:8:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ap 26:20 * **3:9:** Mt 7:15-20

dowaro bemie," di erongoro
* 10 ena arirai "No yokamai
toramere benapune," diro mina
wako teingoro 11 ena yaromi ka
mokom baire "Yai ta gai suna
surai ako nowangua yai ta gai
suna dikenangua to! Te yai ta kua
kopuna duwangua ama epe beyo!"
epe di erome.

12 Di erongoro ena ari kongo
takis inga yokamai ama nuwi bu-
raro winga "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, no yokamai toramere bena-
pune?" epe di teingoro * 13 ena
yaromi "Ne yokamai gaman di
eronguamere epe kongo takis iyo!
Suwo yo ikeiyo!" di erome. 14 Te
ami kiminem ari suwo ama ure
"Te no yokamai toramere bena-
pune?" epe di teingoro "Ne yoka-
mai ari kura boi ereinga bo te
kasu dinga kongonom gure ire
beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai koko-
nan kongonom ereingarai towane
wom ako neiyo!" epe di erome.

15 Di erongoro ena ari yai opai
muruwo "Yai Gumam kene kene
eire yai Mesia awi dowangoro uro
akire di norowame," di fi moimba
ena nomanenomdi "Yoane yaromi
Mesia moimbore," di fingoro 16 ena
Yoane ka mokom bairo "Na ne
yokamai nuwi wom bui ereye.
Te okome yai ta uro yoporam boi
moiro na yoporanam boikai iwe de
towame. Na yai nokapu moikeipa
yarom kauwom tou kanom forau
si dowaika faikeme. Te yaromi
Murom Sumuna ne yokamai suwo
koropane erere te e dongua ne
yokamai suwo koropane ama
erowame.* 17 Yaromi di kendi
okomdi akoro towi waunaro
bemie. Te towi wauro kopuna
mukom iro ikomdi enaro bemba
tai moro fiasi e donguari dowan-
goro si gounainga faikename," epe
di erome.

18 Te Yoane yaromi Yai Gumam
gunom kam munmane ama di
mari dero ari yokamai noma-
nenom akire di eromba 19 yaromi
yai ori Eroti kura kam di tomie.
Yai ori Eroti emerom efem biyai
Erotiasi koma kunei nere te tai
ta ta niki dongua mapunom ama
bengua ena Yoane kura kam di
tomie.* 20 Di tongoro ena Eroti
Yoane iro furo kan si tome. Epe
bengoro ena tai niki dongua
mapunom koma bengua bire
tomie.

*Yoane Yesu nuwi bui tome*
*Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11*

21 Ena koma wom Yoane kan
si tekengua kakom i ari yai opai
muruwo nuwi bui erere moingoro
te Yesu yaromi ama nuwi bui tome.
Ena nuwi bui dero ka make ei
moingoro ena kamun kori giram
koingoro 22 ena Murom Sumuna
kapu kunuma unguamere epe
Murom Sumuna uro ako Yesu
moingui tei ungoro ena kamundi
ka ta epe ume: "Ne na wanam. Na
denam minam ne mun fi ereiye,"
epe di tome.*

*Yesu awama yokamai kanom*
*Mt 1:1-17*

23 Ena Yesu kokonanom ma-
punom boingua kakom yaromi
noniki 30 epe fungoro te ari
yokamai "Yaromi Yosefe wam
moimie," epe di fime. Te Yosefe
yaromi Irai wam.* 24 Te Irai
yaromi Matati wam. Te Matati
yaromi Liwai wam. Te Liwai
yaromi Meki wam. Te Meki yaromi
Yanai wam. Te Yanai yaromi
Yosefe dom wam. 25 Te Yosefe
dom yaromi Matatiasi wam. Te
Matatiasi yaromi Emosi wam. Te
Emosi yaromi Nakum wam. Te
Nakum yaromi Esarai wam. Te
Esarai yaromi Nakai wam. 26 Te
Nakai yaromi Mati wam. Te Mati
yaromi Matatiasi dom wam. Te
Matatiasi dom yaromi Semein

* **3:12:** Lk 7:29 * **3:16:** Yo 3:28; Ap 1:5; 13:25 * **3:19:** Mt 14:3-4; Mk 6:17-18 * **3:22:** Yo 1:32; Mt 17:5; Lk 9:35 * **3:23:** Lk 4:22; Yo 6:42

wam. Te Semein yaromi Yoseka
wam. Te Yoseka yaromi Yora
wam. 27 Te Yora yaromi Yoanan
wam. Te Yoanan yaromi Resa
wam. Te Resa yaromi Serapape
wam. Te Serapape yaromi Saratie
wam. Te Saratie yaromi Neri wam.
28 Te Neri yaromi Meki wam. Te
Meki yaromi Ariri wam. Te Ariri
yaromi Kosam wam. Te Kosam
yaromi Emaram wam. Te Emaram
yaromi Ero wam. 29 Te Ero yaromi
Yasuwa wam. Te Yasuwa yaromi
Erisa wam. Te Erisa yaromi Yorim
wam. Te Yorim yaromi Matati
dom wam. Te Matati dom yaromi
Liwai dom wam. 30 Te Liwai
dom yaromi Simiyon wam. Te
Simiyon yaromi Yura wam. Te
Yura yaromi Yosefe dom ta wam.
Te Yosefe dom ta yaromi Yonam
wam. Te Yonam yaromi Eraiakim
wam. 31 Te Eraiakim yaromi Meria
wam. Te Meria yaromi Mena
wam. Te Mena yaromi Matata
wam. Te Matata yaromi Neitan
wam. Te Neitan yaromi Dawiri
wam.* 32 Te Dawiri yaromi Yesi
wam. Te Yesi yaromi Opeti wam.
Te Opeti yaromi Boasi wam. Te
Boasi yaromi Saramon wam. Te
Saramon yaromi Nason wam.*
33 Te Nason yaromi Aminara wam.
Te Aminara yaromi Uram wam. Te
Uram yaromi Arini wam. Te Arini
yaromi Esaron wam. Te Esaron
yaromi Peresi wam. Te Peresi
yaromi Yura dom wam. 34 Te Yura
dom yaromi Yakopo wam. Te
Yakopo yaromi Aisaki wam. Te
Aisaki yaromi Aparam wam. Te
Aparam yaromi Tera wam. Te Tera
yaromi Neiko wam. 35 Te Neiko
yaromi Seruku wam. Te Seruku
yaromi Aru wam. Te Aru yaromi
Pereku wam. Te Pereku yaromi
Ipa wam. Te Ipa yaromi Sera
wam. 36 Te Sera yaromi Keinan
wam. Te Keinan yaromi Afasati
wam. Te Afasati yaromi Sem
wam. Te Sem yaromi Noa wam.
Te Noa yaromi Aremeki wam.
37 Te Aremeki yaromi Metusera
wam. Te Metusera yaromi Inoki
wam. Te Inoki yaromi Yarati wam.
Te Yarati yaromi Makarari wam.
Te Makarari yaromi Keinan dom
wam. 38 Te Keinan dom yaromi
Inosi wam. Te Inosi yaromi Seti
wam. Te Seti yaromi Adam wam.
Te Adam yaromi Yai Gumam wam.
Mora.

# 4

*Satan Yesu ari moikeinga akaiyom tei moingua ka kea ei tome*
*Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13*

1 Ena Yoane Yesu nuwi mora bui
tongoro Yai Gumam Muromom
fure Yesu si di tongoro ena Yoran
nuwi ma dere fungoro ena Murom
Sumuna kon opom di tongoro
ari moikeinga akaiyom tei furo
2 ena yo tei moingoro Satan
yaromi ka kea ei te moingoro
ena aro kakom 40 fume. Te
kakom tei Yesu kua kopuna ta
nekere ena okome kakom i mora
goungoro Yesu meran goingoro
3 ena Satan yaromi "Ne Yai Gumam
wam moranga kongo dunguai
ne di erengere kopuna epemere
darame," epe di tongoro 4 ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo Satan epe
di tome: "Epe benaika faikeme.
Ka mapunom epe dume: 'Ari
yokamai kua towane nowainga
faikeme,' dume," di tome.* 5 Di
tongoro ena Satan yaromi Yesu
akiro fu iwa furo ena kene kene
wom eiro mangi ikom akaiyom
muruwo opom di tero 6 "Na mangi
ikinam akainam i muruwo nan
kiapam yai moiye. Ena iran
kiapam beikai yai ta 'Towaiye,'
diro towaiye. Ena kiapam beikai
te akainam tai ta ta dunguai

* **3:31:** 2 Sam 5:14 * **3:32:** 1 Sam 16:1-13; Rut 4:17-22 * **4:4:** Diu 8:3 * **4:6:** Mt 28:18; Yo 14:30

muruwo erowaye.* 7 Koma ne
na kanam akire dowanga ena tai
i muruwo ne tainum duwame,”
di tongoro 8 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo Satan epe di tome: “Yai
Gumam kam mapunom ama epe
dume: ‘Ne Ari Wanopanum Yai
Gumanum kam towane akire
duwanie. Te ne yokamai yaromi
towane kokonanom inanie.’ epe
dungua iran i na ne nenen kanum
akire di erekenaiye,” epe di tome.*
9-11 Di tongoro ena Satan Yesu akiro
Yerusarem tei furo Yura ari fi mun
ei teinga iki ori biromdi kopu iwa
de tero ena “Ka mapunom epe
dume: ‘Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ewi dowangoro ure
ne kiapanum moraimie,’ epe
dume. Te ka mapunom ama epe
dume: ‘Yokamai okonomdi akore
akire di erowaingoro ena kongo ta
ne kaunum boikenanie,’ dungoro
ne Yai Gumam wam moranga
ena ne tawa arere moire ure
sire ako mangi fo! Ne bei niki
de erekenamie,” epe di tongoro*
12 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo
“Nemane. Kam mapunom ama
epe dume: ‘Ne Ari Wanopanum
Yai Gumanum ka kea ei tekeyo!’
dume,” epe di tongoro* 13 ena
Satan ka kea ei tongua mapunom i
muruwo mora goungoro ma dero
“Okome na uro Yesu tokoi ka kea ei
towaiye,” di firo fume.*

*Ari iki birom ori Nasareti tei moinga yokamai Yesu mounom wako teime*
*Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6*

14 Fungoro ena Murom Sumuna
yoporam boingua Yesu tongoro
inako dero Gariri man tei ikom
akaiyomdi fungoro ena yaromi
kam wayom Gariri man man tei
muruwo fume. 15 Ena yaromi
fu Yura ari yokamai ka nuwi si
ereinga ikinom ikai fure ka nuwi
si ere moingoro ena ari yai opai
muruwo yaromi kam akire dime.
16 Ena Yesu kon koro koro furo
okome fu iki birom ori Nasareti
ume. Te koma yaromi gan gawo
moingua Nasareti tei moi furo
erowai tome. Ena yaromi iron
kakom kakom ari ka nuwi si
ereinga iki ikai funguamere ena
epena ama epe furo arero “Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom kerowaiye,”
di moingoro 17 ena yokamai ka
mapunom yai Aisaiya boingua
kam i di teingoro a fura dero epe
boingua kanume:*
18-19 Ari Wanopanom Murom
Sumuna na moiki tei
umie. Yaromi na gunom
boi narongoro na fu
ari guwai gai ako neke-
nainga kuwanom yokamai
moraingi tei furo gunom
kam di mari de erowaiye.
Ena na fure ‘Kan iki fainga
ari ne yokama kan iki fainga
i ma dere mena fiyo! Te ari
okonom murom gi dinga ne
yokama tokoi kon kaniyo!
Te ne yokamai kianom ari
bei niki de ereinga akire di
erowaika bire de erowaime.
Te Ari Wanopanom ari akire
di erowangua kakom umie,’
duwaro beika yaromi na
nawi dome.
epe kanere kerere 20 ena a kumo
siro tokoi pepa kiapam yai tero
ame dongoro te ari yai opai ka
nuwi si ereinga iki ikai tei moinga
toren ikaneingoro 21 ena yaromi
mapunom boiro “Epena na Yai
Gumam kam i kereika ne yoka-
mai fingai i mukom faimie,” di
erongoro 22 ena yokamai muruwo
“Yaromi kawom dumie,” diro te
ka nokapu dungua inokore mun-
mane eire “Aiya! Yaromi Yosefe
wam moimba ka nokapu dumie,”
epe dime.*

* **4:8:** Diu 6:13 * **4:9-11:** Sam 91:11-12 * **4:12:** Diu 6:16; 1 Ko 10:9 * **4:13:** Ip 2:18; 4:15 * **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 * **4:22:** Lk 3:23; Yo 6:42

23 Ena Yesu “Na mora fikai ne
yokamai ka epe di narowaimie:
‘Nupi kiapam yaiyo, ne ganum
nenen bei nokapu do! Te ne
Kapanem tei ari bei erengamere
epe ne nenen akainumdi tawa
ama epe beyo! Ne benanga i no
yokamai mora firapunie,’ epe di
narowaimba 24 na kawom epe di
ereiye: ‘Ka mapunom yai u ikomdi
ure ka dungua ariyoma fi kun dai
tekeimie,’ epe di ereiye. 25-26 Te
na ka ta kawom epe di erowaiye:
‘Komariki yai Iraiya moingua
kakom tei kamun kuwokawo fere
dero nimi sikengua ena noniki
suraiye furo te kapa okonom
koro muruwo te okonom koro
gam towane fungoro ena meran
ori wom fuka diro man man
fume. Te kakom i opai werai
munmane Yuria ikinom akainom
tei moimba Yai Gumam Iraiya
yaromi awi dongoro fu Yura opai
werai yokamai moingi tei kime.
Ma deiyo! Yaromi awi dongoro fu
opai werai ta moingui tei fume.
Oparomi Yura opai moikemba
Sairon ikinom akainom tei moiro
te iki birom ori Sarefa tei kei
faime.* 27 Te okome ka mapunom
yai Eraisa moingua kakom Yura ari
mantai gainga yokamai munmane
moimba Yai Gumam yokamai
nenta bei nokapu de erekengoro
nokapu moikeime. Ma deiyo! Yai
Gumam Siria yai Neiman towane
bei nokapu de tome,’ na epe
di ereiye,” di erongoro* 28 ena
ari muruwo ka nuwi si ereingai
ikom ikai tei moinga ka i firo
nomanenom niki ori wom de fire
29 ena arere “No yokamai yaromi
fiasi guwom dowaro bepunie,”
diro Yesu akire gure mena dere
akire fu kopu iki birom ori ta
dungui tei fimba 30 Yesu yokamai
moingi suna tei furo mora fu dome.

*Yai ta murom niki dongua moi tongua Yesu bei de tome*
*Mk 1:21-28*

31 Ena Yesu dere fu iki birom ori
Kapanem tei fume. Kapaniyam
ikinom i Gariri ikinom akainom
suna tei dumie. Ena Yura ari iron
kakom tei yaromi furo ari ka nuwi
si erongoro 32 ena yaromi ka wau
fike diro nuwi si erongua iran ari
yokamai kam i fire ganom nouro
dime.* 33 Te yai ta Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga ikinom ikai tei
moime. Yaromi dem miriyom ikai
koi Satan muromom niki dongua
moi tongoro ena u ori wom boiro
* 34 “Aiya! Nasareti yai Yesuyo,
ne no yokama tora bei norowaro
une? Ne ure no yokama bei niki
de norowanga i faikeme. Na ne
moinga mapunom ekaniye. Ne Yai
Gumam yo tongua yai moinie,” epe
dungoro* 35 te Yesu kura kam di
tero “Ne ka dikeyo! Ne yaromi dem
miriyomdi ma dero u mena fo!”
di tongoro ena Satan murom bei
moiro yaromi fiasi ari moingi suna
tei de tomba bei niki de tekero u
mena ume. 36 Ungoro ari muruwo
ganom nouro dire nenen ka di ipo
ka dero “Aiya! Yaromi ka yopo-
ram boire te kiapam bengua kam
diro murom niki deinga yokamai
ka di erongoro u mena wime. Ena
yaromi tora beire ka epe dume?”
epe dime. 37 Ena iran Yesu kam
wayom fu akai koro koro fume.

*Yesu bei moiro ari munmane nupi fainga yokamai bei koi de erome*
*Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34*

38 Ena Yesu ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom tei ma dero fu Saimon
ikom ikai fume. Ena Saimon
imam biyai nowai ori gai iro gam
murom sungoro yokamai Yesu
“Oparomi akire di towane,” diro
yana di teingoro 39 ena Yesu fu opai
moingui teina tei furo arero moiro
“Ne ganum murom sungua i mora

* **4:25-26:** 1 Kin 17:1–18:1 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29; Yo 7:46 * **4:33:** Mt 8:29; Lk 8:28 * **4:34:** Yo 6:69

gounamie," epe di tongoro murom
sungua mora goume. Ena kene
kene wom eire oparomi arere kua
kopuna kenom beire ari erome.
40 Ena okome aro u oropo
taro naro bengoro ari bei moiro
arinoma nupi mapunom ma-
punom fainga yokamai endire
Yesu moingui tei wingoro yaromi
okom ari yai opai moingi towane
towane eiro tokoi bei nokapu de
erome. 41 Te Satan murom niki
deinga yokamai furo ari yai opai
munmane denom minom ikai koi
moinga ena dere u mena furo
ka ori diro "Ne Yai Gumam wam
moinie," dingoro yaromi kura kam
di erome. Yokamai mora fingai
yaromi Yai Gumam "Ari akire
di erowame," diro awi dongua
yaromi moingua iran Yesu bei
moiro "Ka dikeiyo!" di erome.*

*Yesu Yura akai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari dome*
*Mk 1:35-39*

42 Ena koimoi kamun takongoro
Yesu akai tei ma dero akai ta
ari moikeinga akaiyom tei fun-
goro ena ari yai opai yaromi wan-
dou fure kanere moingui tei fure
"Yaromi ema dero kiname," diro
"Tawa yo moro!" di teimba yaromi
bei moiro 43 "E e, na furo Yai Gu-
mam ari kiapanom bei erongua
gunom kam ari koro koro mu-
ruwo moingi tei ama di mari de
erowaiye. Yai Gumam na nawi
dongua ka i di erowaro wiye,"
dume. 44 Ena iran yaromi furo
Yura ari man man muruwo moingi
tei wan furo fu ka nuwi si ereinga
iki iki ikai koi fure gunom kam di
mari de erome.*

# 5

*Yesu bei moiro kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro endime*
*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20*

1 Kakom ta ari yai opai mun-
mane "Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom firapune," diro u Yesu
moingui tei uro bei si di tere
moingoro ena yaromi nuwi dian
Genesareti dingai bunamdi tei
moiro * 2 kanungua nuwi ko-
pare surai nuwi bunamdi tei
dungoro te ari nuwi kapu singa
yokamai nuwi kopare ma dere
nuwi kapu singa gaiyom biyom
si moingoro 3 ena Yesu ure nuwi
kopare ta mokonguai nuwi kopare
irai Saimon tarom dume. Ena
yaromi bei moiro Saimon "No
surai nuwi kopare iro fure nuwi
boromdi fure man bunamdi teina
tei morapuiye," di tongoro ena
fungoro yaromi ame dere moiro
kam mapunom ari yai opai nuwi
si erome. 4 Ena Yesu ka di gouro
awa tere Saimon ka di tome: "Yae,
nuwi kopare gure ire nuwi suna
fure nuwi kapu singa gaiyom fiasi
nuwiri do! Dere ne nuwi kapu
suwanie," di tongoro 5 te Saimon
bei moiro "Yae, epena giruwangua
kakom no yokama kokonan yopo-
ram boiro ipunba nuwi kapu ta
sikepunie. Sikepunba te ne dinga
iran no yokama nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom fiasi nuwiri dowapune,"
dungoro* 6 ena yokamai epe beire
nuwi kapu munmane singoro
te nuwi kapu singa gaiyom go
duwaro bemie. 7 Ena iran yokamai
arinoma suwo nuwi kopare ta
boromdi moinga unom boiro "Ure
akire di norowaime," dingoro ena
arinoma yokamai ure nuwi kapu i
ire nuwi kopare surai si di eingoro
ena nuwi kopare surai nuwi arome
naro beipire. 8-10 Ena Saimon Pita
yaromi te ari ama moinga yokamai
nuwi kapu munmane singa kanero
ganom nouro dingoro te Saimon
ariyoma surai Sepeti wam surai
Yemesi te Yoane surai kanere ama
ganom nouro dipikoro ena Saimon

* **4:41:** Mt 8:29; Mk 3:11-12 * **4:44:** Mt 4:23 * **5:1:** Mt 13:1-2; Mk 4:1 * **5:5:** Yo 21:3-8

uro Yesu kauwomdi tei gome dero
“Ari Wanopanomyo, na bianam
faingua yai moika ena ne na moiki
tei ma dere fo!” di tongoro te Yesu
“Ne kuri fikeyo! Koma ne nuwi
kapu singamere epe okome ne ari
yai opai endinanie,” di tongoro
11 ena yokamai nuwi kopare iro
furo nuwi bunamdi eire tai kan
muruwo ma dere Yesu mouwomdi
fime.*

*Yai ta mantai gaingua yaromi Yesu bei koi de tome*
*Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45*

12 Ena okome Yesu fu iki birom
ori ta tei furo moingoro te yai ta
moime. Yaromi mantai gaingua
moingoro gam muruwo niki dome.
Ena yaromi Yesu kanero furo Yesu
mapomdi gome dero yana diro
“Ari Wanopanomyo, ne nomane
na mun fi narowanga ne na bei
nokapu de narowanie,” di tongoro
13 ena Yesu okom sino tere yaromi
gamdi akoro “Na bei erowaikoro
ne nokapu nanie,” di tongoro
ena epena wom mantai gaingua
mora goungoro 14 ena Yesu mantai
gaingua yaromi ka yoporam boiro
epe di tome: “Ne na tai bei ereikai
yai ta di tekeyo! Ma do! Ne fu fi
mun ei teinga yai ta moingui tei
fure ne ganum opom di to! Te
ne ganum nokapu fungua iran
Mose ka di guwo dunguamere
epe ne fi mun ei towanga tarom
Yai Gumam to! Ena iran ari
yokamai ‘Ne mantai gainga mora
goumie,’ di firaimie,” di tomba*
15 Yesu tai kan benguai kam man
man muruwo fungoro ena iran
ari munmane “No furo yaromi
ka dungua firaro napune. Te
yaromi no nupinom faipunga
bei de norowamia napune,” diro
Yesu moingui tei wime. 16 Wimba
yaromi dere fu ari moikeinga
akaiyom man ta tei furo ka make
eme.*

*Yai ta yoporam goingua yaromi Yesu bei koi de tome*
*Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12*

17 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu ari yai
opai ka nuwi si ere moingoro te
Feresi ari te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokama suwo
koropane ame de moime. Yokamai
Gariri te Yuria ikinom akainom
muruwo te Yerusarem tei ma
dere wime. Te Ari Wanopanom
“Ari nupi fanainga ne bei nokapu
de erowanie,” diro yoporam
boingua Yesu tome. 18 Ena ari
suwo koropane bei moiro yai ta
yoporam goingua boi boromdi
faingua yaromi iro “No iki ikai
furo Yesu moingui teina tei
dowapune,” diro wimba 19 ari
yai opai munmane moinga akai
si dungoro kon dikeme. Ena
iran yokamai yoporam goingua
yaromi ire iki birom kopu tei fure
eran towi dere ena yaromirai boi
dunguamere ari yai opai moinga
suna dere Yesu gumamdi tei
deingoro 20 ena Yesu yokamai fi
kun dai teinga mapunom kanero
awa tere yoporam goingua yaromi
“Yae, na ne bianum faingua kore
de ereiye,” epe di tome.* 21 Ena
Mose ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai te Feresi ari
yokamai ka munmane di ipo ka
dero mina wakore “Yai eramom
moiro Yai Gumam kam ka sume?
Yai ta no ari bianom faingua kore
dowangua faikeme. Yai Gumam
towane bianom kore dowame,”
epe dingoro* 22 ena Yesu yokamai
nomanenomdi mina wako deinga
kanero ka mokom bairo “Ne yoka-
mai nomanenomdi mina wako
deimba i faikemie. 23 Ena na okom
kauwom yoporam goingua yai ‘Ne
bianum kore deiye,’ epe di towaika
te ne yokamai kanainga ka i bei

* **5:11:** Mt 19:27-29 * **5:14:** Lew 14:1-32; Lk 17:12-14 * **5:16:** Mk 1:35 * **5:20:** Lk 7:48 * **5:21:** Lk 7:49; Ais 43:25

gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Bore na yaromi 'Ne
ariyo! Ne kuki ire mangi fo!' epe
di towaika te yaromi arekanangua
ne yokamai kanaingai ena ka i
bei gai goi narowambo bei gai goi
narekename? Tora ka bei gai goi
narowame? 24 Ena ne yokamai
'Na ari gaunom wam moika ari
mangi tawa bianom faingua kore
dowame' di firainga na yoporam
boingua yaromi bei nokapu de
erowaiye," di erere ena awa tere
" 'Ne arere boinum ire ikinumdi
tei fo!' epe di ereiye," epe di
tongoro * 25 ena epena wom arere
ari yai opai okonom muromdi
moire ena faingua boiyom iro
furo Yai Gumam kam akire di tero
ikomdi fume. 26 Ena ari muruwo
kaningai ganom nouro dingoro
ena Yai Gumam kam akire diro
te kuri ori wom firo "Epena aro
kakom no yokamai tai mapunom
ta kanupunie," epe dime.

*Yesu bei moiro yai Liwai uwom boimie*
*Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17*

27 Ena okome Yesu dere mena
wan furo kanungua yai ta takis in-
gua yaromi takis inga ikomdi tei
ame de moime. Yaromi kam Li-
wai. Ena Yesu "Ne na mounamdi
uwo," epe di tongoro 28 ena yaromi
arero tai kan muruwo ma dero
Yesu mouwomdi fume.
29 Ena okome Liwai yaromi
kopuna ori wom ikomdi tei Yesu
kei tongoro te ari takis inga
yokamai munmane moiro te
ari suwo munmane ama moiro
yokamai yai surai kopuna neipika
i ama neingoro 30 te Feresi ari te
Mose ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai ama moiro
Yesu gama yokamai kura kam di
erere "Tora bengoro ne yokamai
ari kongo takis inga yokamai te ari
bianom faingua mapunom beinga
yokamai i gere kopuna te nuwi
ama neime? Mapunom i faikeme,"
di erongoro 31 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo "Ari nupi faikeinga yokamai
giyai bengua yaromi moingui tei
kimie. Ma deiyo! Ari nupi fainga
yokamai towane giyai bengua
yaromi moingui tei fimie. 32 Ena
epemere na ari bianom faikeinga
yokamai 'Ne nomanenom si awa
tere nokapu moraimie,' di firo
kuiye. Ma deiyo! Na ari bianom
faingua yokamai di gure erero 'Ne
nomanenom si awa tere nokapu
moraime,' diro wiye," epe di
erome.

*Kopuna moi teinga kam Yesu ka di boiro di erome*
*Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22*

33 Ena yokamai "Kakom kakom
Yoane gama yokamai 'No ka make
ei towapune,' diro kopuna moi
teingoro te no Feresi ari gama
yokamai ama epe bepunba ne
ganuma yokamai kua nere te nuwi
nere beimie," di teingoro 34 ena
Yesu "Ne yokama torae di fime?
Yai ta opai inaro benangua kakom
opai inangua yaromi yokori moin-
goro ariyoma yokamai kopuna
moi teingamom i nekeimo? Ma
deiyo!* 35 Epe dumba okome
kianoma ari ure opai inangua
yaromi iro fu dowaime. Kakom
i ariyoma kopuna moi tere i
nekenaime," epe di erome. 36 Ena
Yesu ka ta eke dere epe ama
di erome: "Gai suna gorom bai
dowangua yai ta fure gai suna koi
ire ako boi diro iro gai suna gorom
dinomo towangua faikename.
Yaromi dinomo towangua gai
suna koi bei niki dowamie. Te
gai koi i gai gorom dunguamere
dikeme. 37 Te yai ta nuwi wain
koi iro meme gam goromdi tei
koikemie. Yaromi epe koranguai
nuwi wain koi bei moiro meme
gam guwo diro fera di ako mangi
suwangoro te meme gam ama niki
dowamie. 38 Yaromi nuwi wain
koi ire meme gam koi korangua

* **5:24:** Yo 5:8 * **5:34:** Yo 3:29

fanamie. 39 Te yai ta nuwi wain
gorom nongua yaromi ‘Nuwi wain
gorom i nokapu dumie,’ diro nuwi
wain koi nowaro kam fikemie,”
Yesu epe di erome.

# 6

*Yesu “Na Yura ari iron kakom kiapam yai moiye,” dume*

*Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28*

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom ta
Yesu te gama yokamai gere tai woi
neingi suna tei wan fingoro ena
gama yokamai kui witi nowainga
feiro okonomdi a kuwai kairo
neingoro* 2 te Feresi ari suwo
koropane “Aiye! No Yura ari
iron kakom tai feiro nowainga di
guwo dupunie. Ena ne yokamai
kui witi feiro neinga i faikeme,”
dingoro* 3 Yesu ka mokom bairo
“Ne yokamai Dawiri koma tai
bengua kam kerero fikeimo?
Yaromi te ariyoma gere meran
goiro * 4 ena yaromi fu Yai Gumam
ikom ikai fungoro ena fi mun ei
teinga yaromi moire kaime dori
Yai Gumam gumamdi einga ire
tongoro ena Dawiri nere ariyoma
erongoro ama neime. Neimba
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
‘Fi mun ei teinga ari towane
kaime dori irai nowaime. Nenta
nowangua faikeme,’ epe dume.*
5 Ena na ari gaunom wam Yura ari
iron kakom kiapanom moika ‘Ari
mapunom epe benaime,’ dungua
na mapunomom i na moiki tei
dume,” epe dume.

*Yura ari iron moinga kakom tei Yesu bei moiro yai ta okom niki dongua bei nokapu de tome*

*Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6*

6 Ena okome Yura ari iron kakom
ta Yesu fu Yura ari ka nuwi si
ereinga ikom ikai tei furo ari yai
opai ka nuwi si eromie. Te yai
ta ama moimie. Yaromi okom
womdi gerai dome. 7 Te Mose ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai te Feresi ari yokamai
moiro Yesu kanime. “Epena
iron kakom yaromi yai ta nupi
faingua bei nokapu de towambo de
tekenambo kanapune. Bei nokapu
de towangua ena no ka kori di
towapune,” diro kanere ka kori di
towainga konom i mari dowaime.*
8 Te Yesu yokamai nomanenomdi
kanere ena yai okom gerai dongua
yaromi “Ne ure suna tei arere
moro!” di tongoro ena uro suna tei
moingoro* 9 ena Yesu ari yokamai
kan moinga “Na ka mina wako
erowaro beiye. No Yura ari ka
di guwo dupunga i tora dume?
Nonon iron kakom kokonan
nokapu benapunbo kokonan niki
dongua benapune? Te nonon
yai ta akire di towapunbo si goi
towapunbo?” di erere* 10 ena ari
moinga muruwo toren ekanere
ena yai okom gerai dongua yaromi
“Ne okonum sino to!” di tongoro
sino tongoro okom tokoi nokapu
fungoro 11 te ari yokamai niki ori
wom de fire ena ka di ipo ka dere
“Nonon Yesu tora bei towapune?”
dime.*

*Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kanom*

*Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19*

12 Ena kakom tei Yesu “Ka make
enaiye,” diro kopu tei fume. Ena
yaromi Yai Gumam ka make ei te
moingua kamun kama siro kamun
takomie. 13 Ena aro moko un-
goro yaromi gama yokamai u boi
erongua wingoro ena ari okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom suwo
gunom boi erero ena “Ne yoka-
mai na ewi deka finga yokamai
moimie,” di erome.* 14 Ena gunom
boi erongua ari kanom i epe: Sai-
mon. Te Yesu kam ta “Pitaye” diro
eme. Te Saimon emerom Enduru.

* **6:1:** Diu 23:25 * **6:2:** Eks 20:10; Yo 5:10 * **6:3:** 1 Sam 21:1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24:5-9 * **6:7:** Lk 14:1-6 * **6:8:** Lk 5:22; 9:47 * **6:9:** Yo 7:23 * **6:11:** Lk 11:53-54 * **6:13:** Yo 6:70

Te Yemesi. Te Yoane. Te Firipi.
Te Bataromu. 15 Te Matiyu. Te
Tomasi. Te Afiasi wam Yemesi
dom. Te Saimon dom. Yaromi bai
taki sungua yaromi moime. 16 Te
Yemesi dom wam Yurasi. Te Yurasi
Isakarioti. Yaromi okome Yesu
kiama i mari de erowame.

*Yesu ari yai opai munmane bei nokapu de erome*
*Mt 4:23-25*

17 Ena Yesu te ewi dongua finga
ari gere kopu tei ma dere ime furo
man kuwam surei tei furo arere
moimie. Ena yaromi gama ari
yokamai munmane moingoro te
ari munmane wom Yuria ikinom
akainom ma dere te Yerusarem
ma dere te fui nuwi bunamdi
teina tei Taiya te Sairon dingi
tei ma dere "Yesu ka dungua
firapune. Te no nupi mapunom
mapunom faipunga bei nokapu de
norowame," diro ama uro moime.
18 Ena Yesu ari yokamai murom
niki deinga munmane denom
minom ikai koi moinga yokamai
bei nokapu de erome. 19 Yaromi
yoporam boingua fure ari yai opai
muruwo bei nokapu de erongua
ena yokamai "No okonomdi
yaromi gam akonapunga nokapu
morapune," diro akonaro beimie.*

*Yesu yaromi ari mun firainga kam di mari de erome*
*Mt 5:1-12*

20 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga
yokamai ekanero ka epe dume:
"Ne tai kan fai erekengua yokamai
mun fiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kiapanom moime. 21 Te ne epena
meran goinga yokamai mun fiyo!
Okome ne yokamai kopuna nere
maranom mokonamie. Te ne
epena kai meinga yokamai mun
fiyo! Okome ne yokamai wia
goraime.* 22-23 Te ne yokamai na
ari gaunom wam moika fi ki si
nareinga ne yokamai fiyo! Ari
yokamai ure ne yokamai niki ori
wom de fi erere te ne yokamai
kanom ka sire 'Ne yokamai kanom
niki wom dome,' duwainga ne
yokamai mun fiyo! Koma yokamai
awanoma ka mapunom ari bei niki
de ereinga ena ari epe ne yokamai
bei ereinga ne yokamai noma-
nenom mun ori wom fiyo! Ena
ka fiyo! Ne yokamai meinanom
kamundi tei dungua i ori wom
inaimie.* 24 Dumba ne guwai
gai ako ne moinga yokamao, Yai
Gumam bei niki de erowamie. Ne
yokamai mun fi erongua tarom
mora imie.* 25 Te ne epena
kopuna nere maranom mokongua
yokamao, Yai Gumam bei niki de
erowangoro okome ne yokamai
meran goraimie. Te ne epena
wia goinga yokamao, Yai Gumam
bei niki de erowangoro okome ne
yokamai kai ori wom meinaime.
26 Te ne na ganoma yokamao, ari
yokamai muruwo uro 'Ne yokamai
ari nokapu moimie,' duwainga
kakom tei Yai Gumam ne yokamai
bei niki de erowamie. Koma
yokamai awanom fure ka ma-
punom ari kasu beinga yokamai
kanom akire dinga iran no mora
fipunga yokama ka mapunom ari
kawom beinga yokama kanom
akire dikeime," Yesu epe di erome.

*Yesu "Ne yokamai kianoma yokamai mun fi erere nomane teiyo!" dume*
*Mt 5:38-48*

27 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di
erome. "Na ne yokamai na kanam
dikai finga i epe di erowaiye: 'Ne
yokamai denom minom kianoma
yokamai mun fi ereiyo! Te ari
yokamai ne yokama niki de fi
ereingai ne yokamai bei nokapu
de ereiyo! 28 Te ari yokamai ne
yokamai kanom ka singa i ne yoka-
mai bei moiro yokamai kanom
akire di ereiyo! Te ari yokamai ure

* **6:19:** Lk 8:46 * **6:21:** Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3; Rew 7:16-17 * **6:22-23:** Yo 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pi 4:14 * **6:24:** Yem 5:1-6

ne yokama bei niki de erowainga
ne yokamai ka make eire “Yai
Gumamyo, yokamai akire di ero!”
diro ka make ei teiyo!* 29 Te nenta
ne fananumdi einangua ena awa
tero koro tengere tokoi einangua
i faname. Te nenta ne gainum
suna boromdi firanga inangua
ena ne gainum suna gawo ikai
finga i ama to! 30 Te nenta ne tai
yana di erowangua tarom i to! Te
nenta ne tainum iro nangua ne
yoporam boire “I naro!” di tekeyo!
31 Ena ne yokama bei moiro “Ari
yokamai tai mapunom epe bei
norowaime,” diro di firainga ena
koma ne yokamai furo mapunom
epe ari bei ereiyo!’ epe di ereiye.*
32 Ena ari yai opai muruwo te
ari bianom faingua yokamai
bei moiro ari mun fi ereinga
yokamai ama mun fi ereinga ena
ne yokamai ari ne mun fi ereinga
yokamai i ama epe wom mun fi
erowainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai
meinanom erekename. 33 Ari
yai opai muruwo te ari bianom
faingua yokamai ama bei moiro
ari bei nokapu de ereinga yokamai
ama bei nokapu de ereinga ena
ne yokamai ari ne yokamai bei
nokapu de ereinga yokamai ama
epe wom bei nokapu de erowainga
ne yokamai tora meina inaimie?
Yai Gumam meina ne yokamai
erekename. 34 Ari yokamai
muruwo te ari bianom faingua
yokamai ama tai ari bianom
faingua yokamai ama erere ‘Yoka-
mai tokoi tai towanewom mokom
bai narowaime,’ diro ereinga
ena ne yokamai ‘Yokamai tokoi
mokom bai narowaime’ di fire tai
erowainga ne yokamai tora meina
inaimie? Yai Gumam meina ne
yokamai erekename.* 35 Ari epe
beimba na ka ta epe di erowaiye:
‘Yai Gumam teme iwa moingua
yaromi ari “Mun fi eropune,”
dikeinga yokamai te “No tanom
ari erekenapune,” dinga yokamai
bei nokapu de erongua ena ne
yokamai ari kianom mun fi erere
bei nokapu de ereiyo! Te ne
yokamai ari tai erere “Yokamai
tokoi mokom bai narowaime,”
di fikeiyo! Ena ne yokamai epe
beinga okome meina ori iro te Yai
Gumam wam apom moraimie,’
epe di ereiye. 36 Ena iran i ne
yokamai kamundi nenom ari
kanom fi eronguamere epe ne
yokamai ari kanom fi ereiyo!”
Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu “Ne yokamai arinom ta moi fai benangua mapunom ipu si tekeiyo!” di erome*

*Mt 7:1-5*

37 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di
erome. “Ne yokama ari mapunom
niki dongua beinga opom di
erowainga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beinga opom di erowame. Te ne
yokamai ari ‘Ne yokamai bianom
faingua ari moimie,’ ama di
erekenainga ena Yai Gumam ‘Ne
bianom faingua ari moimie,’ ama
di erekename. Te ne yokamai
bei moiro ari bei niki de ereinga
yokamai kore de erowainga ena
Yai Gumam ne yokamai bianom
faingua kore de erowame.* 38 Ena
ne yokamai tai ari erowainga
ena Yai Gumam tai ne yokamai
erowame. Ari yokamai gai ori ire
tai gai gire a sin boi ime dere ginga
ako suwaro benguamere epe Yai
Gumam ne yokamai erowame. Te
ne yokama tai ari erowaingamere
epe wom Yai Gumam tai ne
yokama erowamie,” Yesu epe di
erome.*

39 Ena yaromi ka ta eke dere ama
di erome: “Yai ta okom murom
gi dungua yaromi bei moiro yai

* **6:28:** 1 Pi 3:9 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12 * **6:34:** Lk 14:12-14 * **6:36:** Ef 4:32 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Yem 2:13 * **6:38:** Mk 4:24

ta okom murom ama gi dungua
kon mori opom di towamo? Ma
deiyo! Surai aminari guwom
bararo beipire.* 40 Te skul dungua
gan moiro ka nuwi si tongua yai
bire de tekemba okome gan ka fi
gounangua ka nuwi si tongua yai
moinguamere epe morame.* 41 Te
tora bengoro ne emenum okom
murom tai moro gawo dungua ka-
nenba ne eri duwarom ori okonum
muromdi dungua kankenie? I
faikeme. 42 Te eri duwarom ori
ne okonum muromdi dungua
ipo kankenga tora bengoro ne
emenum 'Emenamyo, ne okon
muromdi tai moro gawo dungua
ipo bei dowaiye,' di tenie? Ne
ka kasu dinga yai moinie. Koma
ne okon muromdi eri duwarom
ori dungua ipo bei dere te okome
nokapu kanere ena emenum okom
muromdi tai moro gawo dungua
bei dowanie," Yesu epe di erome.

*Yesu ari mapunom beingamere eri di boiro dume*
*Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35*

43 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta
di erome: "Eri nokapu dunguai
mukom niki dongua koikemie.
Te epe wom eri niki dongua
mukom nokapu koikemie. 44 Te ari
yokamai 'Eri mapunom firapune,'
diro koma eri mukom kanere
mapunom firaime. Kawom, ari
furo eri kemeikeiwan dungui tei
kaime sungua woikenaimie Te ari
fu kan kiraikoma dungui tei furo
kopa ikeimie. 45 Ena yai nokapu
moingua yaromi nomanemdi
nokapu fai tongua ena iran yaromi
tai nokapu bemie. Te yai niki
dongua yaromi nomanem niki
dongua fai tongua ena iran yaromi
tai niki dongua bemie. Kawom,
ari nomanenom fai tonguamere
epe yokamai giranomdi di mena
deimie," Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu iki mapunom suwo beire kenainga kam di boiro dume*
*Mt 7:24-27*

46 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta di
erome. "Ena tora bengoro ne
yokamai 'Yai Oriyo, yai Oriyo,'
di nareimba na giranamdi gore
dikeimie?* 47 Ena ari muruwo u na
moiki tei ure na kanam dikai firo te
na giranamdi gore duwainga yoka-
mai moraingamere epe opom di
erowaikoro ne yokamai kanaime.*
48 Yokamai moingamere epe yai ta
moingua 'Iki kenaiye,' diro man
bai fakai furo kongo ori ori dungua
foi mangi dero ena iki boromdi tei
keme. Ena okome nimi sungoro
nuwi ori ungoro iki nokapu ken-
gua koka tekere gura boikenamie.
49 Dumba ari na kanam dikai firo
na giranamdi gore dikenainga
yokamai moraingamere epe yai
ta moingua 'Iki kenaiye,' diro
mansinomdi tei yo kowiri siro
keme. Yaromi kongo boromdi
keikeme. Ena okome nimi sungoro
nuwi ori ungoro iki kene kene eire
gura boiro niki ori wom dowamie,"
Yesu epe di eromie.

# 7

*Yesu yaromi kiminem gan kui nongua nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 8:5-13*

1 Ena Yesu ari yai opai ka di ere
gouro dere Kapanem tei fume.
2 Ena Roma kiminem yai ta tei
moime. Yaromi kiminem ari 100
kiapanom beire te nuwi kokonan
gan ta kui nome. Yaromi gan i mun
fi tome. Ena epena ganom i nupi
fairo goraro bengoro 3 kiminem
yaromi "Yesu moime," dinga firo
Yura ari dumanom "Ne yokamai
fu Yesu moingui tei furo 'Uwo!' di
towaingere ure kokonan gan bei
nokapu de towame," di erere ewi
dongoro 4 ena yokamai fure Yesu

* **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25; Yo 13:16 * **6:45:** Mt 12:35; Yem 3:10-12 * **6:46:** Mt 7:21 * **6:47:** Yem 1:22-25

moingui tei ure ka yoporam boire
diro “Yaromi yai nokapu moingua
iran ne akire di towane. 5 Yaromi
no Yura ari mun fi norere te nenen
no ka nuwi si noreinga ikinom ta
kei noromie,” di teingoro 6 ena
Yesu ari yokamai ama fime. Ena
yaromi kiminem ikom teina fun-
gua kiminem yaromi yokoroma
suwo ewi dongoro u Yesu moingui
tei ure kiminem yaromi kam epe
di teime: “Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne gan kipi kokonan ikeyo! Na
yai nokapu moikeikoro ena ne
na ikinam ikai unanga i faikeme.
7 Kawom, na yai nokapu moikere
na ne moingi tei kuiye. Ena ne
ka towane duwangero na nuwi
kokonan gan kui neka i tokoi
nokapu morame. 8 Te kiminem ari
suwo na kiapanam bei nareingoro
te na kiminem ari suwo koropane
ama kiapanom bei ereye. Na
kiminem yai ta ‘Ne fo!’ di towaika
yaromi name. Te yai ta ‘Ne uwo!’
di towaika yaromi uname. Te na
nuwi kokonan gan ‘Ne kokonan
i beyo!’ di towaika yaromi
epe bename. Ena na ka epe di
moika mora fikai ne ka towane
duwanga na nuwi kokonan ganam
bei nokapu de towanie,” epe di
tongoro 9 ena Yesu ka i firo inokore
munmane ei tero ena awa tero
ari yai opai munmane mouwomdi
finga yokamai “Na ka di erowaiye.
Na akai koro koro wan uka yaromi
fi kun dainguamere epe yai ta fi
kun daingua kankeye. Te na Yura
ari ikinom akainom ama wan furo
yaromi fi kun dainguamere epe
yai ta fi kun daingua kankeye,” di
erongoro 10 ena kiminem yaromi
ari ewi dongua yokamai inako
dere ikomdi tei furo kaningai
nuwi kokonan gan i tokoi nokapu
moime.*

*Yesu Nein akai tei gan goingua ako arome*

11 Ena okome kakom ta Yesu fu
iki birom ori ta dungui tei fume.
Ari iki birom ori kam i Nein dime.
Te yaromi gama yokamai te ari yai
opai munmane ama fime. 12 Ena
yaromi iki birom ori tei kori gu-
mamdi teina furo kanungua ari
yokamai yai goingua ta kauro iro
winga yaromi goingua mam wam
ta ama kui nekeme. Gan towane
i kui nome. Oparomi opai werai
moime. Te ari yai opai munmane
iki birom ori tei kapam yokamai
oparomi ungui ama wingoro 13 ena
Ari Wanopanom oparomi kanero
miriyom kipi kai tongoro ena “Ne
kai meikeyo!” di tero 14 teina furo
okom dero yai goingua einga fara-
nom akongoro ena ari yai goin-
gua iro winga yokamai arero tei
moingoro ena Yesu “Kora gaimao,
‘Ne ariyo!’ di ereiye,” di tongoro*
15 ena yai goingua yaromi tokoi
arero moiro ka tokoi di moingoro
ena Yesu ganom i iro mam ton-
goro* 16 ena iran ari yai opai mu-
ruwo kuri fire te Yai Gumam kam
akire dire “Ka mapunom yai ori
nonon moipungi suna tawa umie,”
dire “Yai Gumam nonon moipungi
tei ama umie,” ama dime.* 17 Ena
Yesu tai bengua kam wayom Yuria
man man muruwo te akai koro
koro muruwo mora fume.

*Yesu bei moiro Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi kam wayom di mari dome*
*Mt 11:2-19*

18 Ena Yoane gama yokamai
Yesu tai bengua muruwo Yoane di
teingoro 19 ena Yoane gama surai
unom boiro “Ne surai furo Yesu
moingui tei furo ‘Ne Yai Gumam
awi dongua yaromi moimbore
no yokamai yai ta kiapam mora-
pune?’ di to!” epe di erere ewi
Yai Ori moingui tei dongoro 20 ena
surai Yesu moingui tei fure “Yoane
nuwi bui erongua yai no surai
nowi ne moingi tei de norongoro

* **7:10:** Yo 4:51 * **7:14:** Lk 8:54 * **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:21-24; 2 Kin 4:36 * **7:16:** Lk 1:68

upuiye. Yaromi ‘Ne Yai Gumam
awi dongua yai moinbore no yoka-
mai yai ta kiapam morapune?’
dume,” di teipire. 21 Ena kakom tei
Yesu ari yai opai munmane nupi
mapunom mapunom fainga bei
nokapu de erere te murom niki
deinga ari yokamai denom minom
ikai koi moinga yokamai bei de
erero te ari okonom murom gi
dungua yokamai bei nokapu de
erongoro kon tokoi kanime. 22 Ena
Yesu yai surai ka mokom bairo
di erome. “Ne surai fure tai ta ta
epena kanipikai te ka fipika i fure
Yoane di teiro! Ari okonom murom
gi dungua kon tokoi kanime. Te
ari kaunom niki dongua kon tokoi
wanimie. Te ari mantai gainga
tokoi ganom nokapu koime. Te ari
kinanom gi dungua ka tokoi fimie.
Te ari goinga tokoi areimie. Te
kuwanom ari epena gunom kam
fimie. Ne surai mora kanipikai
ena fure Yoane di teiro!* 23 Ena
ari na tai beika kanere ‘Na Kirisito
moimbo te moikeme,’ diro inokore
suwo eikenainga yokamai mun
firaimie,” di erome. 24 Ena Yoane
ewi dongua yai surai mora fu
deipika Yesu Yoane kam wayom
ari yai opai epe di erome: “Koma
ne yokama ari moikeinga akaiyom
finga tora tai ta kanaro fime? Ne
yokama kewa ta kamun kai siro
koka tongua kanaro fimo? Ma
deiyo! 25 Ena ne yokama tora
kanaro fime? Ne yokamai yai ta
gai nokapu fingua kanaro fimo?
Ma deiyo! Ari gai nokapu finga te
tai guwai gainom nokapu nokapu
ako neinga yokamai yai ori ikomdi
tei moime. 26 Ena ne yokama tora
tai kanaro fime? Ne yokama ka
mapunom yai kanaro fimo? O, ne
ka mapunom yai kanaro fime. Te
yaromi ka mapunom yai ori moiro
ka mapunom ari suwo bire ime de
eromie.* 27 Te koma ka mapunom
yai ta bei moiro Yoane kam wayom
epe munom boime:

Yai Gumam bei moiro wam ka epe
di tome: ‘Na yai ta koma awi
dowaikoro ne okome nane.
Yaromi ne konum kenom
benamie,’ epe di tomie.

Ka mapunom yai epe boime.*
28 Ena iran na ne yokamai ka di
erowaiye. Yoane ari muruwo
mangi tei kui neinga bire ime
de eromba yai ta yai ori bo yai
gawo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai koi fungua
yaromi Yoane bire ime de tomie,”
Yesu epe di erongoro ena 29 ari yai
opai muruwo te kongo takis inga
yokamai gere Yesu ka dungua firo
mun fime. Koma yokamai Yoane
ka fire okomdi nuwi buinga ena
“O, Yai Gumam konom faimie,”
dimba* 30 Feresi ari te ari di
guwo dungua ka nuwi si ereinga
yokamai Yoane okomdi nuwi
buikeinga ena iran Yai Gumam
konom opom di erongua mounom
wako teime.* 31 Ena iran Yesu ka
ta tokoi di erome. “Ari yai opai
epena mangi moinga yokamai
eramom moingamere epe moime?
Na ari moingamere di erowaiye.
32 Yokamai gan gawo moingamere
epe moime. Gan gawo irai maket
akai suna tei moire u boire gan
ta moingui tei dere ‘No yokama
mukare bakom ne yokama kapu
kau eropungoro ne yokamai nowi
ikeimia te no bei moiro yai goingua
ne yokama wi di firainga di
eropunga kai meikeimie,’ epe di
ereime. 33 Ena ta bengoro na epe
di ereiye? Yoane nuwi bui erongua
yai ure kua nekere te nuwi wain
nekengoro ne yokama ‘Murom
niki dongua yaromi dem miriyom
ikai koi moi tomie,’ dime. 34 Te
na ari gaunom wam ure kua nere
nuwi wain neikoro te ne yokama

* **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6; Mt 15:30-31; Mk 7:32-37; Lk 5:12-13 * **7:26:** Lk 1:76 * **7:27:** Mar 3:1; Lk 3:2-6 * **7:29:** Lk 3:12 * **7:30:** Mt 21:32

‘Kaniyo! Yaromi kua munmane
nere te nuwi wain munmane nere
birom mem du dungua moime.
Te ari kongo takis inga yokamai
te ari bianom faingua yokamai
yaromi ariyoma moimie,’ ka epe
dimie.* 35 Dimba Yai Gumam gama
yokamai ‘Yaromi inokore nokapu
eiro na te Yoane no surai nowi
dongua i tai nokapu dume,’ epe
dime,” Yesu ka epe di erome.

*Opai biam faingua oparomi nuwi kipom sungua iro furo Yesu kauwom bui tome*

36 Ena kipin ta Feresi yai ta
kua kopuna kenom beire Yesu
“Nowana uwo,” di tongoro ena
Yesu furo yaromi ikomdi tei furo
kua kopuna nowaro ame dongoro*
37 opai ta biam faingua oparomi iki
birom ori tei moiro fingua “Yesu
ure Feresi yaromi ikomdi kua
kopuna nowaro moime,” dinga
i* 38 firo ena kongo muku nuwi
kipom sungua koiro iro fu Yesu
moingui mouwomdi tei furo kau-
womdi tei arero kai mei moingoro
kai meingua okom nurom ako
Yesu kauwomdi sungoro birom
wiyom iro kauwomdi kore dero
te kauwom mu di moire ena nuwi
kipom sungua Yesu kauwomdi tei
bui tongoro 39 ena Feresi yai Yesu
uwom boingua yaromi kanero ena
“Kawom yaromi ka mapunom yai
morangua yaromi opai okomdi
akongua oparomi biam faingua
opai moingua i mora firamie,”
epe di fime. 40 Ena iran Yesu
“Saimonyo, na ka ta ne di erowaro
beiye,” di tongoro ena Saimon
“Ka nuwi sungua yaiyo, torae
duwane?” di tongoro 41 ena Yesu
ka epe di erome: “Yai surai moime.
Yai towane dina epe K100 fai
tongoro te yai ta dina epe K10
fai tomie. 42 Surai mokom bai
towaipika faikengoro ena kongo
erongua yaromi surai kongonom
kore dome. Ena yai surai eramom
dem miriyom yaromi mun fi
tome?” di tongoro 43 Saimon ka
mokom bairo “Na epe di fika:
Yai kongo ori ma dongua yaromi
mun fi tome,” di tongoro “Ne
kawom dinie,” diro 44 ena awa tero
opai kan dero ka Saimon epe di
tomie: “Ne opai ya kaneno? Na ne
ikinum uka ne nuwi na kaunam
biyom suwaro beika narekenba
te opairai na kaunam kai mengua
okom murom nurom ako siro na
kaunam biyom sungoro te birom
wiyom iro ama kore domie.*
45 Te na uka ne na fananam mu
dikenba te na ikai uka kakom
te moi fuka epena opairai na
kaunam mu di moimie. 46 Te na
uka ne na binam wiyom nuwi
kipom sungua bui narekenba te
opairai na kaunam nuwi kipom
sungua bui naromie. 47 Ena iran
na di erowaiye: Oparomi na
mun ori wom fi narongua ena
biam munmane wom faingua
Yai Gumam kore domie. Te Yai
Gumam yai ta biam suwo towane
fanangua kore dowangua yaromi
na mun gawo toka fi narome,” epe
di tere 48 ena opai epe di tome:
“Na ne bianum faingua i na kore
de ereiye,” epe di tongoro* 49 ena
ari boiri tei ama moinga yokamai
nenen ka di ipo ka dere “Yai
eramom uro bianom kore dome?”
epe dime. 50 Ena Yesu opai “Ne
nomanenum fi ki si narenga Yai
Gumam nenen akire di erongua ne
nokapu moranie. Ena Yai Gumam
ne gere u towane napire,” epe di
tome.

# 8

*Yesu bei moiro yai ta kopuna ipom sikirongua kam di boiro dume*
*Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9*

1 Ena okome kakom Yesu furo
iki birom ori gawo dungui dungui

* **7:34:** Lk 5:30; 15:2 * **7:36:** Lk 11:37 * **7:37:** Mt 26:7; Mk 14:3; Yo 12:3 * **7:44:** Yen 18:4 * **7:48:** Mt 9:2-6

tei wan furo Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua kam
mapunom ari yai opai di mari
de erongoro te gama yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro surai Yesu wanongui
tei ama wanime. 2 Te opai gan
koma kakom Yesu murom niki
deinga denom minom ikai koi
moi erongua yokamai ewi mena
dongua yokamai Yesu wanongui
tei ama wanime. Opai towane kam
i epe: Maria oparomi Makarara
akai tei kei faime. Koma oparomi
dem miriyom murom niki dongua
okonom koro muruwo te koro
suwo moingoro Yesu ewi mena de
tome. 3 Te opai ta kam i Yoana.
Oparomi wiyom biyai Kusa yai ori
Eroti guwai gaiyom kiapam bemie.
Te opai ta kam i Susana. Te opai
gan suwo koropane Yesu fungui
tei ama fime. Te opai yokamai
kongonom guwai gainom Yesu
gama gere akire di ereingoro ama
wanime.* * 4 Ena kakom tei ari yai
opai munmane wom iki birom ori
koro koro dungui dungui fu Yesu
moingui tei ure kuku boingoro
ena Yesu ka ta eke dere epe di
erome: 5 “Yai ta tai woi nongui tei
kopuna ipom sikirowaro fungua
furo sikirongoro ena kopuna
ipom suwo ako konmori sungoro
te ari ekire waningoro te suwo
kapuka neimie. 6 Te kopuna
ipom suwo ako kongo dungui tei
sungua ena kopuna mokoro man
nurom moikengua ena kopuna
i giro goiro muruwo goimie.
7 Te kopuna ipom suwo ako kan
garom boingua mapunomdi tei
sungua kan garom boingua te
kopuna ama mokoro ena kan
mokongua kopuna birongoro kou
sumie. 8 Te kopuna ipom suwo
ako mansinom nokapu dungui
tei sungua ena kopuna mokoro
mukom munmane wom koimie,”
Yesu ka epe diro ena u boiro
“Ari yokamai ka firaro kinanom
koimia na ka dika i fiyo!” epe di
erome. 9 Ena Yesu gama yokamai
ka eke dongua mapunom mina
wakore di teinga 10 ena Yesu “Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
kam eke dongua mapunom ne
yokamai mora opom di eromba
Yai Gumam ari yai opai suwo
koropane ka eke dongua towane
di erongua ena yokamai okonom
murom tai kanimba kan kenom
beiro kankeime. Te yokamai ka i
fimba mapunom nomanenomdi
fi kun daikeimie.* 11 Ena ka eke
dongua mapunom i epe: Kopuna
ipom i dunguamere Yai Gumam
kam mapunom epe dume.* 12 Te
kopuna ipom suwo ako konmori
sungua i epemere ari ka mapunom
finga te okome Satan uro ‘Yokamai
fi ki si tekenainga ena Yai Gumam
akire di erekenangoro nokapu
moikenaime,’ diro ka i yokamai
nomanenomdi tei dungua i bei
dome. 13 Te kopuna ipom suwo
ako kongo dungui tei sungua
i epemere ari ka mapunom i
finga yokamai ire mun fi teimba
kopuna douranom mansinomdi
kinguamere epe yokamai yopo-
ram boikeime. Ena kakom suwo fi
ki siro Satan ka kea eiro di erongua
kakom tei yokamai Yai Gumam
fi ki si tekere ako sime. 14 Te
kopuna ipom suwo ako kan garom
boingua mapunomdi sungua i epe
ari ka mapunom fimba yokamai
wan moinga tai ipun dongua te
kongo mukom mangi tai ta ta
mun fingoro ena tarom i yupui de
eromie. Ena iran kuianom erowai
tekengoro yokamai moingui tei
mukom koikemie.* 15 Te kopuna
ipom suwo ako mansinom nokapu
dungui tei sungua i epemere ari ka
mapunom fire te nomanenomdi
nokapu dungua te denom mi-

* **8:3:** Lk 24:10 * **8:3:** Lk 4:43 * **8:10:** Ais 6:9-10; Lk 10:21 * **8:11:** 1 Pi 1:23 * **8:14:** Lk 18:18, 22-24

nomdi mun finga a ki sire mukom
koingoro ena kuianom i erowai
tomie. Na kanam eke dere dika
mapunom i epe," di eromie.*

*Yesu kewa dongua kam di boiro dume*
*Mk 4:21-25*

16 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome: "Yai ta
kewa gairo kowi wako eikemie. Te
yaromi kewa gaingua boi berere
ama eikemie. Ma deiyo! Yaromi
boi boromdi engoro ena ari iki
ikai winga kewa keranom sungua
kanime.* 17 Ena epemere tai ta ta
muruwo epena eke dero dungua
okome u mari unamie. Te tai ta
ta ari epena kou si einga okome u
mari unangoro ari yokamai tarom
i kanaimie.* 18 Ena ne yokamai ka
fi kun daiyo! Yai Gumam bei moiro
nenta tai ta ta ako nongua yaromi
tai ta tokoi towamie. Te nenta tai
ako nekemba yaromi 'Na tai mora
ako neye,' epe di firangua Yai Gu-
mam tarom i imari dero inamie,"
Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yesu mam te emeroma epe moimie*
*Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35*

19 Di erongoro ena kakom tei
Yesu mam te emeroma yokamai
u Yesu moingui tei wimba ari yai
opai munmane ama kuku boinga
iran mam emeroma yokamai Yesu
moingui teina tei unaro beinga
faikeme. 20 Ena yai ta Yesu "Ne
manum te emenuma ure mena
arero moiro 'Ne ekanapune,' di
moime," di tongoro 21 ena Yesu
"Ari yai opai Yai Gumam kam fire
gore dinga yokamai na manam
te emenama moimie," epe di
eromie.*

*Yesu ka dungoro kamun kai ori wom sungua goume*
*Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41*

22 Ena aro kakom ta Yesu te
gama gere nuwi kopare ta dungua
mokore "Nonon yokamai nuwi
dian bunamdi koro ipo napune,"
diro fingoro 23 nuwi kopare bu di
nuwi boromdi fungoro Yesu wi
faingoro te kamun kai ori wom
nuwi boromdi tei siro ena nuwi
ure si nuwi kopare boromdi tei
engoro yokamai nuwi ikai de
erowaro bemie. 24 Ena gama
yokamai fure Yesu wiyom yaure
"Kiapanom yaiyo, nonon goraro
bepunie," di teingoro ena yaromi
arero kamun kai te nuwi ori kura
kam di erongoro ena kamun kai
sungua goungoro te nuwi meri
meri tokoi wankeme. 25 Ena
Yesu "Ne yokamai tora bengoro
na fi kun dai narekeime?" epe
di erongoro yokamai kuri fire
inokore munmane eire ka di
ipo ka dere "Yaromi eramom
moime? Yaromi kamun kai te
nuwi meri meri wanungua ka di
erongua surai i yaromi giramdi
gore dipire," epe dime.

*Yai ta murom niki deinga munmane moi teinga Yesu bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 8:26-34; Mk 5:1-20*

26 Ena okome yokamai u koro
Gerasin akai tei wime. Te Gariri
ikinom akainom i nuwi bunam
koro dungoro te Gerasin akai
i koro dume. 27-29 Ena Yesu
nuwi kopare ma dero bunamdi
fungoro yai ta iki birom ori tei
ma dere Yesu moingui tei ume.
Murom niki dongua yaromi dem
miriyom ikai koi moi tongoro
yaromi komari moi ungua kakom
te epena ama gai fikero te iki kei
faikemba yaromi ari yono einga
akaiyom towane moiro moiro
beme. Te ari yokamai yaromi
kiapam moiro kan erowai tongua
okom kauwom koimba kakom
murom niki dongua yaromi ako
ki si te moingoro yaromi kan i
guwo di dero murom bei moiro
a di ingua ari moikeinga akai ta
furo moimie. Ena yaromi Yesu

* **8:15:** Yem 1:22 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lk 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:25; Lk 12:2 * **8:18:** Mt 25:29; Lk 19:26 * **8:21:** Lk 11:27-28; Yo 1:11-13

moingui tei ungoro Yesu murom
niki dongua “Ne yai ma de tere
fo!” epe di tongoro te yaromi u
ori boiro Yesu kauwomdi teina
tei ako fairo ka ori diro “Yesuyo,
ne Yai Gumam kamundi teme iwa
moingua wam moinie. Ena ne na
tora bei narowanie? ‘Ne na ganam
bei niki de narekeyo!’ epe diro na
yana di ereiye,” epe di tongoro*
30 ena Yesu “Ne kanum daro!” diro
mina wako tongoro ena murom
niki deinga yokamai munmane
yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi
moinga “Na kanam i Munmane
dume,” di tongoro 31 te murom niki
deingua yokamai bei moiro “Ne no
yokamai nowi mansinom ori wom
minom dunguari tei de norekeyo!”
epe di teime. 32 Ena kapu non
munmane kopu teina tei imin ne
moingoro ena iran murom niki
deinga yokamai “Ne no yokamai
nowi dowanga no kapu non mun-
mane moingi ikai koi napunie,”
epe diro yana di teingoro ena Yesu
“O” dume. 33 Ena murom niki
deinga yokamai yai ma de tere
kapu non moingi denom minomdi
ikai koi fingoro ena non yokamai
bu dire fu akai guwomdi furo nuwi
dian ikai furo nuwi giranom wako
murongoro goime. 34 Ena non
yokamai kiapanom ari tai i kanere
tongi fure ari yai opai iki birom
ori tei moingai yokamai te akai
koro koro koi moingai yokamai
tarom bengua kam i di ereingoro
35 ena ari yai opai tai i kanaro
finga i u Yesu moingui tei uro
kaninga yai murom niki deinga
yokamai ma de teinga yaromi gai
firo nomaneyom nokapu dungoro
inokore nokapu ei firo Yesu
kauwomdi tei ame de moingoro
ena yokamai kanere kuri fime.
36 Ena ari tai kaninga yokama
Yesu murom niki deingua yaromi
dem miriyom ikai koi moinga
bei dongua kam wayom beire
ari winga yokamai di ereingoro
37 ena ari Gerasin akai koro koro
moinga yokamai kuri ori wom fire
Yesu “Ne no yokamai moipungi
tei ma dere fo!” di teingoro ena
nuwi kopare ta dungua mokoro
inako dero naro bengoro 38 te yai
murom niki dongua bei de tongua
yaromi “Na ne gere ama napune,”
epe diro yana di tongoro te Yesu
39 “Nemane! Ne dere ikinumdi
tei fure te Yai Gumam ne tai bei
erongua kam i muruwo ari di ero!”
di tere awi dongoro ena yaromi
furo ari yai opai iki birom ori
tei moinga yokamai Yesu tai bei
tongua kam i muruwo di erome.

*Yesu bei moiro ama ta opai ta surai bei nokapu de erome*
*Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43*

40 Ena ari yai opai munmane
akai ta “Yesu uname,” diro kiapam
moinga yaromi ungoro mun fi
teimie. 41 Te yai ta ume. Yaromi
kam i Yairusi. Yaromi Yura ari
ka nuwi si ereinga ikom kiapam
yai moime. Ena yaromi u Yesu
moingui tei ure kauwomdi teina
tei ako fairo “Ne na ikinamdi
uwo! 42 Na aponam towane
wom toka moingua non ikiyom
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom suwo i dongua ama i
goraro bemie,” epe diro yana di
tongoro ena Yesu fume. Te ari yai
opai munmane irauro kei fime.
43 Te opai ta moime. Aro kakom
kakom oparomi kapa kan derewo
moingoro ena noniki okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
fume. Te nenta oparomi nupiyom
bei nokapu de towainga moikeime.
44 Ena oparomi Yesu mouwomdi
teina uro okomdi Yesu gai suna
fingua akongoro ena kakom tei
kapa kan derewo moingua i
giro goiro tokoi kungoro 45 ena
Yesu “Eramom okom na ganamdi
akome?” dungoro te ari muruwo
“No beikepune. No beikepune,”

* **8:27-29:** Lk 4:34

dingoro te Pita yaromi “Kiapanom
yaiyo, ari yai opai munmane
wayapo de erere ne yupui suna
de ereimie,” di tomba 46 Yesu “Na
‘Yoporanam boika suwo ma dero
fumie,’ di fika ena nenta okom na
ganam akomie,” dungoro * 47 ena
oparomi epena “Na eke dowaika
faikeme,” di fire ena iran gam
nouro diro u teina tei uro kauwom
gurom boiro gome dero ena ari yai
opai munmane moinga okonom
muromdi tei okom akongua kam
diro “Na nupinam kene kene eire
goumie,” di mari dongoro 48 ena
Yesu “Aponamyo, ne na fi kun dai
narenga tokoi bei ereika nokapu
funie. Ena Yai Gumam ne gere
u towane firo!” epe di tome.*
49 Te yaromi ka yo di moingoro
yai ta kiapam yai ori ikom dere
ure kiapam yai ka epe di tome:
“Ne aponum kui enga goimie. Ena
ka nuwi si norongua yai gam kipi
kokonan tekeyo!” epe di tomba
50 Yesu ka dunguai firo kiapam yai
ka mokom bairo “Ne kuri fikeyo!
Ne na towane fi ki si naro! Ena ne
aponum tokoi nokapu morame,”
epe di tome. 51 Ena Yesu kiapam
yai ikom tei furo ari yai opai
“Nemane,” di erongoro iki ikai
kime. Yaromi Pita te Yoane te
Yemesi te ama i nem mam yokamai
towane iki ikai fingoro 52 te ari
yai opai muruwo gan i kaiyom
mei moingoro mei moingoro mei
moingoro te Yesu bei moiro “Ne
yokama kai meikeiyo! Ama i
goikemba yo wi faimie,” epe di
erongoro 53 te yokamai wia goi tere
“Ama i mora goimie,” di fimie. 54 Te
Yesu ama goingua i okom akore
ka ori diro “Amayo, ne ariyo!” di
tongoro* 55 ena ama kuiam tokoi
inako dero moingui tei ungoro ena
kene kene eiro gan i arongoro ena
Yesu “Ne yokamai kua kopuna ta
teiyo!” di erome.* 56 Te ama nem
mam surai ganom nouro dipikoro
ena “Na tai beika i ne surai ari
nenta di erekeiyo!” di erome.

# 9

*Yesu gama yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai ewi kokonanomdi dome*
*Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13*

1 Ena Yesu yaromi gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
suwo yokamai unom boingoro
wingoro yoporam boingua te kia-
panom bei ereinga tarom i erere ka
epe di erome: “Ne yokamai murom
niki deinga yokamai muruwo bei
dowaime. Te ari nupi mapunom
mapunom fanainga bei nokapu
de erowaimie,” epe di erome.
2 Te yaromi “Ne yokamai fure
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kam di mari deiyo! Te
ari nupinom fanainga bei nokapu
de ereiyo!” diro ewi dowaro
bemba 3 koma ka ta di erome: “Ne
yokama tai iro waninga ikeiyo!
Ne yokama goropo te gai te kua
te kongo mukom tai i ikeiyo! Te
ne yokamai gai suna surai ama
ikeiyo! 4 Ena ne yokamai kon ta
wanainga iki ta ikai nainga ena
ikom towane i moiro te okome
iki i ma dere fiyo!* 5 Te ari
ne yokama endiro ikinom ikai
kinaingoro ena ne yokamai iki
birom ori tei ma dere kuwan
kaunom dungui tei towa towa
kei deingoro ena yokamai kanere
firainga ‘Yai Gumam bei niki de
norowame,’ di firaime,” epe di
erero ewi dongoro* 6 yokamai
furo iki iki man man muruwo
furo gunom kam di mari dero te
ari nupinom fainga yokamai bei
nokapu de ereime.

*Eroti yaromi inokore munmane eme*
*Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-29*

* **8:46:** Lk 6:19 * **8:48:** Lk 7:50 * **8:54:** Lk 7:14 * **8:55:** Mt 8:4; Mk 7:36; Lk 5:14
* **9:4:** Lk 10:4-11 * **9:5:** Ap 13:51

7 Ena Gariri ikinom akainom ki-
apam yai ori Eroti tai fuka dun-
gua kam firo nomaneyom unanan
fume. Te ari suwo “Yoane goingua
tokoi arome,” dingoro * 8 te ari
suwo “Yai Gumam ka mapunom
yai Iraiya yaromi u mari fume,”
dingoro te ari suwo koropane “Ka
mapunom yai ta komari goingua
tokoi arome,” epe dingoro 9 te
Eroti “Na Yoane yaromi nokom
guwo dipa yai ta kam fika yaromi
eramom moime,” diro te “Yesu
kanaiye,” dume.*

*Yesu ari 5000 kua kopuna erome*
*Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13*

10 Ena okome Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai inako dero Yesu
moingui tei ure tai ta ta beinga
di teingoro ena yaromi yokamai
endiro nenen u iki birom ori ta
dungui tei fime. Te akai i kam
Besaira. 11 Te okome ari yai opai
Yesu te gama gere fingai kanere
ena mounomdi fure Yesu moin-
gui tei wingoro ena Yesu mun fi
erere Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua kam di erere te
ari nupi fainga bei nokapu de
erome. 12 Ena kamun taroma en-
goro Yesu gama okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro suwo
yokamai u Yesu moingui tei ure
“Akai nonon moipungi tawa kua
kopuna meina benainga ikom te wi
fanainga akaiyom dikengua iran
ne ari yai opai ewi do! Yokamai
iki birom ori gawo dungui dungui
tei fure kua kopuna te wi fanainga
akaiyom wandounaro naime,” di
teingoro 13 ena Yesu bei moiro
“Ne yokamai nenen kua kopuna
ereiyo!” di erongoro “No yoka-
mai kopuna munmane dikemie.
Kaime dori okonom koro muruwo
te nuwi kapu surai dumie. No
yokamai fure ari yai opai mu-
ruwo irai kopunanom meina bena-
puno?” di teime. 14 Te yai gan
munmane epemere 5,000 moime.
Ena Yesu yaromi gama “Ne yoka-
mai ‘Ari 50 ta moraingoro te ari 50
ta moraingore epe epe ama dere
moiyo!’ di ereiyo!” di erongoro
15 epe di ereingoro ari yai opai epe
beire muruwo ame dere moingoro
16 ena Yesu kaime dori okonom
koro muruwo iro te nuwi kapu
surai ama iro kan kamundi tei dero
“Mun fi ereiye,” di tero dou diro
gama yokama erongoro te yoka-
mai ipu siro ari yai opai ereingoro
17 ena ari muruwo nere maranom
mokoime. Ena yokama kopuna
koro yo dungua kuku boi eiro gai
kouma gai ginga okonom koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom surai gime.

*Pita bei moiro Yesu kam wayom di mari dome*
*Mt 16:13-28; Mk 8:27–9:1*

18 Ena aro ta kakom Yesu towane
ka make ei moingua te gama yoka-
mai ama moingoro ena yaromi
“Ari yai opai yokamai ‘Na eramom
moime’ di fime?” epe diro ka
mina wako erongoro 19 ena yoka-
mai ka mokom bairo “Ari suwo ‘Ne
Yoane nuwi bui erongua yaromi
moime,’ dime. Te ari suwo ‘Ne
Iraiya yaromi moime,’ dime. Te
ari suwo ‘Ne ka mapunom yai
ta koma moingua goingua tokoi
arongua yaromi moimie,’ dime,”
di teingoro* 20 ena yaromi “Ari epe
dimba ne yokamai ‘Na eramom
moime’ di fime?” epe di eron-
goro Pita ka mokom bairo “Ne
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Kirisito moinie,” di
tongoro* 21 ena Yesu yokamai ka
yoporam boiro “Ka i ari nenta di
erekeiyo! 22 Ari yokamai uro na
ari gaunom wam moika ganam
bei niki de narowaime. Te Yura
ari mokoinga te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai te ka di guwo

* **9:7:** Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lk 9:19 * **9:9:** Lk 23:8 * **9:19:** Mk 6:14-16; Lk 9:7-8 * **9:20:** Yo 6:68-69

dungua ka nuwi si ereinga yoka-
mai na mounom wako narowaime.
Te yokamai na nai goraingoro te
aro suraiye kakom moiro na tokoi
arowaiye," epe di erome.*
23 Ena Yesu ari yai opai muruwo
ka ta epe di erome: "Nenta yaromi
na douwinam boi narowangua
yaromi kam di ime dere te aro
kakom kakom na eri yoro ika kipi
kokonan ikamere epe yaromi ama
eri yoro ire kipi kokonan ire na
douwinam boiro unamie.* 24 Te
nenta nenen gam dinom bawom
duwangua yaromi moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom ikenamie. Te
nenta fi kun dai narowangua
yaromi 'Na ganam dinom i tai
noromanga tai dume,' di firan-
gua ena moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inamie.* 25 Te nenta
yaromi mangi tai ta ta muruwo
iro ako nowamba nenen guwom
akai nangoro Yai Gumam bei niki
de towangua yaromi tai nokapu
ikename. 26 Te nenta na tai beika
bo na ka dika gai goi narowangua
ena okome na ari gaunom wam
nanan keranom sungua ire te
na aunam keranom sungua te
nuwi kokonan gan yo tongua
yokamai keranom sungua ama
iro unaika kakom tei na yaromi
gai goi towaiye.* 27 Te na ne
yokamai kawom epe di ereiye:
'Ari suwo koropane tawa arero
moinga yokamai Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom
koma kanere ena okome goraime,'
epe di ereiye," di erome.

*Yesu kamun gam koime*
*Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13*

28 Ena epe di erongoro ena aro
kakom okonom koro muruwo te
okonom koro suraiye fungoro Yesu
yai Pita te Yoane te Yemesi endire
kopu tei fure ka make enaro furo
* 29 ena ka make ei moingui giram
gumam u ta fungoro te gaiyom i
feke wom dome. 30 Te Mose te
Iraiya yai surai koma goipika ure
ka di teipire 31 yai surai bau boin-
guamom i ire kamundi dere ure
Yesu Yerusarem tei furo gorangua
kam di teipire.* 32 Ena Pita te ariy-
oma surai okonom murom ipun
dongoro u gui sire wi fanaro be-
imba wi faikere kaninga Yesu bau
boinguamom ire moingoro te yai
surai ama arere moipire.* 33 Ena
surai Yesu ma dere naro beipika
Pita nomaneyom unanan fungoro
ena yaromi furo Yesu "Kiapanom
yaiyo, no tawa moipunga mun
fipune. Ena no iki suraiye kena-
pune. Iki ta ne kei erero te ta
Mose kei tero te ta Iraiya kei towa-
pune," di tero 34 yaromi ka yo di te
moingoro kuwokawo keire fere de
erongoro ena Mose te Iraiya surai
kuwokawo yupui ikai de erongoro
ena yokamai kuri fingoro 35 ena
ka ta kuwokawo ikai koi dunguai
epe dume: "Yaromi na wanam
moimie. Na yaromi gunom boi
teiye. Ena ne yokama yaromi gi-
ramdi gore diyo!" ka epe di goun-
goro* 36 yokamai kaninga Yesu
towane moime. Ena yokamai gi-
ranom tou koire kakom tei tai
kaninga ari yai opai di mari de
erekeime.

*Yesu bei moiro gan ta murom niki dongua moi tongua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29*

37 Ena ongo kakom yokamai
kopu tei ma dere ako fingoro
ari yai opai munmane wom u
yokamai moingi tei wingoro 38 ena
yai ta ari moingi suna tei moiro ka
ori diro "Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo,
na ne 'Na wanam kano!' epe diro
yana di teiye. Na wanam towane

* **9:22:** Lk 9:44; 18:32-33 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lk 14:27 * **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lk 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lk 12:9; 1 Ti 2:12 * **9:28:** Lk 8:51 * **9:31:** Lk 9:22; 13:33 * **9:32:** Yo 1:14; 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **9:35:** Lk 3:22

wom moime. 39 Te murom niki
dongua wanam i ako ki si tongoro
ena yaromi kene kene eire au
dongoro te murom niki dongua bei
moiro gan i bei tongoro ako mangi
siro te giram wepirom uro giramdi
koingoro te murom i dem miriyom
bei niki de tere te kene kene eire
ma de tekeme. 40 Ena na uro
ne ganuma ka epe di ereiye: 'Ne
yokamai murom niki dongua i awi
mena deiyo!' diro yana di ereipa
yokamai awi mena dowainga
faikeme," epe di tongoro 41 ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai
fi kun daikeinga ari moimie. Te
ne yokamai mapunonom gerai
dongua ari moimie. Na kakom
arari ne yokamai moingi tei
moikenaiye. Te na kakom arari ne
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beinga kan dekenaiye. Ena ne
wanum akire uwo!" di tongoro
42 ena gan i yo u moingoro murom
niki dongua gan i ako fiasi mangi
de tero te bei niki de tongoro ena
Yesu murom i kako tero te gan i bei
nokapu de tero akiro nem tome.

*Yesu gorangua kam kipi suwo kakom di mari dome*
*Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32*

43 Ena iran ari muruwo Yai Gu-
mam yoporam ori boingua kanero
ganom nouro dimba yokamai Yesu
tai ta ta muruwo bengua kanero
ganom nouro dinga kakom tei
yaromi bei moiro gama yokamai
epe di erome: 44 "Okome ari
yokamai uro na ari gaunom
wam ari okonomdi enaro beinga
ena na ka duwaika ne yokamai
kinanomdi fi kan iyo!" di eromba*
45 yokamai ka dungua mapunom
fikeime. Yokamai fikenaro beinga
Yai Gumam mapunom i eke de
erongoro te yokamai ka dunguai
mina wako towaro beinga kuri
fime.*

*Yesu bei moiro "Eramom koma yai morame," diro di boiro dume*
*Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-40*

46 Ena okome Yesu gama yoka-
mai ka kura tokomere boire "Er-
amom no moipungi suna tei yai ori
moimie," diro di ipo ka deingoro*
47 te Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai
nomanenomdi ka i dinga firo
ena gan gawo ta akiro uro tei
arero ama moiro 48 ena "Nenta bei
moiro gan i moinguamere epe gan
ta morangua akire di towangua
iran yaromi epemere na akire di
narowame. Te nenta na akire di
narowangua yaromi epemere yai
ta nawi dongoro uka yaromi akire
di towame. Te nenta ne yokamai
moingi suna tei yai gawo ta moran-
gua yaromi yai ori moramie," epe
di erome.* 49 Ena Yoane yaromi
ka mokom bairo "Kiapanom yaiyo,
no yokamai kanopunga yai ta
ne kanum dungua murom niki
deinga yokamai ewi mena domie.
Te yaromi no mounomdi kungua
ena no 'Nemane,' di topunie,"
di tomba 50 Yesu bei moiro "Ne
yokamai 'Nemane,' di tekeiyo!
Nenta ne yokama kianom moi
erekenangua yaromi ne yokama
arinom moramie," epe di erome.*

*Samaria ari yokamai Yesu ikinomdi unangua kam fikeime*

51 Ena Yai Gumam Yesu akire
kamundi dowangua kakom teina
ungoro Yesu nenen nomaneyom
si fire Yerusarem naro beiro
* 52 ena ari suwo "Na kanam
ire koma fiyo!" di erere ewi
dongoro yokamai fu Samaria ari
iki birom ori ta dungui ikai tei
fure Yesu tarom kenom benaro
beimba 53 Yesu Yerusarem kon
naro bengua iki kapakom ari
yokamai Yesu akiro ikinomdi naro
kam fikeime.* 54 Ena Yesu gama
Yemesi te Yoane yai surai ari akiro
naro kam fikeinga kanero ena "Ari

* **9:44:** Lk 9:22 * **9:45:** Lk 18:34 * **9:46:** Lk 14:11; 22:24-27 * **9:48:** Mt 10:40 * **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 * **9:51:** Mk 10:32; Lk 17:1 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9

Wanopanomyo, no surai e dongua
kamundi di dopikoro ako ure ari
yokamai dowainga kam fino?” epe
di teipipa * 55 Yesu awa tero yai
surai kura kam di erome. 56 Ena
yokamai dere iki birom ori ta fime.

*Yesu dourom borainga kam*
*Mt 8:19-22*

57 Ena yokamai kon mori tei
fu moingoro yai ta ure Yesu ka
epe di tome: “Yae, ne akai koro
koro nangi tei na ne douwinum
boraiye,” epe di tongoro 58 Yesu ka
mokom bairo “Kei biyom yokamai
man minomdi tei faimie. Te ka-
puka yokamai ikom ta eiro faimba
na ari gaunom wam binam eiro
wi fanaika akaiyom dikeme. Ena
na ne gere napuka ne wi fananga
akaiyom ama dikenamia ena
‘Kawom ama napune,’ di fino?”
epe di tome. 59 Te Yesu yai ta ka
ta epe di tome: “Ne na mounamdi
uwo!” epe di tomba yaromi bei
moiro “Ari Wanopanom yo, na
koma furo aunam goingua man
siro okome mounumdi unaiye,”
di tomba* 60 Yesu “Ma do! Ari
nomanenom goinga yokamai
nenen arinoma goinga man
suwaimie. Te ne fure Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kam di mari de ero!” epe di
tome. 61 Te yai ta ure Yesu “Ari
Wanopanomyo, na ne mounumdi
unaro beiye. Te na koma furo
arinama okonom akoro unaiye,”
di tomba * 62 Yesu “Nenta kokonan
mapunom boimba kakom kakom
nenen ikomdi inokore ei towangua
yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua akaiyom ikai tei
kiname,” epe di tome.*

# 10

*Yesu gama 72 yokamai ewi koko-*
*nandi dome*
*Lk 9:3-5; Mt 11:21-23*

1 Ena okome Yai Ori gama 72
yokamai gunom boi erere nen
surai surai ewi dongoro ena
yokamai koma fure iki birom ori
te akai koro koro muruwo okome
yaromi unaro bengoro u tei fime.
* 2 Te koma ewi dowangua yaromi
ka epe di erome: “Ena na kuiam
duwaiye. Kua kopuna munmane
tai woi neinga suna kure emba te
ari i worainga yokamai munmane
moikeime. Ena ne yokama tai
woi nongua kapakom yai ka make
eiro ‘Ne ari i worainga yokamai
ewi dowangoro fure kopuna kure
engua i woraime,’ di to!* 3 Ena
ne yokama fiyo! Non sipsip
gam fu kei biyom moingui suna
funguamere na ne yokama epe
ewi dowaiye.* 4 Ena ne yokamai
kongo mukom gaiyom te gai ori
te kaunom tou ire kiyo! Te ne
yokamai fure ari konmori tei
morainga ‘Ne moi deimio?’ di
erekeiyo!* 5 Te ne yokama iki ta
ikai naingai koma ‘Yai Gumam te
ne yokamai ikirai kei fainga gere
moraime,’ di ereiyo! 6 Ena yai ta
Yai Gumam gere moraipika ena
ne ka dinga mukom fanamba yai
ta Yai Gumam gere moikenaipika
ena mukom faikename. 7 Te
kokonan yai meinam i nongua
faingua ena ne yokamai iki birom
ori tei nainga iki towane wom
fairo fairo moiyo! Te yokama
kua kopuna te nuwi ne yokama
erowainga neiyo! Ne yokama
iki towane towane duwangui
duwangui kiyo!* 8 Te ne yokamai
iki birom ori tei nainga kapakom
ari ne yokamai endiro ikinomdi
ure kua kopuna erowainga ena i
towane neiyo! 9 Te ne yokama ari

* **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 * **9:59:** Lk 14:26, 33 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 * **9:62:** Fir 3:13-14
* **10:1:** Mk 6:7 * **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16 * **10:4:** Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11 * **10:7:** 1 Ko 9:6-14; 1 Ti 5:18

iki kapam tei nupi fanainga bei
nokapu de erere te ‘Yai Gumam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom ne yokamai teina umie,’
epe di ereiyo! 10 Te ne yokama iki
birom ori ta nainga ari ne yokama
endire ikinomdi ikai kinainga
ena ne yokamai konmori tei fure
11 ‘No yokamai mansinom gawa
ne yokamai ikinomdi tei dungua
uro no yokamai kaunomdi dungua
bei dowapune. Boi dowapunga
Yai Gumam kanere ne yokama bei
niki de erowame. Epe benapunba
fiyo! Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua kakom i ne yokamai
moingi teina tei umie,’ epe di
ereiyo!* 12 Ena iran ne yokamai
iki birom ori mansinom gawa bei
dowainga ‘Man gounangua kakom
Yai Gumam Sorom ari moingi tei
gawo toka bei niki de erowamba
yaromi ari iki birom ori irai bei
niki ori wom de erowame,’ epe di
ereiye.* 13 Ena Korosi ariyo, na
ne yokama kura kam di ereiye.
Te Besaira ari yo, na ne yokamai
kura kam di ereiye. Na ne yokamai
tai ta ta ori bei ereika tarom
Taiya te Sairon ikinom akainom
tei benaika yokamai komariki
nomanenom si awa tere te ari yai
opai firaro beinga yokamai garom
boingua gaiyom fire te erimuku
ganom bui ereime.* 14 Dumba Yai
Gumam ari yai opai ipu suwaro
benangua kakom yaromi Taiya ari
te Sairon ari gawo toka bei niki de
erowamba ne yokamai bei niki ori
wom de erowame. 15 Te Kapanem
ariyo, ne yokama Yai Gumam akire
di erowangua kamundi naimo?
Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai guwom
akai naimie. 16 Ena ganamao, ne
yokama fiyo! Nenta ne yokamai
ka duwainga firangua yaromi
na ka dika epe wom firame. Te
nenta ne yokama mouwom wako
erowangua yaromi epe wom
na mouwom wako narowamie.
Te nenta na mouwom wako
narowangua yaromi na yaromi
na nawi dongua yaromi ama
mouwom wako towamie,” epe di
erere ewi domie.*

*Ari 72 yokamai dere wingoro ena Yesu Yai Gumam bawom di tomie*

*Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17*

17 Ena okome ari 72 yokamai
inako dero ure mun fire “Ari
Wanopanomyo, no yokamai ne
kanum daipunga murom niki
deinga yokamai no ka dupunga
gore dime,” epe di teingoro 18 ena
Yesu “Na kanika kamun demgina
donguamere Satan yaromi epe
kamundi tei ma dere ako mangi
umie.* 19 Ena fiyo! Na ne
yokamai yoporanam boika ereiye.
Ena ne yokamai onopa bo te
gouragere garom borainga bei niki
de erekenaime. Te ne yokamai
kianom, Satan yaromi, bei niki de
erowangua i erekename. Kawom,
tai kan i muruwo ne yokamai bei
niki de erekename.* 20 Te murom
niki deinga yokamai ne yokamai
ka dinga gore dinga mun fikeiyo!
Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kanom kamundi mora munom
ganom boi engua iran mun fiyo!”
epe di erome.*

21 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna Yesu dem miriy-
omdi ikai fungoro Yesu mun
fire “Auwo, kamundi te mangi
kapakom ne towane moinie. Te ne
tai kan i eke dengere ena ari noma-
nenom yoporam boinga yokamai
te ari mapunom mapunom finga
yokamai fikeimba ne tai kan i ari
gan gawo moingamere epe moinga
yokamai opom di erenga ena na ne
mun fi ereiye. Kawom, auwo, tai

* **10:11:** Ap 13:50-51; 18:6 * **10:12:** Yen 19:24-25; Mt 10:15; 11:24 * **10:13:** Mt 11:21-23 * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Lk 9:48; Yo 5:23 * **10:18:** Ais 14:12; Rew 12:8-9 * **10:19:** Sam 91:13; Mk 16:18 * **10:20:** Fir 4:3; Rew 3:5; 20:12 * **10:21:** Lk 8:9-10

kan i benga nen moingi dungua
faimie," epe di tome.* 22 Ena
yaromi awa tere ari yokamai
ka epe do erome: "Na aunam
tai kan i muruwo na okonamdi
emie. Te nenta na mapunanam
fi narekeme. Na aunam towane
fi narome. Te nenta na aunam
mapunomom fi tekeme. Na
yaromi wam towane mapunomom
na fiye. Te na 'Yai ta aunam
mapunomom i opom di towaiye,'
diro opom di towaika yaromi
towane aunam mapunomom fi
towame," di erere * 23 ena awa tere
gama yokamai nenen towane ka
epe di erome: "Ari ne yokamai tai
kan kaninga tarom i ama kaninga
yokamai mun firaimie. 24 Na ne
yokamai epe di ereye: 'Komari
kakom ka mapunom ari munmane
te ari kiapanom beinga yokamai
munmane ne yokamai epena tai i
kaninga "Tarom i kanapune," diro
beimba kankeime. Te yokamai ne
yokamai epena ka i finga "Kam i
firapune," diro beimba fikeime,'
epe di ereiye," di erome.*

*Samaria yai ta furo Yura yai ta akire di tongua kam Yesu di mari dome*

25 Ena kipin ta Mose ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si erongua
yai ta ure "Yesu ka mapunom yai
moimbo," diro ure ena "Ka nuwi
si norenga yaiyo, na toramere
beiro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwaika inaiye?" epe di tongoro*
26 ena Yesu "Mose ka di guwo
dungua kam i tora dume? Ne
tora kerere fine?" di tongoro
27 yaromi ka mokom bairo "Ne
minumdi muruwo te kuianum
muruwo te yoporanum muruwo
te nomanenumdi muruwo Ari
Wanopanum Yai Gumanum mun
fi to! Te ne ganum mun fi
erengamere ena yai ta ne moingi
teina tei moingua i ne ama epe
mun fi to!" epe di tongoro* 28 "Ne
kawom dinie. Ne epe benanga
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwangua inanie," di tongoro*
29 ena yaromi "Ari suwo koropane
mun fi erekenaika i faname," diro
ka epe di tome: "Ena yai ta na
moiki teina tei moingua yaromi
eramom moimie?" epe di tongoro
30 ena Yesu ari denom minom ari
teina tei moinga yokamai mun fi
erowainga kam mokom bai tero
"Na ka mapunom duwaiye. Yai ta
Yerusarem tei ma dero Yeriko tei
ako ime fungoro ari kunei neinga
yokamai sire tai kan muruwo
ire kupa sire bei tere fingoro
yaromi konmori tei moire mora
goraro beme. 31 Yaromi moingoro
ena fi mun ei teinga yai ta ure
konmori tei furo yaromi kanero
kon bunamdi tei furo ma dere
fungoro 32 te epewom fi mun ei
teinga ari akire di erongua yai ta
u konmori tei uro kanero ama kon
bunamdi tei furo ma dero fungoro
33 ena Samaria yai ta konmori tei
wan uro yaromi moingui tei uro
kanero miriyom kipi ori wom kai
tome.* 34 Ena Samaria yaromi
u teina furo eri nurom te wain
nuwi fera di gam numon dongui
dero te tou koi tero akire diro
nenen nonom donki boromdi
kopu tei de tero akiro fu ari wi
fainga ikom ikai tei fure kenom
nokapu bei tero 35 ena ongo kakom
kongo mukom suwo koropane ire
wi fainga ikom kiapam yai tero
'Ne yai kenom bei to! Ena ne
kongo mukom suwo yaromi gam
boromdi ma dowanga na inako
dero unaika kakom mokom bai
erowaiye,' epe di tome. Mora epe.
36 Ena ne torae di fine? Ari suraiye
wan wingoro eramom yai ta ne
moinga teina tei moingua mun fi
towainga mapunom beingamere

* **10:22:** Yo 3:35; 10:15 * **10:24:** 1 Pi 1:10 * **10:25:** Mt 22:35-40; Mk 12:28-31 * **10:27:** Diu 6:5 * **10:28:** Ro 10:5; Gar 3:12 * **10:33:** Yo 4:9

epe beire ena yai ta ari kunei
neinga yokamai bei niki de teinga
yaromi akire di tome?” epe di
tongoro 37 ena yaromi “Yai ta
yai niki dongua moingua kam
firo akire di tongua yaromi ari
na moiki teina tei moinga mun
fi towaika mapunom beme,” di
tongoro ena Yesu “Ne fure epewom
beyo!” epe di tome.

*Yesu furo opai surai Mata te Maria ikinomdi tei moime*

38 Ena Yesu te gama gere fure
iki birom ori ikai tei fingoro ena
opai ta yokamai ekiro ikom ikai
fume. Oparomi kam Mata. 39 Te
Mata oparomi emerom ta moime.
Oparomi kam i Maria. Ena Maria
ure Yesu kauwomdi tei ame dero
ka dungua fimba 40 Mata kokonan
munmane beiro kopuna nowainga
kenom bengua ena nomanem u
unanan fungoro ena iran Mata
furo Yesu moingui tei furo “Ari
Wanopanomyo, na emenam i na
ma dongoro na towane kopuna
nowapunga kenom beika i ne
inokore ei fikeno? Ne oparomi ‘Ne
ure na akire di narowama,’ di to!”
epe di tongoro* 41 ena Yai Ori ka
mokom bairo di tome. “Matayo,
ne na yokoinam moinie. Ne tai
ta ta munmane beiro inokore
munmane enga te nomanenum u
unanan fume. 42 Te ne tai towane
benanga faimie. Ena Maria tai
nokapu ingoro nenta oparomi
taiyom nokapu bei dowangua i
faikeme,” epe di tome.*

# 11

*Yesu ka make enainga kam nuwi si erome*

*Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11*

1 Kakom ta Yesu fure akai ta
koi ka make ei moiro ena okome
ka make ei goungoro gama yai ta
“Ari Wanopanomyo, koma Yoane
ka make engua mapunom gama
yokama nuwi si eronguamere ena
ne no yokamai epe nuwi si noro!”
epe di tongoro 2 ena Yesu “Ne yoka-
mai ka make enainga kakom epe
diyo!

‘Auwo, ari yokamai ne kanum
akire duwainga fanamie.
Te ne ari kiapanom bei
erowanga kakom unangua
mun firapune. 3 Ne no
yokama kua kopunanom
kakom kakom nore moro!
4 No yokamai bei moiro ari
“Bei niki de norowapune,”
diro benainga kore de
erowapunga ena ne no
yokama bianom kore de
noro! Satan yaromi no ka
kea ei norowaro benangua
ne “O” di tekeyo!’

epe di teiyo!” Yesu epe di erere
5 ena “Ari yokamai kakom kakom
Yai Gumam ka make ei towaime,”
diro ka ta epe di erome. “Ne yoka-
mai moingi suna tei yai ta ariyom
moimie. Ena kipin ta giruwan-
gua ongo suna kakom yaromi fu
ariyom ta moingui tei fure ‘Yae, ne
kua suraiye ta duwangua na naro!
6 Na ari yokoinam ta kon fakai wan
uro u na moiki tei ungoro te na
kua kopuna towaika dikeme,’ epe
di tongoro 7 yai iki ikai koi moin-
gua ka mokom bairo ‘Ne kokonan
ori na narekeyo! Na kori gumam
mora keika te na ganama boiri
kua wom wi faimie. Na arire
tai erowaro kam fikeiye,’ epe di
tome. 8 Dumba na ne yokama epe
di ereye: ‘Yaromi ariyom moin-
gua ariro i tekemba yaromi tokoi
kakom munmane uwom boingoro
ariyom arire tai muruwo inangua
tarom i towamie,’ epe di ereiye.*
9 Ena epe bengua iran ka ta epe
di ereiye: ‘Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam ka make ei towainga yaromi
tai ne yokama erowamie. Te ne
yokamai tai wandounainga tarom

* **10:40:** Yo 11:1-2; 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Mt 6:33; Yo 6:27 * **11:8:** Lk 18:5

i kanaimie. Te ne yokama kori
gumam gure duwainga ena Yai Gu-
mam kori irau erowame. 10 Nenta
Yai Gumam ka make ei tongua
yaromi tai imie. Te nenta tai wan-
doungua yaromi tai kanumie. Te
nenta kori gumam gure dungua
Yai Gumam kori irau tomie,' na
epe di ereiye. 11 Te ne yokamai
moingi suna tei yai ta wam bei
moiro 'Auwo, nuwi kapu ta inaro!'
di towangua auwom onopa niki
dongua iro wam towamo? Ma
deiyo! Tekename. 12 Bo te gan
i bei moiro 'Auwo, ne koroware
murom ta inaro!' di towangua au-
wom gouragere iro wam towamo?
Ma deiyo! Tekename. 13 Ena iran
ne yokamai ari niki deinga moiro
gan kui einga tai nokapu ereinga
ena nonon mora kanopunga no ka-
mundi nenom nenta ka make ei
towangua yaromi kawom Murom
Sumuna towamie," epe di erome.*

*"Murom niki dongua i bei moiro Yesu akire di tongoro kokonan beme," di teime*
*Mt 12:22-30, 43-45; Mk 3:20-27*

14 Ena kakom ta murom niki
dongua yai ta dem miriyom
ikai koi moi tongua ena yaromi
giramdi ka dikengoro ena Yesu
murom niki dongua awi mena
dongoro ena ka dikengua yaromi
ka tokoi dungoro ena ari yai
opai i kanero ganom nouro dime.
15 Dimba ari suwo koropane
"Murom niki deinga yokamai
kiapanom yai, Bisepu, yoporam
boingua yaromi tongoro ena
yaromi murom niki deinga yoka-
mai ewi mena domie," epe dingoro
* 16 te ari suwo "Yaromi yoporam
boingua yai moimbo?" diro ka
kea epe ei teime. "Yai Gumam
ne ewi dowangua ena ne tai ori
beyo!" di teimba * 17 yaromi
yokamai nomanenomdi kanero
"Ari iki akai towane wom kei
fairo morainga suna bon te surai
dere kura boiro ako fai koro koro
naimie. Te ari iki towane kei fairo
morainga bon tere surai nainga
ama ako fanaingere ikinom ama
gui diro ako suwamie. 18 Ena
iran Satan gama yokamai nenen
kura borainga Satan kiapanom
bengua akaiyom yo duwamo?
Tamanume. Yo dikenamba ne
yokamai 'Bisepu yaromi yoporam
boingua na narongua ena na
murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena dome,' dinga i ena na ka
mora di ereiye. 19 Te Bisepu yaromi
akire di narongoro na murom
niki deinga yokamai ewi mena
dowaika ena eramom ne yokama
gama akire di erongoro yokamai
murom niki deinga ewi mena
deime? Yai Gumam yokamai akire
di erongoro yokamai murom niki
deinga ewi mena dowainga ena
yokamai ka kori ne yokamai di
erowaime. 20 Dumba Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua narongoro na
murom niki deinga yokamai ewi
mena deika ena ne yokamai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua mapunom epena kanimie.*
21 Ena na ka kuiam di erowaiye.
Te yai ta yoporam boingua yaromi
ei kimi akore ikomdi kiapam bei
morangua ena yai ta uro tarom i
kunei nekaname. 22 Dumba yai ta
yoporam wom borangua yaromi
uro kura boiro ime de tero te ei
kimi te kuman yoporam boingua
yaromi 'Ei kimi te kumanom
akire di narowame,' di fingua
tarom i fakai de tero te tai kunei
nero iro ariyoma yokamai ipu si
erowame.* 23 Te nenta na arinam
moikenangua yaromi na kianam
moramie. Te nenta na nonam
sipsip kuku boi eika na nokonam
firo akire di narekenangua yaromi
yokamai ewi dowangoro unanan

* **11:13:** Yo 14:13-16 * **11:15:** Mt 9:32-34 * **11:16:** Mt 12:38 * **11:20:** Eks 8:19
* **11:22:** Kor 2:15 * **11:23:** Lk 9:50

naimie.* 24 Ena te murom niki
dongua yaromi yai ta miriyom ikai
tei moingua ma de tonguai ena
murom i wan fu akai gire goingui
tei furo 'Akai moi firaiye,' diro wan
fume. Ena moi firangua akai epe
kankenangua yaromi 'Na koma
moika akaiyom irai inako dero
naiye,' diro 25 ena furo kanungua
koma moingua akaiyom i mora
duwi si dero eken bei nokapu
deingoro 26 ena iran murom i
tokoi furo murom niki deinga
okonom koro muruwo te koro
suwo yokamai moingi ekiro tokoi
inako dero uro yai ta koma dem
miriyom ikai moingua akaiyom
tei ume. Te murom niki deinga
okonom koro muruwo koro suwo
yokamai tai niki dongua mokoro
beinga koma yai niki dere moingui
te epena yai niki ori wom dero
moimie," Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yai Gumam kam fire gore dinga yokamai mun ori wom firaime*

27 Ena Yesu ka i di goungua
opai ta ari yai opai moingi suna
tei moiro ka ori diro "Yae, opai
ta ne kui nero amiyom erongua
oparomi mun ori wom fimie," di
tomba* 28 Yesu bei moiro "Ne ka-
wom dinba ari Yai Gumam kam
fire gore dinga yokamai kawom
mun ori wom fimie," epe di tome.*

*Ari "Yesu tai ori benangua kanapune," dire ka mina wako teime*
*Mt 12:38-42*

29 Ena ari yai opai munmane
ure kuku boi moingoro Yesu ka
epe di erome: "Ne yokamai epena
kakom mansinomdi tei moinga i
niki dere moimie. Ne yokamai 'Tai
ori benaika kanapune,' dimba na
tai ori beikenaika opom di erekenaipa tai ori kam mapunom yai
Yona yaromi fuka di tonguamere
epe i opom di erowaiye.* 30 Koma
Ninowa ari yokamai kaninga Yai
Gumam Yona yaromi awi dongua
fingamere ena epe wom epena
kakom ari yai opai moinga Yai Gu-
mam na ari gaunom wam nawi
dongua i firaimie. 31 Te koma ki-
apam bengua opai ori 'Soromon
ka nokapu wom dungua i firaiye,'
diro kon arari wom uro Soromon
moingui tei ume. Te kaniyo! Epena
na Soromon tai ta ta bengua bire
tekoro ne yokamai munmane ka
dikai fikeinga ena okome Yai Gu-
mam ari yai opai ipu suwangua
kakom opai ori tokoi arire ne yoka-
mai epena mansinomdi tei moinga
tai niki dongua beinga i imari
dowame.* 32 Te koma Ninowa
ari Yona ka di mari dongua fire
ena nomanenom si awa teimba
kaniyo! Epena na Yona tai ta
ta bengua bire tekoro ne yokama
munmane ka dikai fikeingai ena
okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai ipu
suwangua kakom Ninowa ari arire
ne yokamai epena mansinomdi tei
moinga tai niki dongua beinga i
imari dowaime," epe di erome.*

*Ari ganom dinom keranom sungua kam*
*Mt 5:15; 6:22-23*

33 Ena Yesu ka ta epe di erome.
"Ari nenta kewa gaire iro furo
man minomdi ikai eikemie. Te
yaromi iro fure kowi minomdi
ama eikemie. Ma deiyo! Yaromi
kewa gaire boi boromdi kopu
tei enangoro ena ari ikai unaro
benainga kewa keranom sungua
kanero unaimie.* 34 Te ari okonom
murom dunguamere i epe wom
kuianom kewam dumie. Ena
okonom murom i nokapu duwan-
gua kuianom muruwo keranom
suwamba okonom murom i gi
dowanguai ena kuianom muruwo
si boramie. 35 Ena iran ne ke-
wanum kuianomdi de dongua si

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14 * **11:27:** Lk 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Lk 8:21; Rew 1:3 * **11:29:** Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10 * **11:32:** Yona 3:4-10 * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16

boikenaro bengua kenom beyo!
36 Te ne kuianum muruwo kera-
nom suwangore te bunam ta koi
si boikenangoro ena ne kuianum
muruwo kewa gainga keranom
sunguamere epe dowamie," ka epe
di erome.

*Yesu bei moiro Feresi ari te ka nuwi si ereinga ari kura kam di erome*
*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47*

37 Ena Yesu ka di goungoro
Feresi yai ta Yesu ka epe di tome:
"Ne ure kopuna na ikinamdi
nowana uwo!" di tongoro ena
Yesu ikai furo boiri tei ame dero
moimba* 38 Feresi yai i kanungua
Yura ari "Okonom epe wom bi
siyo" di guwo dingamere Yesu
okom koma epe biyom sikero yo
kopuna nongoro ena yai inokore
munmane engoro* 39 ena Ari
Wanopanom ka di tome: "Ena
ne Feresi yokamai kap muku te
kopare gam mena biyom simba ne
yokama nomanenom ikai koi 'Tai
kunei nowapune,' di firo inokore
niki dongua eimie. 40 Ena ne
yokamai du dimie! Kawom, Yai
Gumam tai ta ta mena bengua
i yaromi tai ta ta ikai i ama
bemie. 41 Ena ne yokamai tai
muku kopare ikai tei dungua ire
ari tai dikengua erere akire di
erowainga ena tai kan muruwo
ne moraingi tei nokapu duwamie.
42 Te ne Feresi yokama kan mukom
minti te ruwe te tai woinga mukom
muruwo feiro okonom koro koro
muruwo iro towane Yai Gumam
tero te koro nenen neimba ne
yokama ari ipu nokapu si erekero
te denom minom Yai Gumam mun
fi tekeimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
bei niki de erowamie. Kawom,
ne yokamai tai woinga towane
towane Yai Gumam tere te ari ama
ipu nokapu si erowainga te Yai
Gumam ama denom minom mun fi
towainga faname. 43 Aiya, ne Fer-
esi yokama fu ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom ikai fure ari gumanomdi
boi biromdi iwa morainga mun
fimie. Te ne yokama maket akai
fure 'Ari yai opai nokanere mun
fi norowaimie,' dire wan nainga
mun fimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
bei niki de erowamie.* 44 Te ari
yono manomdi einga akaiyom
dunguamere ne yokamai epemere
moimie. Akai i yono buingua
tarom dungoro ena ari yai opai
tarom i kankere boromdi wanime.
Epemere ne yokamai nomanenom
buingua ari kankeinga nen moingi
teina tei dungoro wanime. Ena Yai
Gumam bei niki de erowame," epe
di erome.

45 Ena ka mapunom di guwo
dungua nuwi si erongua yai ta
"Yae, ka nuwi si erenga yae,
ne ka epe di erenga ena ne ka
niki dongua no ama di norene,"
epe di tongoro 46 ena Yesu "Ne
yokamai ka mapunom di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai
ka duwaika fiyo! Aiye! Ne
yokamai ka ipun dongua ari yai
opai ereingoro yokamai yoporam
boire kineimie. Te ne yokamai
akire di erere kinekeimie. Ena
Yai Gumam bei niki de erowamie.
47 Te ne yokamai awanoma bei
moire ka mapunom dinga ari ei
goimba ne yokamai yono einga
manom eken bei teime. Ena iran
Yai Gumam bei niki de erowame.
48 Ne yokamai awanoma ka ma-
punom dinga ari ei goingoro te
ne yokama yono einga manom
eken bei teinga ena ne yokama
'O, no awanoma ka mapunom ari
ei goinga no ama ei gorapunga
faname,' epemere dime. 49 Ena
iran Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
fingua yaromi moime. Ena yaromi
'Na ka mapunom ari te ka di
mari de erowainga ari ewi ari
mansinom boromdi moingi tei

* **11:37:** Lk 7:36; 14:1 * **11:38:** Mt 15:1-2 * **11:43:** Lk 20:46

deikoro yokamai suwo koropane
ei goiro te suwo koropane bei
niki de erowaimie,' epe dume.
50 Ena iran man kamun bei engua
noniki munmane fumie. Te epena
kakom ama fumie. Ena noniki
kakom koma fumia okome namia
suna tei ari yokamai ka mapunom
dinga ari ei goinga Yai Gumam ne
yokamai epena moinga ka kori di
erowame. 51 Komariki yokamai
yai ta Ape yaromi si goinga i moi
uro uro uro ena ari yokamai fu
fi mun ei teinga iki te fi mun
ei teinga akaiyom suna tei fure
Sekaraia si goimie. Kawom, ari
epe beinga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai epena makinga ka kori
di erowame.* 52 Te ne yokamai
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai ari yai opai Yai Gumam
kam mapunom firaro beinga eke
deimie. Ne yokamai ka mapunom
fikeimiau ena ari ka i firaro beinga
kon naro beinga ne yokamai si fere
de ereimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
ne yokamai bei niki de erowamie,"
Yesu epe di erome.
53 Ena Yesu iki tei ma dero mena
koi fungoro Feresi ari yokamai te
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai kura kam di tere te ka
ipun dongua mina wako teimie.
54 Yokamai "Yaromi ka niki dongua
duwangoro ka kori di towapune,"
diro ka mina wakoro di teimie.*

# 12

*Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai mapunom benainga opom di erome*
*Mt 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32*

1 Ena Yesu moingui tei ari yai
opai munmane wom kuku boiro
ganom boromdi kirako warako
beiro wanimie. Ena kakom tei
Yesu gama yokamai ka koma epe
di erome: "Feresi ari yokamai
kasu beinga yokamai moingamere
epe ne yokamai kasu beinga
mapunom beikeiyo! Bum boingua
tarom ei kaime dori ikai tei dongua
ena koro koro funguamere epe
Feresi ari kasu beinga mapunom
i u koro koro fume. Ena Feresi
ari kasu beinga mapunom i ne
yokama kan kenom beiyo!* 2 Te
tai ta ta muruwo epena eke dero
dungua okome u mari unamie.
Te tai ta ta muruwo tou koiro
dungua okome kanaimie.* 3 Te ne
yokamai ka muruwo giruwangua
kakom dingairai ari yai opai aro
dongua kakom ka i firaimie. Te
ne yokamai ka wira diro iki ikai
koi dingairai yokamai mena furo
kopu iwa moiro u boi koro koro
dowaimie. 4 Ena, na arinamao, na
ka epe di erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai
ari ne ganom dinom ta ei gorainga
i kuri fikeiyo! Yokamai ne yokama
ganom dinom mora ei gorainga
ena tai ta bei erekenaime. 5 Kuri
fikenaimba na yai ta kuriyom
firainga opom di erowaiye. Yai
ta ne yokamai ganom dinom
koma ei goingua okome e dongua
akaiyomdi tei de erowangua
yaromi ne yokamai kuri fi teiyo!
O, kawom yaromi kuri fi teiyo!*
6 Te ne yokamai mora kaninga ari
yokamai kapu gam okonom koro
muruwo kongo kou towane meina
beimie. Kapu gam i gawo toka
moimba Yai Gumam kapu gam i
epe inokore ei firo ma dekemie.
7 Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai tai
kan muruwo beinga i mora fire te
ne yokama binom wiyom muruwo
ama keromie. Ne yokamai kapu
gam munmane wom meinanom
si mangi deinga ena kuri fikeiyo!'
na epe di ereiye.* 8 Te na ka ta
epe di erowaiye: 'Nenta na kanam
ari yai opai moraingi tei di mari
dowanguai na ari gaunom wam
fu Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai moingi tei fure yaromi

* **11:51:** Yen 4:8; 2 Kro 24:20-21 * **11:54:** Lk 6:11; 19:47; 20:19-20; 22:2 * **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 12 * **12:2:** Lk 8:17 * **12:5:** Ip 10:31; Yem 4:12 * **12:7:** Lk 12:24; 21:18

kam di mari dowaiye. 9 Te nenta
ari yai opai moraingi tei moiro
mouwom wako narowangoro na
fu Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai moingi tei fure yaromi
na mounam wako towaiye.*
10 Te nenta na ari gaunom wam
kanam bei niki dowangua kam di
narowanguai yaromi nomanem
si awa towangua Yai Gumam
yaromi biam kore de towamba
nenta Yai Gumam Murom kam ka
suwangua ena Yai Gumam yaromi
biam kore de tekenamie,' na epe
di ereiye.* 11 Ena na kianama ari
ne yokamai endire fu ka nuwi
si ereinga iki naimbo fu ari ori
moingi tei naimbo fu kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai moingi tei nainga
ena ne yokama 'No yokamai ka
mokom bairo torae dowapune? Te
no yokamai tora ka duwapune?'
kuri fire epe di fikeiyo! 12 Kakom
tei Murom Sumuna ne yokama ka
ari di erowainga i di erowamie,"
epe di erome.*

*Kongo mukom munmane ako nongua te di dungua yaromi kam Yesu di boiro dume*

13 Ena yai ta ari yai opai mun-
mane moingi suna tei moingua
"Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, ne
na emenam i di tengoro ena
na aunam guwai gaiyom ipu
suwamie. Te ipu siro koro na
narowamie," di tongoro 14 ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo "Yae, nenta
yoporam boingua narokengua na
ka kori di towaika faikename," epe
di tome. 15 Ena Yesu ari yokamai ka
ta di erome: "Ne yokamai kuianom
ire fu 'Mangi tai i tekenapune,'
diro kan kenom beiro kiapam
nokapu beiyo! Yai ta tai ta ta
munmane fai towangua tarom i
akire di tekenangua kakom arari
yo dikenamie," epe di erome.*
16 Ena yai koma mina wako tongua
yaromi guwai gai mun fi tongua
iran Yesu ka ta eke dero ari yokama
epe di erome. "Yai ta guwai gaiyom
munmane fai tongua yaromi tai
woi nongua kopunam munmane
dungoro 17 ena yaromi nenen no-
manemdi inokore ei firo 'Na epena
tora benaiye? Na kopunanam
siro iro furo enaika ikom dikemia.
18 Ena na epe benaiye. Na kopuna
si eika ikom keikai gui diro ori ori
kenaiye. Kenaika na kopunanam
muruwo te guwai gainam muruwo
ikai koi eiro 19 ena na kuianam
ka epe di towaiye, "Ne tainum
nokapu munmane ako nenga non
iki munmane i dowaro benie. Ena
ne epena iron moire kopuna nere
te nuwi nere mun fire moro!" epe
di towaiye,' dumba 20 Yai Gumam
'Ne yai du dinga moinie. Epena
giruwangua kakom ne goranie.
Ena ne tainum kenom beire enga
eramom iname?' epe di tomie.*
21 Ena iran yaromi benguamere
epe ari suwo koropane epe beimie.
Yokamai tai guwai munmane
ku bui siro ei moimba yokamai
Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom
boikeinga ena Yai Gumam 'Yoka-
mai kuwanom ari moimie,' epe
dume," Yesu epe di eromie.*

*Yesu gama yokama "Mangi tai iran inokore munmane eikeiyo!" di erome*

*Mt 6:25-34*

22 Ena Yesu awa tero gama
yokamai "Tai kan muruwo mansi-
nomdi tei dungua i gounangua
iran i na ne yokama ka epe di
ereiye. 'Ne yokama mansinomdi
tawa morainga inokore munmane
eikeiyo! Te ne yokamai "Nonon
tora tai nowapune?" diro te "No
yokamai tora gai firapune?" epe
diro inokore munmane eikeiyo!
23 Ne yokamai mansinomdi tei

* **12:9:** Lk 9:26 * **12:10:** Mt 12:24, 28, 31 * **12:12:** Mk 13:11; Lk 21:12-15 * **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **12:20:** Yem 4:13-15 * **12:21:** Mt 6:19-21

moire tai nowainga i tai ori
dikeme. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
bei moiro Yai Gumam kam dungua
gore duwainga i tai ori dume.
Ena ne yokama gai firainga i
tai ori dikeme. Tamanume.
Ne yokama ganom dinom Yai
Gumam towainga i tai ori dume.
24 Ena ne yokamai kapuka inokore
eiyo! Kapuka yokamai kopuna
woikeimie. Te yokamai kopuna
sire kuku boikeimie. Te yokamai
kopuna ikom bo te guwai gai
enainga ikom dikemba Yai Gumam
kopuna eromie. Ne yokamai
kapuka bire ime de ereinga iran i
Yai Gumam ne yokamai kiapanom
bei erowame. Ena ne yokamai
inokore munmane eikeiyo!' epe di
ereye.* 25 Ne yokamai moingi suna
tei yai ta inokore enangua ena
yaromi goikenamba aro kakom
towane ama yo moiro goramo?
Tamanume. 26 Ena ne yokamai
tai gawo ta i epe beikenainga ena
tai koropane inokore munmane
eikeiyo! 27 Te ne yokama kurei
kuwom sungua i inokore eiyo!
Kurei kokonan beikeimie. Te
kurei gai finga wara gaikeimba
na epe di erowaiye: 'Koma yai
ori Soromon eken bengua tarom
nokapu wom emba yaromi kurei
kuwom sunguamere epe eken
beikemie,' di ereiye.* 28 Te Yai
Gumam tai woi neingi suna tei kui
faingua tarom epena dungoro te
ongo ari kupa sire fiasi e donguari
deinga kui i Yai Gumam eken be-
mie. Epe eken benangua ena iran
yaromi ne yokamai gai firainga
erowamba ne yokama gawo gera
fi kun daimie. 29-30 Te ari mangi
tawa moinga yokamai mangi tai
ta ta muruwo 'Wandou napune,'
diro inokore munmane eimba ne
yokamai nenom mora kanungua
ne yokama tai i epe inaimie. Ena
iran ne yokamai 'Nonon tora tai
nowapune? Te tora nuwi nowa-
pune,' di fire inokore munmane
eikeiyo! 31 Ena ne yokama Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erowan-
gua akaiyom wandou naingere
ena Yai Gumam ne yokama
'Tai ta i narowame,' di firainga
tarom ama erowamie. 32 Ena ne
yokamai kuri fikeiyo! Nongam
sipsip munmane moikeingamere
ne yokamai ama epe munmane
moikeimba ne yokama nenom
kiapanom bei eronguamere epe
ne yokamai kiapanom bei erowan-
gua mun firame.* 33 Ena ne
yokama guwai gainom meina
beiro kongo mukom ire ari tai ta ta
ako nekenainga yokamai ereiyo!
Ne epe benainga ne meinanom
kamundi dungua mokonaro beme.
Kamundi meinanom i niki dere
goukename. Te meinanom i kunei
nowangua yaromi teina kunamie.
Te gunako i ne yokamai meinanom
bei niki dekenamie.* 34 Ena
ne yokamai meinanom nokapu
nokapu duwangui tei ne yokamai
nomanenom ama morangua iran
kamundi meinanom inainga
kokonanom beiyo!" Yesu epe di
erome.

*Yesu gama yokama kokonan nokapu beiro unangua kakom kiapam moraime*

*Mt 24:45-51*

35 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta
di erome. "Ena ne yokama 'Ari
Wanopanom uname,' di firo
gainom fire kewanom gaire kenom
beire moiyo! * 36 Ena ari yokamai
bei moiro yai ta kiapanom bei
erongua yaromi furo opai ire
kopuna kei neingi tei furo inako
dero unangua kenom beire moi
teingamere epe ne yokamai ama
kenom beire moiyo! Yokamai
yaromi kenom bei moi teingoro

* **12:24:** Sam 147:9; Lk 12:7 * **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:23-25 * **12:32:** Lk 22:29; Rew 1:6 * **12:33:** Lk 18:22 * **12:35:** Mt 25:1-13; Mk 13:32-37 * **12:36:** 1 Pi 1:13

ena yaromi uro kori gumamdi
gure duwangoro boromdi yoka-
mai kori iraunaime.* 37 Ena
kiapanom bengua yai uro kanun-
gua nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
kiapam bei morainga mun fi
erowame. Ena fiyo! 'Kiapanom
yai kokonan gaiyom fire nuwi
kokonan gan "Ne yokamai boiri
tei moiro kopuna neiyo!" di
erere ena nenen uro kopuna
nowainga erowamie,' di ereye.*
38 Te kiapanom yai giruwangua
ono suna unambo te koroware
komawom dungua kakom tei
unambo beiro kanungua nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai kenom bei
morainga mun fi erowame. 39 Te
ne yokamai inokore ei fiyo! Iki
kapakom yaromi firangua kunei
yai ta kakom i unangoro ena
kapakom yaromi kenom beire
kunei neinga yai ta ikom guwo
duwaro unanguai kan dowangoro
ikom ikai kinaro bemie.* 40 Ena ne
yokama ama epe kenom beiyo! Na
ari gaunom wam unaika kakom ne
yokamai fikeinga iran ne yokamai
kenom beiyo!" epe di erome.
Kokonan gan nokapu te kokonan
gan niki dongua kam Yesu di boiro
dume
41 Ena Pita ka epe di tome: "Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne ka eke dere
dingai no yokamai towane di
norenbore ari yokamai muruwo
ama di erene?" di tongoro 42 Ari
Wanopanom ka mokom bairo "Na
ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Kokonan
kiapam yai ta moime. Yaromi yo
tongua yai moiro te mapunom
fingua yai ama moime. Ena
yaromi wanopa ure kokonan
kiapam yai ka epe di tome: 'Yae,
ne na kokonan arinam i kiapanom
bei moro! Ne kakom kakom
ari kopuna nowainga ero!' di
tero fume. 43 Ena okome yaromi
wanopa inako dero uro kanungua
kokonan kiapanom yai koma ka
di tero funguamere epe bengoro
ena yaromi wanopa mun fi tomie.
44 Na kawom di towaiye. 'Yaromi
wanopa yai bei moiro kokonan
kiapam yai "Ne na tainam muruwo
kiapam beyo!" epe di towamie,'
di teye.* 45 Dumba kokonan
kiapam yai nomaneyomdi 'Na yai
wanopanam epena kene kene eire
kunamie,' di firo ena kokonan ari
yai bo opai kupa eiro te kua kop-
una nere nuwi nero du di moran-
goro 46 ena yaromi wanopa kakom
ta kokonan kiapam gan inokore
ei fi tekembo beiro kiapanom
moikengoro ure bei niki de tere
te akiro furo ari fi kun daikeinga
yokamai moingi tei de towamie.
47 Te kokonan gan yai wanopa ka
dungua firo kenom beikenangua
te ka dungua gore dikenangua ena
iran yai wanopa kupa munmane
suwame.* 48 Te kokonan gan ta yai
wanopa ka dungua fikemba gam
kupa suwainga tarom benangua
ena iran yai wanopa kupa suwo
suwame. Te Yai Gumam ari yoka-
mai tai ta ta munmane erowangua
ena Yai Gumam 'Ne yokama tai ta
ta munmane mokom bai naro!' di
erowamba Yai Gumam nenta tai ta
ta suwo towangua ena Yai Gumam
'Ne tai ta ta suwo mokom bai naro!'
di towame," epe di erome.

*Yesu ako mangi ungua ari yai opai ipu si erowaro ume*
*Mt 10:24-36*

49 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome. "Ena
te na e dongua fiasi mansinomdi
dowaro wiye. Te na e dongua
dowaika i kene kene eire dowan-
gua mun firaiye. 50 Te ari nuwi bui
ereingamere epe Yai Gumam na
ganam kipi narowangoro goraiye.
Epena yaromi narekengoro na no-
manenam ipun ori wom domie.
Ena na ganam kipi karangua ma-
punom i gounangero na mun fi-

* **12:37:** Yo 13:4 * **12:39:** Mt 24:43-44; 1 Te 5:2 * **12:44:** Mt 25:21, 23 * **12:47:** Yem 4:17 * **12:50:** Mk 10:38-39; Lk 9:22

raiye.* 51 Ne yokamai di finga
‘Na uka kura boinga bei gounaro
ume,’ di fimo? Ma deiyo! ‘Na
ari yai opai ipu si erowaro wiye,’
di ereiye. 52 Te epena te okome
ama ari yai opai okonom koro
muruwo iki towane moire bon te
surai dere ena ari suraiye yoka-
mai bei moiro ari surai kianom
bei erowaimie. Te surai bei moiro
ari suraiye yokamai kianom bei
erowaimie. 53 Yokamai bon tere
yai ta wam kiam bei towangoro te
wam nem kiam bei towangore te
opai ta apom kiam bei towangoro
te apom mam kiam bei towangoro
imam biyai efem biyai kiam bei
towangore te opai auwam biyai
kiam bei towame,” di erome.*

*Yesu tai okome fanangua kam di boiro dume*
*Mt 16:2-3; 5:25-26*

54 Ena Yesu ari yai opai moinga
“Ne yokama aro ako bengui
ime kuwokauwo kengua kanere
kakom tei ‘Nimi suwaro bemie,’
dingoro ena nimi sume. 55 Te
ne yokama kamun kai sungoro
kanere ‘Aro dowamie,’ dingoro
ena aro domie. 56 Te ne yokama
man te kamun bengua mapunom
mora fimba tai ta ta epena fuka
duwangua mapunom fikeinga
ena ne yokama ka kasu dinga
yokama moimie. 57 Ena iran ne
yokamai kon yo tongua nainga
kaniyo! 58 Na ka duwaika epe
beiyo! Yai ta ne ka kori di erowaro
benangua ena ne surai kon mori
tei wan moipika kakom tei ka
kori gounangua kam di to! Di
tekero yo naipika ena yaromi
ne endiro ka kori kiapam yai
morangui tei nangoro te kiapam
yai ne endiro kiminem okonomdi
enangoro ena kiminem ne endiro
furo kan iki de erowamie. 59 ‘Ena
ne kan iki moranga kene kene
eire ewi dekenamie. Koma ne
kongo ori gawo fai erowangua
muruwo mokom bai gounanga u
mena unanie,’ na epe di ereiye,” di
erome.

# 13

*Ari yokama nomanenom si awa tekenainga goraime*

1 Ena Yesu ka di erongua kakom
tei ari suwo moire “Yae, Gariri
ari yokamai fure non sipsip Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga kakom
tei yai ori Pairoti kiminem di
erongoro yokamai ei goimie. Ena
yokamai akinom te non akiyom
i towane deime,” di teingoro
2 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne
yokamai ‘Gariri ari yokamai epe
ei goinga ena yokamai bianom
faingua ari suwo bianom faingua
bire ereimie,’ epe di fikeiyo!* 3 Te
na ‘Ne yokamai nomanenom si
awa tekenainga ena ne yokamai
muruwo ama goraime,’ epe di
ereiye.* 4 Te ne yokamai ‘Ari
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye yokamai koma iki arari
wom i kam Sairom mapunomdi
tei moinga gui diro ako mangi
sungoro ari goinga yokamai
bianom faingua i Yerusarem ari
bianom faingua bire ereimie,’ epe
di fikeiyo! 5 Ena na ‘Ne yokamai
nomanenom si awa tekenainga
ena ne yokama muruwo ama
goraimie,’ di ereiye,” epe di erere*
6 ena ka eke dere diro “Yai ta eri
mukom koingua tai woi nongui tei
woire okome mukom korangua
kanaro uro kanungua mukom
koikengoro 7 ena yaromi tai woi
nongui akaiyom kiapam bengua
yai ‘Firo! Na non iki suraiye moiro
uro “Eri mukom korame,” diro
uka mukom koikemia. Ena iran
ne woi do! Eri i man nurom yo
bei gounangua faikenamie,’ di
tongoro * 8 ena ‘Yae, ne eri kan do!

* **12:53:** Mai 7:6 * **13:2:** Yo 9:2 * **13:3:** Sam 7:12 * **13:5:** Yo 8:24 * **13:7:** Lk 3:9

Non iki epena toka i duwangoro
na mapunomdi man gura boiro
te non dem mauro dowaiye. 9 Te
non iki epena mukom korangua
fanamie. Te mukom koikenangore
ena ne ure eri woi dowanie,’ epe di
tomie,” Yesu epe dume.*

*Yura ari iron kakom tei Yesu bei moiro opai bei nokapu de tome*

10 Ena okome Yura ari iron
kakom Yesu fu ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom fure ari yai opai ka nuwi
si erongoro 11 opai ta moimie.
Murom niki dongua ta oparomi
dem miriyom ikai tei moiro bei
moingoro oparomi mouwom
gurom dou dungoro ena arowaro
bengua faikengoro ena non iki
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye fume. 12 Ena Yesu kanero
uwom boiro “Opaiyo, ne nupinum
bei dowaiye,” di tere 13 okom opai
gam akongoro ena kene kene eire
opai arire Yai Gumam kam akire
dume.
14 Ena Yura ari iron kakom Yesu
opai bei nokapu de tongua ena
ka nuwi si ereinga iki kiapanom
yai niki de firo ari yai opai “No
aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
te koro towane kokonan bepune.
Iran i ne yokama ‘Nupi fanainga
yai ta bei de norowame,’ di
firaingai ena ne yokama kokonan
bepunga kakom wingoro bei de
erowame. Ne yokama no iron
kakom kuiyo!” di erongoro* 15 ena
Ari Wanopanom ka mokom bairo
“Ne yokama kasu ari moimie.
Iron kakom kakom ne yokama fu
non ikomdi fure non kan koinga
gui dere ‘Non i nuwi nowame,’
diro akire fime. 16 Ena opai ya
oparomi Aparam ariyom moingua
iran non yokamai bire ime de
erome. Te Satan bei moiro
ena non iki okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro muruwo
te koro suraiye kan si tongoro
oparomi nupi fai moimie. Ena iran
iron kakom nupi faingua na bei
dowaika faimie,” di tongoro * *
17 ena ka epe dungua ari kiama
yokama gai goingoro te ari yai opai
muruwo yaromi tai bau boingua
tarom benguai muruwo kanere
mun fi teimie.

*Yesu ka di boiro dume*
*Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32*

18 Ena Yesu ka tokoi dume. “Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom i toramere dume? Na
tamere di boiro duwaiye? Ena na
ka epe duwaiye. 19 Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom i
dunguamere eri mastari mukom
epe dume. Yai ta mastari mukom
ire tai woi nongui suna tei woin-
goro te okome eri mokonguamere
epe mokongoro ena kapuka
yokamdi eiro moimie,” diro 20 ena
“Na Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom i tora mere ama
duwaiye? Na ka epe duwaiye.
21 Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom i dunguamere
bum boingua tarom epe dume.
Ena opai ta bum boingua tarom
ire ei kaime dori munmane ikai
tei dere nokonongoro tarom i u
koro koro furo bum boime,” ka epe
tokoi dume.

*Ari fu kori gumam gawo ikai nainga kam*
*Mt 7:13-14, 21-23*

22 Ena Yesu akai tei ma dere
“Yerusarem naro fuiye,” diro fu
iki birom ori te gawo fure ari yai
opai ka nuwi si erongoro 23 te yai
ta moiro “Ari Wanopanomyo, Yai
Gumam ari suwo koropane akire
di erowambore?” di tongoro ena
Yesu ari yokamai 24 “Ne yokamai
‘Kori gumam gawo ikai napune,’
diro benainga yoporam ori boiyo!
Te ‘Ari yai opai munmane “Kori
gumam gawo ikai napune,” diro
beimba ikai nainga faikename,’ di

* **13:9:** 2 Pi 3:9, 15 * **13:14:** Eks 20:9-10 * **13:16:** Lk 6:1-6; 14:1-6 * **13:16:** Lk 19:9

ereiye. 25 Ena okome iki kapakom
ariro kori kenangoro ne yokama
ure mena moire kori gure dire
‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne no yokama
kori irau noro!’ yana di towaimba
yaromi ‘Ne yokama amairi wime?
Na ne yokama ekankeiye,’ di
erowangoro * 26 ena ne yokama
‘No yokama kua kopuna te nuwi
ne gere ama moiro nopune. Te
ne no yokama ikinom akai tei
moiro ka di norene,’ di teimba
27 yaromi tokoi ‘Na ne yokama
ekankeye. Ne yokama amairi
wime? Ena ne yokama tai niki
dongua beinga muruwo na moiki
tei fakai fiyo!’ epe di erowame.
28 Te ne yokama kanainga ena
yai Aparam te yai Aisaki te yai
Yakopo te ka mapunom di mari
dinga ari muruwo fu Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
fure ikai moraimba ne yokamai
nenen mena tei arire moraimie.
Ena ne yokamai kai ori wom meire
kinom buno diro moraimie.* 29 Te
ari yai opai ikinom akainom koro
koro dungui tei ma dere fu Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom ikai koi fure kua kopuna
nowaimie.* 30 Kawom, ari kanom
epena mokongua yokamai kanom
suwo okome ako namie. Te ari
kanom epena akongua yokamai
kanom suwo okome mokonamie,”
epe di erome.*

*Yesu bei moiro Yerusarem ari kanom fi erome*
*Mt 23:37-39*

31 Ena kakom tei Feresi ari
suwo ure “Yae, yai ori Eroti ‘Ne
ei goraiye,’ dungoro ena ne akai
tei ma dere akai ta fo!” epe di
teingoro 32 ena Yesu “Eroti yaromi
ari gumanom bawi erongua yai
moimba ne yokama fu yaromi
moingui tei fure ‘Ne firo! Epena te
ongo ama na murom niki deinga
yokamai ewi mena de erero te
ari nupi fainga bei nokapu de
erowaiye. Ena kamun tai kakom
na Yai Gumam kokonan narongua
mora bei gounaiye. Epe dume,’ di
teiyo! 33 Ena epena aro kakom te
ongo te kamun tai kakom na kon
naiye. Yerusarem ari yokamai bei
moiro ka mapunom di mari deinga
yokamai ei goinga mapunom finga
iran i na akai bam ta goraika
faikename. Ena na ‘Yerusarem ari
nai goraime,’ diro Yerusarem tei
naiye. 34 Yerusarem ariyo, fi goi
iyo! Ne yokamai ka mapunom di
mari dinga yokamai ei goi moimie.
Te Yai Gumam ari ewi ne moingi tei
dongoro ne yokama kongo ire fiasi
de ereime. Te koroware mam gam
kuku boi koiyomdi donguamere
epe na kakom munmane ne
yokama ganoma epe kuku boi
erowaro beika te ‘Epe benaro
beme,’ di fi narekeimie. 35 Ena
fiyo! Ne yokama ikinom akainom
Yai Gumam mora ma domie. ‘Ne
yokama na tokoi na kankenaimie,’
epe di ereiye. Te okome ne
yokamai bei moire ‘No yokamai
yai ta Ari Wanopanom yoporam
boingua ire ungua yaromi kam
akire duwapune,’ duwaingoro
ena na nakanaimie,” Yesu epe di
erome.

# 14

*Iron kakom ta Yesu bei moiro yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome*

1 Ena iron kakom ta Yesu fu
Feresi yai ori ikomdi tei furo
kopuna ne moingoro te yokamai
“Yesu tai gawo ta benangua ka
kori di towapune,” diro toren
kan te moimie.* 2 Te yai ta gam
yaungua yaromi u Yesu gumamdi
teina tei ungoro 3 ena Yesu yaromi
kanere ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai te Feresi ari
“Mose ka di guwo dungua kanom
i tora dume? No iron kakom

* **13:25:** Mt 25:10-12 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11-12 * **13:29:** Sam 107:3; Lk 14:15 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30 * **14:1:** Lk 11:37

moipungi yai ta nupi faingua
bei nokapu de towapunbore de
tekenapune?” diro mina wakore
di erongoro * 4 yokamai ka mokom
bai tekeingoro ena Yesu yai ta
gam akore bei nokapu de tere awi
dere 5 ena mina wakore di erere
“Ne yokama ari moingi suna tei
nenta gan kui enangua bo non
burumakau kui nowangua ena
iron kakom nuwi diandi ikai koi
nangoro ena yaromi fure gure
kopu dekenamo? Oro?” epe di
erongoro * 6 te ari yokamai ka
i mokom bairo duwaro beinga
faikemie.

*Yesu yaromi “Ne yokamai nenen kanom fi akoiyo!” di erome*

7 Ena Yesu kanungua ari kopuna
nowaro wingai yokamai “No koma
nowapune,” diro “Fu boi biromdi
iwawo fure ame dowapune. Uwo!”
diro beingoro ena iran Yesu ka eke
dere di erome. 8 “Ena yai ta ‘Ne
yai opai inangui kopuna kenainga
nowana uwo!’ di erowangore ne
fure boi biromdi iwa ame dere
moikeyo! Ne epe morangere ena
yai ta kam wanongua yaromi
uwom boinga unangua * 9 ena iran
yai ta ne surai unom borangua
yaromi uro ‘Ne boi biromdi iwa
yai i to!’ di erowangoro ena ne
gai ori wom goire fure onamdi
ime moranie. 10 Ena yai ta ne
unum borangore kopuna nowaro
nanga ne fure boi onamdi ime ame
dere moro! Ne epe moranga yai
ta unum boingua yaromi uro ‘Ari
yokoinam yo, ne ure boi biromdi
ya moro!’ epe di erowangoro ena
ari yai opai kopuna ama neinga
yokamai okonom muromdi ne
kanum wanamie. 11 Kawom, yai
ta nenen kam akire di morangua
Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi kam
bire towame. Te yai ta nenen kam
di ime de morangua Yai Gumam
bei moiro yaromi kam akire di
towamie,” epe di eromie.*

12 Ena Yesu awa tere “Kua
kopuna nowaima wiyo!” dun-
gua yaromi “Ne kua kopuna ta
kenanga ena ne arinuma te yokoi
ei nowanga yokamai te arinuma
kongo munmane ako neinga
yokamai unom boikeyo! Ne
unom boranga okome yokama kua
kopuna keire ne unum boraingoro
nangere yokamai mokom bairo
ne erowaingere kounom beimie
13 Beimba ne kua kopuna ta
kenanga ne ari kongo munmane
ako nekenainga yokamai te ari
ganom niki dowainga yokamai
te ari kaunom niki dowainga
yokamai te ari okonom murom
gi dowainga yokamai unom boro!
14 Ne unom boranga Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erowame. Ari yoka-
mai kua kopuna keire ne unum
borainga nangere mokom bairo ne
erekenaimba okome ari yo teinga
yokamai tokoi are mokonainga
kakom i Yai Gumam kopuna
keire mokom bairo erowamie.
Ena ne yokamai kawom kounom
moraimie,” epe di tomie.* *

*Yesu kua kopuna ori wom neinga kam di boiro dume*

*Mt 22:1-10*

15 Ena yai ta ari kua kopuna
neingi tei ama moingua yaromi
Yesu ka dungua i firo “Nenta Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua
akaiyom tei moiro kua kopuna
nero mun firamie,” epe di tongoro
* 16 ena Yesu ka epe di tomie. “Yai
ta kopuna ori kenaro benangua
ari munmane ‘Kopuna keika i
nowaima wiyo!’ di erome. 17 Ena
yaromi kopuna nowainga mora
kenom beire nuwi kokonan gan
awi dongoro fu ari koma ‘Wiyo!’
di erongua moingi tei fure ‘Ne

* **14:3:** Lk 6:9; 13:10-16 * **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lk 13:15 * **14:8:** Mt 23:2-6 * **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lk 18:9-14 * **14:14:** Lk 6:32-35 * **14:14:** Yo 5:29 * **14:15:** Lk 13:29; Rew 19:9

yokama wiyo! Tai muruwo
mora kenom bepune,' di eromba
18 ari muruwo towane towane
'Kinapune,' dime. Yai ta 'Tai
woi neinga akaiyom na epena
meina beiye. Iran na furo kanaro
beiye. Ena na kunaika niki de
fi narekeyo!' dume. 19 Te yai ta
'Na non burumakau okonom koro
koro muruwo epena meina beiye.
Ena iran na furo non kokonan
beinga kanaro naro beiye. Na
kunaika niki de fi narekeyo!' epe
dume. 20 Te yai ta 'Na opai epena
go di nareimie. Ena na unaika
faikeme,' dume.* 21 Ena nuwi
kokonan gan inako dere kiapam
yai ari dinga kam di tongoro ena
yaromi nomanem niki de firo nuwi
kokonan gan 'Ne bu dire fu iki
iki birom ori tei fure kon ori bo
gawo fure ena ari kongo munmane
ako nekeinga yokamai te ari
ganom niki deinga yokamai te ari
kaunom niki deinga yokamai te ari
okonom murom gi dinga yokamai
endire na ikinamdi ikai tei uwo,'
di tongoro 22 ena okome nuwi
kokonan gan 'Ari Wanopanomyo,
na ne giranumdi mora gore diye.
Te akai si dikeme,' di tongoro 23 ena
kiapam yai nuwi kokonan gan 'Ne
mena fure te ari tai woi nowaingi
suna tei ama fure ari yai opai
endire ikai uwo! "Ari na ikinam
ikai ure moraingoro si duwame,"
di fiye. 24 Te ari muruwo koma
na unom boika yokamairai na
kopunanam i nekenaimie,' epe di
tomie," Yesu epe di tomie.

*Ari yokamai nenen fi goi ire Yesu dourom boraime*
*Mt 10:37-38; 5:13; Mk 9:50*

25 Ena ari yai opai mun-
mane wom Yesu wanongui ama
waneinga Yesu awa tero 26 "Ne
yokama 'Na ganama morapune,'
di firainga na moraiki tei unainga
yokamai nenom manom te efenom
biyai te ganoma te emenoma
kepenoma te yokori morainga
mounom wako erekenainga ne
yokamai na ganama moike-
naimie.* 27 Te na eri yoro bakomdi
goraikamere epe ne yokamai 'No
eri yoro bakomdi epe gorapunga
faname,' di fire dowinam ama
boikenainga ena ne yokamai na
ganama moikenaimie.*

28 Ena ne yokama moingi suna
tei yai ta 'Iki arari wom kenaiye,'
dungua kam duwaika i fiyo! Ena
koma yaromi ame dero moiro
'Iki kenaika kongo tora mina ma
dowaiye?' diro firangua ena iki
kenangua kongom ako moimbo
ako moikembo firame. 29 Te
yaromi koma epe fikenangua ena
okome iki kowiri suwamba iki i
kei goukenangoro ena ari muruwo
kanero yaromi kam ka siro 30 'Yai
iki mapunom boiro kengua i ama
kei goukenamie,' epe duwaimie.
31 Bo te yai ori ta furo te yai ori
ta kura boi towaro nangua i kam
duwaika i fiyo! Ena yaromi ame
dero inokore eiro 'Na kiminem
ari ten tousan kui neika te yai
ta kiminem ari twenti tousan
kui nongua ena kura boraingа
fanambo faikename?' di firo
32 ena 'Faikename,' di firangua ena
yaromi kiam yo fakai moraingoro
ari suwo ewi dowangoro fure
'Kura borapunga di gouname,'
di moraimie. 33 Ena epemere
yai ta ne yokama moingi suna
tei yaromi guwai gaiyom mu-
ruwo mouwom wako tekenangua
yaromi na ganam moikenamie.
34 Te fui tai nokapu dumba dorimin
tekenangore no dorimin tokoi
towaro bepunga i faikeme. 35 Fui
dorimin tekenangua tai woi nowa-
pungi suna tei dekenapunie. Te
fui dorimin tekenangua tai woi
nowapungi akire di towangua
faikenangua non dem ama deke-

* **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 * **14:26:** Lk 18:28-30 * **14:27:** Lk 9:23

napunie. Nonon fui i yo mena ma
dowapune. Nenta kinam ka firaro
korangua na ka dikai firo!” epe di
erome.

# 15

*Yesu non sipsip ta ako sungua kam di boiro dume*
*Mt 18:12-14*

1 Ena kakom ta ari kongo takis
inga yokamai te bianom beinga ari
yokama u Yesu moingui teina tei
ure ka duwangua firaro wingoro
2 te Feresi ari yokama te ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai kura kam epe dime.
“Yaromi ari bianom faingua
yokamai ekukurere te kua kopuna
ama ne moimie,” dingoro* 3 ena
Yesu ka eke dere yokamai epe di
erome: 4 “Ena ne yokama moingi
suna tei yai ta non sipsip 100 kui
nowamba non ta i moikenangoro
ena yaromi non 99 ekire fure mare
kira suna dere ‘Kui ne moiyo!’ di
erero furo non ta moikenanguai
wandouro furo morangui akiro *
5 ena akire di kipamdi kopu kauro
mun firo u 6 ikomdi tei uro ariy-
oma te yokoi ei nongua yokama
unom borangoro ure kuku boiro
moraingoro ‘Na nonam sipsip ta
moikenguairai na wandouro iro
wiye. Ena ne yokama na mun fi
nareiyo!’ di erowame. 7 Ena na
ne yokama ka epe di erowaiye:
‘Yai ta non i wandouro uro ungua
yaromi mun finguamere epe yai ta
biam faingua yaromi nomaneyom
si awa towangua ari kamundi
moinga yokamai mun ori wom fi
towaime. Te ari 99 yokamai “No yo
tongua ari moipunga nomanenom
si awa tekenapune,” di finga ena
ari kamundi moinga yokamai mun
ori wom fi erekenaimie,’ epe di
ereiye,” Yesu epe di erome.

*Yesu kongo ako sungua kam di boiro dume*

8 Yesu ka ta epe di erome. “Ka
ta duwaiya fiyo! Ena opai ta
kongo okonom koro koro muruwo
ako nongore ena kongo ta ako
suwangua oparomi kewa gairo iki
ikai moro duwi si dero wandouro
kanero iro 9 kongom mora iro ena
ariyoma te yokoi ei nongua yoka-
mai unom borangoro yokamai ure
kuku boraingoro ‘Na kongonam ta
ako sungua epena na wandouro
kanere iye. Ena ne yokama na
mun fi nareiyo!’ epe di erome.
10 ‘Ena oparomi mun finguamere
epe Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai yai ta biam faingua no-
maneyom si awa tongua mun fi
teimie,’ epe di ereiye,” di erome.

*Yesu yai ta wam suwo kui engua kam di boiro dume*

11 Ena Yesu ka akai nere tokoi
di erome: “Na ka ta duwaiye. Yai
ta wam surai kui eme. 12 Te wam
ta okome kui engua ure ‘Auwo,
ne guwai gainum ipu sire koro
koro eyo! Ena koro na tainam
duwangua na inaiye. Epena na
naro!’ epe di tongoro ena auwom
tarom ipu siro surai erongoro
13 ena kakom gurom arari moiro
wam okome kui engua guwaiyom
gaiyom kuku boiro fu akai ta fakai
wom furo moiro kou kou eiro
kongom muruwo fiasi koro koro
de ma dongoro * 14 muruwo de ma
dongoro ena okome akai moingui
tei meran ori wom goinga fuka
dungoro yaromi tai ta dikengoro
15 ena iran yaromi furo yai ta
mansinom kapakom yai kokonan
bei tongoro yaromi awi akaiyomdi
dero ‘Non kuika kiapam beyo!’ di
tongoro 16 yaromi non yokamai
eri mukom ta neinga ‘Ama na
nowaikoro maranam mokoname,’
di fimba te yai ta eri mukom i
tekeme.* 17 Ena yaromi inokore

* **15:2:** Lk 5:29-30 * **15:4:** Esi 34:11-16; Lk 19:10 * **15:13:** Pro 29:3 * **15:16:** Pro 23:21

ei firo ‘Na aunam kokonan ari
yokamai kua kopuna munmane
wom neinga dumba na tawa moiro
meran goiro niki ori wom de fiye.
18 I faikengoro ena na ariro aunam
moingui tei furo uro “Auwo, na
bianam Yai Gumam te ne moingi
bei ereye.* 19 Ena epena na ne
wanum moraika faikeme. Ena
ne kokonan gan moingamere na
ama epe moraiye,” di towaiye,’
diro 20 ena ariro auwom moingui
tei fumba yaromi fakai iwa moin-
gua auwom gumam kanero ena
miriyom kipi ori wom kai tongoro
yaromi bu di furo wam kukurero
fanam mu dungoro 21 ena wamirai
bei moiro ‘Auwo, na Yai Gu-
mam te ne moingi bianam bei
ereiye. Ena ne “Wanamyo,” di
narowanga faikename,’ epe di
tomba 22 auwom nuwi kokonan
ari ‘Ne yokama bu dire na gainam
towane wom ararirai iro ure fi tere
te rin ta okom bei tere te kauwom
tou de tere 23 te non burumakau
gam orirai iro ure si kei teiyo!
Ena nonon nere yaromi mun fi
towapunie. 24 Tora bengoro mun
fi towapune? “Na wanam i mora
goimie,” di fika tokoi yokori moiro
umie. Te “Yaromi moikema,” di
fika tokoi nonon kanopunie,’ epe
di erongoro ena ari yokamai mun
fi teinga kua kopuna mapunom
boire ne moingoro* 25 te wam
koma kui engua tai woi nongui
suna tei moiro okome inako dero
uro iki teina tei uro ari nowi ire
wi dinga nokonom fire 26 ena
kokonan gan ta uwom boiro
‘Yokamai tora bei moime?’ epe
di tongoro 27 ‘Ne emenum irai
ure nokapu moingoro gam bei
niki dero kungoro ena ne aunum
non burumakau gam orirai si kei
tongoro ne moimie,’ epe di ton-
goro* 28 ena wam koma kui engua
nomanem niki de firo ikai koi naro
kam fikengoro ena auwom mena
koi uro ‘Ne ikai uwo!’ diro wam
yana di tongoro * 29 ena wam ka
mokom bairo ‘Kano! Na noniki
kakom munmane ne kokonanum
akoro epe kokonan gan tokomere
moi ereiye. Te ne kanum kakom
kakom gore di ereiye. Na epe
beipa na ari yokoinama mun firo
kua kopuna nowaro bepunga ne
nonum burumakau bo te meme
gam ta narekenie. 30 Te ne wanum
i ne tainum mora muruwo opai
ganom boromdi muruwo ma de
goungua yaromi tokoi ungua ne
nonum burumakau gam orirai si
kei tenie,’ di tongoro 31 ena auwom
bei moiro ‘Wanamyo, kakom
kakom ne na gere ama moipunie.
Te na tainam dunguai ne tainum
muruwo dumie. 32 Dumba ne
emenum i “Mora goima,” dupun-
gairai tokoi yokori moiro umie. Te
“Yaromi moikema,” dupungairai
te epena nonon tokoi kanopunie.
Ena iran nonon mun fi tero kopuna
si gai nopunga faimie,’ epe di
tome,” Yesu epe di eromie.*

# 16

*Yesu kokonan yai ta nomanem fai tongua yaromi kam di boiro dume*

1 Ena Yesu awa tere gama
yokama ka eke dere epe di erome:
“Yai ta bei moiro yai ta guwai
gaiyom munmane ako nongua
tarom i kiapam bei moimie. Te ari
suwo u yai guwai gai munmane
ako nongua yaromi moingui tei
ure ‘Ne guwai gainum kiapam
bengua yai ne guwai gainum fiasi
koro koro domie,’ di teingoro 2 ena
yaromi kiapam bengua yai ‘Uwo!’
di tere ‘Ari “Ne na tainam fiasi
koro koro domie,” di nareinga i
kawom dimbo kasu dime? Ena ne
na guwai gainam kiapam benga
kokonan benga opom di naro! Ne

* **15:18:** Sam 51:4; Yer 3:12-13 * **15:24:** Ef 2:1, 5; 5:14 * **15:27:** Lk 15:2 * **15:28:** Yona 4:1 * **15:32:** Mar 3:17

na tainam tokoi kiapam benanga
faikenamie,' epe di tongoro 3 ena
kiapam bengua yai nomanemdi
ka epe dume: 'Na epena toramere
benaiye? Na yai orinam kiapam
beika kokonan ma dere nawi
dowaro bemie. Na man baraika
yoporanam dikemia. Te na ari
kopunanom yana duwaika gai
goiye. 4 Ena na "Tai epe benaiye,"
di fiye. Epe benaikere ena na yai
orinam kiapam beika kokonan ma
dere nawi dowangua kakom ari
yokamai naikire ikinomdi naimie,'
epe diro 5 ena iran kiapam yai ari
towane towane yai oriyom kongo
dinau bei teinga yokamai unom
boingoro ari yokamai kiapam yai
moingui tei wingoro yaromi yai
ta koma ungua 'Ne na yai orinam
tarom toramena dinau bene?' epe
diro mina wako tongoro 6 'Na eri
nurom kopuna kei neinga tarom
kowiyom i 100 yai orinom i dinau
bei teiye,' epe di tongoro ena
kiapam yai 'Ne dinau benga pepa
i ire ame dere pepa koi "Na eri
nurom kowiyom i 50 dinau bei
eromie," diro boro!' epe di tongoro
7 ena okome yai ta ungoro kiapam
yai 'Ne dinau toramena bene?'
epe diro mina wako tongoro 'Na
kui mukom gai 1000 dinau bei
teiye,' epe di tongoro ena 'Ne
dinau benga pepa i ire pepa koi
"Na kui mukom gai 800 dinau
bei erome," diro boro!' epe di
tome. 8 Ena okome yai oriyom
ure kanongua kiapam yai 'Okome
yokamai kurere narowaime,' diro
yokamai dinau suwo bei erongua
kanere bei moiro 'Ari nomanenom
fai eronguamere epe yaromi
beme,' diro kam akire di tome.
Kawom, ari mena moinga yokamai
bei moiro kongo mukom kokonan
beinga kakom tei ari nomanenom
fai erongua mapunom dourom
boimba ari bau borangui akaiyom
tei nainga yokamai bei moiro
kongo mukom kokonan beinga
kakom tei ari nomanenom fai
erongua mapunom i dourom
boikeimie.* 9 Ena ne yokama
kongo mangi tawa dungua ire
ari yai opai bei nokapu de erere
yokoinom ei nowainga beiyo!
Te okome kongo ako nowainga
gounangua kakom yokamai ne
yokama ekiro akai moi derewo
morainga akaiyom naimie.* 10 Ena
nenta tai gawo kenom nokapu be-
nangua yaromi tai ori ama kenom
benamie. Te nenta tai gawo gera
kunei nowangua yaromi tai ori
ama kunei nowame. * 11 Ena iran
ne yokama mangi tei kongonom
kenom nokapu beikenainga ena
yai ta meina nokapu wom kiapam
benangua kokonan erekename.
12 Te ne yokama yai ta tarom
kenom nokapu beikenainga ena
yai ta ne yokama nenen tainum
ako nowainga erekename. 13 Te
kokonan gan towane yai ori surai
kokonanom ama bei erekenamie.
Yaromi yai ori surai kokonan bei
erowangua ena yai ta niki de fi
tero te yai ta mun fi towambo yai ta
kuiam boi tere te yai ta kuiam boi
tekenamie. Kawom, ne yokama
Yai Gumam kokonan bei tere te
kongo kokonan ama benainga
faikename," epe di erome.*

*Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam ari kipanom bei erongua kam di mari dome*

14 Ena Feresi ari kongo ako
noware mun finga yokamai
moire Yesu ka dungua muruwo
fire ena kam ka singoro 15 ena
Yesu "Ne yokama 'Ari no kanom
akire dowaime,' diro ari moinga
okonom muromdi tai nokapu
beimba Yai Gumam ne yokama
nomanenomdi kanomie. Te ari
mangi tei moinga yokamai tai ta

* **16:8:** Ef 5:8; 1 Te 5:5 * **16:9:** Mt 6:20; Lk 12:33 * **16:10:** Mt 25:21; Lk 19:17-26 * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mt 23:28; Lk 18:9-14

ta mun fingai tarom i Yai Gumam
mun fikeme.* 16 Te Mose ka di
guwo dungua kam te ka mapunom
ari kanom kakom kakom di mari
deingoro ena okome Yoane nuwi
bui erongua yaromi ume. Ena
Yoane moi ungua kakom tei Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
kam man man muruwo di mari
deimie. Ena ari muruwo yoporam
boiro Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom ikai naro
beimie.* 17 Ena okome man kamun
gounamba Mose ka di guwo
dungua muruwo goukenamie.
Kam ori te gawo yo duwame.* 18 Te
ari nenta efem biyai ma dere opai
ta inanguai yaromi yai opai kau
einga bei niki dome. Te yai ta opai
ta wiyom biyai koma ma de tongua
oparomi kau enanguai yaromi yai
opai kau einga bei niki dome,”
Yesu epe di erome.*

*Yai kongo munmane fai tongua te yai ta Lasarusi kanom*

19 Ena Yesu akai nere ka epe
di erome. “Ena ka ta duwaiye.
Koma guwai gai ako nongua yai
ta moime. Kakom kakom yaromi
suna gai nokapu kou daingua fire
kopuna nokapu wom nome. 20 Te
yai kuwanom yai ta yai ori ikom
kori gumamdi tei moime. Yaromi
kam Lasarusi. Yaromi okom
kauwom gamdi muruwo numon
dome. 21 Te yaromi ‘Na guwai
gai ako nongua yaromi kopuna
nowangua ako boi berere koi
suwangua nowaikore maranam
mokoname,’ epe di fingua ena ari
akire kori gumamdi tei eime. Te
kei yokama ure yaromi numon
donguai girawinom dori boi
teime.* 22 Ena okome yaromi goin-
goro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ure yaromi akire diro
iro furo Aparam moingui tei de
teingoro moime. Te guwai gai ako
nongua yarom irai ama goingoro
man sime. 23 Ena yarom irai gu-
wom akai moiro gam kipi ori wom
kaingoro ena yaromi toren kan
teme iwa dero kanungua Aparam
fakai iwa moingoro te Lasarusi
gere ama moipire. 24 Ena guwai gai
ako nongua yaromi u boiro ‘Auwo
Aparamyo, ne na kanam firo! Fire
Lasarusi awi dengoro ure nuwi
ta okom su guire na girawinamdi
enangoro girawinam goikename.
Na e dongua boromdi tawa moiro
ganam kipi ori wom kaimie,’ epe
di tongoro 25 te Aparam bei moiro
‘Wanamyo, ne firo! Koma ne
yokori moinga kakom tei ne tai
nokapu inga dumba Lasarusi tai
niki dongua ingua dumie. Te
epena akai tawa yaromi nomanem
akai nokapu morangoro te ne gan
kipi kokonan inie. 26 Te tai ta ama
kano! No yokama moipungi te
ne yokama moingi suna tei Yai
Gumam nuwi komo ori wom bai
domie. Ena ari iwa moipunga
komo i si morere ne yokamai
moingi ime unaro benapunga
faikename. Te ne yokamai koro
ime moingai komo i si morere
no yokama moipungi iwa unaro
benainga ama faikename,’ epe
di tongoro 27 ena guwai gai ako
nongua yaromi ‘Ena iran auwo, na
ne yana di erowaiye. Ne Lasarusi
awi dengero na aunam ikomdi
fure 28 fu na emenama okonom
koro muruwo moingi tei fure ka
yoporam boiro di erowangoro
yokamai ama akai tawa ure
ganom kipi kokonan ori inainga
fanamia,’ epe di tongoro 29 ena
Aparam ‘Ne emenuma yokama
Mose kam boingua te ka mapunom
ari kanom boinga i kerere firainga
ena guwom akai kunaimie,’ epe di
tongoro 30 ‘E e, auwo Aparamyo,
ka i fikenaimba yai ta goingua
yaromi arire emenama moingi

* **16:16:** Mt 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18 * **16:18:** 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **16:21:** Mt 15:27

tei nangoro yokamai nomanenom
si awa towaimie,' epe di tongoro
31 'Te yokamai Mose ka boingua te
ka mapunom ari kanom boinga i
kerere waiyom beire fikenainga
ena yai ta goingua tokoi arire ka di
erowangua yokamai nomanenom
ama si awa tekenaimie,' epe di
tome," epe di erome.*

# 17

*Biam bengua kore de towangua kam*
*Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42*

1 Ena Yesu gama yokama ka
epe di erome: "Tai mapunom
mapunom ari fuka di erongoro ena
ari yai opai bianom benaimba te
yai ta uro ari akire di erowangua
ena yokamai bianom benainga
ena Yai Gumam yaromi bei niki de
towame. 2 Te ari yokamai kongo
ori wom ire yaromi nokom kan
koire fiasi nuwi diandi suna ime
dowainga faimba yaromi uro na
ganama kuwanom moinga ari
akire di erowangua ena yokamai
bianom benainga i faikenamie.
3 Ena ne yokama kenom beiyo!
Te ne emenum biam fanangua ne
'Bianum i bekeyo!' di to! Te yaromi
nomaneyom si awa te firangoro
ne yokamai biam kore de to!* 4 Te
yaromi aro kakom towane bianom
okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai ne bei erowangua te yaromi
kakom okonom koro muruwo te
koro surai u nen moingi tei ure
'Na nomanenam si awa teiye,' di
erowangua ena ne yaromi biam
kore de to!" epe di erome.

*Ari fi ki suwainga kam*

5 Ena ari ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai ure Ari Wanopanom "No yoka-
mai ne fi ki si eropunga mapunom
i moko iwa naro benangua ne
akire di noro!" epe di teingoro
* 6 ena yaromi "Ne yokama fi ki
gawo gera suwaingamere epe eri
mastari mukom i gawo duwangua
ena ne yokama eri ta dunguai 'Ne
douranom gere girere fu fui nuwi
ikai koi fure moko!' di towainga
ena erirai ne yokama ka duwainga
epemere giranom gore duwame,"
epe di erome.*

*Yai Gumam kokonanom beinga mapunom*

7 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta de
erome. "Ena ne yokama moingi
suna tei yai ta moingua yaromi
kokonan gan kui nongua kam di
erowaiye. Yaromi nuwi kokonan
gan tai woi nongui man gura bo-
rambo non sipsip kurangua okome
dere iki unangoro yaromi 'Ne kene
kene eire ure ame dere kua no!'
epe di towamo? 8 Ma deiyo! Di
tekenamba epe di towame: 'Ne na
kopunanam kenom beyo! Te ne
gai dinepe dongua kui si dere gai
nokapu wom fire na kopunanam
ire ure naro! Na kopuna nero nuwi
nero koma benaika ena okome ne
kua kopuna te nuwi nowanie,' epe
di towame. 9 Te nuwi kokonan gan
yai i giram gore duwangua kiapam
yai kokonan gan 'Mun fi ereiye,' di
towamo? Ma deiyo! 10 Ena iran
nuwi kokonan gan benguamere
ne yokama ama epe beiyo! Te
ne yokama tai ta ta Yai Gumam
di erowangua bei gounainga ena
'No yokama nuwi kokonan gan
towane moipune. No yokama
kokonan benapunga i kokonan
towane bepunie,' diyo!" Yesu
gama yokamai epe di erome.

*Yesu ari 10 mantai gainga yoka-mai bei nokapu de erome*

11 Ena Yesu Gariri man tei ma
dere "Yerusarem naiye," diro
Samaria man bunamdi tei furo
12 iki birom ori ikai tei fungoro
ena ari okonom koro koro muruwo
mantai gainga yokamai Yesu
gumam boi teimie. Yokamai fakai

* **16:31:** Yo 11:44-48 * **17:3:** Mt 18:15 * **17:5:** Mk 9:24 * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; 21:21
* **17:12:** Lew 13:45-46

tei moire* 13 u ori wom boire
“Yesu, kiapanom yaiyo, ne no
yokama kanom fi noro!” epe
di teingoro 14 ekanere “Ena ne
yokama fu ari fi mun ei teinga
yokama moingi tei fure ganom i
opom di ereiyo!” di erongoro ena
yokamai kon fu moingoro ganom
i tokoi nokapu koime.* 15 Ena
yokamai fingi yai ta kanungua
gam i tokoi nokapu fungoro ena
yaromi awa tere inako dero furo
u ori wom boiro Yai Gumam kam
akire diro 16 furo Yesu kauwomdi
tei gumam kiki ako faingoro ena
Yesu “Mun fi ereiye,” di tome.
Te yaromi Samaria yai moime.*
17 Ena Yesu “Na di fika ari okonom
koro koro muruwo ganom i tokoi
nokapu koime. Te ari okonom
koro muruwo te koro suwo suwo
amai moime? 18 Yai ta Yura yai
moikengua yaromi towane ure Yai
Gumam kam akire di towangua
i faikeme,” diro 19 ena yaromi
“Ne fi ki si narenga ena ne tokoi
nokapu moinia ena arire fo!” epe
di tomie.*

*Yesu dere ako mangi unangua kam di mari dome*
*Mt 24:23-28, 37-44*

20 Ena kakom ta Feresi ari Yesu
mina wako tere “Tora kakom Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei norowan-
gua kakom fuka duwame?” epe di
teingoro Yesu ka mokom bairo “Yai
Gumam kiapanom bei erowangua
kakom fuka duwangua ari yai
opai kankenaime.* 21 Te yokamai
‘Kano! Yaromi i tawa moimie.’
dikenaimbo ‘Yaromi koro ipo
moimie,’ ama dikenaime. Fiyo!
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua i ne yokama moingi
suna tei moimie,” epe di erome.
22 Ena di erere awa tere gama
yokama “Ena okome kakom fuka
duwangua ne yokama denom
minom kipi ori wom karaingoro te
‘No yokama na ari gaunom wam
uro morangua kakom towane
kanapune,’ duwainga i kanke-
naime. 23 Te ari ‘Kano! Yaromi
koro ipo moime,’ di erowaingoro
‘Kano! Yaromi tawa moime’ di
erowaingoro te ne yokama gore
dire mounomdi kiyo!* 24 Ne
yokama fiyo! Kamun dungua
kakom kamun napare dongua ka-
mundi koro koro muruwo fungoro
ari muruwo kaningamere ena na
ari gaunom wam unaro benaika
kakom i ari man man muruwo
epe nakanaime. Nakanaimba
25 na ganam kipi kokonan ori wom
koma inaiye. Te ari epena mangi
tei moinga yokamai na mounom
wako narowaimie.* 26 Te komariki
Noa mangi moingua kakom ari yai
opai mapunom beingamere ena na
ari gaunom wam unaika kakom
ari epe benaime. 27 Yokamai
kopuna nere te nuwi nere te opai
ire te opai erere bei fingoro ena
Noa nuwi kopareyom minomdi
ikai tei fungoro ena yokamai
moingi nuwi kou siro ari yai opai
muruwo bei niki de erongoro
goime. 28 Te Lot yaromi mangi
moingua kakom ari yokamai ama
epe beimie. Yokama kopuna nere
te nuwi nere te tai meina sire te
tai meina baire te tai woi nere te
iki kei faimba * 29 Lot yaromi iki
birom ori Sorom ma dere fungua
kakom tei e dongua te kongo
kamundi tei ako mangi uro ari
yai opai muruwo mora ei goimie.
30 Ena ari yokamai epe beingamere
epe na ari gaunom wam ure imari
dowaika kakom i ari yokamai
mapunom epe ama benaime.
31 Kakom tei yai ta ikom birom
kopu morangoro te guwaiyom
gaiyom ikai ime duwangua yaromi
u oropo ime fure guwai gaiyom
ikenamba kuri fire ma dere tongi
namie. Epewom yai ta tai woi

* **17:14:** Lew 14:1-4; Lk 5:14 * **17:16:** Yo 4:9 * **17:19:** Lk 7:50 * **17:20:** Yo 3:3; 18:36
* **17:23:** Lk 21:7-8 * **17:25:** Lk 9:22 * **17:28:** Yen 19:1-28

nowanguai suna tei morangua ‘Na
fu ikinam tei furo tainam inaiye,’
diro inako dero ikomdi kinamie.
Tamanume. Yaromi kuri firo ma
dero tongi namie.* 32 Ena ne
yokama Lot efem biyai fuka di
tongua inokore ei fiyo! Oparomi
awa tere ‘Na inako dere guwai
gainam inaiye,’ dungoro ena Yai
Gumam si goime.* 33 Te nenta
‘Na yokori moraiye,’ diro yoporam
boingua yaromi goraimba nenta
‘Na yokori moraipo goraipo,’ diro
inokore eikenangua yaromi yokori
morame.* 34 Ena na tokoi unaika
giruwangua kakom yai surai boiri
towane wi fanaipika ena Yai Gu-
mam towane ta akiro furo te yai ta
ma de towangoro yo morame. 35 Te
opai surai kaime dori tou suwaro
bei moraipika ena Yai Gumam
opai ta akiro furo te opai ta ma
de towangore yo moramie. 36 Te
yai surai kopuna woi nowaingi
suna tei wan moraipika ena Yai
Gumam yai ta akiro furo te yai ta
ma de towangore yo moramie,”
epe di erongoro 37 ena gama
yokama Yesu ka epe di teime:
“Ari Wanopanomyo, tai i amai
fuka duwame?” epe di teingoro
Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ari goinga
einga akaiyom tei kapu yakori
yokama ure kuku boraingamere
epe ari yokamai fure Yai Gumam
ipu si erowangua akaiyom tei kuku
boraime,” di erome.

# 18

*Ka make yoporam boiro enainga kam*

1 Ena ari yokamai kakom kakom
ka make enaro beinga te ka make
enainga faikenaro benangua Yesu
ka kuiam ta di erome: * 2 “Ena iki
birom ori ta ka ipu sungua yai ta
moime. Yaromi Yai Gumam kuri fi
tekero te ari ama fi erekeme. 3 Te
opai werai ta iki birom ori tei ama
moime. Kakom kakom oparomi
ka ipu sungua yai moingui tei
ure ‘Na kianam uro na bei niki
de narongua ka kori di towaika
ne akire di naro,’ epe di tomba
4 kakom arari yaromi akire di to-
waro kam fikemba okome yaromi
nomanemdi koi ‘Na Yai Gumam
kuriyom fi tekere te ari ama fi
erekeipa 5 opai werairai na koko-
nan ori narongua kam kori duwan-
gua akire di towaiye. Na akire di
tekenaika oparomi kakom kakom
unangore ena okome na ganam
kipi firaika niki de firaiye,’ epe di
fime,” diro * 6 ena Ari Wanopanom
tokoi dume “Ena ne yokama ka
ipu sungua yo tekengua yaromi ka
dungua fiyo! 7 Yaromi opai akire
di tonguamere Yai Gumam ari yai
opai nou kei engua te yokamai
aro kakom kakom te kama sun-
gua kakom kakom kai mei teinga
yokamai ka kori dinga epe akire di
erowame. Yaromi wira diro akire
di erekename.* 8 Ma deiyo! ‘Yai
Gumam kene kene eire ari yoka-
mai akire di erowame,’ na epe di
ereiye. Ena okome na ari gaunom
wam tokoi unaika na mangi ari fi
ki si nareinga yokamai kanaipore
ekankenaiye?” epe di erome.

*Yai Feresi te yai kongo takis ingua yai surai kanom di boire dume*

9 Ena ari “No yokamai yo tongua
moipunie,” di fire ari suwo kanom
ka singa yokamai Yesu ka kuiam
ta epe di erome:* 10 “Yai surai
ka make enaro fi mun ei teinga
ikom fipire. Yai ta i Feresi yai
moime. Te yai ta i kongo takis
ingua yai moime. 11 Ena Feresi yai
nenen ariro ka make eiro ‘O Yai
Gumam, na ari ta moingamere na
epe moikeiye. Ari suwo tai kunei
neimie. Te suwo tai niki dongua
beimie. Te suwo opai kunei

* **17:31:** Mt 24:17-18; Mk 13:15-16 * **17:32:** Yen 19:17, 26 * **17:33:** Lk 9:24 * **18:1:** Ro 12:12; Kor 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 * **18:5:** Lk 11:5-9 * **18:7:** Rew 6:9-11 * **18:9:** Lk 16:15

neimie. Yokama beingamere na
epe beikeika ena na ne mun fi
ereiye. Te yai ta tawa moingua
kongo takis ingua yaromi moin-
guamere na ama epe moikeiye.
12 Te Sarere kakom kakom na
aro kakom surai kopuna moi tere
moiye. Te na tainam muruwo ako
neika onam okonom koro koro
muruwo ipu sire ena onam towane
ne ereiye,' epe di tomba * 13 yai
ta kongo takis ingua yaromi ariro
fakai moiro kan kamundi dowaro
kam fikero deiyom munmane si
moiro 'O Yai Gumam, na bianam
beika yai moiya ena na kanam fi
naro!' di tome.* 14 Ena 'Yai Gumam
yai ta kongo takis ingua "Yaromi
yo tongua yai moime," dungoro
yaromi inako dero ikomdi fumba
Yai Gumam Feresi yai kam fi
tekeme,' na epe di ereiye. Ena
yai ta nenen kam akire duwaro
bengua Yai Gumam kam bire ime
dowame. Te yai ta nenen kam
bire ime dowangua Yai Gumam
yaromi kam akire di towame," epe
di erome.*

*Yesu "Gan yokamai ekan dein-
goro na moiki tei unaime," dume
Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16*

15 Ena ari gan gawo gawo endire
"Yesu okom gan ganom akoname,"
diro yaromi moingui tei wingoro
te gama yokamai ekanere kura
kam di ereingoro 16 te Yesu gan
gawo gawo unom boire "Teina
wiyo!" di erero "Ne yokamai
gan gawo gawo ekan deingoro na
moiki tei unaimie. Ne yokamai si
fere de erekeiyo! Ari gan gawo
gawo moingamere epe morainga
yokamai Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erowangua akaiyom ikai naime.
17 Na kawom di erowaiye: 'Gan
gawo ta Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai funguamere
nenta ikai epe kinangua ena
yaromi kakom kakom kawom ikai
kinamie,' epe di ereiye," Yesu epe
di erome.*

*Yai ta tai ta munmane fai tongua
yaromi Yesu ka di fi tome
Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31*

18 Ena yai mokongua ta ure
Yesu ka epe di tome: "Ka nuwi
si norenga yai nokapu yo, na
toramere beire kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwaika inaiye" epe di
tongoro* 19 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo "Ne tora bengoro 'Na yai
nokapuyo,' di narene? Yai Gumam
towane nokapu moime. 20 Ena
ne nonon di guwo dungua kanom
mora finie. I epemere: Ne yai opai
kau einga bei niki dekeyo! Te ne
yai ta si goikeyo! Te ne tai kunei
nekeyo! Te ne yai ta kasu di tekeyo!
Te ne nenum manum kiapanom
nokapu bei ero!" di tongoro* 21 ena
yai mokongua "Na gan gawo moiro
moi uka epena kakom moika na
ka di guwo dungua kam muruwo
gore diye," dungoro 22 Yesu ka i firo
epe di tome: "Ne tai ta benanga yo
dumie. Ena ne tainum muruwo
ari meina bei ero! Ne kongonum
inga ipu sire ari kuwanom tei
morainga ero! Erowanga ena ne
kamundi meina nokapu inanie.
Te ne na mounamdi ama uwo!"
di tomba * 23 yaromi ka dungua
i firo guwai gai kongo munmane
fai tongua iran nomanem ipun
ori wom dongoro 24 Yesu yaromi
kanero "Yai ta guwai gai kongo
fai tongua yaromi Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ikai nangua i ipun dowamie. 25 Te
non ori i kam kame bei moiro
kai kun engui ikai naro bengua i
kokonan ori dumba yai ta guwai
gai kongo fai tongua yaromi bei
moiro Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai nangua i
kokonan ori nan dume," dungoro

* **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Sam 51:1 * **18:14:** Mt 23:12 * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:18:** Lk 10:25 * **18:20:** Eks 20:12-16 * **18:22:** Lk 12:33

26 ari yokamai ka dunguairai fire
“Ena iran eramom Yai Gumam
akire di towangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua akaiyom
iname?” dingoro 27 Yesu “Tai ta ari
benainga kounom moikenainga
tarom i Yai Gumam benamie,”
dungoro* 28 ena Pita bei moiro
“Yae, no yokama ikinom akainom
te guwai gainom muruwo ma dero
ne mounumdi upunia kano!” di
tongoro 29 ena Yesu “Na ne yokama
kawom di erowaiye: ‘Ari muruwo
“Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
norongua akaiyom ikai napune,”
diro ena ikinom te efenom biyai
te aunoma emenoma te nenom
manom te gan kui einga ma
dowainga 30 ena epena kakom Yai
Gumam tai munmane mokom bai
erowame. Te okome kakom ta fuka
duwangua yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi
tei moraime,’ diro di ereiye,” di
erome.

*Yesu gorangua kam kipin suraiye kakom di mari de erome*
*Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34*

31 Ena Yesu gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
suwo endiro koro tei furo “Fiyo!
Epena nonon Yerusarem tei na-
pune. Ena koma ka mapunom
ari na ari gaunom wam kanam
wayom boingamere no Yerusarem
moipunga kakom tei epe na fuka
di narowame.* 32 Ari yoka-
mai nandiro furo ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai okonomdi
enaingoro ena yokamai na kanam
ka sire bei niki de narere wepi
supa si narere durange naire te
nai goraimba* 33 na aro kakom
suraiye moiro tokoi arowaiye,”
epe di erongoro 34 te gama yokama
Yesu ka dunguai fikeime. Kam
mapunom i eke de erongoro ena
ka dunguai inokore eikeime.*

*Yesu bei moiro yai ta okom murom gi dungua bei nokapu de tome*
*Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52*

35 Ena Yesu Yeriko teina tei
fungoro yai okom murom gi
dungua yaromi kon mori bunamdi
tei moiro ari yai opai wingai unom
boiro “Kongo ta nareiyo!” diro
yana di moingoro 36 ena ari yai
opai munmane wan wingoro ena
yaromi “Ari yokamai tora beime?”
diro mina wakoro di erongoro
37 te ari yokamai “Yesu, Nasareti
nem, umie,” di teingoro* 38 ena
yaromi u boiro “Dawiri gauwom
Yesuyo, ne na kanam fi naro!”
dume.* 39 Ena ari suwo koma
winga kura kam yaromi di tere
“Ne ka dikeyo!” di teimba yaromi
u yoporam boiro “Ne Dawiri
gauwomyo, ne na kanam fi naro!”
diro u boingoro 40 ena Yesu ure
arire moiro ari “Yaromi akiro na
moiki tei wiyo!” di erongoro ena
yaromi teina ungoro Yesu 41 “Na
ne tora bei erowaiye?” diro mina
wako tongoro “Ari Wanopanomyo,
na kon tokoi kanaiye,” di tongoro
42 Yesu “Ne na fi ki si narengai
ena ne okonum murom tokoi fura
dowamie,” di tongoro * 43 ena
kene kene eire kon kanere Yesu
mouwomdi furo Yai Gumam kam
bawom diro akire dume. Te ari yai
opai muruwo tai i kanere yokamai
Yai Gumam kam ama akire dime.

# 19

*Yesu fu Sakiya ikomdi tei furo moime*

1 Ena Yesu fu iki birom ori
Yeriko ikai furo “Mena naiye,”
diro bengoro 2 ena yai ta moime.
Yaromi kam Sakiya. Yaromi ari
kongo takis ingua yai ori moiro ena
iran kongo munmane ako nomie.
3 Ena yaromi “Yesu eramom
umie?” diro kanaro bengua ena

* **18:27:** Mk 14:36 * **18:31:** Lk 24:44 * **18:32:** Lk 9:22, 44 * **18:34:** Mk 9:32; Lk 9:45
* **18:37:** Mt 2:23 * **18:38:** Mt 15:22 * **18:42:** Lk 7:50

ari yai opai munmane moinga
te Sakiya yaromi gurom towane
toka moingua iran Yesu kanaro
bengua faikengoro 4 ena yaromi bu
dire koma furo “Yesu kon mori tei
unangoro kanaiye,” diro ena eri ta
mokongoro 5 Yesu koro ipo uro kan
iwa dero “Sakiyao, ne kene kene
eire ako mangi suwo! Epena na
ne ikinumdi moraiye,” di tongoro
6 ena iran yaromi kenekene eire
ako mangi uro mun ori wom firo
Yesu akiro ikomdi fume. 7 Te ari
muruwo i kanere kura kam diro
“Yesu furo yai ta biam faingua
yaromi ikomdi fanaro bemie,”
diro niki de fime.* 8 Ena Sakiya
ariro “Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
firo! Epena wom na guwainam
gainam muruwo ipu siro koro ari
kuwanom moinga erowaro beiye.
Te koma na yai ta kasu di tere
tai kunei nero beika ena na tai
kunei neika tarom suwo iro suwo
iro yaromi mokom bai towaiye,”
epe di tongoro* 9 ena Yesu “Ne
yai Aparam wam moinga ena
epena Yai Gumam ne te ne efenum
biyai te ganuma yokamai akire
di eromie.* 10 Te na ari gaunom
wam ‘Na ari Yai Gumam konom
kankeinga yokamai ekanero akire
di erowaiye,’ diro mangi uka
ena iran Yai Gumam ne akire di
eromie,” epe di tome.*

*Yesu kongo kiapam benainga kam di boiro dume*
*Mt 25:14-30*

11 Ena ari yokama ka i firo
“Yesu yaromi Yerusarem teina
tei ungoro ena Yai Gumam no
kiapanom bei norowangua kakom
epena wom unaro bemie,” di finga
ena Yesu ka ta eke dere ama epe di
erome: 12 “Yai ori ta ‘Yokamai na
kiapanom yai bei narowaingere
okome inako dere unaiye,’ diro
ena akai fakai koi naro bename.*
13 Ena koma yaromi kokonan gan
okonom koro koro muruwo unom
boingoro wingoro kongo okonom
koro koro muruwo ari towane
towane erero ‘Ne yokama kongo
i iro fure kokonan ta akire dire
beiyo! Ena bei moraingoro na
okome unaiye,’ di erome. 14 Te
yaromi ariyoma niki ori wom de
fi tere ena yaromi mora fungua
ari suwo yaromi mouwomdi fure
‘No yokama “Yaromi no yokamai
kiapanom bei norowame,” kam
di fikepune,’ dimba * 15 ari akai
fakai tei moinga yokama yaromi
kiapanom yai bei teingoro ena
yaromi inako dere ure ena ‘Koko-
nan gan na koma kongo ereika
yokamai mokom baire tora meina
inainga na kanaro beiya ena unom
boiyo!’ di erongoro 16 ena yai ta
koma uro ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
kongonum towanerai narengai na
bei furo ena kongo okonom koro
koro muruwo iye,’ epe di tongoro
17 ena yai ori ‘Ne kokonan gan
nokapu moinga te ne kokonan
nokapu benie. Ena ne tai gawo
tai kenom nokapu benga ena ne
iki birom ori okonom koro koro
muruwo kiapanom beyo!’ epe
di tome. 18 Ena yai ta uro ‘Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne kongonum
towanerai narengai na kokonan
bei furo ena kongo okonom koro
muruwo iye,’ epe di tongoro 19 ena
yai ori ‘Ena ne fure iki birom ori
okonom koro muruwo kiapanom
beyo!’ epe di tome. 20 Ena kokonan
gan ta uro ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne
kongonum towanerai narengai i
yo dumie. Na gai ire tou sire eika
yo dumie. 21 Te na nekanika ne
yai erowai tenie. Yai ta tai engua
dunguai tarom i ne inie. Te kopuna
nenta woingua ne fure inie. Ne epe
benga ena na ne kurinum fiye,’ di
tongoro 22 ‘Ne kokonan gan niki
denie. Nenen ka dingamere na
ne ka kori epe di erowaiye. Na

* **19:7:** Lk 15:2 * **19:8:** Eks 22:1 * **19:9:** Ap 16:31; Lk 13:16 * **19:10:** Lk 15:4; Yo 3:17; 1 Ti 1:15 * **19:12:** Mk 13:34 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11

yai erowai teika mora kaneno?
Oro? Te tai ta yai ta engua dungua
tarom i na ika kaneno? Oro? Te
kopuna nenta woingua na furo
ika kaneno? Oro? 23 Ena iran ne
na kongonam ire fu kongo ikom
beng fure enanga ena na inako
dero unaika kongo mukom i gam
kurangua inaika faname,' epe di
tere 24 ena ari teina tei moinga 'Ne
yokama yaromi kongom towane
iro fure yai ta kongo okonom
koro koro muruwo engua yaromi
teiyo!' epe di erongoro* 25 yokama
bei moiro 'Ari Wanopanomyo,
yaromi kongo okonom koro koro
muruwo mora ako moimie,' di
teingoro 26 yai ori ka mokom bairo
'Na ari tai ta mora ako moinga
yokama tai suwo tokoi erowaiye.
Te yai ta tai ako moikenangua
ena tai gawo gera akonangua
tarom i na i mena de towaiye.*
27 Te ne yokama na kianama
yokama " 'Na no kiapanom bei
norowame,' diro kam di fikepune,"
dinga yokama endire tawa ure
na okonam muromdi tei eingoro
goraimie,' epe di erome," Yesu epe
di erome.

*Yesu non donki boromdi tei moiro yai ori epe mere Yerusarem tei fume*

*Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19*

28 Ena Yesu ka i di gouro ena
u koma furo kon dourom boi
Yerusarem fungui tei fure 29 fu
iki birom ori surai Betafake te
Betani teina tei ume. Iki birom
ori surai kopu ta i kam Oriwa
teina tei dume. Ena Yesu teina
tei fungua gama yokama surai
"Ewi dowaiye," diro ka koma
epe di erome: 30 "Ne surai fu iki
birom ori ta koro dungui tei fure
ikai tei fure ena kaniyo! Non
donki gam ta kan koi einga tei
moranguai koma yai ta boromdi
kopu ame dekenguamere ena kan
forau siro non ire wiro! 31 Te
yai ta ne surai 'Tora bengoro ne
surai non kanom i forau sipire?'
diro mina wako erowangoro ka
mokom bairo 'Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro kokonanom towame,'
di teiro!" epe di erere ewi
dongoro 32 surai fure Yesu ka
di eronguamere epe kanipire.*
33 Ena surai non donki kanom
forau si moipikoro non kapakom
yokamai ure "Tora bengoro ne
surai ure non donki gam i kanom
forau sipire?" diro mina wako
erongoro 34 "Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro kokonanom towamie,"
di erepire. 35 Ena surai non i
akire Yesu moingui tei upikoro te
ari yokamai gainom non donki
gam boromdi kopu tei eire Yesu
boromdi kopu ame dongua akire
dire ei teingoro 36 ena Yesu non
boromdi kopu moire fungoro ari
yai opai gainom fura dere kon
mori fuingoro* 37 ena yaromi
Yerusarem teina tei ure kon i
kopu Oriwa bonan gi dungui
tei ako ungoro ena gama ari
yokamai muruwo mun fire tai
mapunom mapunom ori Yesu
bengua kaninga ena u ori wom
boiro Yai Gumam kam akire di tere
38 "Nonon Yai Gumam kia-
panom bei norowangua
awi dongua yaromi kam
akire duwapunie. Yai
Gumam nonon denom
minom towane ei norome.
Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
kamundi teme iwa moingua
yaromi kam akire duwa-
pune,"
epe diro u boime.* 39 Ena Fer-
esi ari yokama ari yai opai moingi
suna tei moire "Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, ne ganuma 'Ka dikeiyo!'
dire kura kam di ero!" epe di
teingoro* 40 te Yesu ka mokom

* **19:24:** Lk 16:10-11 * **19:26:** Mt 13:12; 25:29; Lk 8:18 * **19:32:** Lk 22:13 * **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13 * **19:38:** Sam 118:26; Lk 2:14 * **19:39:** Mt 21:14-16

bairo “Na ‘Yokamai ka u boiro
dikenainga ena kongo yokamai bei
moiro uwom boraime,’ di ereiye,”
di erome.

*Yesu Yerusarem ari nomanenom si awa tekeinga kanero kai mei erome*

41 Ena Yesu Yerusarem teina
uro iki birom ori kanero “Ari tei
moinga yokamai nomanenom si
awa tekeimie,” diro kai mei erero*
42 “Nenta bei moingua epena
kakom ne yokamai nenen denom
minom towane ei erowangua
yaromi firainga fanamba epena
yaromi eke dongoro kankeime.*
43 Ena fiyo! Okome kakom ta fuka
duwangoro ne yokama kianoma
ure kura boi erere te wayapo
dere yupui suna suna de erere
mansinom gura boire kirari tei boi
mokore ari ikai naro beimie. 44 Ena
yokamai ne yokama te ganoma
iki birom ori ikai tei moinga eire
ako fiasi mangi dowaimie. Te
ne yokamai Yai Gumam ‘Akire di
norowaye,’ dire ungua fikeinga
iran kianom yokama ne yokama
ikinom kongo ikirai ako dou diro
fiasi koro koro dowaimie. Tokoi
iro geu duwainga faikename,” epe
dume.*

*Yesu fi mun ei teinga ikom fumie*
*Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19*

45 Ena Yesu fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai fure ari ikai koi moinga
tai meina si neinga yokamai ewi
mena dere 46 “Ne yokamai kam
mapunom dungua i fiyo! Yai Gu-
mam ‘Na ikinam i ka make einga
ikom duwamba ne yokama epe
bei moingoro ena ikinam i kunei
neinga ikom dume,’ epe dume,”
Yesu epe di erome.

47 Ena aro kakom kakom Yesu
fi mun ei teinga ikom fure ari
ka nuwi si erome. Te Yura ari
mokoinga te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yesu si
gorainga konom wandouimba *
48 ari yai opai “Yesu kam dungua
muruwo firapune. Towane wom
firapunga faikeme,” dinga ena iran
ari mokoinga yaromi si gorainga
konom i mari dekeime.*

# 20

*Ari yokamai bei moiro Yesu yoporam boingua mina wako di teime*
*Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33*

1 Ena aro ta kakom Yesu fu fi mun
ei teinga ikom ikai fure ari ka nuwi
si erere te gunom kam ama di mari
de erongoro ena ari mokoinga
yokamai te ari ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga yokamai te fi mun
ei teinga ari ori u Yesu moingui tei
ure 2 “Ne tora yoporam boingua
ire kokonan bene? Te eramom
yoporam boingua erome? Di
mari de noro!” di teingoro 3 ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo “Na ama ne
yokama ka mina wako erowaro
beiya di nareiyo! 4 Yai Gumam
Yoane nuwi buingua yaromi
yoporam boingua tombore ari
yokamai teime?” di erongoro 5 ena
yokamai nenen diro “Nonon ‘Yai
Gumam yoporam boingua Yoane
tome,’ duwapunga ena yaromi
‘Ta bengoro ne yokamai yaromi fi
kun dai tekeimie?’ di norowame.
6 Te nonon ‘Ari yokama yoporam
boingua Yoane teime,’ duwapunga
ena ari yai opai ‘Yoane ka ma-
punom yai moime,’ dire fi kun
dainga ena yokamai kongo fiasi
iro dere noinaime,” epe dire 7 ena
ka mokom bairo epe dime: “No
yokamai eramom Yoane yoporam
boingua tongua fikepunie,” di tein-
goro 8 ena “Epe wom na yaromi
yoporam boingua narongua tai
ta ta beika kam i ne yokamai di
erekenaiye,” epe di erome.

* **19:41:** Yo 11:35 * **19:42:** Mt 13:14; Ro 11:8 * **19:44:** Lk 21:6 * **19:47:** Lk 21:37; 22:53; Yo 18:20 * **19:48:** Mt 21:46; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 20:19

*Kokonan gan niki deinga yokamai yai ta kan wain woingua kiapam beinga kam di boiro dume*
*Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12*

9 Ena Yesu awa tero ari yai
opai ka eke dero di erome: “Yai
ta kan wain mukom woiro te
tai woinguai ari kiapam beinga
yokamai okonomdi erero fu akai
ta fakai wom furo moiro* 10 ena tai
woingua kure engua kakom i nuwi
kokonan gan ta awi kiapam beinga
ari moingi tei dero ‘Na tai mukom
irai suwo i naro!’ di erongoro te
kiapam beinga ari gan irai siro
yo awi deingoro fungoro 11 ena
yaromi bei moiro nuwi kokonan
gan ta awi dongoro te yokamai
gan irai ama siro bei niki de tere
yo awi deingoro fungoro 12 ena
yaromi tokoi nuwi kokonan gan
ta awi dongoro te ari yokamai
ama sire fiasi mena deingoro
fungoro 13 ena iran tai woi nongua
yaromi ‘Na tora benaiye? Ena na
wanam mun fi teika yaromi awi
dowaiye. Ari yokamai yaromi
giramdi firaimbo?’ diro awi
domba 14 kiapam beinga ari yoka-
mai yaromi wam ungua kaninga
yokamai nenen diro ‘Yaromi wam
karam moingua epena umie. Ena
nonon yaromi si gorapunga tai
woi nongua i ako morapune,’ diro
15 ena wam i fiasi mena de tere si
goimie. Ena tai woi nongua yaromi
ari yokamai tora bei erowame?
16 Yaromi uro kiapam beinga ari
yokamai ei goiro ena tai woingua
ari ta erowamie,” epe di erongoro
ena ari yokamai ka i fire “Yaromi
epe benangua faikename,” epe di
teingoro 17 ena Yesu ari yokamai
toren ekanero “Ne yokama kam
mapunom boingua mapunom i
fiyo! Kam mapunom i epe:

Kongo i iki keinga ari bei deinga
yai ta ire iki kowiri kauwom
towane beme.

Kam mapunom epe dungua* 18 ena
ari yokamai muruwo kongori tei
ako fanaingai dou dire kuwai
karaimba kongo i ako yai ta birom
kopu suwangua boi dai diro deine
waine benamie,” epe di erome.*

19 Ena ka di guwo dungua nuwi si
ereinga yokamai te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori ka i fire “Ka dunguai niki
de fi norero di noromie,” di finga
ena kakom tei “Yesu akonapune,”
diro beinga konom i wandou fimba
yokamai ari yai opai yokamai kuri-
nom fimie.*

*Ari kongo takis yai ori Sisa towaimbo tekenaimbo kam mina wako di teime*
*Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17*

20 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai
Yesu akonaro beinga konom wan-
douro ena ari suwo “Ne yokama
Yesu ka duwangua faikenangua
kanaimia fiyo!” di erere kongo
erere “Ne yokama Yesu moin-
gui tei fure kasu mapunom be-
imba yaromi ‘Kawom mapunom
beimie,’ di firame,” di erere ewi
moingui tei deingoro ena yokamai
“No yaromi ka mina wako towa-
pungoro yaromi ka duwangua
faikenaro benangua ena akiro fu
kiapanom yai ori moingui tei fure
okomdi towapune,” diro furo*
21 mina wako tero “Ka nuwi si
norenga yaiyo, no yokama mora
fipunga ne ka dinga te ne ari yai
opai ka nuwi si erenga i faimie. Te
ne ‘Yai ori moimbo yai kuwanom
moimbo?’ epe di fikenba ne ari yai
opai Yai Gumam kam mapunom
faingui kawom di erenie. 22 Ena
‘No di guwo dungua kanom i tora
dume?’ di fine. Nonon kongo takis
Roma yai ori Sisa towapunbore
tekenapune?” di teingoro 23 ena
Yesu ari yokama kasu beinga
mapunom fire ena 24 “Kongo
mukom ta opom di nareiyo! Ena

* **20:9:** Ais 5:1-7 * **20:17:** Sam 118:22 * **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15 * **20:19:** Lk 19:47-48
* **20:20:** Lk 11:54

kongo mukomdi koi yai ta kuiam
te kam dunguai eramom tarom
dume?” di erongoro ena yokamai
“I Sisa tarom dume,” dingoro
25 “Ena Sisa tarom duwanguai
Sisa teiyo! Te Yai Gumam tarom
duwanguai Yai Gumam teiyo!”
di erome. 26 Ena iran yokamai
Yesu ka faikenangua duwangua
ari yai opai okonom muromdi
kankeimie. Te Yesu ka mokom
bairo di erongua yokamai inokore
ei moire ka tokoi dikeime.

*Ari yokamai bei moire goiro arowainga kam i Yesu mina wako teime*
*Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27*

27 Ena Sarusi ari suwo u Yesu
moingui tei wime. Yokama “Ari
goinga yokamai tokoi areke-
naimie,” epe di fime. 28 Ena
yokamai ure “Ka nuwi si norenga
yaiyo, Mose ka ta nonon epe
boi noromie: ‘Yai ta opai iro
ena gan kui nekero gorangoro
ena yaromi emerom oparomi ire
auwom gan kui enanguamere
epe kui towamie,’ boi noromie.*
29 Ena yai ta gan okonom koro
muruwo te koro suwo kui engoro
ena yai koma kui engua opai ire
te gan kui nekero goingoro 30 ena
emerom suna tei oparomirai ire
ama gan kui nekero goingoro 31 te
emerom ta tokoi oparomi ire gan
kui nekero goingoro te emeroma
koro moinga oparomirai ire gan
kui nekero goingoro 32 ena okome
oparomirai ama goimie. 33 Te ari
okonom koro muruwo te koro
suwo yokamai opai towane inga
ena ari goinga are mokonainga
kakom opai eramom efem biyai
morame?” di teingoro 34 ena Yesu
bei moiro “Ari yai opai epena
mangi moinga kau eimba 35 te ari
yai opai goinga okome Yai Gumam
‘Ne yokama nokapu moinga ena
arere moko fuka diyo! Fuka
duwangua kakom ne yokama
moraime,’ di erowangua yokama
kau eikenaime. 36 Te yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
moingamere epe morainga ena
tokoi goikenaimie. Te yokamai
goinga tokoi areinga ena Yai
Gumam gama moraimie.* 37 Te
Mose ari goinga are mokoinga ama
opon di noromie. E dongua gawo
ta dongua kanungua akaiyom
Mose yaromi ‘Ari Wanopanomyo,
ne Aparam Yai Gumam moinga
te Aisaki Yai Gumam moinga
te Yakopo Yai Gumam moine,’
dume.* 38 Iran i Yai Gumam okom
muromdi ari muruwo goinga
yokamai yokori moinga ena Yai
Gumam i ari goinga Yai Gumanom
moikeme. Ma deiyo! Ari yokori
moinga Yai Gumanom moimie,”
epe di erongoro* 39 ena ka di guwo
dungua nuwi si ereinga ari suwo
“Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, ne
ka nokapu dinie,” dingoro 40 ena
ari yokamai “Ka tokoi mina wako
towapune,” diro kuri fimie.

*Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam awi dowangua yaromi, Mesia, kam ari mina wako erome*
*Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37*

41 Ena Yesu ari yokamai “Tora
bengoro yokamai bei moiro ‘Yai
ta Yai Gumam awi dongua, Mesia
yaromi, Dawiri gauwom moime,’
dime? 42 Kam mapunom wi dun-
gua pepa ikai tei Dawiri nenen epe
dume:

Ari Wanopanom bei moiro na
Ari Wanopanam ‘Ne na
okonam womdi tei ame
dero moro!* 43 Okome ne
kianuma yokamai na endiro
furo ne kaunumdi oropo ipo
de erowaiye,’ di tome.

44 Dawiri epe dungua ena
yaromi bei moiro Mesia ‘Na Ari
Wanopanam,’ di tome. Ena Mesia
tora beire Dawiri gauwom te ari

* **20:28:** Diu 25:5 * **20:36:** 1 Yo 3:1-2 * **20:37:** Eks 3:6 * **20:38:** Ro 14:8-9 * **20:42:** Sam 110:1

wanopam ama moime?” epe di erome.

*Ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga yokamai mapunom niki dongua beime*

*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 11:37-54*

45 Ena ari yai opai muruwo yo moire Yesu ka dungua fi moingoro Yesu gama yokamai epe di erome: 46 “Ena ne yokama ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga ari kan kenom beiyo! Yokamai kou kou beinga mapunom epe beimie. Yokamai gai arari firo wan furo te maket akaiyom wan finga yokamai ‘Ne moi deimio?’ di ereinga mun fime. Te yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga ikom furo boi biromdi iwa moraro mun fimie. Te kopuna kuku boiro nowaingi tei ame deinga boi biromdi iwa moraro mun fimie. 47 Te yokamai opai werai ikinom guwai gainom kunei neimie. Ari yai opai yokamai ekanaro beinga yokamai ka make arari wom ei teimie. Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu si eroware benangua kakom Yai Gumam bei niki ori wom de erowamie,” epe di erome.

# 21

*Opai werai kongo towane fai tongua kawomye diro Yai Gumam tome*

*Mk 12:41-44*

1 Ena Yesu kan koro koro dere kanungua ari guwai gai kongo ako neinga yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga ikomdi tei fure kongo mukom Yai Gumam teinga akaiyom tei fure Yai Gumam mun fire kongo mukom teingoro 2 te ama kanungua opai werai guwai gai munmane ako nekengua oparomi kongo mukom gawo toka surai Yai Gumam tongoro 3 ena Yesu “Na ne yokama ‘Opai werai guwai gai munmane ako nekengua oparomi kongo gawo gera tomba oparomi kongom irai ari yokamai kongo teinga kongomom ime de eromie,’ kawom di ereye.* 4 Arirai muruwo kongo munmane fai erongua moimba kongo suwo Yai Gumam teimba opai werai irai kongo munmane fai tekengua oparomi kongom muruwo Yai Gumam tongoro ena kopuna meina barangua dikeme,” di erome.

*Ipun mapunom mapunom mangi tei u mari name*

*Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13*

5 Ena gama yokamai suwo “Ne fi mun ei teinga iki ori kano! Ari yokamai kongo nokapu ire kongo iki i keime. Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam mun fire tai teinga tarom ire eken bei teimie,” di teimba Yesu 6 “Ikirai ne yokama epena kaninga kakom fuka duwangua kongo ta fure kongo ta boromdi kopu tei dikenamie. Kongo muruwo si dou dire fiasi mangi dowaimie,” di erome.* 7 Ena yokamai “Ka nuwi si norenga yaiyo, tora kakom ari kongo irai fiasi mangi dowainga fuka duwame? Te tora tai koma fuka duwangoro ena no yokama kanapunga tai muruwo teina fuka duwaro bemie?” di teingoro 8 ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ena ne yokama ari kasu beinga yokamai mounomdi naro beikenainga kan kenom beiyo! Te ari munmane ure na kanam dairo ‘Na yai Mesia wiye,’ duwaime. Te yokamai ure ‘Yai Gumam ipu suwangua kakom teina fuka dumie,’ ama duwaimie. Ena ne yokama ari ka duwaingai mounomdi gore dikeiyo! 9 Te okome ne yokama firainga ‘Ari koro koi kura kamui boimie. Te ari tawa kura kamui boimie,’ duwainga kuri fikeiyo! Tai kan i koma fuka duwamba kakom gounangua ama fuka dikenamie,” diro 10 akai nero tokoi di erome: “Ari iki ta ure ari ta kura boi erowaimie. Te yai ori ariyoma

* **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12 * **21:6:** Lk 19:43-44

ure yai ori ta ariyoma kura boi
erowaimie. 11 Te imimi ori wom
mangi tawa unangoro te ari akai
koro koro moinga meran ori wom
goire te nupi ori wom fanaingere
te ne yokama kan kamundi
dowainga tai mapunom mapunom
ori wom fuka duwangoro ena ari
fi ki si tekenainga yokamai kanere
kuri ori wom firaime. 12 Te tai kan
i ama fuka dikenagore yokamai
ure ne yokama okonom akore
bei niki de erere ena ekire fu ka
nuwi si ereinga ikomdi tei fure ka
kori di erere kan si erowaime. Te
yokamai na kanam niki de fi teinga
ena yokamai ne yokamai endire
fu ari ori moinga bo kiapanom
ari moinga naime. 13 Ena iran
kakom tei ne yokamai na gunam
kanam ari di erowaimie. 14 Te
kakom tei ne yokama nomanenom
fi ki sire 'No yokamai tora ka
mokom bai erowapune,' epe di
fikeiyo!* 15 Ena na nanan ka iro
uro ne yokama giranomdi eiro te
inokore nokapu einga erowaikoro
ena ne yokama ari kianoma na ka
erowaika si dowaro beinga bo bire
erowaro benainga faikename.*
16 Te ne yokama nenom manom
te emenoma te ari yokoinoma te
arinoma yokamai ama kianom
okonomdi de erowaingoro ena
kianom yokamai ne yokama suwo
koropane ei goraime.* 17 Te
ne yokamai fi ki si nareinga
iran ari yokamai muruwo ne
yokama nomanenom niki de fi
erowaimba 18 ne yokama nokapu
moraimie. Kawom, ne yokama
binom wiyom towane wom ta
ako mangi sikenamie.* 19 Ena
ne yokama yoporam boire moire
yokori morainga i inako dero
unaimie," epe di erome.*

*Yesu Yerusarem iki akai niki dowangua kam di mari dome*
*Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19*

20 Ena Yesu ka ta di erome.
"Ne yokama kanainga kiminem
yokama ure Yerusarem akai tei
waiyapo de suna dowaingoro
ena ne yokama fiyo! Iki birom
ori bei niki dowainga kakom
i teina fumie.* 21 Ena kakom
tei ari Yuria man tei morainga
yokamai tongi kopu mokongui
tei naingere te ari Yerusarem tei
morainga akai ma dere tongi akai
ta naimie. Te ari mena morainga
yokamai tokoi iki birom ori ikai
tei kinaimie. 22 Kakom i Yura
ari Yai Gumam bei niki de teinga
mokom bai erowamie. Ena iran
ka mapunom boinga i muruwo
mukom fanamie.* 23 Te kakom
tei opai gan gan maranomdi
morainga yokamai te opai gan gan
ami te morainga yokamai kanom
fiye. Te ari mansinomdi koro
koro moinga tai ipun ori wom de
erowamie. Te Yai Gumam niki
de fingua Yura ari yai opai i mari
de erowamie. 24 Yokamai Yura
ari suwo sanupui ei goraime. Te
ari kianoma yokamai ure Yura
ari suwo kan si erere ekire fure
ari ta koro koro moraingi suna
de erowaimie. Te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yerusarem
akai tei kiapam bei moraingoro
ena yokamai kiapanom beinga
kakom i mora gounangua kia-
panom beinainga i ama gouname,"
epe di erome.*

*Ari gaunom wam ako mangi unangua kam*
*Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27*

25 Ena Yesu akai nero ka ta
di erome. "Ena aro te kapa
te kui mokome boromdi tei tai
ori mapunom mapunom fuka
duwame. Te fui nuwi nokom
ori diro si fu duwangua ena ari

* **21:14:** Lk 12:11-12 * **21:15:** Ap 6:10 * **21:16:** Mt 10:21-22 * **21:18:** Lk 12:7
* **21:19:** Ip 10:36 * **21:20:** Lk 19:44 * **21:22:** Yer 5:29; 46:10; Os 9:7 * **21:24:** Sam 79:1; Ais 5:5; 63:18; Ro 11:25; Rew 11:2

yai opai mangi morainga yoka-
mai nomanenom niki ori wom
dowangoro te inokore munmane
enaime.* 26 Te ari yai opai muruwo
tai fuka dowaro bei erowangua
te kui mokome yoporam boingua
kamundi iwa koka towangua ena
yokama nomanenom kuri ori wom
fire te okonom murom wanangoro
ako mangi fanaime. 27 Ena tai i
fuka duwangua kakom tei ari yai
opai kanainga na ari gaunom wam
uro kuwokawo boromdi tei ako
unaiye. Te na yoporanam ori fai
narongua te bau boiro keranom
ori si narongua akiro unaiye.*
28 Ena tai i mapunom boiro fuka
duwaro benangoro ena kakom
tei Yai Gumam ne yokama nenen
akire di erowangua kakom teina
fungua iran i ne yokama arere kan
iwa deiyo!" epe di erome.

*Yesu "Ne yokamai na tokoi unaika kakom kan kenom beiyo!" di erome*

*Mt 24:32-36; Mk 13:28-31*

29 Ena Yesu ka eke dere ari yoka-
mai di erere dume. "Ne yokama
eri sukuro te eri suwo koropane
mapunom kaniyo! 30 Kaninga eri
arom tokoi nokapu sunguai ena ne
yokamai 'Aro dero kamun nokapu
takoname,' mora fimie. 31 Ena
epe wom ne yokama di ereika
tarom fuka duwangua kanaingere
ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kiapanom bei erowangua kakom
fuka duwangoro mora firaimie.
32 Te ne yokama na ka duwaika
fiyo! Ari yai opai epena moinga
yokama goikenaingero ena ka di
ereika tarom i fuka duwamie.
33 Te man kamun gounamba te
na kanam dika i kakom kakom
goukename.* 34-35 Ena ne yokama
nenen kenom beiyo! Ne yokama
kua kopuna munmane nere te
kakom kakom nuwi nere du dire
te mangi tai ta ta inainga ena na
tokoi unaika kakom kene kene
eire imari de erowamie. Te ari
yai opai kenom beikenaingai ena
kapu kin koinga sungoro gam
nouro dunguamere epe na unaika
kakom yokamai muruwo mangi
tei moinga epe fikere ganom nouro
duwaimie.* 36 Ena ne yokama
kan kenom beire moiyo! Te
kakom kakom ne yokama 'Tai ta
ta muruwo no yokama moipungi
tei fuka di norowangua i no bire
norekenaro bemba te no yokama
na Ari Gaunom Wam gumanumdi
arowaro benapunga yoporam boi
noro!' dire ka make ei teiyo!" Yesu
ka epe diro di erome.*

37 Ena aro kakom kakom Yesu fu
fi mun ei teinga ikom fure ari yai
opai ka nuwi si erome. Ena kama
sungoro yaromi fure kopu ta kam
Oriwa dingi tei furo faime.* 38 Te
koimoiri wom ari yai opai muruwo
arere "Yesu kam firapune," diro fu
fi mun ei teinga iki tei fime.

# 22

*Yurasi "Yesu kiama yokamai okonomdi ei erowaiye," dume*

*Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Yo 11:45-53*

1 Ena komariki Yai Gumam Yura
ari eikeme. Ena epena kakom
aro kakom suwo koropane kakom
gounangoro Yura ari "Kaime dori
si bum boikengua nowapune,"
diro Yai Gumam eikengua kakom i
inokore ei firaimie.* 2 Ena kakom
tei fi mun ei teinga ari ori te ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai ari yai opai yokamai
kurinom fire "Nonon 'Ari yokamai
kankenaime,' diro toramere beire
Yesu si gorapune?" dime.*

3 Ena kakom tei Satan yaromi
u Yurasi dem miriyom ikai fume.
Yaromi kam ta i Isakarioti. Te

* **21:25:** Ais 13:6-13; Rew 6:12-14 * **21:27:** Mt 16:27 * **21:33:** Mt 5:18; Lk 16:17 * **21:34-35:** Mt 24:48-50; Mk 4:19; 1 Te 5:2-7 * **21:36:** Mk 13:33; Rew 6:17 * **21:37:** Lk 19:47 * **22:1:** Eks 12:21-27 * **22:2:** Lk 20:19

yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom surai
moingi suna tei ama moimie.*
4 Satan yaromi u Yurasi dem
miriyomdi ikai fungoro ena Yurasi
fu fi mun ei teinga ari ori moingi
te fi mun ei teinga ikom kiapam
beinga ari ori moingi tei fure Yesu
akiro furo ari yokamai i mari
de erowangua kam di erongoro
5 ena iran yokamai mun fire "No
yokama ne kongo erowapune,"
di teingoro 6 Yurasi "O" diro ena
kakom ta ari yai opai moikenainga
kakom tei Yesu iro furo yokamai
i mari de erowangua konom
wandou moime.

*Yesu gama surai kopuna beipire*
*Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30*

7 Ena Yura ari kaime dori si bum
boikengua neinga kakom ume.
Kakom tei yokamai non sipsip
gam si kei nero Yai Gumam yoka-
mai awanom yokama eikengua
firaime.* 8 Ena Yesu u boiro Pita
te Yoane surai upikoro ka epe di
erome: "Ne surai fure nonon fi-
rainga kopuna nowapunga kenom
beiyo! Nonon nowapunie," di
erongoro 9 te surai "Ne no surai
amai fure benaipire di fi norene?"
di teipikoro 10 ena "Firo! Ne surai
iki birom ori ikai furo kanaipika
yai ta nuwi kowi sin ori koiro
iro uro ne surai kon mori tei
gumanom boi erowangua ena
yaromi nangui mouwomdi fure
ikai nangui tei ne surai ama fure
11 ena iki kapam epe di teiro! 'Yae,
no ka nuwi si norongua yai ka epe
di erome: "Na ganama yokama
ama moiro firainga kopuna nowa-
punga akaiyom i amai dume?" di
erome,' di teiro! 12 Ena yaromi
akai ori ta wauna teme koi opom
di erowangoro kopuna neinga
tarom i muruwo tei duwamia ena
ne surai akai tei kopuna kenom
beiro!" di erere ewi dongoro 13 ena
surai furo Yesu di eronguamere
epe kanere ena surai kopuna
kenom beipire.*

*Yesu yaromi gama yokamai kop-*
*una mum erongua kam*
*Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1 Ko 11:23-25*

14 Ena eikengua inokore ei fi-
rainga kakom ungoro Yesu ure
kopuna neinga boiri tei ame don-
goro te Yesu ewi dongua finga
ari ama ure ame deime. 15 Ena
Yesu "Koma na 'Ne yokama kop-
una irai ama nowapune,' di fikai
epena nonon ama nopunga na
mun fiye. Te okome na ganam kipi
karamie. 16 Ena 'Na uro Yai Gu-
mam no awanoma yokamai eiken-
gua fipunga kopuna i tokoi epena
nekenaipa okome Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua kakom
unangoro kopuna i mukom fanan-
gua ena na tokoi nowaiye,' na di
ereika ena epena kopuna irai ama
nopunga mun fiye," di erome.*
17 Ena yaromi nuwi muku ta iro
Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereye," di
tero "Ne yokama nuwi i ire ipu
si neiyo! 18 Ena 'Epena te okome
ama na nuwi wain i nekenaipa
okome Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua kakom unangua
tokoi nowaiye,' epe di ereye," di
erome. 19 Ena kaime dori iro Yai
Gumam "Mun fi ereye," di tero dou
diro ari yokamai erero "Tai i na
mionam dumie. Ena na 'Ne yoka-
mai akire di erowaiye,' diro na
ganam erowaika nai goraime. Ena
ne yokama kaime dori nowainga
inako dere na fi nareiyo!" di
erome. 20 Ena okome kopuna ne
gouingoro kaime dori inguamere
epe yaromi nuwi wain muku iro
yokamai erero "Nuwi wain muku
ikai koi dunguai na akinam du-
mie. Ena iran na goiro akinam
fera di dowaika Yai Gumam ka

* **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27 * **22:7:** Eks 12:1-27 * **22:13:** Lk 19:32 * **22:16:** Lk 13:29 * **22:20:** Yer 31:31-34

koi gowa si engua i ne yokama
di erowame.* 21 Dumba kaniyo!
Yai ta okomdi na nandiro furo
ari kianama i mari de erowangua
yaromi na gere ama boiri tawa no
gere ama moipunie.* 22 Koma Yai
Gumam ka di enguamere kawom
na ari gaunom wam epe goraipa
Yai Gumam yai ta imari de narero
iro furo ari kianama erowangua
yaromi bei niki de towame," di
erongoro * 23 ena ari yokamai ka
di ipo ka dero "Eramom imari de
towaro beme?" dime.

*Yesu gama yokamai "No yokama moipungi tei eramom moi koma dero morame," dime*

24 Ena Yesu gama yokamai kura
ka di ipo ka dero "Nonon yokamai
moipungi suna tei eramom kam
mokongua moime?" dingoro*
25 Yesu "Ari ori mangi tei moinga
yoporam boiro arinoma yokamai
kiapanom beimie. Te ari yai opai
'Ari ori kiapanom beinga yokamai
bei nokapu de noreimie,' dime.*
26 Te ne yokama ari kiapanom
epe bei erekeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne
yokama moingi suna tei yai ta
mokonaro benanguai yaromi yai
gawo moinguamere epe morame.
Bo te yai ta ari kiapanom bei
erowangua yaromi nuwi kokonan
gan moinguamere epe morame.*
27 Ena eramom yai ori moime? Yai
ta kopuna nowaro ame donguai
yai ori moimbore nuwi kokonan
gan ta kopuna keiro siro iro uro yai
ta tonguai yai ori moime? Kopuna
nowaro ame donguai yaromi
towane yai ori moimie. Moimba
na ne yokama moingi suna tei
moiro nuwi kokonan beiro ne
yokama akire di ereye.* 28 Te koma
tai ta ta ure bei niki de noromba
ne yokama na gere moipunie.
Ne yokama na ma dekeinga na
ganam kipi kaingua fikamere epe
ne yokama ama kipi kaingua fimie.
29 Ena iran na aunam yoporam
boi narongua na ari kipanom bei
erowaikamere na epe ne yokama
erowaiye.* 30 Ena okome na ari
yai opai kiapanom bei erowaika
kakom unangua na kopuna neinga
boi kenom benaika ne yokama ure
ama kopuna nere nuwi nowaime.
Te ne yokama yai ori boiyomdi
ame dere Yura ari gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai ari yokamai ka kori ipu si
erowaime," epe di erome.*

*Pita yaromi bei moiro Yesu mouwom wako towame*

*Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38*

31 Yesu di erere ena Saimon ka
ta epe di tome. "Saimonyo, yae,
ne firo! Yai Gumam 'O' dun-
goro ena Satan yaromi ne yoka-
mai muruwo ipu suwaro bemie.
Kawom, Satan ne yokama mu-
ruwo kinanom suwamba* 32 na
ne, Saimon, Yai Gumam ka make
ei ereye. Na Yai Gumam 'Sai-
mon fi ki si erowaro bengua ne
akire di to!' epe ka make ei
teye. Ena okome ne nomane si
awa tere tokoi fi ki si narowanga
ne arinuma yoporam boi erere
akire di erowanie," di tongoro*
33 ena Pita ka mokom bairo "Ari
Wanopanomyo, na ne gere kan
iki ama napunga fanamie. Te
na ne gere ama gorapunga ama
faname," di tongoro 34 ena Yesu bei
moiro "Pitayo, 'Epena giruwangua
kakom koroware ama gokoro dike-
nangore ne kakom suraiye "Na
Yesu kankeye," duwanie,' epe di
ereye," di tome.

*Yesu bei moiro "Ne yokamai gainom te sanupui ire fiyo!" di*

* **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Yo 13:21-22 * **22:22:** Ap 2:23 * **22:24:** Lk 9:46 * **22:25:** Mt 20:25-28; Mk 10:42-45 * **22:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; 1 Pi 5:1-5 * **22:27:** Yo 13:12-15 * **22:29:** Lk 12:32; 2 Ti 2:12 * **22:30:** Mt 19:28 * **22:31:** 2 Ko 2:11; Yop 1:6-12 * **22:32:** Yo 17:11, 15

*erome*

35 Ena Yesu ka ta ari yokamai di
erome. “Koma na ne yokama ewi
deika ne yokama kongo mukom
gaiyom te gai ware neinga te
kaunom tou iro kimie. Te tai
iro kinga kakom tai ta wandow-
imbore wandoukeime?” epe di
erongoro ena yokamai “No tai ta
ta wandoukepune,” dime.* 36 Ena
epe dingoro ena Yesu “Epena
yai ta kongo mukom gaiyom ako
nowangua iyo! Te yaromi gai ware
nowaingai ama epe iyo! Bo te yai ta
sanupui ako nekenangua yaromi
gai suna iro furo meina benangua
ena meina iro sanupui meina beiro
ako! 37 Tora bengoro ne yokama
tai epe inaimie? Yai Gumam kam
mapunom epe dume: ‘Yaromi te
ari niki deinga yokamai gere ama
moimie,’ dungua ka i na moiki
fuka duwangua kawom fanamie.
Te kam mapunom muruwo na
di narongua epena kawom fai
narowangua iran na mangi tawa
moikenaika ne yokamai tai epe
inaimie,” epe di erongoro *
38 yokamai “Ari Wanopanomyo,
no yokamai sanupui surai ako
moipunie,” di teingoro “I mora,”
di erome.

*Yesu Oriwa kopu tei moiro ka make eme*

*Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42*

39 Ena koma Yesu kakom kakom
epe bengua yaromi tokoi mena
furo Oriwa kopu tei fungoro
ena gama yokamai mouwomdi
fingoro* 40 akai koro tei fuka diro
gama yokama “Satan ne yokamai
ka kea ei erekenaro benangua ka
make eiyo!” di erero 41 ari yokamai
ma dero ari kongo kupa singa
fakai wom funguamere epe fakai
wom furo kauwom gurom boiro
ka make eiro 42 “Auwo, ne epe
firanga na ganam kipi karangua
firaikamom i ma do! Dumba ne na
firaikamere epe beikeyo! Ma do!
Ne nenen firangamere epe beyo!”
epe di tongoro* 43 ena kamun nuwi
kokonan gan ta uro Yesu yoporam
boi tongoro 44 te Yesu ipun ori
wom goiro ena ka make yoporam
boiro ei tongoro ena akiyom ako
mangi sunguamere epe yaromi
foran boimie. 45 Ena ka make ei
gouro arero fu gama ari yokamai
moingi tei furo ekanungua yoka-
mai nomanenom ipun ori wom
dongoro ena iran yokamai wi fai
moingoro 46 “Tora bengoro ne
yokama wi faime? Ne yokamai bei
moiro ‘Satan no yokama ka kea ei
norekename,’ diro arere ka make
eiyo!” di erome.

*Ari yokamai ure Yesu akoime*

*Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-12*

47 Ena Yesu ka epe di ere
moingoro te ari yokama munmane
wime. Yai ta kam Yurasi yaromi
Yesu gama okonom koro koro
muruwo kaunom koro surai
moinga suna tei ama moimie. Ena
yaromi ari yokama wingi koma
uro “Yesu fanam mu duwaiye,”
diro u Yesu moingui tei ungoro 48 te
Yesu “Yurasiyo, ‘Ne na ari gaunom
wam fananam mu dire te iro furo
na kianama i mari de erowaiye,’ di
finga i faikename,” epe di tome.
49 Ena Yesu gama yokamai
moiro tai epe fuka duwaro bengua
kanere “Ari Wanopanomyo, ‘No
yokama sanupui iro ari wingai
einapune,’ di fino?” epe di
teingoro* 50 ena yai ta bei moiro
fi mun ei teinga yai ori nuwi
kokonan gan ta kinam okom
womdi dungui gamdi tei si guwo
dungoro ako sungoro 51 Yesu gama
ari beinga kanero “Tai beingai
epena ma deiyo!” epe diro ena
kinam ako sungui iro geu di
tongoro tokoi nokapu fungoro

* **22:35:** Lk 9:3; 10:4 * **22:37:** Ais 53:12; Lk 23:32-33 * **22:39:** Lk 21:37; Yo 18:1 * **22:42:** Mt 6:10 * **22:49:** Lk 22:36

52 ena Yesu kanungoro fi mun ei
teinga ari ori wingai te fi mun ei
teinga ikom kiapam beinga ari
ori wingai te ari mokoinga wingai
ena Yesu "Ari yokamai fu yai
ta kunei nongua yaromi suwaro
wingamere ne yokama sanupui te
kupa ori iro epe nainaro benainga
faikeme.* 53 Kakom kakom na te
ne yokama gere fi mun ei teinga
ikom tei moipunba na okonam
ta epe akokeimie. Dumba epena
ne yokama tai beinga kakonom
dumie. Te epena kakom yai ta
si boingui akaiyom tei moinguai
yaromi yoporam boingua u teme
fungua iran ne yokamai tai niki
dongua bei narowaimie," epe di
erome.

*Pita bei moiro "Yesu na kankeiye," epe dume*
*Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Yo 18:12-18, 25-27*

54 Ena Yesu ka epe di eron-
goro ari yokamai Yesu okom
akore akiro fi mun ei teinga
yai ori ta ikom ikai fingoro te
Pita mounomdi fakaimere tei
fu moime. 55 Ena ari yokamai
kira suna tei eri gairo ame de
moingoro te Pita yaromi uro ama
ame dome. 56 Ena kokonan opai
ta kanungua Pita e donguai tei
moingoro oparomi kan de tere
"Yai moinguai Yesu gere ama
wanungua moipire," dungoro
57 te Pita "Opaiyo, na yaromi na
kankeiye!" dume.

58 Ena kakom suwo moi fungoro
yai ta Pita ekanero "Ne ama Yesu
ariyom moinie," epe di tongoro te
Pita "Yaiyo, na moikeye," dume.

59 Ena tokoi kakom gurom
ararimere moi fungoro ena yai ta
ka yoporam boiro diro "Yaromi
ama Gariri yai moingua ena
yaromi ama Yesu gere moingui
tei kawom ama moipire," dumba
60 Pita bei moiro "Yae, na ne ka
dingai fikeye," epe di moingoro
ena kakom tei koroware gokoro
dungoro 61 ena Ari Wanopanom
awa tero Pita kanungoro te Pita
Ari Wanopanom kam koma di
tonguairai inokore ei fime. Koma
Yesu Pita "Epena giruwangua
kakom koroware gokoro dike-
nangoro ne ka eken suraiye 'Na
Yesu kankeiye,' duwanie," epe di
tongoro* 62 ena Pita inokore ei fire
mena fure kai ori wom meime.

*Ari yokamai Yesu siro wia goi teime*
*Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65*

63 Ena ari yokamai Yesu akore
kam ka sire gam kupa sire 64 okom
murom gai yupui tere ena "Er-
amom eime? Ne kan kenom
beikenba yaromi eingua kam di
noro!" di tere 65 te ka niki dongua
suwo munmane di teime.

*Ari kaunsel yokamai Yesu ka kori di teime*
*Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24*

66 Ena okome aro dongoro Yura
ari mokoinga yokamai te fi mun
ei teinga ari ori yokamai te ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
ari yokamai kuku boingoro ena
Yesu akire ari kuku boi moingi
tei fingoro 67 ena "Ne Yai Gumam
awi dongua ure akire di norenga
yaromi Mesia moinbore moikene?
Di noro!" di teingoro te Yesu
ka epe dume: "Na ne yokama di
erowaika fi ki si narekenaimie.*
68 Te na ne yokama ka mina wako
erowaika ka mokom baire di
narekenaimie. 69 Ena epena te
okome kakom kakom muruwo
na ari gaunom wam Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua yaromi okom
womdi ame dero moraiye," di
erongoro* 70 ena ari muruwo "Ena
iran i ne nenen Yai Gumam wam
moino?" di teingoro ena Yesu
ka epe di erome: "Ne yokama

* **22:52:** Yo 7:30; 8:20 * **22:61:** Lk 22:34 * **22:67:** Yo 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 * **22:69:** Ap 7:56 * **22:70:** Lk 4:3, 9

nenen dingamere epe na moiye,”
di erongoro* 71 ena “No yokamai
kokonan ori beiro kam wayom
tokoi firapunga i faikeme. Yaromi
nenen giramdi ka dungua no
nonon mora fipunga iran ka kori
di towapune,” epe dime.

# 23

*Yesu kiam yokamai Yesu akire fure Pairoti te Eroti moipiki tei fure ka kori di teime*

*Mt 27:1-2, 11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Yo 18:26–19:16*

1 Ena iran ari yokamai muruwo
arere Yesu akire Pairoti moingui
tei fure 2 ena mapunom boire ka
kori di tere “No yokamai kanop-
unga no arinoma nomanenom bei
niki de eromie. Yaromi no yokama
arinoma ‘Ne yokama Roma yai
ori Sisa kongo takis erekeiyo!’ di
erome. Te yaromi ‘Na Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di erongua yai
moiro ena na Sisa kokonanom
iro ari kiapanom moraiye,’ ama
epe dume,” di teingoro* 3 ena
Pairoti “Ne Yura ari kiapanom yai
moino?” diro Yesu mina wakore
di tongoro Yesu ka mokom bairo
“Ne ka dingamere epe na moiye,”
di tongoro* 4 ena Pairoti fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te ari yai opai
muruwo “Na yaromi tai ta bei
niki dongua ta imari dekeiye,”
di erongoro 5 te ari yokamai ka
yoporam boiro diro “Yaromi Yuria
ari yai opai ka nuwi si erongua
yokamai ka di ipo ka dire kura
kamui boimie. Koma yaromi
Gariri akai tei mapunom boiro
ka di erere te epena u tawa ure
ka di erome,” di teingoro 6 ena
Pairoti ka i fingua “Yaromi Gariri
yai moimbore?” diro mina wako
erongoro 7 yokamai “Yaromi Eroti
man kiapam bengui koro tei nem
moimie,” dingoro ena Pairoti
firo Eroti kakom tei Yerusarem
ama moingua iran Yesu awi Eroti
moingui tei dongoro 8 ena Eroti
Yesu kanero mun ori wom fime.
Koma Eroti Yesu kam wayom firo
ena kakom arari “Yesu kanaiye.
Yaromi ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom benangua kanaiye,” diro
moime. Ena epena Yesu kanero
mun ori wom fime.* 9 Ena iran
Eroti Yesu ka munmane mina
wako tomba Yesu ka mokom bairo
di tekeme. 10 Te fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te ka di guwo dungua
nuwi si ereinga ari yokama ure
teina tei arero moire Yesu ka
kori yoporam boire di teingoro
11 te Eroti te yaromi kiminem ari
yokamai Yesu kam fikere te kam
ka sire gai nokapu ta iro ure fi tere
ena tokoi awi Pairoti moingui tei
deime. 12 Ena koma Eroti te Pairoti
surai kiam bei teipika te epena
kakomirai surai irai tokoi yokoi ei
neipire.

13 Ena Pairoti fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai te ari mokoinga
yokamai te ari yai opai ama
unom boingoro ure kuku boingoro
14 ena Pairoti “Ne yokama yaromi
akiro na moiki tei ure ‘Yaromi
ari yai opai nomanenom bei du
dumie,’ dimie. Ena na ne yokama
moingi gumanomdi yaromi ka
di fi tere ne yokama yaromi
ka kori di teinga tarom imari
dekeiye. 15 Te Eroti yaromi tokoi
awi nonon moipungi tei dongua
ena ka kori di teinga tarom ama
imari dekeme. Te yaromi tai
ta niki dongua bengua nonon si
gorapunga yaromi beikeme. 16 Ena
iran na yaromi kupa siro awi mena
dowaro beiye,” di erome. 17 Te
mapunom i epe dumie: Yura ari
Yai Gumam eikengua inokore ei
finga kakom kakom Pairoti ari
kan fainga yai ta ewi mena dero
dero bemie. 18 Ena ari yai opai
muruwo u ori wom boire “Yaromi
si goro! Ne Banapasi awi nonon

* **23:2:** Lk 20:20-26 * **23:3:** 1 Ti 6:13 * **23:8:** Lk 9:9

moipungi tei deiyo!” di teime.
19 Te Banapasi yaromi iki birom
ori tei gaman gere kura boire
ena yai ta si goingoro ena kan
si teingoro faime. 20 Ena Pairoti
“Yesu awi mena dowaiye,” di firo
ena ari yokamai tokoi ka u boi
erongoro 21 te ari yai opai au diro
“Ne yaromi akire eri yoro bakomdi
tei si goro! Eri yoro bakomdi tei
si goro!” dingoro 22 ena Pairoti
ka tokoi diro “Yaromi tora tai bei
niki dongoro si goraiye? Yaromi
tai ta bei niki dongua nonon si
gorapunga na imari dekeiye. Ena
iran na yaromi gam kupa siro awi
mena dowaro beiye,” di erongoro
23 te ari yokama yoporam boiro
au ori wom dire “Yaromi eri
yoro bakomdi tei si goro!” dime.
Ena yokamai au dinga Pairoti ka
dungua ako ime sungoro 24 ena
iran Pairoti kam ma dero ari
yokamai ka dingi gore di erere
“Yesu si gorapune,” dume. 25 Te
Pairoti ari yokamai giranomdi
gore diro yai ta iki birom ori
tei gaman gere kura boire te yai
ta si goingua ena kan si teinga
faingua yaromi awi mena dere te
Yesu akiro furo kiminem yokamai
okonomdi erongoro akire fimie.

*Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime*
*Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27*

26 Ena ari yokamai kon fingi yai
ta gumam boime. Yaromi Sairini
yai kam Saimon. Yaromi epena
toka tai woingui tei ma dere ure iki
birom ori ikai naro bengoro ena
kiminem yokamai eri yoro ire Sai-
mon yaromi kipamdi kau teingoro
ena eri yoro iro Yesu mouwomdi
fungoro 27 te ari yai opai munmane
yaromi mouwomdi fure te opai
munmane kai mei teingoro 28 ena
Yesu awa tero “Yerusarem opai
yokamao, na kainam meikeiyo! Te
ne yokama nenen kainom meire
te gan kui einga yokamai kainom
meiyo! 29 Te fiyo! Okome kakom
ta fuka duwangoro ena ari epe
duwaime: ‘Opai gan kui einga
faikengua yokamai te opai gan
kuikeinga yokamai te opai gan
ami gan tekeinga yokamai mun
firaime,’ epe duwaime. 30 Kakom
tei ari yokama di towaro benaimie:
‘Kopu ori no yokama no birongoro
gorapunga faname. Bo te kopu
gawo gere no yokama no biron-
goro gorapunga ama fanamie,’
epe duwaime.* 31 Te epenai ari
yokamai eri goikenguamere epe
na moika bei niki de nareinga ena
iran okome Yai Gumam ne yokama
eri goinguamere epe moinga bei
niki ori wom de erowame,” epe di
erome.*

32 Ena kiminem ari yokamai
yai surai ama endiro wime. Te
surai kan faipika yai surai moipire.
Ena yokamai Yesu suwaingi “Yai
surai ama ei gorapune,” dime.
33 Ena yokamai fure akai ta fuka
dime. Akaiyom i kam Birom
Yoporam Kopu. Ena akai tei Yesu
te yai surai kan faipika ama eri
yoro bakom i wako eime. Yai ta
Yesu okom womdi sire te yai ta
okom korari sime. 34 Ena Yesu
ka epe dume: “Auwo, ne ari
yokamai bianom fai erowangua
i kore de ero! Yokamai tai bei
nareingai kankeimie,” dungoro
te ari yokamai sandu sire Yesu
gaiyom ako boi bai di teime.* 35 Te
ari yai opai arere kan moingoro
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai Yesu
kam ka sire “Koma yaromi ari
suwo munmane akire di erongua
ena Yai Gumam yaromi gunom
boi tere awi de norongua yaromi
morangua ena iran yaromi nenen
gam akire duwamie,” dingoro*
36 te kiminem ari yokamai yaromi

* **23:30:** Os 10:8; Rew 6:16 * **23:31:** 1 Pi 4:17 * **23:34:** Sam 22:18; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60 * **23:35:** Sam 22:7-8 * **23:36:** Sam 69:21

kam ka ama sire moingui teina tei
ure nuwi gikengua towaro beire*
37 “Ena ne Yura ari kiapanom bei
erongua yai kawom moranga iran
ne nenen ganum akire duo!” di
teime. 38 Te yokamai ka ta boire
Yesu moingui biromdi teme eime.
Boingua i epe: “Yaromi Yura ari
kiapanom bei erongua yai ori
moimie,” epe boime. 39 Te yai surai
kan faipika ei goinga yai ta Yesu
kam ka ama sire “Ne Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua
yaromi moino? Oro? Ena ne nenen
ganum akire dire te no surai ama
akire di noro!” di tomba 40 yai ta
ka dunguai firo yaromi kura kam
di tero “Ne Yai Gumam kuriyom
fikeno? No surai te yaromi ama noi
goraro beimba 41 no yokamai tai
niki dongua beipikamere yokamai
noi gorainga fanamie. Te yaromi
tai ta bei niki dekemie,” dire
42 ena “Yesuyo, ne okome ari
kiapanom bei erowanga kakom
i ne na inokore ei naro!” di
tongoro 43 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo “ ‘Epena ne na gere Pararasi
akai tei morapunie,’ na ne kawom
di ereye,” epe di tome.

*Yesu goime*
*Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30*

44 Ena epena oromene kakom
tei ungua aro dekengoro te mangi
koro koro muruwo tei kamun si
boingoro ena aro u oropo suna tei
fungoro aro tokoi dome.* 45 Te
kakom tei fi mun ei teinga ikom
tei gai ta bai diro u suwo fungoro*
46 te Yesu u yoporam boiro “Auwo,
na kuianam ne okonumdi eiye,”
diro epe diro mora goingoro* 47 te
kiminem kiapanom bei erongua
yai ta tai i kanero ena Yai Gu-
mam kam akire diro “Yaromi yai
yo wom tongua moimie,” dume.
48 Te ari yai opai muruwo tai ka-
naro winga yokamai tai i kanero
niki de finga ena deinom mere siro
ma dero ikinom fime.* 49 Te Yesu
ariyoma muruwo te opai yokamai
Gariri tei arere Yesu mouwomdi
fure Gariri tei ma dere tawa winga
yokamai fakai tei moire ari tai
beinga muruwo kanime.*

*Yesu goingua yonom ire fure kongo minomdi tei eime*
*Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42*

50-51 Ena yai ta ama moime.
Yaromi kam Yosefe. Yaromi Yura
ari iki birom ori ta i kam Arimatia
dingi nem moimie. Te yaromi yai
nokapu moiro te Yai Gumam okom
muromdi tei nokapu moimie. Te
yaromi Yura ari kaunsel moimba
yokamai Yesu ka kori di tere tai
bei teinga fi erekeme. Te yaromi
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei
erowangua akaiyom kan moimie.
52 Ena yaromi fu Pairoti moingui
tei furo “Yesu yonom iro naro
wiye,” di tongoro Pairoti “O” di
tongoro 53 ena furo Yesu yonom
iro gai feke yupuire yono akai ta
eme. Yono akai i kongo minom ikai
man waure einga akaiyom i ari ta
koma goinga eikeime. 54 Kakom i
kopuna ori kenom beinga kakom
moinga ena ongo Yura ari iron
kakom fuka duwaro beme. 55 Te
opai gan yokama Gariri tei arere
Yesu mouwomdi fure dere tawa
winga yokamai Yosefe funguai
ama furo yono akai kanere te
Yosefe yono ire epemere man
sungua ama kanere* 56 ena inako
dere ikinomdi fure eri nurom
kipom sungua tarom te nuwi
kipom sungua tarom “Yonom
i bui towapune,” dire kenom
beime. Ena ka mapunom di guwo
dunguamere epe iron kakom i
yokamai iron moimie.*

* **23:44:** Lk 18:31; Eim 8:9 * **23:45:** Eks 36:35; Ip 9:2-3, 6-8 * **23:46:** Sam 31:5; Ap 7:59
* **23:48:** Lk 18:13 * **23:49:** Sam 38:11; Lk 8:2-3 * **23:55:** Lk 23:49 * **23:56:** Eks 20:10

# 24

*Yesu yono eingi tei tokoi arome*
*Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10*

1 Ena Yura ari iron kakom
fungoro Sande ori kakom koimoi
ongo suna opai yokamai "Yono
manomdi napune," diro tai kipom
sungua koma kenom beiro einga
iro fure 2 kaninga kongo ta yono
kongo minom giram fere de einga
opa boi fakai deinga kanere 3 ena
ikai furo Ari Wanopanom Yesu
yonom kankere 4 ena inokore
munmane ei moiro kaninga yai
surai arere teina tei moipire. Te
surai gainom keranom ori wom
sume.* 5-7 Ena opai yokamai
kuri fire kaunom gurom boiro
gumanom gome dero kan mansi-
nomdi de moingoro te yai surai
"Tora bengoro ne yokama ari
goinga akai yai yokori moingua
wandouime? Yaromi 'Yai ta na
ari gaunom wam nandiro furo ari
bianom fainga yokamai okonomdi
erowamie. Ena yokamai na
nandiro furo eri yoro bakomdi
nai goraimba aro suraiye kakom
gounangoro na tokoi arowaiye,'
epe di erome. Ena yaromi tawa
moikemie. Yaromirai aromie.
Ena ne yokamai koma Gariri
tei yo moingarai yaromi ka di
eronguairai inokore ei fiyo!" di
ereipikoro* 8 ena opai yokamai
ka koma di erongua inokore eire
9 ena yono manomdi tei ma dere
fure Yesu gama ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom towane
tai kaninga di erere te ari suwo
tei moinga ama di ereime. 10 Opai
gan Yesu ewi dongua finga ari ka
di ereinga yokama kanom i epe:
Makarara opai Maria te opai Yoana
te Yemesi mam Maria dom. Te
opai suwo ama moimie.* 11 Ena
Yesu awi dongua finga ari "Opai
yokamai ka kamun kai kaungua
kasu dimie," di firo ena fi kun dai
erekeimba 12 Pita arero bu diro fu
yono manomdi tei furo te gome
dero kan ikai dere yono gaiyom
towane dungua kanere ena inako
dero ikomdi furo tai epe beinga
inokore munmane eme.

*Yesu Emesia akai kon bakom tei fungoro yai surai kanipire*
*Mk 16:12-13*

13 Ena aro kakom tei yokamai
moingi tei yai surai wan fure iki
birom ori ta kam Emesia tei naro
fipire. Te kon mori tei Yerusarem
finga konom ma dere te Emesia
finga konom i ararimere dungoro
14 ena surai kon mori tei fure tai
fuka dungua tarom i kam wayom
ka di ipo ka dero 15 di fipikoro ena
Yesu yai surai fipiki teina tei furo
yokamai gere ama fingoro 16 te
surai okonom murom si boingoro
ena surai "Yaromi Yesu ume," di
kankeipire. 17 Ena Yesu yai surai
"Ne surai tora ka di ipo ka dere wan
fipire?" di erongoro te surai arere
nomanenom ipun de erongoro
te yai surai gumanom yororo
dipikoro 18 te yai ta kam Kiopasi
yaromi ka mokom bairo "Ari iki ta
iki ta epena Yerusarem moimie. Te
ne towane tai ta Yerusarem fuka
dunguai kankenie?" di tongoro
19 Yesu bei moiro "Tora tai ta fuka
dumie?" dungoro te surai "Tai
ta Yesu Nasareti nem moingui tei
fuka di tome. Yaromi ka mapunom
yai moingoro te Yai Gumam te ari
yai opai muruwo 'Yaromi ka dun-
gua te tai ta ta bengua yoporam
boiro dumie,' epe dime.* 20 Te
nonon fi mun ei teinga ari orinom
te arinoma mokoinga yokamai
yaromi akire fure kianoma ari
okonomdi ereingoro te yokamai
'Yaromi si gorapune,' diro eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goimie. 21 Te koma
no yokama 'Yaromi ure no Yura ari
yokamai meina bai norowame,'
epe diro fi kun daipunie. Te tai

* **24:4:** Ap 1:10 * **24:5-7:** Lk 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:10:** Lk 8:2-3 * **24:19:** Mt 21:11

kan i fuka dungua epena aro
suraiye moipune.* 22 Ena epena
koimoiri wom no yokamai manom
kapanom fu yono manomdi fure*
23 te Yesu yonom kankeimie.
Ena inako dere ure 'No yokamai
kamundi nuwi kokonan ari suwo
kanopungoro te "Yaromi yokori
moimie," di noreimie,' epe di
noreingoro ganom nouro dupune.
24 Ena no surai arinoma suwo
yono minomdi fure ena kaninga
opai yokama dingamere epe
kanere te yaromi kankeimie," di
teipikoro* 25 ena Yesu "Aiye, ne
surai nomanenom fai erekemie.
Te ne surai 'Ka mapunom ari ka
di ereinga firapune,' diro beipika
nomanenom wira wira dumie.
26 Te ne surai 'Mesia yaromi koma
gam kipi karangoro te okome
yaromi bau boinguamom inamie,'
di fikeipiro? Oro?" di erere* 27 ena
Mose ka boingua mapunom boiro
nenen kam wayom mapunom di
erere ena fu fure ka mapunom
ari kanom boinga nenen kam
wayom muruwo diro mapunom
di erome.* 28 Ena yokamai fure
yai surai naro winga akaiyom
teina tei fuka dipikoro Yesu epe
beire "Fakai naiye," dungoro 29 te
yai surai "Kinane," diro "Aro
mora oropo naro bengoro te kama
suwaro bengua ena ne no surai
morapungi ama morapunie," epe
di teipikoro ena iran Yesu ikai
furo yai surai moipiki tei ama
moimie. 30 Ena okome kopuna
nowaro beingoro Yesu yai surai
boiri ama moingi yaromi kaime
dori iro Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereye,"
di tere dou diro yai surai erongoro
31 ena surai okonom murom fura
dongoro Yesu kanere "Yaromi Yesu
moime," di fipikoro ena Yesu arero
fungoro Yesu tokoi kankeipire.*
32 Ena surai "Nonon surai konmori
upikoro yaromi ka di norere
te kam mapunom mapunom di
norongua kakom i no minom
mokome," dire 33 ena boromdi
arere inako dere fu Yerusarem tei
fure kanipika Yesu gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
towane yokamai te arinoma
suwo kuku boire 34 "Kawom, Ari
Wanopanom aromie. Saimon
yaromi kanomie," di moingoro*
35 ena yai surai ure kon mori fipiki
tei tai fuka di erongua tarom i
muruwo ari yokamai di erere te
"Yesu kaime dori dou dungoro
no surai kanere 'Yaromi Ari
Wanopanom moimie,' di fipuiye,"
di ereipire.

*Yesu gama yokamai Yesu kanime*
*Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23*

36 Ena surai ka epe di moingoro
Yesu kene kene eire yokamai
moingi suna tei arere moiro "Ne
yokamai nomanenom wira diro
duwamie," epe di erongoro* 37 ena
ari yokamai ganom nouro diro
kuri firo te "No yokamai kuiam
kanupune," di fimie.* 38 Ena Yesu
"Tora bengoro ne yokama ganom
nouro dime? Te tora bengoro ne
yokama inokore ei unanan deime?
39 Ena na okonam kaunam kaniyo!
Te na ganam miyom akore kaniyo!
Kuianam miyom te yoporam
dikemie. Ena ne kanainga na
nanan moiye," epe dire 40 ena
okom kauwom ari yokamai opom
di eromie. 41 Te yokamai mun ori
wom fire te inokore munmane
eimba fi kun daikeimie. Ena
yaromi "Ne yokama kua kopuna
nowainga tawa dumo?" di
erongoro* 42 yokamai nuwi kapu
ta gainga teingoro 43 iro nongoro

* **24:21:** Lk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Ap 1:6 * **24:22:** Lk 24:1-10 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3-10 * **24:26:** Lk 9:22; 24:44 * **24:27:** Diu 18:15; Sam 22:1-21; Sam 69:21; Ais 53:1-12 * **24:31:** Lk 24:16 * **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 * **24:36:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **24:37:** Mt 14:26 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5

ari yokamai kaningoro 44 ena
yaromi yokamai “Koma na ne
yokama ama moire na ka epe di
ereye: ‘Mose na kanam wayom
boingua te ka mapunom ari na
kanam wayom boinga te Yura
ari wi dungua pepa na kanam
wayom boingua muruwo mukom
fanamie,’ di ereye,” di erere* 45 ena
yokamai nomanenom akire di
erongoro ena Yai Gumam kam
boinga mapunom fingoro* 46 ena
yaromi “Ka mapunom ari epe
boimie: ‘Na Yai Gumam nawi
dongua akire di ereika Mesia
ganam kipi karangore te aro
suraiye moiro yono manomdi
inako dero arowaiye. 47 Ena
ne yokama na kanamdi ari yai
opai muruwo koro koro moinga
ka epe di mari de erowaimie:
“Ne yokama nomanenom si awa
towainga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai bianom beinga kore
duwamie,” epe di erowaimie. Ena
ne yokama kokonan i Yerusarem
tei mapunom boire ire furo ena
koro koro ama naimie,’ ari epe
boime.* 48 Ena ne yokamai tai
fuka dungua kaningai ari di mari
de ereiyo!* 49 Ena fiyo! Tai koma
aunam ka di koi eiro ‘Ne yokama
erowaiye,’ di erongua taromirai
na epena erowaro beiye. Te ne
yokama iki birom ori tei moiro
ena kamun yoporam boingua
ne yokama erowaika kakom ne
yokama ire koro koro naimie,” epe
di eromie.*

*Yesu dere kamundi iwa fume*
*Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12*

50 Ena Yesu ari yokamai endire
iki birom ori tei ma dere fu Betani
tei fure okom koro koro akire dire
boware guwo di erome. 51 Boware
guwo di erere moiro ema dere ka-
mundi fungoro 52 ena ari yoka-
mai Yesu kam akire dire inako
dere Yerusarem fure mun ori wom
fire* 53 ena kakom kakom koimoi
taroma fu fi mun ei teinga ikom tei
moire Yai Gumam kam bawom di
te moime. Mora epe.

* **24:44:** Lk 9:22 * **24:45:** Lk 24:27 * **24:47:** 1 Ti 3:16 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ap 1:8
* **24:49:** Yo 14:16; 15:26; 16:7; Ap 1:4 * **24:52:** Yo 14:28; 16:22

# Yoane Kam Boingua

Yoane yaromi Yesu gama okonom koro koro muruwo kaunom surai yokamai moingi suna tei moimie. Yesu kon wanungua kakom tei Yoane ama wanungua iran Yesu tai bengua ka dungua firo kanume. Ena Matiyu te Mako, te Luka yokamai koma wom Yesu tai bengua kam boimba okome wom Yoane uro Yesu kam waiyom i boime.

Ena ne yokamai furo Yoane Yesu kam waiyom boingua kapuka kam awa teinga kerowainga kaniyo! Kapuka kam i munom boingua "gama yokamai" te "yai ta Yesu mun fi tongua yaromi" epe boime. Ena ari munmane epe di fime: "Yoane nenen kam di kou siro ka epe boime," epe di firo inokore eime. Kakom tei ari yokamai nenen kanom epe di kou siro kanom boimba no Kinuku ari yokamai mapunom epe beikepune. No yokamai nonon kanom dupunga no "na" bo te "no yokamai" dupune. Ena iran Yoane bei moiro kam boingua "na" epe boikemba no yokamai Yoane kam boingua awa tere Kinuku kam boipunga no yokamai "na" bo te "no yokamai" boipune.

Ena ne yokamai Yoane Yesu kam waiyom boingua kerowainga Yesu ka kawom mapunom yai moingua firaime. Te yaromi keranom sungua mapunom te moi kuwom suwainga mapunom norowangua ama firaime. Yai ta non sipsip kiapanom bei eronguamere epe Yesu uro no yokamai kiapanom bei norome. Te yaromi kamundi kon mori kapakom moime. Ena Yoane moiro "Ari yai opai muruwo Yesu fi ki si towaime," diro kam i boime.

*Yai Gumam giram murom kam di mari dongua yaromi gam dinom iro u mari ume*

1 Komari wom man kamun ama bei eikengoro yai ta Yai Gumam giram murom kam i di mari dongua yarom moimia. Te yaromi Yai Gumam gere ama moimia. Te yaromi Yai Gumam nenen epemere moimie. * 2 Man kamun ama bei eikengua kakom tei yaromi Yai Gumam gere ama moime. 3 Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne beyo!" di tongoro ena yaromi tai ta ta muruwo bei eme. Te tai ta ta beikengua yo fuka dikeme. Ma do! Tai ta ta fuka dunguairai yaromi nenen bei engoro fuka dumie.* 4 Te yokori moinga mapunom yaromi moingui dumie. Ena kewa dongua kon kanupungamere ena yokori moinga mapunom i no ari yokamai kewanom epe dumie.* 5 Kewarai akai ta si boingui tei domba ari yokamai si boingui tei moinga ure "Kewa dongua si gounapune," diro bei finga faikeme.*

6 Ena Yai Gumam yai ta awi dongoro ungua kam i na donam Yoane. Yaromi ure* 7 "Ari yai opai muruwo kewa dongua kam wayom firo fi ki si towaime," diro ure ka di mari de erome. 8 Yaromi nenen kewa i moikema yaromi uro kewarai kam wayom i towane duwaro ume.* 9 Kewairai kawom ari yai opai muruwo denom minom bau boi erowaro bengua u mangi ume.*

10 Ena Yai Gumam giram murom kam yaromi man kamun bengua yaromi u mangi tawa umie. Te ari yai opai mangi moinga Yai Gumam yaromi awi dongua i fikeime.* 11 Te yaromi u nenen ikom akaiyomdi umba Yura ariyoma yokamai

* **1:1:** Yo 17:5; 1 Yo 1:1-2; Rew 19:13 * **1:3:** 1 Ko 8:6; Kor 1:16-17; Ip 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1; Lk 1:13-17; 3:2 * **1:8:** Yo 1:20 * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 1 Yo 2:8 * **1:10:** Yo 1:3; 17:25

mounom wako teimie. 12 Epe
beimba ari suwo koropane yaromi
kukurere fi ki si teingoro ena
yaromi “Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam wama apoma
kawom u mari nainga faimie,” di
erongoro moimie.* 13 Yokamai
nenom manom kui neinga kakom
i Yai Gumam wama apoma u mari
kime. Te nenen nomanenom firo
Yai Gumam wama apoma u mari
kime. Ma do. Yai Gumam yaromi
nenen kui engua yokamai wama
apoma u mari fimie.*

14 Ena te Yai Gumam giram
murom kam di mari dongua
yaromi gam dinom koi koiro u
mari uro kakom suwo no yokamai
moipungi suna tei moingoro
yaromi keranom bau boingua
kanupunie. Keranom bau boingua
i Yai Gumam wam towane wom
tomie. Te yaromi no yokamai
yo morom bei nokapu de norere
te kakom kakom ka kawom di
norome.*

15 Ena na donam Yoane ure
yaromi kam wayom di mari dome.
Donam u epe boiro “Yaromi epena
ungua koma na epe di mari deiye:
‘Na koma mangi ukoro te yai ta
okome unamba koma na manam
kui nekengua kakom tei yaromi
kamundi yokori moingua ena
yaromi na ime de narowame,’ epe
di mari deiye,” dume.*

16 Ena Yai Gumam yo morom bei
nokapu de norongua mapunom
yaromi dem miriyom fai si di
tongoro ena yaromi yo morom
bei nokapu de norongua kapakom
moiro nonon muruwo nomane
nokapu norongoro u nokapu
fupunie. Kawom, kakom kakom
inokore a boire ei norere bianom
kore di norome.* 17 Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua kam Mose okomdi
nonon noromba Yai Gumam
yo morom akire di norongua
mapunom te kawom mapunom
i Yesu Kirisito okomdi norome.*
18 Te nenta yaromi kakom kakom
Yai Gumam gumam kankemba
Yai Gumam wam towane nem
moingui teina tei moiro ena Yai
Gumam kam wayom nonon di
noromie.*

*Yoane ari nuwi bui erongua yaromi ka di mari dome*
*Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:18; Lk 3:1-17*

19 Ena Yura ari ori Yerusarem
iki birom ori tei moinga bei moire
ena ari fi mun ei teinga yokamai
te ari akire di ereinga i kanom
Liwai yokamai gere ewi deingoro
tei ma dero fure na donam Yoane
moingui tei ure “Ne eramom
moine?” di teingoro 20 ena epe
di teinga yaromi ka di eke dekere
di mari dero “Na Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua
yai Kirisito moikeiye,” dume.*
21 Ena ari yokamai tokoi mina
wako tere “Tora beme? Ne Yai
Gumam kam mapunom yai ta
komari moingua tokoi inako dero
unangua yaromi Iraiya moino?”
di teingoro “Na moikeiye,” di
erongoro ena “Ne Yai Gumam kam
mapunom yai ta no yokamai kia-
pam moipunga yaromi moino?” di
teingoro “Ma deiyo!” di erome.*
22 Ena iran ari yokamai “Ne
eramom moine? No yokamai ari
nowi deinga yokamai ka mokom
bai erowaro bepunga ena ne ka
mokom bai noro! Ne nenen tora
ka duwane?” di teingoro 23 ena
na donam ka mokom bairo “Na
akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga
akaiyom moiro kam mapunom
yai Aisaiya ka koma dunguamere
ama epe u boiro di mari dere
‘Ari Wanopanom unangua konom

* **1:12:** Gar 3:26; Kor 2:6 * **1:13:** Yo 3:3-6; Yem 1:18; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:14:** Gar 4:4; Fir 2:7; Ip 2:14; Lk 9:32; Yo 2:11 * **1:15:** Yo 1:27, 30; Mt 3:11 * **1:16:** Kor 2:9-10 * **1:17:** Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14; 10:4 * **1:18:** Eks 33:20; Yo 6:46; 1 Ti 6:16; Mt 11:27 * **1:20:** Yo 3:28 * **1:21:** Mt 11:14; Diu 18:15, 18; Yo 6:14; 7:40; Ap 3:22 * **1:23:** Ais 40:3

kenom bei teiyo!' epe di ereika
yaromi moiye," epe di erome.*
24 Ena na yai donam Yoane
moingui tei ari winga yokamai
suwo koropane i Yura ari ma-
punom finga yokamai kanom i
Feresi ari moimie. Ena yokamai
bei moiro 25 ka ta mina wako tere
"Ne Kirisito yaromi moikene. Ne
Iraiya yaromi moikene. Ne kam
mapunom yai no yokama kiapam
moipunga yaromi moikene. Ena ta
bengoro ne ari yai opai nuwi bui
erene?" epe di teingoro 26 ena "Na
ari nuwi bui ereika i mina wako
nareimba te ne yokamai moingi
suna tei yai ta arero moingua
yaromi ne yokamai kankeimie.
Kanainga faname.* 27 Na koma
ukoro te yaromi okome unamba
yaromi yai ori wom moingoro na
kuwanom yai moiye. Ena na akire
di tere guwai gaiyom kipanamdi
kaunaika faikeme," epe di erome.*
28 Te tai i amai fuka dume? Na
yai donam Yoane yaromi ari nuwi
bui ere moingua Yoran nuwi dun-
gui tei bunam koro iki birom ori
Betani dungui tei tai i fuka dume.*

*Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam nonom sipsip gam epemere moime*

29 Ena ongo kakom i na donam
Yoane kanungua Yesu wan no
moipungi tei ungoro ena yaromi
"Kaniyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam
nonom sipsip gam moiro goiro
ari yai opai muruwo bianom
fainga kore de erongua yaromi
moimie.* 30 Na yaromi kam koma
epe dika: 'Na koma mangi ukoro te
yai ta okome unamba na manam
ama na kui nekengua kakom tei
yaromi kamun yokori moingua
ena yaromi na ime de narowame,'
epe dika yaromdai umie. * 31 Te
na yaromi Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua mapunom
fikeipa na 'Isirae ari yaromi
mapunom firaime,' diro ure ari
nuwi wom bui ereiye," epe dume.
32 Ena te donam Yoane ka ta
ama di mari dome. "Na kanikai
Murom Sumuna kamundi tei
ma dero kapu kunuma epemere
dairo ako u Yesu moingui tei ure
yaromi nomaneyom ikai koi furo
moimie.* 33 Te koma na yaromi
mapunom fikeipa te Yai Gumam
'Na ari yai opai nuwi bui erowana
fo!' epe diro nawi dongua yaromi
koma ka epe di naromie: 'Na
Muronam Sumuna yai ta moran-
gui tei uro nomaneyom ikai koi
furo morangua yaromi ari yai opai
Muronam i Sumuna erowamie,' di
narome. 34 Ena na Murom Sumuna
ungua kanere ena 'Yaromi Yai
Gumam wam moimie,' di mari de
ereiye," na donam epe dume.*

*Ari koma finga Yesu gama yokama moime*

35 Ena ongo kakom na yai
donam Yoane yaromi tokoi tei
arere moingoro te no surai yaromi
gama gere ama arere moipunie.
36 Ena donam Yesu kon wan
fungua kanero "Kaniyo! Yaromi
Yai Gumam nonom sipsip gam
moimie," epe di norongoro* 37 ena
no surai ka dungua fire Yesu
dourom boipukoro 38 Yesu awa
tere no surai dourom boi upuka
kanero "Ne surai tora tai wandou
upire?" di norongoro ena no surai
"Rapai, ne iki amai fai moine?" di
topire. (Te ka i "Rapai" dungua
mapunom i "Ka nuwi si norongua
yai" epe dinga) 39 Ena Yesu "Ne
surai ure kanaipire," di norongoro
no surai furo yaromi fai moingua
ikom kanere ena aro u oropo taro
furo taroma engoro aro kakom i
yaromi moingui tei ama moipune.
40 Te no surai na yai donam
Yoane kam dungua fire Yesu

* **1:26:** Yo 1:33 * **1:27:** Yo 1:15; Ap 13:25 * **1:28:** Mt 3:6; Yo 10:40 * **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **1:30:** Yo 1:15 * **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:34:** Mt 3:17; 17:5; 27:54 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29

dourom boipuika yai towane suna
tei moingua i kam Enduru. Yaromi
Saimon Pita emerom moingua
41 ena koma furo auwom Saimon
wan douro i mari dero "Nonon
Mesia yaromi mora kanopunie," di
tome. (Te kam i "Mesia" awa towa-
punga ari kanom ta i "Kirisito"
dingarai)* 42 Ena yaromi Saimon
akiro Yesu moingui tei fungoro
ena Yesu yaromi toren kanero "Ne
Yoane dom wam Saimon moine. Te
okome na kanum Sifas duwame,"
di tome. (Te kam i "Sifas" dungua
Giriki ari kanom i "Pita" dume. Te
kam surai mapunom i "Kongo" epe
dume.)*

*Yesu yaromi yai surai Firipi te Natanie "Ne surai na dowinam boiro!" di erome*

43 Ena ongo kakom i Yesu "Gariri
man naiye," diro ena wan douro
yai Firipi i mari dero "Ne na dow-
inam boro!" epe di tome.* 44 Te
Firipi yaromi Besaira yai moime.
Enduru te Pita surai ama Besaira
ari moipire. 45 Ena Firipi yaromi
wandoure yai Natanie i mari
dere "Firo! Komari Mose ka di
guwo dungua yai ta unangua kam
munom boingua te kam mapunom
ari ama yaromi unangua kam
boinga ena yaromirai no yokamai
epena i mari dopunie. Yaromi
Yosefe wam Yesu moime. Yaromi
Nasareti yai moime," epe di
tongoro* 46 "Nasaretiyo? Nasareti
ari kanom wayom i tai noromanga
tai dungua ena ne 'Tai ta ta nokapu
Nasareti tei i mari dekename,'
epe do!" di tongoro te "Ne ure
kano!" di tome.* 47 Ena Natanie
Yesu moingui tei ungoro ungua
kanero ena "Kano! Yaromi ungua
Isirae yai wom moimie. Yaromi
ka kasu dikema te mapunom kasu
ama beikemie," dungoro 48 ena
Natanie "Ne toramere beire na
mapunonam finie?" di tongoro
ena Yesu "Koma Firipi ne unum
boikengoro ne fakai moiro eri
sukuro mapunomdi ipo moingarai
na ekaniye," diro ka mokom bai
tongoro 49 ena "Rapaiyo, ne Yai
Gumam wam moinia te no Isirae
yokamai kiapanom bei norongua
yai ori moinie," dungoro* 50 ena
"Na 'Ne eri sukuro mapunomdi tei
moinga ekaniye,' dikai ne fi ki si
narenba okome tai ta ta mokongua
benangua u mari nangua i iwe de
towangua kananie," di tere 51 ena
akai nere ari moinga yokamai ka
ta di eromie. "Fi goi iyo! Okome
ne yokamai kanainga kamun
giram korangoro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokami u teme oropo
furo na ari gaunom wam moraiki
tei uro wan moraimie," epe di
eromie.*

# 2

*Yesu yaromi goi nuwi ire awa tongoro u nuwi wain fume*

1 Ena aro surai kakom goungoro
aro ta kakom yai ta Keina iki birom
ori i Gariri ikinom akainom ikai tei
dungua moingua yaromi bei moiro
opai inaro bengoro te Yesu mam
yaromi opai ingui tei ama moin-
goro 2 te ari yokamai moiro Yesu te
no gama yokamai unom boingoro
ena no yokamai ure opai ingui tei
ama kanupune. 3 Ena moipunga
okome nuwi wain neinga goun-
goro ena Yesu mam bei moiro Yesu
"Ari yokamai nuwi wain neinga
goume," di tongoro 4 ena "Manao,
na bei furo nanan mapunonam
i mari dowaika kakom kungua
iran nuwi wain goungua nanan
moiki dikeme," di tongoro* 5 te
mam fure nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai "Yaromi ne yokama ka ta di
erowangoro gore diyo!" di erome.

* **1:41:** Yo 4:25 * **1:42:** Mt 16:18; Mk 3:16 * **1:43:** Mt 8:22; Mk 2:14 * **1:45:** Diu 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Yer 23:5; Esi 34:23 * **1:46:** Yo 7:41, 52 * **1:49:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Yen 28:12 * **2:4:** Yo 7:30; 8:20

6 Ena te kongo kowi okonom
koro muruwo koro towane teina
tei dumie. Koma ari yokamai
kowi sin okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo ire nuwi koiro iro ure kongo
kowi towane towane fera dimie.
Ena Yura ari yokamai beinga ma-
punom dourom boiro okonom te
tai ta ta muruwo "Bi suwapune,"
diro nuwi kongo kowi moingui ire
bi singoro nuwi i goume.* 7 Ena
okome Yesu fure nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai "Kongo kowi nuwi
koiyo!" epe di erongoro nuwi tokoi
koi mureime. 8 Koi mureingoro
Yesu "Ena epena ne yokamai nuwi
suwo fera dire ire fu kopuna kia-
pam bengua yai ta moingui tei fure
teiyo!" di erongoro ena nuwi fera
dire iro fure kopuna kiapam ben-
gua yaromi teingoro 9 yaromi nuwi
ne fingua nuwiyom i bengua tokoi
u nuwi wain mora fungoro yaromi
"Nuwi wain amai koime?" diro
fikemba nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai mora kanimie. Ena kopuna
kiapam bengua yaromi moiro opai
epena ingua yaromi uwom boiro
10 "Ne mapunom nokapu bene. Ari
muruwo nuwi wain nokapu koma
fera dire ari ereingoro ena nuwi
wain munmane nere du dire moin-
goro nuwi wain a boikengua ere-
imba ne nuwi wain nokapu dun-
guairai ako moire ena epena i mari
denie," di tome.

11 Yesu nuwi ire awa tongoro
nuwi wain fungua tarom ori yopo-
ram boingua i Yesu Keina iki birom
ori i Gariri ikinom akainom ikai tei
dungua moiro koma bengua iran
yaromi keranom bau boingua ma-
punom i mari dongoro te no gama
yokamai fi ki si topune.*

12 Ena yai opai ingua kopuna mu-
ruwo mora nopunga Yesu te mam
te emerom yokama te no gama
yokamai ma dere fu iki birom ori
Kapanem fure aro kakom suwo ko-
ropane tei moipunie.*

*Yesu furo ari Yai Gumam fi mun
ei teinga ikom tei tai meina bai
neinga yokamai ewi mena dome*

13 Ena Yura ari "Komari Yai
Gumam no awanoma yokamai
ei goikengua kakom firapune,"
diro kopuna ori nowainga kakom
girako towaro bengoro ena Yesu
te no yokamai u Yerusarem iwa
fure* 14 Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga ikom ikai fure kanupunga
ari non burumakau te non sipsip
te kapuka kunuma eire kongo gure
ne moingoro te ama kanupunga
ari kongo mukom wapun ereinga
koro ire mukom koro nen ereinga
yokamai ama ame de moimie.*
15 Ena yaromi kan iro ako kumai
siro ari ikai moinga durange eiro te
non burumakau te sipsip muruwo
ama ikai moinga durange eiro ewi
mena dero ena furo ari kongo
mukom wapun ereinga yokamai
boinom gura boire ako sungoro
ena ari ama ewi mena dero 16 te
furo ari kapuka meina beinga
yokama "Iki i maket ikom dikeme.
Ne yokama tai i iro mena fiyo! Ne
yokama na aunam ikom tei moiro
tai meina beinga i faikeme," di
erome.* 17 Epe bengua iran no
yaromi gama yokamai di firo ka
mapunom munom epe boingua
inokore ei fipunie: "Ne ikinum fi
teikai na denam minamdi ikai fai
si di narowamie," epe boime.*

18 Ena Yesu epe bengoro Yura ari
ori yokamai kanero "Ne tora tai ta
ta ori benanga no yokamai mora
firapunga 'Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua erongoro ena ne ari ewi
mena dowanga i faname,' fira-
pune?" diro mina wako teingoro
19 "Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga
ikomdai ako gui duwaingere na

* **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 * **2:11:** Lk 9:32; Yo 1:14; 4:54; 11:4 * **2:12:** Mt 4:13 * **2:13:** Eks 12:1-27; Yo 6:4; 11:55 * **2:14:** Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46 * **2:16:** Lk 2:49 * **2:17:** Sam 69:9 * **2:19:** Mt 26:61; 27:40; Ap 6:14

aro suraiye kakom kei gounaiye,”
diro ka mokom bai erongoro*
20 ena “No Yura ari yokamai bei
moiro fi mun ei teinga ikom i
kei moipungai ena non iki 46 i
dopunga dumia ena ne aro suraiye
kakom tokoi kenano? Oro?” epe
di teime. 21 Ari epe dimba yaromi
nenen gam dinom Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ikom dunguamere
epe dungua i di firo ka epe dume.
22 Ena okome Yesu mora goiro
ariro fu dongoro kakom tei no Yesu
gama yokamai Yesu kam epena
dungua inokore ei firo ena kam
mapunom te Yesu ka dungua i fi
ki si daipunie.*

*Yesu ari inokore ei moinga tarom muruwo fimie*

23 Ena Yura ari firainga kopuna
ori si gai neinga kakom i Yesu
Yerusarem tei moingoro te ari yai
opai munmane yaromi ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom bengua kanero
fi ki si teimba* 24 yaromi ari beinga
mapunom muruwo mora fingua
ena “Yokamai kaningai tai ta ta
ori beika ena fi ki si nareimie,”
di kanero ena yokamai mangi ma-
punom beinga dourom boikeme.
25 Yaromi ari inokore ei moinga
tarom muruwo mora fingua iran
nenta yaromi ari kanom waiyom
opom di towangua faikeme.

# 3

*Yesu bei moiro Nikorimasi ka nuwi si tome*

1 Yai ta moingua i kam Nikori-
masi. Yaromi Yura ari mapunom
finga yokamai kanom i Feresi yai
ta moimia te Yura ari kiapanom
yai moimie.* 2 Ena giruwangua
ta yaromi u Yesu moingui tei
uro “Ka nuwi si norenga yae, Yai
Gumam nenta moingi tei moike-
nangua yaromi ne ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom bengamere
epe beikenangua ena iran no
mora fipunga Yai Gumam ‘Ne
ari ka nuwi si ero!’ di erere
ewi domie,” di tongoro* 3 ena ka
mokom bairo “Na ka di erowaika
fi goi iyo! Nenta Yai Gumam bei ei
tekenangua yaromi Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erowangua akaiyom
ikai tei kinamie,” epe di tongoro*
4 “Aiya! Yai ta erowai tere moingua
tora beiro u gan gawo nangoro
tokoi kui nowame? Yaromi tokoi
mam maramdi ikai nangoro tokoi
kui nowangua i faikeme,” di
tongoro 5 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo “Firo! Nenta nuwiri kui
nekenangua te Murom Sumuna
ama ikenangua ena yaromi Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai tei kinamie.* 6 Ari
yokamai nenom manom kui
nongoro ari towane moingamere
epe moimba ari yokamai Murom
Sumuna kui neinga ena Murom
Sumuna gere moimie.* 7 Ena na
‘Ne yokamai tokoi kui nowainga
faime,’ na epe ne di ereika inokore
munmane eikeyo! 8 Te kamun kai
nenen finguamere epe sire koro
koro fungoro ne nokom dungua
finba ne ‘Koi umbo koi fumbo’
dire kankenie. Ena epemere
Murom Sumuna ari akire di
erowangoro yokamai tokoi kui
nowainga mapunom i ne ama
kankenie,” di tongoro 9 ena “Ne
kanum dinga i tora mere beiro
fuka duwame?” di tongoro 10 ena
“Ne Isirae ari ka nuwi si erongua
yai moinga te tai kan mapunom
i fi kun daikenga ena na inokore
munmane eiye. 11 Fiyo! Nonon
tai fipunga kam dupunga te no tai
kanupunga kam di mari dopunba
ne yokama ka dupunga mounom
wako noreimie.* 12 Te na mangi tai
kam ne yokamai mora di ereikoro

* **2:22:** Lk 24:6-8; Yo 12:16 * **2:23:** Yo 7:31 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50; 19:39 * **3:2:** Mt 22:16; Yo 9:16 * **3:3:** 1 Pi 1:23 * **3:5:** Tai 3:5 * **3:6:** Yo 1:13 * **3:11:** Yo 8:26

fi kun daikeimie. Ena iran na
kamundi tai kam di erowaika
ne yokama kawom fi kun daike-
naimie.* 13 Yai ta kamundi furo
inako dero kumba na ari gaunom
wam towane kamundi moiro u
mangi ure moiye. Ena na kamundi
tai mapunom fire kam di ereikoro
ne yokamai fi kun daikeimie.*
14-15 Ena te komari Mose yaromi
akai bakom suna ari kei faikeinga
akaiyom tei moiro onopa kuiam
beiro 'Ari kanainga goikenaime,'
diro akire dunguamere epe wom
na Ari Gaunom Wam 'Ari yai opai
muruwo fi ki si narowainga kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaime,' duwaikoro eri yoro
bakomdi nairo akire duwaimie,"
Yesu epe di tomie.* *

16 Ena Yai Gumam no ari mangi
moipunga kanom ori wom fi
norongua wam towane wom awi
mangi dome. Ena iran ari yai
opai wamdai fi ki si towainga
guwom akai kinaimba kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaimie.* 17 Te Yai Gumam wam
awa mangi dongua "Ne fure no
mangi ari ipu si erere ka kori di
erowana fo!" diro awi dekemie.
Ma do! Yaromi wam awi dongua
"No ari tokoi inako dere nenen
ekinana fo!" epe diro awi dome.*
18 Ena ari yai opai yaromi fi ki si
towainga ka kori ta di erekenamba
ari yai opai yokamai fi ki si
tekenainga yokamai ka kori mora
dimie. Yokamai "Yesu yaromi
Yai Gumam wam towane wom
moimie," diro fi ki si tekeinga ena
ka kori mora dimie.* 19 Te ka kori
mapunom i epe: Yai ta keranom
bau boingua yaromi u mangi tawa
ure domba ari yai opai yokamai
si boingui tei wanaro mun fimie.
Yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beinga iran i yokama keranom
bau boingua konom wanaro kam
fikeimie.* 20 Te ari tai niki dongua
beinga yokamai "Tai mapunom
mapunom bepunga u mari name,"
di firo ena yaromi dongui kianom
gai tere moingui tei wanaro
kam fikeimie.* 21 Kam fikeimba
ari yai opai kawom mapunom
bei moinga yokamai keranom
bau boingua yaromi dongui tei
wime. Yokamai "Ari kanainga
Yai Gumam uro no yokamai akire
di norongua no yokamai tai kan
nokapu benapungoro kanaime,"
di firo wime.

*Yoane yaromi moiro Yesu kam di mari dome*

22 Ena eken ta Yesu te no gama
yokamai fu Yuria akai ori koro
koro furo nonon gere moire te ari
nuwi bui ere moipunie.* 23-24 Te
koro ipo iki birom ori Inon dungua
te i iki birom ori ta i kam Sarim
teina tei dumie. Ena akai tei nuwi
munmane moingoro ena na yai
donam Yoane ari ama nuwi bui
erome. Te Eroti yaromi bei moiro
na donam ama kan si tekengua
kakom i ari yai opai munmane
kakom kakom u moingoro nuwi
bui ere moimie.* 25 Ena nuwi
bui erongua kakom tei na donam
gama suwo koropane yokamai
fure Yura yai ta moingui tei fure
"Ne nomanenum feke dongua
inare benga kam dire ne Yoane
nuwi biyom si erongua inanie,"
diro kura kam di ipo ka diro 26 ena
dere u na donam moingui tei
uro "Rapai, koma yai ta ne gere
Yoran nuwi koro tei ama moipika
ne yaromi kam wayom di mari
denga fino? Ena yaromi ari nuwi
bui erongoro ari munmane wom
yaromi moingui tei fingoro ena
niki de fipunie," di teingoro* 27 ena

* **3:12:** Lk 22:67 * **3:13:** Ro 10:6 * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:9; Yo 8:28; 12:32 * **3:14-15:** Yo 20:31 * **3:16:** Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1 Yo 4:9-10 * **3:17:** Lk 19:10; Yo 12:47 * **3:18:** Yo 3:36; 5:24 * **3:19:** Yo 1:5, 9; 8:12 * **3:20:** Ef 5:11-13 * **3:22:** Yo 4:1-2 * **3:23-24:** Mt 4:12; 14:3-4 * **3:26:** Yo 1:26-34

na yai donam ka mokom bairo “Yai
Gumam kamundi moingua yai ta
tai ta tekenangua ena yaromi tai
i ikenamie. Ena te Yesu kokonan
bengua mukom fanangua iran
i Yai Gumam kokonan i tomie.*
28 Te na ka koma dika ne yokamai
mora fingarai ‘Na Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua
yai Kirisito moikeiye. Yai Gumam
na nawi dongoro na koma wiye,’
epe diye.* 29 Ena na kuiam
duwaiye. Yai ta opai kau enguai
efem biyai moimie. Te yaromi
ariyom ta arero moiro opai ingua
yaromi nokom firaro moiro ena
nokom mora firangua miriyom
mokomie. Ena yaromi miriyom
mokonguamere epe ari Yesu
moingui tei finga na mirinam
mokongua si di naromie. 30 Ena
iran yaromi kam i moko teme
nangoro te na kanam i u oropo
nangua faimie,” epe di erome.

*Yai ta kamundi moingua ma dere u mangi ungua kam dume*

31 Yai ta teme iwa moingua
ako mangi ungua yaromi ari
muruwo ime de erero moimie.
Te ari mangi tei moinga yokamai
mangi ari moiro te mangi tai ta
ta kam wayom di mari deimie.
Te yai ta kamundi ma dere u
mangi ungua yaromi ari muruwo
ime de eromie.* 32 Yaromi tai
ta ta kanungua te ka fingua di
mari domba ari yokamai yaromi
ka dunguai firo mounom wako
teimie.* 33 Mounom wako teimba
ari suwo koropane yaromi ka
dunguai firo ako ki singa ena
yokamai “Yai Gumam kawom
moimie,” di mari deingoro ena
mangi ari ka i fire ganom nouro
dimie. 34 Te Yai Gumam yaromi
Murom Sumuna muruwo tere
awi dongoro ena yaromi ure Yai
Gumam kam di mari domie.* 35 Te
Yai Gumam moiro dem miriyom
mun fi tere ena iran tai ta ta
muruwo okomdi emie.* 36 Ena
ari yai opai Yai Gumam wam fi
ki si towainga yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaimba ari yai opai wam
kam dungua firo dourom boike-
nainga yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
ikenaimie. Yai Gumam bei moiro
kakom kakom dem miriyom
eriyom moko ere moramie.*

# 4

*Yesu yaromi fure Samaria opai ta gere ka di ipo ka deipire*

1 Ena kakom tei Yura ari ma-
punom finga yokamai kanom i
Feresi yokamai mora finga “Yesu
yaromi dourom boinga yokamai
munmane endire nuwi bui erero
te na yai donam Yoane dourom
boinga yokamai ime de erome,”
dingoro* 2 te Yesu yaromi nenen
nuwi bui erekemba no gama yoka-
mai bei moiro ari nuwi bui erop-
une. 3 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi
ari ka dinga fingua ena yaromi te
no yokamai gere Yuria iki ori tei
ma dero inako dero fu Gariri iki ori
tei tokoi fupune.

4 Ena no kon dourom boipunga
i Samaria iki ori tei fupunga 5 ena
no furo Samaria tei fure iki birom
ori ta fuka dupunie. Akai i kam
Saika. Te akai i teina tei komari no
awanom Yakopo koma moiro wam
Yosefe mansinom gawo ta tomie.*
6 Te koma Yakopo man bairo man
minomdi koi nuwi moingoro koi
nongua akaiyom i ama tei dumie.
Ena no yokamai kon wan uro
ganom kipi kaingoro ena iran Yesu
nuwi koi neinga akaiyom tei ame
dere moime. Te kakom oromene
enaro bengoro 7-8 ena no gama

* **3:27:** Yo 19:11; 1 Ko 4:7 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; 1 Yo 4:5 * **3:32:** Yo 3:11 * **3:34:** Yo 1:32 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27; Yo 5:20 * **3:36:** Yo 3:16-18; 1 Yo 5:12 * **4:1:** Yo 3:22, 26 * **4:5:** Yen 33:19

yokamai ma dere kua kopuna
meina bei nowaro fure iki birom
ori tei fupungoro ena Samaria opai
ta “Nuwi koraiye,” diro nuwi koi
neinga akaiyom tei ungoro Yesu
“Nuwi nowaiya naro!” di tongoro
9 te Yura ari Samaria ari gere fana
gairo ama wankeinga ena oparomi
gam nouro dungoro “Ne Yura yai
moinia na Samaria opai moiya
ena tora bengoro ‘Nuwi nowaiya
naro!’ di narene?” di tongoro*
10 Yesu ka mokom bairo “Ne Yai
Gumam tai yo morom erongua
mapunom firanga te na ‘Nuwi
nowaiya naro!’ dika mapunonam
ama firanga ena ne ka mina wako
narowangere ena na nuwi moi
kuwom sungua erowaiye,” epe di
tongoro* 11 “Yai ori yo, ne nuwi
koranga sinom dikengua te nuwi
neinga akaiyom i su dungoro ena
iran nuwi moi kuwom sungua
i ne amai inane?* 12 Te ne no
gere awanom Yakopo bire tenga
i na fi kun daikeiye. Yaromi nuwi
koi neinga akaiyomdai norongua
dumia te nenen te gama te nonom
burumakau te sipsip yokamai
ama nuwi neimie,” di tongoro*
13 ena “Ari yai opai muruwo nuwi
tei neinga yokamai okome nuwi
tokoi goraimba 14 ari yai opai
nuwi ta na erowaika nowainga
kakom nuwi goikenaimie. Na
nuwirai erowaika fu yokamai
nomanenomdi ikai fure nuwi
okom engua epemere morangoro
ena nuwi i kakom kakom moi
derewo duwangoro yokamai moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie,” di
tomba* 15 oparomi Yesu kam
dungua mapunom fikere “Yai ori
yo, nuwi i na naro! Ena na nuwi
goire te ‘Nuwi koraiye,’ dire u tawa
kunaiye,” epe di tongoro 16 “Ena
ne fure ne winum biyai uwom
boire inako dero u tawa wiro!”
di tongoro 17 oparomi “Na winam
biyai moikemie,” di tongoro “O,
ne ‘Winam biyai moikemie,’ dinga
kawom dinie. 18 Koma ne yai
okonom koro muruwo kau enba
epena ne yai ta moingua ama
moinga winum biyai moikeme. Ne
ka dinga i kawom dinie,” epe di
tongoro 19 ena “Yai ori yo, ne na
tai koma beika kankenga di mari
de narenga ena ‘Ne ka mapunom
yai moinie,’ di fiye.* 20 Ena nonon
Samaria ari awanoma fure kopu
tei kuku boire Yai Gumam kam
akire dimba te ne yokamai Yura
ari bei moiro ‘Ari kuku boire Yai
Gumam kam akire dinga akaiyom
i Yerusarem tei dumie,’ dimie,”
epe di tongoro* 21 “Opaiyo, ne na
kanam duwaika firo! Kakom ta
unangua kakom i ari na aunam
kam kopu tei towane akire di
tekenaingere Yerusarem towane
tei ama akire di tekenaimba koro
koro muruwo akire di towaime.
22 Te yai ta ari akire di erowangua
yaromi Yura yai moimie. Ena iran
no Yura ari yokamai tai mapunom
fire kanere dopunga kam akire
dupunba ne yokamai Samaria
ari tai mapunom fire kanere
beikeinga kam i yo akire dimie. Te
no yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
dupunga i faimie. * 23 Ena kakom
ta fuka duwaro benangoro te
epena fuka dungua kakom i ari yai
opai ‘No nenom kam kawom akire
duwapune,’ diro nomanenomdi
te mapunom kawom Aunam kam
akire duwaimie. Aunam ‘Yokamai
nenen na kanam epe akire di
narowaime,’ diro mun firame.
24 Te Yai Gumam yaromi murom
moingua ena ari kam akire di
towainga yokamai nomanenomdi
te mapunom kawomdi kam akire
di towainga i faimie,” epe di

* **4:9:** Lk 9:52-53 * **4:10:** Yo 4:26 * **4:11:** Yo 7:37-38; Rew 21:6 * **4:12:** Yo 8:53 * **4:14:** Yo 6:35 * **4:19:** Yo 7:40; 9:17 * **4:20:** Diu 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 * **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41; Ais 2:3 * **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1

tongoro* 25 ena oparomi “Na
mora fika yai ta Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua
yaromi Mesia unangua yaromi
tai ta ta muruwo di mari de
norowamie,” dume. (Te kam i
“Mesia” awa towapunga i Kirisito
duwapunga)* 26 Ena Yesu ka di
mari dere “Ne epena ka di ere
moika yaromi ne yai kam dinga i
na moiye,” di tome.*

27 Ena kakom tei no gama yoka-
mai inako dero uro Yesu opai ta ka
di te moingua kanero iran inokore
munmane epunba nenta “Ne tora
tai ine?” dikembo “Tora bengoro
ne opai ta ka di ipo ka deipire?”
dikeme. 28 Ena opai nuwi ko-
rangua kowiyom ma dero inako
dero fu iki birom ori tei furo ari
yokamai 29 “Ne yokamai ure yai
ta kaniyo! Yaromi na tai ta ta
muruwo koma beika tarom irai
di mari de naromie. Ena yaromi
Mesia moimbore?” di erongoro
30 ena yokamai iki birom ori ma
dere Yesu moingui tei naro wime.

31 Ena ari wan winga kakom
no gama yokamai “Ka nuwi si
norenga yai yo, kua kopuna
ta nomo!” di te moipunba
32 yaromi ka mokom bai norere
“Na kua kopunanam nowaika ta
dungua ne yokamai kankeimie,”
di norongoro 33 ena no yokamai
nenen di ipo ka dere “Yai ta
kopuna ire yaromi moingui tei
ure tomo?” dupungoro 34 ena
Yesu “Yai Gumam nawi dongua
i bei moire kua kopuna neinga
mapunom i ime de tome. Ena
na bei moiro yaromi kokonanom
benaika i tai ori wom dungoro te
na yaromi ka dungua giram gore
diro kokonanom bei gounaika na
mun firaiye.* 35 Te ne yokamai ‘No
yokamai kopuna woipunga kapa
suwo iro suwo iro duwangoro si
nowapune,’ epe dimba na epena
di ereiye: ‘Ne yokamai okonom
murom fura dere kaniyo! Tai
woinga i mora mukom dongua si
nowainga kakom umie. Te kopuna
si nowainga kakom unguamere
ari yai opai na kanam fire fi ki
suwainga kakom ama epe umie,’
epe di ereiye.* 36-37 Te ari yokamai
ka epe dinga ‘Nenta kopuna
woingero te yai ta kopuna siro
kuku boime,’ epe dinga i kawom
dime. Ena epemere na ka kuiam
duwaiye. Ari kopuna woingamere
epe ari suwo koropane uro Yai
Gumam gunom kam di mari
deingoro te ari kopuna siro kuku
boingamere epe ne yokamai uro
‘Ari yai opai yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaime,’ diro yokamai
kuku boi ereime. Ena iran ari
kopuna woinga yokamai te ne
kopuna siro kuku boinga yokamai
gere ama mun firaime. Yai Gumam
ari meinanom eronguamere epe
yaromi bei moiro mun firainga
mapunom eromie. 38 Epemere
na ne yokama ewi deikoro fure
koma ne yokamai kopuna koko-
nan beikeingi tei fure kopuna
suwaimie. Ari suwo koropane
kokonan ori beimie. Ena ne
yokamai suna fure ari ganom
kipi kokonan beinga kopunam
i mukom dongua iro kopuna
suwaimie,” epe di noromie.

39 Ena Samaria ari munmane iki
birom ori tei moingoro oparomi
bei moiro Yesu kam diro “Yaromi
na tai ta komari beika di mari de
naromie,” epe dungua ena yoka-
mai Yesu fi ki si teimie. 40 Ena
Samaria ari u Yesu moingui tei
winga “Ne no yokamai moipungi
tawa ama morapune,” diro yana di
teingoro ena Yesu aro surai kakom
ari yokamai gere moimie. 41 Te
ari munmane wom yaromi kam
i fire fi ki si tere 42 te fure opai
“Epena ne kanum dinga towane

* **4:25:** Yo 1:41 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61-62 * **4:34:** Yo 6:38; 17:4 * **4:35:** Lk 10:2

firo fi ki si tekepune. Ma do!
No nonon yaromi ka dungua ama
firo ena mora kanopunga yaromi
towane no ari yai opai mangi tawa
moipunga akire di norongoro in-
ako dero upunie," epe di teimie.*

*Yesu bei moiro ari kiapanom yai ta wam bei nokapu de tomie*

43 Ena aro surai kakom moiro
Yesu te no gama yokamai akai tei
ma dero Gariri akai ori fupune.
44 Te Yesu nenen "Kam mapunom
yai fure nenen ikom akaiyomdi
fungoro ariyoma yaromi kam
ime deimie," epe koma dumba*
45 yaromi Gariri tei ungua ena
Gariri ari mun fi teimie. Yokamai
koma fure Yura ari kuku boire Yai
Gumam yokamai awanoma eiken-
gua finga kakom Yerusarem tei
ama moiro yaromi tai ori yoporam
boingua bengoro muruwo kanero
ena mun fi teime.*
46 Ena Yesu tokoi fure iki birom
ori Keina i Gariri man dungui
suna tei fume. Koma akai tei
yaromi nuwi ire awa tongoro u
nuwi wain fume. Te koma yai
ori Yura ari kiapanom bei erongua
yaromi bei moiro yai ta nou kei ei
tongoro ena yaromi furo iki birom
ori Kapanem tei kiapam beme.
Ena yaromi wam nupi faingoro*
47 yaromi fingua "Yesu Yuria man
tei ma dero Gariri man ume," din-
gai firo fu Yesu moingui tei furo
"Yae, na wanam goraro bengoro
ena ne ure bei nokapu de towana
uwo!" epe di tongoro* 48 ena Yesu
yaromi "Ne yokamai tai ta ta ori
yoporam boingua bo te ari ganom
nouro diro tarom kankenainga fi
ki sikenaimie," epe di tongoro*
49 ari kiapanom yaromi "Yai oriyo,
na wanam ama goikenanguamere
Kapanem tei ama napuiye," epe
di tongoro 50 "Ena ne dere fo! Ne
wanum yokori morame," di ton-
goro ena yaromi "Yesu kawom du-
mie," di firo dere fume.*
51 Ena ongo kakom yaromi kon
bakom tei fu moingoro yaromi
nuwi kokonan gama yokamai
ure gumam boiro "Ne wanumdai
yokori moimie," di teingoro 52 ena
yaromi "Tora kakom wanam
moi fime?" diro mina wako
erongoro "Ongo aro oromene
engua kakomdai gam murom
sungua bei fumie," epe di teingoro
53 ena gan nem i mora fingua
yokamai di teinga kakom i ongo
Yesu "Ne wanum yokori morame,"
di tongua ena inokore munmane
eire nenen te ariyoma muruwo
ama fi ki si teimie.*
54 Ena Yesu tai ori yoporam boin-
gua i eken surai kakom Yuria man
tei ma dero Gariri akai tei ure
beme.*

# 5

*Yesu bei moiro yai ta nupi faingua bei nokapu de tome*

1 Ena okome Yura ari Yai Gumam
mun fi teinga kakom ure kopuna
ori kei ne moingoro ena Yesu
fu Yerusarem tei fume. 2 Te
Yerusarem suna tei kori gumam
ori dunguai kam i non sipsip ikai
nainga akaiyom dumie. Ena akai
i teina dungua nuwi dian gawo
ta moimie. Nuwi dian i Yura ari
kanom Betesara epe dime. Te
nuwi bunamdi tei iki maminom
singi tei boi okonom koro muruwo
kui deimie. 3 Ena boi akaiyomdi
tei ari nupi fainga yokamai
munmane wom fai moimie. Ari
suwo koropane okonom murom
gi dungoro te suwo kaunom
goingua kon wankeingoro te suwo
yoporanom goingua yokamai fai
moimie. Yokamai nuwi dian i
koka towangua kiapanom moime.
4 Kakom ta kakom Ari Wanopanom

* **4:42:** 1 Yo 4:14 * **4:44:** Mt 13:57 * **4:45:** Yo 2:23 * **4:46:** Yo 2:1-11 * **4:47:** Mt 8:5-6 * **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1 Ko 1:22 * **4:50:** Mt 8:13; Mk 7:29 * **4:53:** Ap 16:31 * **4:54:** Yo 2:11

nuwi kokonan gan ta furo nuwi
diandi ikai koi furo nuwi ferako
dongoro koka tongoro ena koka
tongua kakom nenta nuwi koma
ikai fungoro nupi faingua bei
fume. 5 Ena yai ta boiri tei moingua
yaromi nupi fairo moi fungua
non iki 38 i dongoro 6 ena Yesu
ure kanongua yaromi wi fairo
moingoro te ama fingua yaromi
nupi faingua kakom arari wom
fai moingoro ena Yesu "Ne moi
firaiye di fino?" di tongoro 7 ena
yaromi ka mokom bairo "Yai ori
yo, nuwi koka tongua kakom nenta
tei moiro na nandiro nuwiri koi
dowangua moikemie. Ena na
nanan 'Naiye,' diro beipa ari suwo
koropane koma fure na ma de
nareimie," di tongoro 8 "Ena ne
aro! Boinum ire fo!" epe di
tongoro* 9 ena kene kene eiro
yaromi nupi faingua bei fungoro
yaromi arero boiyom akire di iro
kon wan fume. Kakom i Yura ari
iron moinga kakom dungua 10 ena
Yura ari ori kaninga yaromi nupi
fairo moi fingua boiyom kaungoro
ena yokamai "Epena no yokamai
iron kakom dumia te no kanom
di guwo di epunga 'Tai kaungua
kokonan ne mane' dupunga ena
ta bengoro ne boinum kauro iro
une?" di teingoro* 11 "Yai ta na
bei nokapu de narongua yaromi
'Ne boinum ire kon wan fo!' epe
di naromie," di erongoro 12 ena
yokamai "Yai eramom bei moiro
'Ne boinum ire kon wan fo!' di
erome?" di teimba 13 ari yai opai
munmane akai tei moingoro ena
Yesu koma eke dere fungua iran
yai nupi faingua bei de tongua
yaromi Yesu gumam kankemie.

14 Ena okome Yesu furo yaromi
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom
tei moingua kanero "Kano! Epena
ne u nokapu funie. Ena ne tai
bianum tokoi beikeyo. Bianum
tokoi benanga ena tai ipun ori
dowangua ta tokoi morangi tei
uname," epe di tongoro* 15 ena
yaromi ma dere Yura ari ori
moingi tei furo "Yai na nupi
faika bei de narongua yaromi
Yesu moimie," di eromie. 16 Ena
iran Yesu bei moiro yaromi nupi
faingua bei de tongua kakom i
Yura ari iron kakom dunguai Yura
ari ori mapunom boire Yesu bei
niki de teimie.* 17 Ena Yesu ka
mokom bairo epe di erome: "Na
aunam kakom kakom kokonan
beiro te epena kakom ama koko-
nan bengoro ena na ama kokonan
bei moiye," di erome.* 18 Epe
dungua iran yaromi iron kakom
towane si dekemba yaromi "Yai
Gumam nanan aunam moimie,"
ama dungua ena nenen u Yai
Gumam kounom bengua ama
moingua ena iran Yura ari ori
"Yesu si gorapune," di finga moko
iwa fume.*

*Yesu bei moiro Yai Gumam koko-
nan towane bemie*

19 Yura ari ori epe beinga iran
Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Na Yai Gumam
wam nanan fikamere kokonan
epe beikeiye. Ma deiyo! Tai ta
ta muruwo na aunam bengua
na ama beika ena na kanikai
aunam kokonan bengua kokonan i
towane epe beiye.* 20 Te na aunam
mun fi narero kokonan bengua
tarom i muruwo na yaromi wam
moika iran opom di narongoro
ena yaromi kokonanom i towane
beiye. Te aunam tai ta ta ori wom
ama opom di narowangoro ena
ne yokamai inokore munmane
enaimie.* 21 Tai ta ori wom opom
di narowangua i epe: Na aunam
ari goinga tokoi ako ariro yokori
moinga eronguamere epe na wam

* **5:8:** Mt 9:6 * **5:10:** Yer 17:21; Lk 13:14; Yo 9:14 * **5:14:** Yo 8:11 * **5:16:** Mt 12:14 * **5:17:** Yo 9:4 * **5:18:** Yo 10:30, 33 * **5:19:** Yo 5:30; 8:28 * **5:20:** Yo 3:35 * **5:21:** Ro 4:17; Ef 2:5; Yo 11:25

moika ‘Nenta yokori moingua
towaiye,’ di fika teiye.* 22 Te tai
ta ori wom ama di narowangua
i epe: na aunam ari ka kori di
erere ipu suwangua i faimba
epena ari ka kori di erere ipu
suwangua mapunom na wam
moika okonamdi naromie.* 23 Epe
narongoro ena aunam kam akire
dingamere yokamai na kanam
ama epe akire duwaime. Nenta na
kanam akire dikenangua yaromi
na aunam nawi dongua yaromi
kam ama akire dikename.*

24 Ena ka ta fi goi iyo! Ari
yai opai na kanam firo na nawi
dongua yaromi fi ki si towainga
yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaingoro ka kori
di erekename. Yokamai gorainga
konom ma dere yokori morainga
konom wan fimie.* 25 Ena ka
ta fiyo! Kakom ta fuka duwaro
benangoro te epena mora fuka
dumie. Ena epena fuka dungua
kakom ari yai opai nomanenom
goinga yokamai na Yai Gumam
wam moika nokonam firaro
benainga ena yokama nokom i
gore duwainga yokamai yokori
moraimie.* 26 Te na aunam nenen
yokori moinga kapakom moingua
ena yaromi wam moiki nanan
yokori moinga mapunom ama
naromie. 27 Te na ari gaunom wam
moika ena yaromi ‘Ari ka kori dire
ipu si erowanie,’ diro yoporam
naromie.* 28 Ena ne yokamai ka
epena dika fire inokore munmane
eikeiyo! Kakom i fuka duwaro
benangoro ena ari goinga man
si ereinga yokamai na nokonam
firo 29 arerowamie. Ari tai
nokapu beinga yokamai arero ure
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
moraime. Te ari niki dongua
beinga yokamai arero uro ka kori
diro meinanom niki dowangua
inaimie.* 30 Te na nanan fikamere
tai ta ta epe benaika i faikename.
Ena ‘Na nanan mun firaiye,’ diro
kokonan beikeipa nawi dongua
yaromi ‘Mun fiye,’ duwaro bengua
kokonanom beika ena na aunam
ka di naronguamere epe na ari ka
kori di ereiye. Ena na ka kori di
ereika faimie.*

31 Ena na towane wom nanan
mapunanam di mari dowaika
ne yokamai kanam i kawom
dumbo kasu dumbo di fikenaime.*
32 Te yai ta na kanam mapunom
di mari dongua ena na mora
fika yaromi di mari dongua i
kawom dumie.* 33 Te koma
ne yokamai ‘Na mapunanam
firapune,’ diro ari ewi Yoane
moingui tei deingoro ena yaromi
na mapunanam kawom di mari
de eromie.* 34 Ena ari yokamai
na mapunanam di mari dowainga
inokore munmane eikeipa ‘Ne
yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaime,’ diro ari
na mapunanam di mari deinga
yokamai kanom di ereiye. 35 Yoane
yaromi ure kewa dongua keranom
sunguamere epe moingoro ena ne
yokamai kakom gurom towane
‘Yaromi kewa dongua firapune,’
di firo mun fi teimie. 36 Te na
aunam kokonan narere ‘Kokonan
i bei gouwo!’ di narongoro
ena kokonanom i epe beika ari
muruwo kaninga ‘Kamundi nem
na nawi dome,’ epe dime. Ena
na kokonanam beika i bei moiro
Yoane yaromi ka di mari dongua
ime de tomie.* 37 Te na aunam
na nawi dongua yaromi nenen
na kanam mapunanam ama di
mari domba ne yokamai kakom
kakom yaromi nokom fikere gam

* **5:22:** Yo 5:27; 9:39; Ap 10:42 * **5:23:** Fir 2:10-11; 1 Yo 2:23 * **5:24:** Yo 3:15-18; 8:51
* **5:25:** Mt 8:22; Ef 2:5-6 * **5:27:** Yo 5:22 * **5:29:** Dan 12:2; Mt 16:27; Yo 6:40; Ap 24:15
* **5:30:** Yo 5:19; 6:38 * **5:31:** Yo 8:13-14 * **5:32:** 1 Yo 5:9 * **5:33:** Yo 1:19-27; 3:27-30
* **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 38; 14:11 * **5:37:** Mt 3:17; Yo 5:32; 8:18

ama kankeimie.* 38 Aunam na
nawi domba ne yokamai fi ki
si narekeinga ena yaromi kam
ne yokamai denom minom ikai
tei dikeme.* 39 Ne yokamai di
finga 'No yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inapune,'
epe di fire ena kakom kakom Yai
Gumam kam mapunom kerere
wandowime. Ena kam mapunom i
na mapunanam di mari domba*
40 ne yokamai na moiki tei uro
nomanenom si awa teinga moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyom inaro
kam fikeimie.

41 Ena ne yokamai na kanam
akire duwainga firaro kam fikeiye.
42 Fikeipa na mora kanika ne yoka-
mai denom minomdi Yai Gumam
mun fi tekeimie. 43 Ena na uro
'Aunam kam akire duwaiye,' diro
uka ne yokamai na kurekeimie. Te
yai ta uro nenen inokore ei firan-
guamere epe dourom borangua
ne yokama yaromi kurowaimie.
44 Ne yokama 'Nonon kanom
towane towane akire duwapunie,'
diro mun fimba ne yokamai 'Yai
Gumam yaromi towane wom
moingua ari kanom akire dungua
mapunom inapune,' di fikeime.
Ena iran ne yokamai fi ki si
towainga faikeme.* 45 Faikemba
'Na fu na aunam moingui tei
fure ne yokamai tai niki dongua
beinga di mari de towame,' di
fikeiyo! Ne yokamai 'Mose yaromi
nonon yokamai kanom akire
duwaime,' di fimba yaromi ne
yokamai tai niki dongua beinga
di mari duwangoro ne yokamai
gai goraime.* 46 Mose yaromi na
kanam mapunom munom boin-
gua iran ne yokamai Mose kam
boingua kawom fi kun darainga na
kanam ama fi kun daraimba * 47 ne
yokamai yaromi kam boingua i fi
kun daikeinga ena na kanam dika
fi kun darainga faikename," epe di
erome.*

# 6

*Yesu kopuna suwo toka iro ari 5000 erongoro neinga maranom mokome*

*Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17*

1 Ena kipin ta Yesu te no gama
yokamai nuwi dian i kam Gariri tei
moiro bunamdi koro fupune. Te
nuwi dian i kam ta dainga Taipiria
dime. 2 Ena ari yai opai mun-
mane wom kaningai Yesu tai ta
ori yoporam boingua nupi fainga
ari bei nokapu de erongoro iran
yokamai Yesu mouwomdi wingoro
3 ena Yesu te no yokamai gere kopu
tei moko furo ame dere moipune.
4 Te Yura ari "Komari Yai Gumam
no awanoma yokamai ei goiken-
gua kakom firapune," diro kopuna
ori nowainga kakom epena girako
tome.*

5-6 Ena Yesu kan koro koro dero
kanungua ari yai opai munmane
u nen moingui tei ure moingoro
ena yaromi nenen benangua
tarom komari mora inokore ei
firo ena bei moiro "Firipi yaromi
tora duwangua firaiye," diro awa
tero "Firipi yo, nonon kaime dori
amai meina barapungoro yokamai
nowainga faname?" epe di ton-
goro 7 ena Firipi yaromi ka mokom
bairo "Nonon kapa okonom koro
muruwo koro suraiye kokonan
beire meina iro furo kaime dori
meina bairo yokamai erowapunga
gawo gawo nowainga faikename,"
Yesu di tongoro 8 ena no Yesu
gama yokama moipungi suna
tei yai ta kam Enduru moiro
Saimon Pita emerom moingua
yaromi bei moiro 9 "Gan gawo ta
tawa moingua yaromi kaime dori
gawo okonom koro muruwo ako
moiro te nuwi kapu surai ama ako

* **5:38:** Yo 6:29 * **5:39:** Lk 24:27, 44; Ap 13:27 * **5:44:** Yo 12:43 * **5:45:** Diu 31:26-27 * **5:46:** Ap 3:22 * **5:47:** Lk 16:31 * **6:4:** Yo 2:13; 11:55

moimba kopuna i ari munmane
erowapunga faikenaro bemie,”
epe diro Yesu di tongoro 10 ena
Yesu bei moiro “Ne yokamai ari
yai opai yokamai ‘Ame deiyo!’ epe
di ereiyo!” diro no yokamai di
norongoro epe di eropune. Akai
tei kui munmane faingui ena
yokamai ame dere moingoro ena
kereinga yai gan 5000 epe mere
tei moime. 11 Ari yokamai ame
deingoro ena Yesu kaime dori i
iro “Mun fi ereiye,” Yai Gumam di
tere ari ame deinga yokamai erero
ena nuwi kapu i iro benguamere
epe beiro erongoro ena yokamai
nenen finga yokamai ne gouingoro
12 maranom moko dongoro ena
Yesu “Ne yokamai kopuna koro yo
dungua i kuku boiyo! Tai koropane
ako suwangua faikename,” no
yokamai di norengoro 13 ena no
yokamai furo ari yokamai mora
neinga kaime dori koro yo dungua
i kuku boiro gai kouma gai okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom koro
surai gipune.
14 Ena ari yai opai kaninga
Yesu yoporam boiro kopuna gawo
toka ire ari munmane erongoro
ena yokamai “Kawom! Yaromi
Yai Gumam kam mapunom yai
no yokama kiapam moipunga
‘Yaromi u mangi uname,’ dupunga
umie,” dime.* 15 Ena Yesu
kanongua yokamai ure yaromi
okom akore iro fure “Ne ure no
yokamai yai ori kiapanom bei
norowame,” diro benaro beimba
Yesu “Yokamai epe beinga kia-
panom bei erowaika i faikename,”
diro nenen ari yokamai ema dere
inako dero kopu tei fume.*

*Yesu yaromi nuwi boromdi kon wan fume*

*Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52*

16 Ena taroma engoro no Yesu
gama yokama fu nuwi dian
bunamdi furo 17 nuwi kopare gawo
ta mokoro boromdi furo “Nuwi
dian bunamdi koro tei furo iki
birom ori Kapanem napune,” diro
nuwi dian boromdi fupungoro te
kama sungoro Yesu no moipungi
tei ama kume. 18 Ena kamun kai ori
wom sungoro te nuwi merimeri
ori wom ungoro 19 ena no yokama
nuwi kopare boromdi moiro
nuwi buro supunga nuwi kopare
koro 5 bo 6 kiromita fakaimere
fungoro ena kanopunga Yesu nuwi
boromdi kopu tei ure ena nuwi
kopare dungui teina tei ungoro
ena no kuri ori wom fipunba
20 yaromi “Na towane wiye. Kuri
fikeiyo!” di norongoro 21 ena no
yokamai bei moiro yaromi akire
nuwi kopare ikai tei dowapunga
mun fipune. Ena kua wom nuwi
kopare no yokamai naro bepunga
akaiyom tei fuka dume.

*Kaime dori ari yokori moinga mapunom eronguamere Yesu bei moiro ari moi kuwom suwainga in-ainga mapunom epe erome*

22 Ena kamun takongua ari yai
opai nuwi dian bunam koro yo
moiro kaninga ongo nuwi kopare
towane dungua epena dikeme. Te
yokamai ama di kaningai Yesu
furo no yokamai nuwi kopare
fupungi ama kingoro nonon
towane nuwi kopare mokoro
fupune. 23 Ena nuwi kopare suwo
koropane iki birom ori Taipiria
dere ure Ari Wanopanom “Mun
fi ereiye,” diro ka make eiro
kaime dori ari erongua neinga
akaiyom teina tei wingoro* 24 ena
ari munmane yo moinga yokama
kaningai Yesu te no yokamai gere
ama moikepungoro ena yokamai
nuwi kopare suwo koropane
winga moko fure “Yesu wandou
napune,” diro Kapanem tei fime.
25 Ena yokamai furo Yesu nuwi
dian koro ipo wandoure imari
dere “Ka nuwi si norenga yai yo,

* **6:14:** Diu 18:15; Ap 3:22 * **6:15:** Mt 14:23; Yo 18:36 * **6:23:** Yo 6:11

ne tora kakom tawa une?” di
teingoro 26 Yesu ka mokom bairo
“Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne
yokamai ure na tai ori beika yopo-
ranam boika i kanero douinam
boikeimba ne yokamai kaime dori
neingoro maranom mokongua
iran douinam boimie.* 27 Ena
ne yokamai ‘No kokonan beire
kopuna mangi tawa dungua i ire
nowapune,’ epe towane di firainga
i faikename. Kopuna i di derewo
dikenamba ne yokamai ‘Kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inapune,’ dire kokonanom ama
iyo! Kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga tarom dunguamere i
epe kopuna dunguai inaimie. Ena
na ari gaunom wam bei moiro
kopuna i erowaiye. Na nenam Yai
Gumam na gunom boi narere ‘Kop-
una i ari ero!’ di narere opom di
naromie,” di erongoro* 28 ena iran
yokamai “No yokamai tora mere
beire Yai Gumam kokonanom
benapune?” di teingoro 29 “Ena Yai
Gumam kokonanom i epe dume:
Ne yokamai na Yai Gumam nawi
dongua yaromi fi ki si teiyo!” epe
di erongoro* 30 “Ne tora tai ori
yoporam boingua benangere no
yokamai kanero ena ne fi ki si
erowapune?* 31 No awanoma
fure akai bakom suna ari kei
faikeinga akai tei fure ena kopuna
i kam mana dingai ire neimie. Yai
Gumam kam mapunom boingua
‘Yaromi “Kamundi kaime dori
erongoro nowaime,” dungoro
neime,’ epe boingua ena ari neinga
mora fipune. Ena iran ne tai ori
epe benano?” di teingoro* 32 “Na
ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai
di finga ‘Mose bei moiro kaime
dori iro no yokamai awanoma
erome,’ epe di fimba ee, na nenam
furo kaime dori yokamai erere te
epena yaromi bei moiro kamun
kaime dori kawom iro ne yokamai
eromie. 33 Yai Gumam kaime dori i
kamun tei ma dero ako mangi ime
uro ari yai opai mangi tei moinga
yokori morainga tarom eromie,”
epe di eromie.

34 Di erongoro ena ari yokamai
“Yai ori yo, ne kaime dori i kakom
kakom nore derewo moro!” epe
di teingoro* 35 ena Yesu ka di
mari dero “Ari yai opai moi
kuwom suwainga inaro benainga
na kaime dorinom moiye. Ena
ari yai opai na gere si dauinga
yokamai nomanenom meran tokoi
goikenaimie. Te ari yai opai fi ki si
narowainga yokamai nomanenom
nuwi kakom kakom goikenaimie.*
36 Goikenaimba na ne yokama
koma mora di ereiye: ‘Ne yokama
mora na nakaneime,’ di ereipa
fi ki si narekeimie.* 37 Ena ari
muruwo na aunam narongua
yokamai na moiki tei unaimie.
Ena nenta na gere si daunangua
yaromi awi dekenaiye.* 38 Na
kamundi ma dero ako mangi uro
nanan firaikamere benaro kuiye.
Ma deiyo! Na ako mangi ukai
yai ta na nawi dongua yaromi
firanguamere benaro uka ena
nenta na gere si daunangua
yaromi awi dekenaiye.* 39 Te
na nawi dongua yaromi firan-
guamere i epe: Na bei moiro
ari yai opai muruwo narongua
akire di erowaika ena towane
ta bare ako sikenaime. Okome
kakom gounaro benangua kakom
na ari moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inainga yokamai winom
yaunaiye.* 40 Ena na aunam epe
di fimie: Ari yai opai muruwo
na yaromi wam nakanere fi ki
si narowainga yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga in-

* **6:26:** Yo 6:11-12 * **6:27:** Yo 4:14; 6:48-58 * **6:29:** 1 Yo 3:23 * **6:30:** Mt 16:1; Yo 2:18 * **6:31:** Eks 16:14-15; Sam 78:24 * **6:34:** Yo 4:15 * **6:35:** Yo 4:14; 6:48-58 * **6:36:** Yo 20:29 * **6:37:** Yo 17:6-8; Mt 11:28 * **6:38:** Mt 26:39; Yo 4:34 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28-29; 17:12

aingoro te okome kakom gounaro
benangua kakom yokamai winom
yaunaiye," epe di erongoro* 41 ena
Yesu "Na kaime dori i kamundi
ma dero ako mangi wiye," epe
dungua Yura ari ka num boiro diro
kura kam di te moime. 42 Yokamai
ka di ipo ka dero "Yaromi yai
ori moikeme. Yaromi towane
Yesu Yosefe wam moingoro ena
nem mam mora kanopunie. Ena
yaromi 'Na kamundi ma dero ako
mangi wiye,' epena epe dungua
i faikeme," epe dime. * 43 Ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ne yokamai
kura kam di ipo ka mora dekeiyo!
44 Ari yokamai nenen inokore ei
fingamere epe dourom boiro na
moiki tei unainga i faikename.
Na aunam na nawi dongua
yaromi yokamai denom minom
basin wauko erere 'Na moiki tei
fiyo!' di erowangua na moiki tei
unaingoro ena kakom gounaro
benangua kakom yokamai winom
yaunaiye.* 45 Te kam mapunom
ari koma epe boimie: 'Yai Gumam
ari yai opai muruwo ka nuwi si
erowame,' epe boingoro ena ari
na aunam ka dungua firo gore
duwainga yokamai muruwo u na
moraiki tei unaimie.* 46 Nenta
na aunam kankemie. Na towane
Yai Gumam moingui ama moiro
aunam mora kaniye.* 47 Ena
fi goi iyo! Ari yokamai na fi
ki si narowainga epena kakom
tei yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie.* 48 Ari
moi kuwom suwainga inaro
benainga na kaime doriyom
moiye.* 49 Te komari ne yokamai
awanoma fure akai bakom suna
ari kei faikeinga akaiyom fure
kopuna i kam mana dingai neimba
okome ama goime. 50 Goimba
na kaime dori moikamere ena
na kamundi ma dere ako mangi
uka ena ari yokamai i nowainga
goikenaimie. 51 Ena na kaime dori
yokori moika ena kamundi ma
dero ako mangi ukoro ari yokamai
kaime dori i nowainga kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inaimie. Te kaime dori
i na ganam miyom dungoro ena
'Ari yai opai mangi tawa moingai
yokori moraime,' diro ganam
miyom erowaiye," di erongoro
52 ena iran Yura ari nenen di ipo
ka de moiro "Yaromi tora beire
gam miyom nonon norowangoro
nowapune?" dingoro 53 ena Yesu
"Ne yokama ka duwaika fi goi
iyo! Na ka kuiam di boire di
ereiye. Ne yokamai na ari gaunom
wam ganam miyom te akinam
nekenaingere ena moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom ikenaimie.
54 Ari yai opai na ganam miyom
te na akinam nowainga yokamai
epena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom inaingoro ena
okome kakom gounaro benangua
kakom na winom yaunaiye. 55 Na
ganam i kopuna kawom dumie.
Te na akinam i nuwi kawom
moimie. 56 Ena ari yokamai na
ganam dinom te akinam nowainga
yokamai na denam minam ikai tei
moraingoro te na yokamai denom
minom ikai tei moi erowaiye.*
57 Ena na aunam yokori moin-
gua yaromi na nawi dongoro
ena yaromi yoporam boingua
narongua yokori moikamere ena
na bei moiro ari na gere si dauinga
yokamai yoporanam boingua
erowaika moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom moraimie.* 58 Ena kaime
dori i kamundi ma dero ako mangi
ungua i na moiye. Kaime dori
i dunguamere epe komariki no
awanoma kaime dori nere okome
goinga irai dikeme. Ma deiyo!
Ari kaime dori i nowainga yoka-

* **6:40:** Yo 11:25-26 * **6:42:** Mt 13:55 * **6:44:** Yo 6:65 * **6:45:** Ais 54:13 * **6:46:** Yo 1:18 * **6:47:** Yo 3:15-16 * **6:48:** Yo 6:31, 58 * **6:56:** Mt 26:26-28 * **6:57:** Yo 15:4-5; 1 Yo 3:24

mai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaimie," epe di erome.
59 Yaromi ka epe dungua yaromi
iki birom ori Kapanem tei moiro
Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai
tei moiro ari ka nuwi si eromie.

*Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai ari munmane Yesu ma de tere fime*

60 Ena Yesu mouwomdi finga
yokamai munmane moire ka i
dungua fire "Aiye! Yaromi ka nuwi
si norongua i ipun nan domie.
Ena no yokamai ka i firapunga
i faikeme," dingoro 61 ena Yesu
yokamai ka munmane di ipo
ka de moinga firo "Na ka koma
dika ne yokamai nomanenom
bei niki de eremo? 62 Ena ne
yokamai okome kanainga na ari
gaunom wam tawa dere fu na
koma moiki akaiyom iwa naika
ena ne yokamai nomanenom niki
ori wom dowame.* 63 Ena Murom
Sumuna bei moiro ari moi kuwom
suwainga mapunom eromba ari
yokamai inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom borainga moi kuwom
suwainga ikenaimie. Murom
Sumuna towane erowamie. Ena
na ka di ereika ne yokamai kawom
firainga Murom Sumuna u ne
yokamai denom minom ikai tei ure
moi kuwom suwainga mapunom
i erowamie.* 64 Erowamba ne
yokamai moingi suna tei suwo
koropane fi ki si narekeimie," epe
di erome. Te Yesu koma mora
kanongua ari tei moinga yokamai
epe fi ki sikeimie. Te yai ta Yesu
akiro furo ari kiama yokamai i
mari de erowaro bengua yaromi
ama kanume.* 65 Ena Yesu akai
nere ka ta dume. "Ne yokamai
suwo koropane fi ki si narekeinga
koma na 'Aunam ari yoporam
boingua i erekenangua ena yoka-
mai na gere si daukenaimie,' di
mari de ereiye," dume.*

66 Ena ka i mora di goungoro ena
Yesu mouwomdi finga yokamai
munmane ma dere fure te tokoi
Yesu wanongui wankeime. 67 Ena
iran Yesu furo no gama yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom suwo moipungi tei furo
"Ne yokamai na ama na ma de
narere naimo?" di norongoro
68 ena Saimon Pita ka mokom
bairo "Ari Wanopanomyo, nonon
eramom moingui tei napune?
Nen towane kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga inapunga kam
di moinie. 69 Te nonon mora
fi ki si erere te mora fipunga
ne Yai Gumam yo tenga yarom
moinie," epe dungoro* 70 ena Yesu
ka mokom bairo "Kawom na ne
yokamai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo kaunom surai gunom boipa
ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta
Satan konom dourom boime," epe
dume. 71 Ena yai ta Satan konom
dourom boingua yaromi Yurasi
moime. Yaromi Isakarioti yai
Saimon wam moimie. Te no Yesu
gama yokamai okonom koro koro
muruwo kaunom surai moipungi
suna tei ama moimba okome Yesu
akiro furo kiama ari i mari de
erowame.

# 7

*Yesu ma dere fure Yura ari "Tai woi nopunga wau nowaro mun fipune," diro kua kopuna si gai nowainga kuku boi eingi tei fume.*

1 Ena tai i mora goungoro Yura
ari ori "Yesu si gorapune," diro
wandou moinga iran Yesu Yuria
akai tei kon wanaro kam fikero ena
Gariri akai tei kon wan moimie.*
2 Ena Yura ari kuku boire "Tai
woi nopunga wau nowaro mun
fipune," diro kua kopuna si gai
nowainga kakom girako teimie.*
3 Girako teinga ena Yesu emeroma
"Ne mounumdi finga yokamai
tai ori yoporam boingua benga

* **6:62:** Yo 3:13; Ap 1:9-11 * **6:63:** 2 Ko 3:6 * **6:64:** Yo 13:11 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:69:** Mt 14:33; 16:16; Mk 1:24; Yo 1:49 * **7:1:** Yo 5:18 * **7:2:** Diu 16:13, 16

kanaro benaingoro ena ne tawa
ma dere Yuria akai tei fo! 4 Nenta
'Tai ori benaika ari munmane
kanaime,' di fingua yaromi eke
dero tai ta bemo? Ena ne epena
tai ta ori yoporam boingua benga
iran ne fure ari yai opai muruwo
okonom muromdi moiro opom di
ero!" epe di teime. 5 Te yaromi
emeroma ama fi ki si tekeinga ena
ka i dimie.* 6 Emeroma ka epe
dinga ena Yesu "Na fure tai ori
yoporam boingua benaika kakom
epena kumba kakom kakom
ne yokamai di fingamere epe
benainga faimie.* 7 Ari yokamai
mangi tei moinga ne yokama
kianom bei erekenaimba te na
bei moiro yokamai mapunom niki
dongua beinga imari deika ena
yokamai kianom bei nareimie.*
8 Ena ne yokama nenen fure kua
kopuna si gai nowainga tei fiyo! Na
tai ori yoporam boingua benaika
kakom epena kungoro ena na 'Ari
yokamai na ganam nakanaime,'
diro kinaiye," epe dire ena 9 Gariri
tei yo moimie.

10 Ena Yesu emeroma yokamai
fure Yura ari kua kopuna si gai
nowainga kanaro fu deingoro ena
okome Yesu ama fume. Yaromi
"Ari yokamai nakanaime," diro
kimba eke dero fume. 11 Ena te
Yura ari ori yokamai kua kopuna si
gai neinga tei moiro yaromi wan-
dou moiro "Yaromi amai moime,"
di moime.* 12 Ena ari yai opai
munmane ama tei moiro ka num
boiro wira dire di ipo ka de moime.
Ari suwo koropane "Yaromi yai
nokapu moimie," dingoro te ko-
ropane "Ma deiyo! Yaromi ka
kasu diro ari gumanom bauingua
moimie," epe dime. 13 Ari epe
dimba yokamai Yura ari ori kuri-
nom fire ena ari moingi tei ka di
mari dero dikeimie.*

*Yesu furo ari kopuna si gai neingi tei moinga yokamai ka nuwi si erome*

14 Ena kopuna si gai neinga
kakom suna tei Yesu furo Yura ari
fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai furo
ari ka nuwi si erongoro 15 ena
Yura ari ganom nouro diro inokore
munmane eiro "Aiya! Yaromi furo
skul dikemba te tai ta ta muruwo
mora fimie," epe dingoro* 16 ena
iran Yesu ka mokom bairo "Na
ka i ne yokama nuwi si ereika
na kanam dikeme. Yai Gumam
na nawi dongua yaromi kam i di
narongoro ena nuwi si ereiye.*
17 Ena nenta Yai Gumam giramdi
gore duwangua yaromi na ka dikai
mapunom firamie. Ena yaromi
firangua na Yai Gumam kam di
narongua ari nuwi si ereiye. 'Na
nanan di fikamere epe ari ka nuwi
si erekeme,' epe di firame. 18 Nenta
yaromi nenen kam akire duwaro
nenen finguamere ka di mari
domba na bei moiro 'Ari yokamai
na nawi dongua yaromi kam
akire di towaime,' diro kokonan
beika ena na kawom yaromi
moiye. Na kasu ta fai narokemie.*
19 Koma Mose ka di guwo diro
ne yokama eromba ne yokama
moingi suna tei yai towane ka
di guwo dungua gore dikemie.
Ne yokamai muruwo Mose ka
di guwo dungua gore dikeinga
iran i ta bengoro ne yokamai
'Na Mose ka di guwo dungua si
dome,' diro 'Na nai gorapune,' diro
wandou moime?" di erongoro*
20 ari yokamai "Ne murom niki
dongua moi erome. Yai ta ne ei
goraro wandou moikeme," epe
di teingoro* 21 "Koma na furo
iron kakom yai ta bei nokapu
de teika kokonan beikoro ena

* **7:5:** Mt 13:55; Ap 1:14 * **7:6:** Yo 2:4 * **7:7:** Yo 15:18 * **7:11:** Yo 11:56 * **7:13:** Yo 9:22; 12:42; 19:38; 20:19 * **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Lk 2:47 * **7:16:** Yo 12:49; 14:10 * **7:18:** Yo 8:50 * **7:19:** Ap 7:53 * **7:20:** Yo 8:48-52; 10:20 * **7:21:** Yo 5:2-9

ne yokamai muruwo inokore
munmane eimie.* 22 Te koma
Mose yaromi ganom guwo dinga
mapunom ne yokamai erome. Te
mapunom i Mose moingui koma
fuka dikemba mapunom i no
awanoma moingi koma wom fuka
dumie. Ena ganom guwo dinga
mapunom erongua ne yokamai
furo iron kakom gan kui neinga
gam guwo dire ena kokonan
beimie.* 23 Ena ne yokamai 'Mose
ka di guwo dungua si dekenapune,'
diro gan kui neinga iron kakom
gam guwo duwainga ena iron
kakom na yai ta gam dinom
muruwo bei nokapu de teika ne
yokamai denom minom eriyom
moko nareinga i faikeme.* 24 Ena
ne yokamai okonom murom yo
dunguai kanere tai ta ta muruwo
ipu sikeiyo! Koma ne yokama ari
yokamai nomanenom di finga firo
ena ipu si ereinga mapunom yo
tere beiyo!" epe di erome.*

*Ari yokamai "Yaromi Kirisito moimbore moikeme?" di fime*

25 Ena kakom tei Yerusarem
ari suwo koropane "Aiya! Tora
beme? 'Yaromi si gorapune,' dire
wandou moinga irai moimie.*
26 Te kaniyo! Yaromi ure no
yokamai gumanomdi ka dimba
yokamai kura kam di tekeimie.
Ena no kiapanom ari mora inokore
ei finga yaromi Yai Gumam awi
dowangua akire di norowangua
yai Kirisito moimo? 27 Dumba no
yokamai yaromi ikom akaiyom
kanopunie. Te Kirisito unangua
yaromi ikom akaiyom kankena-
pune," epe dingoro* 28 ena Yesu
fi mun ei teinga ikom moiro ka
nuwi si erere ena yoporam boiro
"Ne yokamai 'Na gumanam kanere
te na ikinam akainam mora
kanopunie,' epe di fimba na nanan
fikamere tawa kuiye. Te na nawi
dongua yaromi kawom moimba
te ne yokama gumam kankeimie.*
29 Na yaromi gere ama moiro te
nawi dongoro na uka ena yaromi
gumam kaniye," di erongoro
30 ena iran yokamai "Yaromi kan
si towapune," diro benaro beimba
yaromi gorangua kakom ama
fuka dikengoro ena nenta gam
akokemie.* 31 Akokemba ari yai
opai munmane yaromi fi ki si
tere "Kirisito yaromi unangua tai
ori yoporam boingua benangua
yaromi bengua iwe de tekename.
Ena yaromi Kirisito moime," epe
dime.*

*Kiminem yokamai ure "Yesu kan si towapune," dire wime*

32 Ena Yura ari mapunom finga
yokamai kanom i Feresi yokamai
mora finga ari yokamai Yesu kam
i num boiro dingoro firo ena fi
mun ei teinga ari ori te Feresi
ari gere bei moiro "Yaromi kan si
towaime," diro kiminem ewi dein-
goro ena kiminem yokamai Yesu
moingui tei wime. 33 Ena Yesu
tei moiro ari yai opai ka di mari
de erome. "Ena kakom gurom
towane na ne yokama moingi tei
moraiye. Ena moiro inako dero fu
na nawi dongua yaromi morangui
tei naiye.* 34 Te ne yokama na
wandoure naimba te na nakanke-
naimie. Te ne yokamai na moraika
akaiyom unainga i faikename," di
mari de erome.*

35 Epe dungoro ena Yura ari ne-
nen ka di ipo ka dere "Yaromi
amai nangoro nonon wandou furo
kankenapune? Yaromi 'No yoka-
mai niki de fi norongua ena tawa
ma dero fure no arinoma Giriki ari
kei fainga koi ama fainga tei furo

* **7:22:** Yen 17:9-13; Lew 12:3 * **7:23:** Yo 5:8-10, 16 * **7:24:** Ais 11:3-4; Yo 8:15 * **7:25:** Yo 5:18 * **7:27:** Yo 7:41-42; 9:29 * **7:28:** Mt 11:27 * **7:30:** Yo 7:44; 8:20; 13:1 * **7:31:** Yo 2:23; 8:30; 10:42; 11:45; 12:11, 42 * **7:33:** Yo 13:33 * **7:34:** Yo 8:21; 13:36; 17:24

Giriki ari ka nuwi si erowaiye,' epe
di fimo? Oro? 36 Te yaromi 'No
yokamai na wandou naimba na
nakankenaimie. Te no yokamai
na moraika akaiyom tei unainga i
faikename,' epe dungoro ena ka i
mapunom tora faime?" epe dime.

*Yesu bei moiro ari yokamai yokori moraing a tarom erongua i nuwi epe mere moime*

37 Ena kua kopuna si gai neinga
gounaro bengua aro kakom ori
dungua ena kakom tei Yesu
arero u boiro "Ena nenta nuwi
gorangua yaromi na moiki tei ure
nowamie.* 38 Ena ari yai opai na
fi ki si narowainga ka mapunom
dunguamere epe fuka duwangoro
ena yokamai denom minom ikai
tei nuwi yokori moinga nuwiyom
nuwi oriwom okom engua epe-
mere u mena uname," epe dume.*
39 Yesu yokori moinga nuwiyom
kam dungua i Murom Sumuna
kam dume. Ena ari yokamai
yaromi fi ki si towainga okome
Murom Sumuna inaimba epena
Yesu kamundi iwa ako kure bau
boingua ama ikengua ena Murom
Sumuna erekeme.* 40 Ena ari
yokamai munmane ka dunguai
fimba suwo koropane "Kawom,
yaromi ka mapunom yai no
yokamai kiapam bepunga yaromi
moime," dingoro* 41 te suwo
koropane "Yaromi Yai Gumam awi
dowangoro akire di norowangua
yai Kirisito moime," dimba ko-
ropane "Kirisito yaromi unangua
i Gariri yai kawom moikenamba
Yesu I Gariri yai moime.* 42 Te
Yai Gumam kam munom boingua
i epe dume: 'Kirisito i Dawiri
gauwom moramie. Te yaromi
Dawiri iki akai gawo Beterem yai
ama moimie,' epe dungua iran
Yesu yaromi Kirisito moikeme,"
epe dime.* 43 Ena iran Yesu ka
dungua yokamai foi si surai dere*
44 te suwo koropane "Yesu kan si
towapune," di fimba nenta yaromi
okom a ki sikeme.*

*Yura ari ori yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeime*

45 Ena kiminem ari Feresi
yokama koma ewi deinga yokamai
inako dero fu fi mun ei teinga
ari ori yokamai te Feresi ari
gere moingi tei fingoro ena "Tora
bengoro ne yokama yaromi akiro
kuime?" epe di ereingoro* 46 ena
kiminem ka mokom bairo "Aiye,
koma yaromi ka dunguamere yai
ta epe dikemie," di ereingoro*
47 ena Feresi ari "Yaromi ne
yokama kasu di erongua i ena
ne yokamai ama fi ki si teimo?
Oro? 48 Nonon kiapanom ari bo no
Feresi ari towane furo yaromi fi ki
si topuno?* 49 E e, fi ki si tekepunba
ari tei moiro Mose ka di guwo
dungua mapunom muruwo fikere
ununu singa yokamai towane
furo yaromi dourom boimie. Ena
iran Yai Gumam meinanom niki
dongua erowamie," epe dingoro
50 ena Nikorimasi ama moime.
Yaromi ama Feresi yai moimia te
komariki girungua kakom ta fu
Yesu moingui tei fume. Ena yaromi
arero yokamai ka ta epe dume:*
51 "Nonon ka di guwo dupunga i
'Nenta yo morangua meinam bei
to!' dumo? Ma deiyo! Koma
yaromi kam firapunga yaromi tai
bengua mapunom firo ena ka kori
diro meinam bei topune. Ena
no yokamai Yesu kam dungua
koma firapune," epe di erongoro*
52 "Aiya! Ne ama Gariri tei yai
du dinga moino? Ne Yai Gumam
kam munom boingua wandou

* **7:37:** Lew 23:36; Ais 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14 * **7:38:** Ais 58:11 * **7:39:** Yo 15:26; 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 * **7:40:** Yo 6:14; Ap 3:22 * **7:41:** Yo 1:46 * **7:42:** Mai 5:2; Mt 2:5-6 * **7:43:** Yo 9:16 * **7:44:** Yo 7:30 * **7:45:** Yo 7:32 * **7:46:** Mk 1:22 * **7:48:** Yo 12:42 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1-2 * **7:51:** Diu 1:16-17

ure kanengai ‘Ka mapunom yai
ta Gariri man tei umari kiname,’
dume,” epe di teime.* 53 Ena ari
yokamai muruwo ma dere ikinom
koro koro fimie.

# 8

*Ari yokamai bei moire opai ta yai kunei neinga mapunom bengua akire Yesu moingui tei wime*

1 Fimba te Yesu fu Oriwa kopu
tei fume.* 2 Ena kamun takongua
koimoiri wom Yesu fu fi mun ei
teinga ikom tokoi fungoro ena ari
yai opai munmane Yesu moingui
tei wingoro ena yaromi ame dere
ka nuwi si erome. 3 Ena ari ka
di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai te Feresi yokamai gere
furo opai ta yai opai kau einga
bei niki dongua mapunom bengua
oparomi akire ure suna tei deinga
arero moingoro 4 “Ena ka nuwi
si norenga yai yo, oparomi yai
opai kau einga bei niki dongua
mapunom bengua ari kanimie.
5 Te Mose ka di guwo diro ‘Opai
epe benanguai nonon kongo kupa
siro si gorapune,’ dume. Ena ne
‘Tora beme,’ dine?” di teime.*
6 Yokamai ka epe dinga Yesu ka
kea ei tero “Ka kori di towapune,”
di firo dime. Ena yokamai ka
dinga ena Yesu gome dero okom
towane mansinomdi munom boi
moingoro* 7 yokamai yo mina
wako moingoro ena Yesu arero
“Nenta ne yokamai moingi suna
tei moingua yaromi biam fai
tekenangua yaromi kongo koma
fiasi dere opai suwame,” epe di
erero * 8 ena tokoi gome dero okom
towane mansinomdi munom
boingoro 9 ena yokamai ka i fire gai
goire ari dumanom kanom koma
fingoro mapunom boiro towane
towane fu moiro moiro muruwo
fu gouingoro ena Yesu moingui
tei oparomi arere moipire. 10 Ena
Yesu arere “Opai yo, ari yokamai
amai moime? Nenta ne ka kori di
erere meinam erowangua yaromi
moikemo?” di tongoro 11 ena “Ari
Wanopanomyo, nenta moikeme,”
dungoro ena Yesu “Ne ama ka kori
di erekenaiye. Ne fure bianum
fanangua tarom ta beikeyo!” epe
di tome.*

*Yesu mangi tawa bau boingua yaromi moime*

12 Ena okome Yesu fure ari
yai opai kuku boinga ka ta di
erome. “Na mangi tawa bau boika
yarom moiye. Ena ari yai opai
ure na douinam dourom boraingai
yokamai si borangui akaiyomdi
tei wankenaimba kewa dongui
moi kuwom singa konom i wan
moraimie,” di mari dongoro*
13 ena Feresi yokamai “Nenen
towane kanum wayom di mari
denga i faikeme. ‘Ne kawom dinbo
te kasu dinbo?’ fikepune,” di
teingoro 14 Yesu ka mokom bairo
“Na uka konom kaniye. Te na dere
naika konom ama kanikai ena
na nanan kanam di mari deikai
fanangua i kawom diye. Te ne
yokama na uka konom te dere
naika konom kankeimie.* 15 Ne
yokama kaningai na ganam dinom
gere moiro tai beika kanero ipu si
nareimba na uro ari ipu si erowaro
kuiye.* 16 Te na yo moikere na
nenam na nawi dongua yaromi
na gere ama moipuika ena na
ari ipu si erowaika na kawom
ipu si erowaiye.* 17 Ena Mose
ka di guwo dungua ne yokama
erongua i epe dume: ‘Yai surai yai
ta kam towane duwaingore ena
ka i kawom duwame,’ epe boime.*
18 Ena na nanan kanam wayom di
mari dekoro te yai ta gere nanan

* **7:52:** Yo 7:41-42 * **8:1:** Lk 21:37 * **8:5:** Lew 20:10 * **8:6:** Mt 22:15 * **8:7:** Diu 17:7 * **8:11:** Yo 5:14 * **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Yo 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 * **8:14:** Yo 5:31-32; 7:28; 9:29 * **8:15:** Yo 7:24; 12:47 * **8:16:** Yo 5:30; 8:29 * **8:17:** Diu 17:6; 19:15

kanam wayom di mari dongua
yaromi na nenam na nawi dongua
yaromi moingua iran i no surai
kanom dupuka i kawom dupuiye,”
di erongoro* 19 ena yokamai “Ne
nenum amai moime?” di teingoro
“Ne yokamai na mapunanam
te nenam mapunom kankeimie.
Te ne yokama na mapunanam
kanainga ena na nenam mapunom
ama kanaime,” di erome.* 20 Yesu
Yai Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom
moiro te ari kongo mukom iro
Yai Gumam teinga akaiyom teina
tei moiro ka nuwi si ere moimba
yaromi gam kipi kairo gorangua
kakom ama kungua ena iran yai ta
kan si tekeme.*
21 Ena Yesu ka tokoi di erome.
“Na dere fuiye. Te ne yokama
‘Na nakanapune,’ diro wandou
nainga nakankenaimba ne yoka-
mai bianom faingua yo duwangua
goraimie. Ne yokamai na kon naro
beika ama kinaime,” di erongoro
22 ena Yura ari yokamai “Tora
beme? ‘No yokamai yaromi kon
naro bengua ama kinaime,’ dun-
gua yaromi nenen si gorambo?”
dingoro* 23 “Ne yokamai mangi
oropo tei ari moimba na kamundi
teme iwa yai moiye. Ne yokamai
mangi tai mapunom dourom
boinga ari moimba na mangi
tai mapunom dourom boikeika
yai moiye.* 24 Ena iran na
‘Ne yokamai bianom faingua yo
duwangua goraimie,’ mora di
ereiye. Ena ne yokamai ‘Na kakom
kakom moi kuwom singa kapakom
moime,’ dire fi ki si narekenainga
ena kawom ne yokamai bianom
faingua yo duwangua goraimie,”
epe di erongoro 25 ena “Ne eramom
moine?” diro mina wako teingoro
ena Yesu “Na koma mapunanam
di ereikamere na epe moiye.
26 Na bei moiro ne yokamai tai
beinga munmane ipu suwaika
fanamie. Na bei moiro ne yokamai
tai mapunom beinga inokore ei
fikamere epe ka di mari dere ipu
sikenaiye. Ena na nawi dongua
yaromi mapunom kawom dungua
ena ka ta ta muruwo yaromi
dungua fika ka i ari yai opai
mangi tei moinga di mari deiye,”
di eromba* 27 yokamai yaromi
nem kam di erongua fikeimie.
28 Ena iran Yesu ka tokoi di erome.
“Ne yokamai na ari gaunom
wam eri yoro bakomdi akire
duwainga kakom ne yokamai
na mapunanam firaime. Te ne
yokama ama firainga na nanan
fikamere tai ta ta beikeiye. Na
nenam ka nuwi si naronguamere
epe ka i ari di ereiye.* 29 Te
na nawi dongua yaromi na gere
ama moipunie. Kakom kakom
na yaromi fi mun engua tarom
towane beika ena yaromi ‘Nanan
towane morame,’ dire na ma
dekemie,” di erome.* 30 Ena ari yai
opai munmane moiro Yesu ka epe
dungua firo fi ki si teimie.*

*Ari yokamai ka mapunom ka-
wom fi kun darainga kan fainga epe-
mere moikere nuwi kokonan beike-
naime*

31 Ena Yesu Yura ari fi ki si teinga
yokamai ka epe di erome. “Ena
ne yokamai na kanam fire denom
minomdi ikai tei duwangua iran
ne yokamai na mounamdi finga
ari kawom moraimie. 32 Te ne
yokamai ka mapunom kawom
firainga denom minomdi ikai
tei duwangua ena kan fainga
epemere moikere bianom faingua
konom moikenaimba mun fi-
raimie,” di erongoro 33 “No yoka-
mai Aparam ariyoma moiro ena
kakom kakom nuwi kokonan yai ta
bei tekepune. Ena ne ‘Kan fainga
epemere moikere nuwi kokonan

* **8:18:** 1 Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7 * **8:20:** Yo 7:30 * **8:22:** Yo 7:35 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31
* **8:26:** Yo 7:28 * **8:28:** Yo 3:14; 5:19 * **8:29:** Yo 8:16; 16:32 * **8:30:** Yo 7:31

beikenaime,’ dinga mapunom di
noro!” di teingoro* 34 ena Yesu
“Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari
yai opai bianom beinga bianom
kan si erongoro ena yokamai
bianom faingua kapakom yaromi
nuwi kokonan bei teimie.* 35 Ena
nuwi kokonan gan yaromi iki ka-
pakom nenen ariyoma moikeme.
Tamanume. Okome yai ta uro
meina beire nuwi kokonan gan
akire bam ta name. Namba iki
kapakom wam i ariyom moiro
ikom kakom kakom moi derewo
morame. Epemere ari bianom kan
si erongua yokamai Yai Gumam
ariyoma kawom moikeinga iran
yokamai kamundi nainga konom
wankeime. 36 Ena iran na Yai
Gumam wam bei moiro ne yoka-
mai kan fainga gui de erowaika
ne yokamai furo bianom faingua
kapakom yaromi nuwi kokonan
kawom bei tekenaime.* 37 Te na
mora fika ne yokamai Aparam
gauwoma moimba na kanam
ne yokamai denom minomdi
dikengua ena ‘Na nai gorapune,’
di fimie.* 38 Te na nenam moingui
tei moiro tai kanikai di mari
de moipa ne yokama aunom ka
di erongua fire tarom beimie,”
di erongoro* 39 “No yokamai
aunom i Aparam,” di teingoro
ena Yesu “Ne yokamai Aparam
gauwoma kawom moraingai ena
ne yokama Aparam tai mapunom
benguamere epe benaime.* 40 Na
Yai Gumam ka dungua fukamere
epe kawom di ereika yaromi
moipa epena ne yokamai na nai
goraro beimie. Aparam tai epe
beikemie. 41 Ena ne yokamai
aunom tai mapunom benguamere
epe beimie,” di erongoro “No
yokamai manoma yai kunei sire
no yokamai kui eikeimie. No
yokamai nenom towane moingua
i Yai Gumam moimie,” di teimie.*
42 Di teingoro ena Yesu ka
tokoi di eromie. “Yai Gumam ne
yokama nenom kawom morangua
ena ne yokamai denom minom
mun fi nareime. Na Yai Gumam
moingui iwa moiro dere ure ena
epena tawa moiye. Na nanan
fikamere tawa kuipa yaromi na
nawi dongoro wiye.* 43 Te na
di fikai ‘Ne yokamai bei moiro
na kanam mapunom firo gai
goraime,’ epe di fikai iran ne
yokamai na ka dikai mapunom
fire kuri fimie.* 44 Ne yokama
nenom Satan gama moiro ena
nenom i ‘Tai benaime,’ di fingua
ne yokamai tarom i beimie. Man
kamun bei engua kakom Satan
yaromi ari ei goingua yai moiro
epena ama yo moimie. Yaromi
kawom mapunom fai tekengua
ena kon kawom dourom boikemie.
Yaromi ka kasu dungua yai moiro
te kasu mapunom nem moingua
ena kakom kakom yaromi ka kasu
kapakom moiro di dero di dero
moimie.* 45 Dumba na ka kawom
ne yokama di ereika ne yokama fi
ki si narekeimie. 46 Ena ne yokama
moingi suna tei nenta na bianam
faingua i mari dekeme. Te na
ka kawom dika ne yokamai fi ki
si narowainga i faname.* 47 Te
ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama
moinga yokamai yaromi kam
fimie. Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moikeinga iran yaromi kam
fikeimie,” di erome.*

*Yesu “Aparam yaromi ama kui nekeingoro na komari wom moiye,” dume*

48 Yesu ka di erongoro ena
Yura ari ori ka mokom bairo
“No yokamai koma ka kawom
dupunga ‘Ne Samaria du yai moiro

* **8:33:** Lk 3:8 * **8:34:** Ro 6:16, 20; 2 Pi 2:19 * **8:36:** Gar 5:1 * **8:37:** Yo 5:18 * **8:38:** Yo 8:44 * **8:39:** Lk 3:8 * **8:41:** Ais 63:16; 64:8 * **8:42:** Yo 16:28; 1 Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7 * **8:44:** 1 Yo 3:8; Yen 3:4 * **8:46:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22; 1 Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 18:37; 1 Yo 4:6

te murom niki dongua moi erome,’
epe dupune,” di teingoro* 49 ena
Yesu ka mokom bairo “Murom niki
dongua ta moi narokemie. Ma
deiyo! Na nenam kam akire dipa
ne yokami na kanam ka sire ime de
nareimie. 50 Yai Gumam na yaromi
na kokonan beika toren kanungua
iran ‘Na kanam akire duwaiye,’
diro kokonan bemie. Yaromi ari
ipu siro meinanom erowangua
yaromi moime.* 51 Ena na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari yai opai
ori gawo na kanam gore duwainga
kakom kakom goikenaimie,” di
erongoro* 52 “Epena no yokama
mora fipunga murom niki dongua
ta ne moi eromie. Aparam mora
goingoro te ka mapunom ari ama
mora goimba ne ‘Ari yokamai
na kanam gore duwainga kakom
kakom goikenaime,’ epe dinie.
53 Tora beme? No yokamai
awanom Aparam goingua ena
‘Na Aparam bire teiye,’ di fino?
I faikeme. Te ka mapunom ari
ama mora goinga ena ne ‘Na
yai ori moiye,’ di finba ne yai
ori moikenie,” epe di teingoro*
54 “Ena na nanan kanam akire
duwaika i u yo namie. Te na
aunam kanam akire dumie. Te
ne yokamai ‘Yaromi no yokamai
Yai Gumanom moimie,’ dimie.
55 Ne yokamai yaromi mapunom
kawom kankeimba na ikaniye.
Te na ‘Yaromi gumam kankeiye,’
duwaika na ne yokamai ka
kasu dingamere epe duwaipa na
yaromi mora kanere kam dungua
gore di moiye.* 56 Te ne yokama
awanom Aparam ‘Na mangi tawa
unangua kakom kanaiye,’ diro
mun ori wom fime. Te yaromi
kakom i mora kanero miriyom
mokomie,” epe di erongoro 57 ena
Yura ari yokamai “Ne non iki 50
ama i dekenia ne Aparam kanenga
i kam dinga faikemie,” di teingoro
58 “Fi goi iyo! Aparam ama
kui nekengoro na komari wom
moiye,” epe dungoro * 59 Yesu “Na
te Yai Gumam kounom moipire,”
dungua yokamai “Kongo kupa
suwapune,” diro ako imba Yesu
eke dero fi mun ei teinga ikom ma
dero u mena fume.*

# 9

*Yesu furo yai ta okom murom gi dungua bei nokapu de tome*

1 Ena Yesu te no gama yokamai
kon wan furo kanupunga yai
ta moiro mam kui nonguamere
okom murom gi dungoro 2 ena no
yokamai “Ka nuwi si norongua
yai yo, eramom bianom bengoro
yaromi mam kui nongua kakom
tei okom murom gi dume? Yaromi
nenen biam bembore yaromi
nem mam bianom beipire?” di
topungoro* 3 ena Yesu “Yaromi
biam beikengoro te nem mam
bianom ama beikeipika mam kui
nongua kakom tei okom murom
gi dume. Yai Gumam bei moiro
tai ori bei yaromi towangua ari
kanaro beinga yaromi kui nongua
kakom tei okom murom gi dumie.*
4 Te epena kamun aro de moingua
kakom ari yai opai kokonan be-
imba kama suwangua ari yokamai
kokonan benainga i faikenamie.
Ena iran no yokamai mangi
tawa moipungai na nawi dongua
yaromi kokonanom benapunie.*
5 Ena na mangi tei yo moika kakom
na mangi ari kewanom moiye,”
epe dire* 6 ena wepi supa si mangi
tei dero kuwan gere nokonero
gauwa beiro yai okom muromdi
tei bui tero * 7 ena yaromi ka di
tome. “Ne fure nuwi dian Sairom

* **8:48:** Mk 3:21-22; Yo 7:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24; 6:40, 47 * **8:53:** Yo 4:12 * **8:55:** Yo 7:28-29 * **8:58:** Yo 1:1 * **8:59:** Yo 10:31 * **9:2:** Eks 20:5; Esi 18:20; Lk 13:2, 4 * **9:3:** Yo 11:4 * **9:4:** Yo 5:17; 11:9; 12:35 * **9:5:** Yo 8:12 * **9:6:** Mk 8:23

fure tei biyom suwo!” di tome.
(Te ka “Sairom” i awa towapunga
i “Awi dome” dingai) Ena yaromi
furo biyom sungoro okom murom
fura dongoro dero ume.*

8 Ena yaromi ariyoma te ari
suwo koropane koma kaninga
yaromi ari yai opai “Kongo mukom
nareiyo!” dire yana dungoro ena
yokamai “Tora beme? Yaromi
koma ame dere no ari ‘Kongo
mukom nareiyo!’ dungua yai i
moimbore?” dingoro 9 ena ari
suwo koropane “Kawom, yarom
irai moimie,” dimba “Ma deiyo!
Yarom okom murom gi dungua
moinguamere moinguarai yo
moimie. Yaromi yai ta moime,”
dime. Te yaromi nenen “Na irai
moiye,” dungoro 10 ena yokama
“Ne okonum murom tora beire
fura dome,” di teingoro 11 yaromi
ka mokom bairo “Yai ta ari kam
Yesu dinga yaromi gauwa beire
na okonam murom bui narere ‘Ne
fure nuwi dian Sairom tei fure
biyom suo!’ di narongoro ena
iran na furo biyom sire ena tokoi
kon kaniye,” di erongoro 12 “Ena
yaromi amai moime?” di teingoro
“Na kankeiye,” dume.

13 Ena ari yokamai furo yai koma
okom murom gi dungua yaromi
akiro Feresi ari moingi tei wime.
14 Te Yesu gauwa beire yaromi
okom murom bei fura de tongua
kakom i Yura ari iron kakom du-
mie.* 15 Ena ari fu Feresi ari
moingi tei wingoro Feresi ari yoka-
mai “Tora mere beiro ne okonum
murom fura dome,” diro yaromi
mina wako teingoro ena “Yaromi
gauwa ta beiro okonam muromdi
bui tongoro na biyom sikoro fura
domie,” di erongoro 16 ena Fe-
resi ari suwo “Yesu yaromi koko-
nan beire yai ta bei nokapu de
tere ena no iron kakom gore diken-
gua ena Yai Gumam yaromi awi
dongoro kumie,” epe dimba te
suwo koropane “Yaromi bianom
bengua yai morangua tai ori yopo-
ram boingua epe benangua faike-
name,” epe dingoro ena ari foiyom
si surai dere* 17 iran i awa tere
yai okom murom koma gi dun-
gua yaromi “Ne yai ta okonum
murom a fura de erongua yaromi
kam tora beme duwane?” di tein-
goro “Yaromi kam mapunom yai ta
moimie,” di erome.*

18 Ena Yura ari ori koma yaromi
okom murom gi dungoro te epena
fura dongua fi kun daikeimie.
Ena iran yokamai bei moiro
yaromi nem mam unom boingoro
wipikoro 19 “Yaromi ne surai
wanom moimo? Ne surai ‘Yaromi
kui eipika kakom tei okom murom
gi dume,’ dipika ena toramere
beiro epena kon kanumie,?” diro
mina wako ereingoro 20 ena nem
mam surai ka mokom bairo “No
surai mora fipunie. Yaromi no
surai wanom moimie. Te no
surai ama mora kanopukai mam
kui nonguamere yaromi okom
murom gi dumba 21 te toramere
beiro okom murom fura dongua
kankeipire. Te yai ta okom murom
fura de tongua yaromi gumam
ama kankepune. Ena no surai
wanom yaromi erowai tere nenen
ka mapunom di erowangua ena
ne yokamai di fiyo!” epe dipire.
22 Te koma Yura ari ori kuku boiro
“Nenta ‘Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua yai
Kirisito moimie,’ epe duwangua
yaromi Yura ka nuwi si ereinga iki
tei awi mena dowapune,” di koi
eimie. Ena yaromi nem mam surai
Yura ari ori kurinom fire* 23 ena
“No surai wanom erowai tongua
ne yokamai di fiyo!” ka epe dipire.

24 Ena iran Feresi ari yokamai
bei moiro yai okom murom koma
gi dungua yarom irai tokoi uwom

* **9:7:** 2 Kin 5:10 * **9:14:** Lk 13:14 * **9:16:** Yo 3:2; 7:43 * **9:17:** Yo 4:19 * **9:22:** Yo 7:13

boingoro ungoro “No yokamai
mora fipunga yai ne okonum
murom bei fura de erongua
yaromi biam faingua yai moingoro
ena ne Yai Gumam mapomdi
ka kawom dire kam akire do!
Yesu kam akire dikeiyo!” di
teingoro* 25 ena yaromi ka mokom
bairo “Yaromi biam faingua yai
moimbo mokembo fikeiye. Na
tai towane mora fiye. Koma na
okonam murom gi dumba epena
fura dongoro kon kaniye,” epe
di erongoro 26 “Ena yaromi ne
toramere bei erome? Yaromi
toramere beire okonum murom
ako fura de erome?” epe di
teingoro 27 ena yaromi ka mokom
bairo “Koma na ne yokama mora
di ereipa ne yokamai firaro kam
fikeime. Ena tora bengoro tokoi
firaime? Ne yokamai yaromi
gama ama moraimo? Oro?” di
erongoro 28 ena yokamai niki de
fire ka yoporam boire kura kam i
di teime. “Ne nenen yaromi gam
moinba no yokamai Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boipunie.
29 No yokama mora fipunga Yai
Gumam Mose yaromi ka di tomba
yai ta bei moiro Yesu yoporam
boingua tongua fikepunie,” epe
di teingoro* 30 “Aiya! Tai i
mapunom ta dumie. Ne yokama
kankeinga yai ta bei moiro Yesu
yoporam boingua tomba kaniyo!
Yaromi na okonam murom ako
fura de naromie. 31 Te nonon
mora fipunga Yai Gumam ari
bianom faingua yokamai kanom
dinga fi erekemie. Te ari Yai
Gumam kam akire diro te gore
di teinga yokamai kanom dinga
fi eromie.* 32 Ena man kamun
bengua kakom mapunom boiro
u epena ungua ‘Nenta bei moiro
yai ta kui enguamere kakom okom
murom gi dungoro bei fura dome,’
dinga fikepune. 33 Ena Yai Gumam
yaromi awi dowangoro kunangua
yaromi tai ta epe beikenaro be-
mie,” di erongoro* 34 ena yokamai
“Ne manum yai kunei sire ne kui
engua ena iran ne no yokama
ka nuwi si norowanga i kawom
faikename,” di tere yaromi awi
mena deime.

*Ari ka mapunom fikeinga yoka-
mai ari okonom murom gi dun-
guamere epe moimie*

35 Ena Yesu fingua “Yaromi awi
mena deime,” dinga firo yarom
irai wandouro imari dere “Ne
ari gaunom wam fi ki si teno?”
di tongoro 36 “Yai ori yo, ari
gaunom wam i eramom moime?
Di narengere fi ki si towaiye,”
di tongoro 37 Yesu “Ne yaromi
gumam mora kanene. Na ne gere
moire epena ka di moika yaromi
moiye,” di tongoro* 38 ena yaromi
“Ari Wanopanam yo, na ne fi ki si
ereiye,” diro gome dero Yesu kam
bawom di tome. 39 Ena Yesu “Na
mangi tawa uro ari ipu si erowaro
wiye. Ena iran na bei moiro ari
‘No yokamai nomanenom okom
murom gi dungua tai mapunom
kankeme,’ dinga yokamai akire
di erowaikoro tai kanaimba
te na bei moiro ari ‘No yoka-
mai nomanenom okom murom
mora fura dongua tai mapunom
kanupune,’ dinga yokamai akire
di erekenaikoro tai mapunom
kankenaime,” epe dungoro* 40 ena
Feresi ari suwo koropane teina tei
moinga yokamai ka dungua firo
“Yae, ne ka dinga kawom dinba
nonon yokamai nomanenom
okom murom ama gi dikeme,” di
teingoro* 41 ena Yesu “Ne yokamai
‘Nonon nomanenom okom murom
gi dume,’ di firainga Yai Gumam
bianom faingua kore dowan-
gua ena ne yokamai bianom

* **9:24:** Yos 7:19 * **9:29:** Yo 8:14 * **9:31:** Sam 34:15; 66:18 * **9:33:** Yo 9:16 * **9:37:** Yo 4:26 * **9:39:** Yo 8:15-16; Mt 13:11-15 * **9:40:** Mt 15:14; 23:26

faingua gounamba ne yokamai
‘Nonon yokamai nomanenom
okom murom fura dongoro tai
mapunom mora kanupune,’ dinga
ena bianom faingua yo dumie,”
epe di eromie.

# 10

*Yesu non sipsip kuiam kam di mari dome*

1 Ena Yesu ka ta dume. “Na ka
duwaika fi goi iyo! Nenta non
sipsip kira suna kori gumamdi
ikai kimba yaromi kira bakomdi
mokore ikai nangua yaromi tai
kunei yai moiro te tai garom
boingua yai ama moime. 2 Te
nenta kori gumamdi ikai fungua
yaromi non sipsip kuingua yarom
moimie. 3 Ena non sipsip kuingua
yaromi unangua kori gumam
kiapam yai kori yau towangoro
ena non sipsip yaromi nokom
firaingoro te yaromi nenen nonom
sipsip kanom dairo unom boiro
ekiro mena fumie. 4 Ena yaromi
nenen nonom sipsip muruwo
ekiro mena furo koma wom fume.
Non sipsip yokamai yaromi nokom
fire mouwomdi fime.* 5 Non sipsip
ari bam tari unainga mounomdi
kinaimba yokamai nokonom
fikenainga yokamai unainga tongi
naimie,” dume. 6 Yesu ka kuiam
di boiro ari yokamai epe di mari
de eromba yokamai ka dungua
mapunom fikeime.*

*Yesu non sipsip kiapanom yai nokapu moime*

7 Ari yokamai ka dunguai
fikeinga iran Yesu ka tokoi dume.
“Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Na non
sipsip yokamai ikai nainga kori
gumam moiye. 8 Ari muruwo na
kuika koma winga yokamai kunei
neinga yokama moiro te tai garom
boinga yokamai ama moimba
non sipsip yokama ka dinga
fikeimie.* 9 Na nanan kori gumam
moiye. Ena non sipsip na moiki
tei unainga yokamai nomanenom
akire di erowaikoro ena yokamai
nomanenom si awa tero kira
suna ikai ure mena fure ure fure
beire kopuna i nowaimie.* 10 Te
kunei nongua yaromi tai taran firo
kumba yaromi ‘Non sipsip kunei
nere ei goiro bei niki de erowaiye,’
diro umie. Te na ‘Non sipsip
yokamai yokori moiro moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom erowaiye,’
diro wiye.* 11 Ena na non sipsip
kiapanom yai nokapu moiye. Na
non sipsip kiapanom yai nokapu
moika iran ‘Non yokamai akire di
erowaiye,’ diro goi erowaiye. 12 Te
yai ta uro ‘Ne kongo narowangoro
na non sipsip yokamai kiapanom
bei erowaiye,’ dungua yaromi
non yokamai kapakom moikeme.
Ena iran yaromi kei biyom ungua
kanero non yokamai ema dero
tongi fungoro kei biyom furo non
yokamai ei nero dourom boingoro
tongi koro koro unanan fimie.
13 Yaromi kongo kokonan firo beiro
non yokamai kanom fikengua ena
tongi fumie. 14-15 Ena na non sipsip
kiapanom yai nokapu moiye. Na
aunam na fi naronguamere na
aunam epe fi teikamere ena na
nonam sipsip ama epe fi ereikoro
te na nonam sipsip na fi nareime.
Ena iran na nonam sipsip yokamai
goi erowaiye.* 16 Te na non sipsip
suwo koropane ama kui neika
yokamai kirari tei moikeimie. Non
yokamai na nokonam firaingere
ena na yokamai ama ekiro unaiye.
Ena yokamai mora muruwo ure
kira suna moraingoro te kiapanom
yai na towane moraiye.* 17 Na
nonam sipsip goi erero te tokoi
arowaika iran na aunam epena

* **10:4:** Yo 10:27 * **10:6:** Yo 16:25 * **10:8:** Yer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 * **10:9:** Sam 118:20; Yo 14:6 * **10:10:** Sam 23:1; Ais 40:11; Esi 34:11-23; Yo 15:13; Rew 7:17 * **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 15:13; 1 Yo 3:16 * **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Yo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; 37:24

dem miriyom mun fi narome.
18 Ena ari fingamere epe na nai
goikenaimba ‘Na nai goraime,’
dikoro nai goraimie. Na goraika
te tokoi arowaika nanan moiki
dumie. Na aunam ‘Tai epe beyo!’
di naromie,” Yesu epe dume.*
19 Ena Yura ari ori ka i fire
foi si surai fime. 20 Ari mun-
mane “Yaromi murom niki dongua
moi tongoro du dumie. Ena ne
yokamai yaromi kam dungua fi-
rainga i faikeme,” epe dimba* 21 ari
suwo koropane “Yai ta murom niki
dongua moi tongua yaromi ka epe
dikenamie. Murom niki dongua
yai okom murom gi dungua bei
fura de towangua i faikename,”
epe dinga iran ari ka i firo foi si
surai fimie.

*Yura ari ori Yesu fi ki si tekeime*

22 Koma Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga ikom kori gumam yauinga
ena noniki kakom kakom inokore
ei tere kopuna ori kei neimie.
Ena kakom i nonikiyom epena
fuka dungoro ena ari yokamai
Yerusarem tei fimie. Te kakom
i goi kengua kakom dungoro
23 ena Yesu fu fi mun ei teinga
ikom tei wan furo iki maminom
kam dainga Soromon tei ama
wan moingoro 24 ena Yura ari
ori beinga yokamai ure Yesu
wayapo de suna de tere “Ne
bei norengoro kakom kakom no
yokama nomanenom suwo suwo
ei moipunga i faikeme. Ena ne
Yai Gumam ewi dowangore akire
di norowanga yaromi Kirisito
moranga epena di mari de noro!”
di teingoro* 25 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo “Koma na ne yokama mora
di ereipa ne yokama fi ki sikeimie.
Na aunam ka dungua gore dika
tai ori yoporam boingua beika
tarom i na mapunanam i mari
domba* 26 ne yokamai na nonam
sipsip moikeinga iran fi ki si
narekeimie.* 27 Te na nonam
sipsip gumanom kanikoro ena na
nokonam firo mounamdi wimie.*
28 Te na yokamai moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom erowaikoro
yokamai kakom kakom goike-
naimie. Te nenta non yokamai
na okonamdi tei bare dekenamie.
* 29 Na aunam non yokamai na
narongua yaromi ari muruwo iwe
de eromie. Ena nenta non yokamai
na aunam okomdi tei moraingere
bare dowangua faikemie. 30 Na
te aunam no surai towane wom
moipune,” epe di erongoro 31 ena
iran Yura ari kongo kupa ire tokoi
Yesu suwaro beingoro* 32 ena Yesu
“Na aunam kokonanom nokapu
munmane ne yokamai opom di
ereika ena ne yokamai toraran
fire kongo kupa ire na nainaro
beime?” di erongoro 33 ena “No
yokamai kokonan nokapuran firo
kongo iro ne eikenaro bepunie.
Ma do! Ne yai di gan moimba
‘Na Yai Gumam moiye,’ dinga
ne ‘Yai Gumam kam ka sine,’ di
firo ena einaro bepunie,” epe di
teingoro* 34 ena Yesu ka mokom
bairo “Mose ka di guwo dungua
ne yokama erongua Yai Gumam
ari ori gunom boi erongua kakom
ka epe dume: ‘Na “Ne yokama yai
gumam moimie,” di ereiye,’ diro
kam mapunom epe boimie.* 35 Ena
no mora fipunga Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ako sikengoro te kam
mapunom ari yokamai moingi
tei ure ‘Ne yokama yai gumam
moimie,’ epe dinga* 36 ena aunam
nenen na gunom boi narere na
nawi dongoro na mangi tawa wiye.
Te na ‘Yai Gumam wam moiye,’ epe
dika ena iran ne yokamai ‘Na Yai

* **10:18:** Yo 19:11 * **10:20:** Yo 7:20; 8:48 * **10:24:** Lk 22:67 * **10:25:** Yo 4:26; 5:36; 10:38 * **10:26:** Yo 6:64; 8:45 * **10:27:** Yo 8:47; 10:3 * **10:28:** Yo 3:16; 6:39 * **10:31:** Yo 8:59 * **10:33:** Lew 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 * **10:35:** Mt 5:18 * **10:36:** Yo 5:17-20

Gumam kam ka sine,' di nareinga
i faikemie.* 37 Ena na aunam
kokonanom beikenaikoro ena ne
yokama na fi ki si narekeiyo! 38 Ena
ne yokama bei moiro na kanam
dika na fi ki si narekenainga iran
ne yokamai bei moiro na nenam
kokonanom beika kanero fi ki si
narowainga i faname. Ena ne
yokamai epe fi ki si narowainga
ena ne yokamai mora ama firainga
na nenam na gere ama si daure
moipika fire inokore nokapu ei
firaime," epe di erongoro* 39 ena
yokamai Yesu tokoi kan si towaro
beingoro yaromi ma de erero
fume.*
40 Ena Yesu inako dero furo
Yoran nuwi bauro bunam ipo
furo ena koma na yai donam
Yoane ari nuwi bui erongui tei
furo moingoro* 41 ena ari yai opai
munmane Yesu moingui tei ure
nenen ka di ipo ka dere "Kawom,
Yoane tai ori yoporam boingua
ta beikemba yaromi Yesu kam
dungua muruwo kawom dumie,"
epe dime. 42 Ena akai tei ari
munmane Yesu fi ki si teime.*

# 11

*Yai Lasarusi goingua kam dume*

1 Ena yai ta Betani yai Lasarusi
yaromi nupi faingoro te Mata te
emerom Maria surai Betani iki
birom ori tei ama kei faipire.* 2 Te
Maria oparomi koma nuwi kipom
sungua ire fera di Ari Wanopanom
kauwomdi de tero te nenen birom
wiyom iro kauwom kore de tongua
oparomi kepom Lasarusi nupi
faime.* 3 Ena iran nupi faingua
yaromi kepom surai ka di Yesu
moingui dere "Ari Wanopanomyo,
yai ta ne mun fi tenga yarom irai
nupi faimie," di teipire.*
4 Ena Yesu ka i fire "Yaromi nupi
faingua goikenamie. Ma deiyo!
Yaromi nupi faingua u koi nangua
ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwaimie. Te na Yai Gumam
wam mapunanam ama kanere
na kanam akire duwaime," epe
dume.* 5 Yesu Mata te emerom
Maria te kepenom Lasarusi mun
fi eromba 6 yaromi "Lasarusi nupi
faime," dinga mora firo moingua
akaiyom tei aro kakom surai yo
moiro 7 ena okome no yaromi
gama ka epe di norome: "Ena
nonon inako dero Yuria akai
napune," di norongoro 8 ena no
yokama "Ka nuwi si norenga yai
yo, Yura ari ori yokamai epena
kongo kupa iro ne ei goraro beinga
akaiyom i ne tokoi naro benga
faikeme," di topungoro* 9 ena Yesu
Yai Gumam kakom gunom boiro
Yesu gorangua kakom i gorangua
di mari de norowaro bengua ena
ka epe dume: "Ena koimoi te
oromene te taroma kakom kakom
aro dere bau boingoro ena nenta
aro dero bau boingua kanero kon
wananguai a gui sikenamie* 10 A
gui sikenamba yaromi aro dekero
kama suwangui tei wanangua ena
a gui suwamie," epe diro 11-13 ena
akai nere yaromi goingua kam epe
dume, "Nonon yokoinom Lasarusi
mora wi faimba epena na furo
wiyom yaunaiye," di norongoro
ena no yokamai "Lasarusi yo wi
faimie," di firo "Ari Wanopanom
yo, yaromi yo wi fanangua koi
firaro moimie," di topongoro*
14 ena Yesu ka di mari de norero
"Lasarusi yaromi mora goimie.
15 Te ne yokama fi ki singa
mapunom fi moko narowaro
beinga na yaromi moingui tei ama
moikeika mun fiye. Ena epena
yaromi yono einga akaiyom ama

* **10:38:** Yo 14:10-11 * **10:39:** Lk 4:30; Yo 8:59 * **10:40:** Yo 1:28 * **10:42:** Yo 7:31
* **11:1:** Lk 10:38-39 * **11:2:** Yo 12:3 * **11:3:** Yo 11:36 * **11:4:** Yo 9:3; 11:40 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59; 10:31 * **11:9:** Yo 9:4-5 * **11:11-13:** Mt 9:24

napune," di norongoro 16 iran
yai Tomasi kam ta Dirama dinga
yaromi bei moiro no gama yoka-
mai "Ena no yokamai ama furo
yaromi gorangui ama gorapunie,"
epe di noromie.*

*Yesu "Na nanan ari goinga ako arero yokori moinga mapunom ereika kapakom moiye," dume*

17 Ena Yesu te no yokama
furo yono einga akaiyom furo
kanopunga ari Lasarusi yaromi
goingua mansinomdi eingoro ena
aro kakom suwo iro suwo iro fu
dome. 18 Te iki birom ori Betani i
Yerusarem teina tei dungua iran
kon i gurom towane 3 kiromita
epemere dungoro* 19 ena Yura ari
yai opai munmane "No yokamai
furo Mata te Maria surai moipika
tei fure kepenom goingua iran
ka dire denom minom bei wira
di erowapune," diro Betani tei
wime. 20 Ena Mata moiro "Yesu
ume," dinga firo ena furo ungua
konom fumba Maria iki ikai yo
moime. 21 Ena Mata furo Yesu
gumam boiro "Ari Wanopanom yo,
ne ure tawa moranga na kepenam
i goikenamba* 22 te epena na mora
fi kun daika ne Yai Gumam 'Tai ta
epe i naro!' di towanga yaromi
bei erowamie," epe di tongoro
23 ena Yesu "Ne kepenum tokoi
arerowame," di tongoro 24 ena
oparomi "Na 'Kakom gounangua
ari yai opai muruwo arowainga
kakom i yaromi arowamie,' mora
fi kun daiye," epe dume.* 25 Ena
Yesu "Na nanan ari goinga ako
arero yokori moinga mapunom
ereika kapakom moiye. Ena nenta
na fi ki si narere gorangua yaromi
yokori moi derewo moramie.
26 Te ari muruwo yokori moire fi
ki si narowainga yokamai wom
goikenaimie. Kawom, kakom
kakom yokamai yokori moraimie.
Ne i fi ki sino?" di tongoro* 27 ena
oparomi "O, Ari Wanopanom, 'Ne
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norenga yai Kirisito moiro te ne
yaromi wam u mangi unaro benga
yai ama moine,' epe diro fi ki siye,"
epe dume.*

*Yesu kai meime*

28 Ena opai Mata ka epe di gouro
dero furo emerom Maria uwom
boiro akiro bunam tei furo "No ka
nuwi si norongua yai uro moiro
ne unum boimie," di tongoro
29 ena Maria ka i firo kua wom
arero Yesu moingui tei fume.
30 Te Yesu fu Betani iki birom
ori tei ama kime. Yaromi koma
ungua Mata kanongua akaiyom
tei yo moime. 31 Ena Yura ari
Maria ikom moingui tei ama
moiro dem miriyom bei wira di
teinga yokamai kaninga Maria kua
wom arere u mena fungoro "Yono
einga akaiyom furo kai meinaro
fume," di fire ena mouwomdi fime.
32 Yokamai fingoro ena te Maria
fu Yesu moingui tei furo kanero
Yesu kauwomdi tei kauwom
gurom boiro "Ari Wanopanom
yo, ne ure tawa moranga ena na
kepenam goikename," di tongoro*
33 ena Yesu kanongua oparomi
kai meingoro te Yura ari oparomi
ungui ama winga yokamai ama
kai meingoro ena yaromi dem
miriyom kipi kaingoro kanom nan
firo 34 ena "Ne yokama yaromi
goingua amai eime?" di erongoro
ena "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne ure
kano!" di teingoro 35 ena Yesu kai
meingoro* 36 te Yura ari "Kaniyo!
Yaromi dem miriyom yai goingua
i mun ori wom fi tomie," dingoro
37 ari suwo koropane "Yaromi yai
ta okom murom gi dungua a fura
de tongua ena yaromi yai goingua
koma akire di towangoro yaromi

* **11:16:** Mk 14:31 * **11:18:** Mt 21:17 * **11:21:** Yo 11:32 * **11:24:** Yo 6:39-40 * **11:26:** Yo 8:51 * **11:27:** Yo 6:68-69 * **11:32:** Yo 11:21 * **11:35:** Lk 19:41 * **11:37:** Yo 9:6-7

goikenamie. Ena ta bengoro akire
di tekemie?” epe dime.*

*Yesu bei moiro Lasarusi akire di tongoro yokori moime*

38 Ena Yesu dem miriyom tokoi
kipi kaingoro ena u yono einga
akaiyomdi tei fume. Yono akaiyom
i kongo minom ori ikai eingoro
te kongo ta iro kongo minom fere
deime.* 39 Ena Yesu “Kongo i
ako opa boi deiyo!” dumba yai
goingua kipom Mata oparomi “Ari
Wanopanom yo, yaromi goingua
aro kakom suwo suwo mora fumia
iran i epena dipanom niki dongua
umie,” di tongoro 40 “Koma na ‘Ne
fi ki suwanga ena Yai Gumam bau
boingua kananie,’ di ereika epena
fi kun daikeno?” di tongoro* 41 ena
yokamai kongo minom giram i tei
dungua ako opa boi deingoro ena
Yesu okom murom kan iwa dero
“Auwo, ne na ka make eika ne
mora finia mun fi ereiye. 42 Na
mora fika kakom kakom na ka
make eika ne fi narenga ari yoka-
mai tawa arere moinga yokamai
ne na nawi denga i fi ki suwaro
beinga firo ka i epena di ereiye,”
ka epe di gouro* 43 ena u ori wom
boiro “Lasarusi, ne u mena uwo!”
dungoro 44 ena yai goingua irai
arero u mena ume. Yaromi okom
kauwom mora kan dauinga yo
dunguamere te giram gumam gai
feke yupuinga yo dunguamere u
mena ungoro ena Yesu “Gai yupui
teinga i bei de teiyo!” di erongoro
bei de teingoro ariro fumie.

*Yura ari ori “Yesu kan si towa-pune,” diro kam dime*

45 Ena Yura ari munmane Maria
moingui tei ure moinga yokamai
Yesu tai bengua i kanere ena
fi ki si teimba* 46 te ari suwo
koropane fu Feresi ari moingi tei
furo Yesu tai bengua i di ereingoro
47 ena iran Feresi ari yokamai te
fi mun ei teinga ari mokoinga
yokamai furo kaunsel ari unom
boingoro ure kuku boingoro ena
“Nonon tora benapune? Yaromi tai
ori munmane yoporam boingua
bei moingua iran tora mere
beiro si gorapune? 48 Nonon
yaromi kan dowapunga yaromi
tai epewom bei morangoro ena
Yura ari muruwo yaromi fi ki si
towaingoro ena yaromi yai ori
fuka duwame. Fuka duwangoro
ena kiapanom bei noreinga Roma
ari niki de firo uro nonon fi mun
ei topunga iki ori bei niki de
norero te nonon manom sinom
inaimie,” epe dingoro 49 ena yai ta
ari yokamai moingi suna tei arere
moime. Yaromi kam Kaiyafasi.
Te non iki epena yaromi fi mun
ei teinga yai ori moimie. Ena
yaromi arere kaunsel yokamai
“Ne yokamai tai muruwo epena
fuka dungua i fikeimie. 50 Yai ta
no ari yokamai goi norowangua
fanamba nonon Yura yokamai
muruwo gorapunga i faikenangua
ne yokamai fikeimo?” epe di
erome.* 51 Te ka dungua i nenen
finguamere dikeme. Ma do!
Yaromi non iki epena fi mun ei
teinga yai ori moingua iran Yesu
Yura ari fi erero goi erowangua
kam koma di mari dome. 52 Te
Yesu Yura ari towane fi erero
goi erekeme. E e! “Yai Gumam
gama man koro koro unanan wan
moinga yokamai u towane wom
naro beimie,” diro goi erowaro
beme.* 53 Ena iran aro tei kaunsel
yokamai ka di koi eiro “Yaromi si
gorapune,” dime.* 54 Epe dinga
iran Yesu u mari furo Yura ari
moingi suna tei wankemba akai
tei ma dero fu akai bakom suna ari
kei faikeinga akaiyom ta furo iki
birom ori ta kam Ifarem tei fume.
Te no yaromi gama yokamai ama

* **11:38:** Mt 27:60 * **11:40:** Yo 11:4, 23-26 * **11:42:** Yo 12:30 * **11:45:** Yo 4:48; 7:31
* **11:50:** Yo 18:14 * **11:52:** Yo 10:16; 17:21; 1 Yo 2:2 * **11:53:** Yo 5:18 * **11:54:** Yo 7:1

furo moipune.*
55 Ena no moipungoro Yura ari
"Komari Yai Gumam no awanoma
yokamai ei goikengua kakom
firapune," diro kopuna ori si gai
nowainga kakom teina fungoro
ena Yura ari munmane mena
koro koro kei fainga ma dere "No
yokamai fure bianom di mari
dere denom minom bei kure eiro
ena kopuna nowapune," dire
fu Yerusarem tei fime.* 56 Ena
yokamai Yesu wandoure fu Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom ikai
tei fure arere moiro nenen ka di
ipo ka dero "Ne yokamai 'Tora
beme,' di fime? Yaromi kopuna
ori kei nowapunga unambo?"
dimba* 57 fi mun ei teinga ari ori te
Feresi ari "Yesu kan si towapune,"
diro ena "Nenta Yesu morangua
kananga yaromi di mari do!" diro
ka di guwo di eime.

# 12

*Maria oparomi Yesu nuwi kipom sungua bui tome*

*Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9*

1 Ena aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo koro towane yo dungoro
ena firainga kopuna ori si gai
nowainga kakom unangua kakom
tei Yesu te no yokamai fu yai
goingua yono einga akaiyomdi
wiyom yaungoro arongua yaromi
Lasarusi kei faingua iki birom ori
Betani tei fupune.* 2 Fupungoro
ena ari yokamai kua kopuna keire
Yesu teingoro te Mata kopuna tai
nowainga ipu sire ari erongoro
te Lasarusi ari neinga moingi
suna tei ame dero moingoro*
3 ena Maria fure nuwi kipom
sungua i kam nari dinga dire
ire uro Yesu kauwomdi tei fera
diro bui tero te nenen birom
wiyom iro kauwom kore de tome.
Ena kipom sunguai iki ikai tei
kipom nokapu si dero wo dume.*
4 Oparomi epe bemba no gama
yokamai yai ta Yurasi Isakarioti
yaromi okome Yesu akiro furo
ari kiama i mari de erowangua
yaromi niki de fire* 5 "Ta bengoro
oparomi nuwi kipom sungua i
iro furo meina beire kongo yai ta
non iki towane kokonan bengua
inguamere epe iro kuwanom ari
erekeme?" dume. 6 Te yaromi
kuwanom ari kanom firo dikeme.
Ma do! Yaromi tai kunei nongua
yaromi moiro ena no yokamai
kongo gainom kiapam bengua
yai moingui iran kongo iro uro
epungai yaromi i nomie. 7 Ena iran
Yesu "Opai kan do! Oparomi di
fingua 'Na goraika kakom epena
teina fungua iran nuwi iro uro na
kaunam biyom si narowame,' di
firo nuwi irai meina beikeme.* 8 Te
ari kuwanom yokamai ne yokamai
moinga kakom kakom moraro
beimba te na ne yokamai moraingi
kakom kakom moikenaro beiye,"
epe di tome.*

*Yura ari ori bei moiro "Lasarusi ama si gorapune," dime*

9 Ena Yura ari munmane "Yesu
akai tei moime," dinga firo ena
Yesu moingui tei fimie. Te yoka-
mai "Yesu towane kanapune," diro
kuimba Yesu yai ta goingua yono
einga manomdi wiyom yaungoro
arirongua "Yaromi Lasarusi ama
kanapune," diro fimie.* 10 Ari
yokamai epe diro finga ena iran
fi mun ei teinga ari ori ka towane
diro "Lasarusi ama si gorapune,"
dime. 11 Yaromi arero yokori moin-
gua iran i Yura ari munmane fi
mun ei teinga ari yokamai moingi
tei ma dero Yesu fi ki si teinga
ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori yoka-
mai "Lasarusi ama si gorapune,"
dime.*

* **11:55:** Eks 12:14-20; Ap 21:26 * **11:56:** Yo 7:11 * **12:1:** Yo 11:1, 43 * **12:2:** Lk 10:38-42 * **12:3:** Lk 7:37-38 * **12:4:** Yo 18:2-3 * **12:7:** Yo 19:40 * **12:8:** Diu 15:11 * **12:9:** Yo 11:43-44 * **12:11:** Yo 11:45

*Yesu Yerusarem fungoro ari kam akire dime*
*Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40*

12 Ena wi fairo koimoi arereingoro ari munmane kopuna ori
kei nowainga tei winga yokamai
"Yesu u Yerusarem unaro beme,"
dinga firo 13 ena eri kimi numa
yokam sunguamere sungua bai
iro "Yaromi unangua kon mori tei
eken benapune," diro furo kon
mori tei furo yaromi ungua kanero
ena u boiro "Yai Gumam kam
bawom diyo! Yaromi epena ungua
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
ire ungoro ena Yai Gumam boware
guwo di tomie. Yaromi no yokamai
Isirae ari yai orinom moimie," epe
dime.* 14 Ena Yesu non donki
ta imari dero ena ka mapunom
munom boinga dunguamere epe
beiro boromdi ame dere ume.*
15 Te ka mapunom munom boinga
epe dume:

Aiye, ne yokamai iki birom ori
Yerusarem kam ta Saion
dinga kei fainga ne yokamai
kuri fikeiyo! Kaniyo! Ne
yokamai yai orinom ure non
donki gam mouwomdi kopu
tei moiro ume.

Ka mapunom munom boinga epe
dunguamere epe mukom fuka du-
mie.

16 Ena kakom tei no yaromi gama
yokamai tai kan fuka dungua ma-
punom fikepune. Okome Yesu furo
Yai Gumam bau boingua ire ka-
mundi fungua kakom no yokama
mora fipunga ari koma ka ma-
punom munom boinga yokamai
Yesu kam wayom boimie. Te ari
yokamai eri yokam kan bairo ire
fingarai kon mori Yesu unangua
akaiyom eken bei teime.*

17 Ena koma Lasarusi goingoro
Yesu yono einga manomdi wiyom
yaungoro arongua kakom i ari
ama mora kaninga yokamai Yesu
tai bengua kam i di moingoro*
18 ena ari moiro "Yesu tai ori yopo-
ram boingua bemie," dinga firo
iran i furo "Yesu unangua kana-
puna kon bam napune," diro mena
fingoro 19 ena iran Feresi ari nenen
ka di ipo ka dero "Kaniyo! Ari
yai opai muruwo yaromi dourom
boi furo no yokamai ka dupunga
dourom boikeinga iran kene kene
eiro no yokamai kokonanom i ako
suwamie," epe dime.*

*Giriki ari suwo koropane Yesu kanaro wime*

20 Ena kakom tei Giriki ari suwo
koropane Yai Gumam kam akire
duwaro kopuna ori kei nowaro
fingi tei ama fimie. 21 Ena Giriki
ari yokamai fu Firipi moingui tei
fime. Firipi yaromi Gariri man
tei iki birom ori Besaira yai ta
moimie. Ena Giriki yokama furo
"Yae, no yokama Yesu kanaro
upune," dingoro* 22 Firipi ma dero
fu Enduru moingui tei furo di
tongoro ena Enduru te Firipi surai
furo Yesu di teipikoro 23 ena Yesu
ka mokom bairo "Epena kakom Yai
Gumam bei moiro na ari gaunom
wam kanam akire duwangua
kakom umie.* 24 Ena ka kuiam
duwaiya fi goi iyo! Tai ipom ta
ako mangi siro goikenangua ena
mokokename. Tai ipom towane
yo duwamie. Duwamba tai ipom
gorangua ena fu di mokonangua
mukom munmane koraro bemie.*
25 Te nenta mangi tai mun fi
towangua yaromi goramba te
nenta mangi tai mun fi tekenangua
yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwangua tarom inamie.* 26 Ena
nenta na nuwi kokonanam bei
narowangua yaromi na dowinam
boramie. Ena na moraika akaiyom
tei na nuwi kokonanam bei

* **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Yo 1:49 * **12:14:** Sek 9:9 * **12:16:** Yo 2:22 * **12:17:** Yo 11:43-44 * **12:19:** Yo 11:48 * **12:21:** Yo 1:44 * **12:23:** Yo 13:31-32; 17:1 * **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 16:25; Lk 9:24

narowangua yaromi na gere ama
morapune. Te na aunam bei moiro
yaromi kam akire duwamie," ka
epe dume.*

*Yesu nenen gorangua kam di mari dome*

27 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta dume.
"Epena na kuianam i ipun domia
ena tora duwaiye? Ena na 'Auwo,
tai epena fuka di narowaro bengua
i ne bei de naro!' duwaiyo? Ma
do! Epe dikenaiye. 'Tai fuka di
narowaro bengua i epena fuka di
narowamie,' diro mangi wiye.*
28 Ena 'Auwo, ne kanum ako ori
do!' diye," epe dungoro ena Yai
Gumam kamundi moiro ka epe
dume: "Na kanam mora ako ori
deiye. Te na kanam tokoi ako ori
duwaro beiye," dungoro* 29 ena ari
yai opai tei arero mora finga ena
yokamai suwo koropane "Kamun
nunu dumie," dingoro te suwo "Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro
yaromi ka di tomie," epe dime.
30 Ena Yesu ka mokom bairo "Ka
dungua 'Na firame,' diro dikemba
'Ne yokamai firaime,' diro dume.*
31 Te epena Yai Gumam mangi ari
tawa moinga ipu suwaro bemie.
Te epena Yai Gumam mangi ari
kiapanom bengua yaromi Satan
si ime de towame.* 32 Dumba
na eri yoro bakomdi ei narere
akire duwainga kakom i ari yai
opai muruwo gure na moraiki tei
dowaiye," ka epe dume.* 33 Te ka
epe dunguai yaromi nenen gam
kipi kairo gorangua mapunom
opom di norome.*

34 Ena ari munmane moinga
yokama ka mokom bairo "Mose
ka di guwo dungua 'Yai Gumam
awi dowangua akire di norowan-
gua yaromi Kirisito i kakom
kakom moi dero moramie,' epe
di noromie. Ena ta bengoro
ne 'Na ari gaunom wam i ero
yoro bakomdi ei narere akire
duwaime,' dine? Ari gaunom
wam i eramom moime?" epe
dingoro* 35 ena Yesu nenen kam
kuiam epe dume: "Kakom suwo
gurom towane kewa ne yokama
moraingi yo de moramie. Ena
ne yokamai moingi ama kama
sikere kewa de moinguamere epe
kon waniyo! Nenta kama sungua
kon fungua konom kankemie.*
36 Ena ne yokamai kewa dongua
kon waningai ari moraro benainga
na kewa yo de moikamere ena fi
ki si nareiyo!" epe di gouro "Ari
yokamai na kankenaime," diro
furo iki dero fume.*

*Yura ari ori fi ki sikeime*

37 Ena ari yokamai kaningai
Yesu tai ori yoporam boingua
munmane bemba yokamai Yesu
ama fi ki si tekeime. 38 Fi ki si
tekeinga ena iran ka mapunom
yai Aisaiya ka epe dungua mukom
faimie. Yaromi ka epe dume:

Ari Wanopanom yo, yokamai
nonon kanom wayom
dupunga fi kun daikeingoro
ena ne fure yoporanum
yai ta opom di towanga
faikename.

ka epe dungua* 39 ena fi ki si
towainga faikeme. Te ka ma-
punom yai Aisaiya ka ta ama epe
dume: *

40 Yai Gumam ari yokamai okonom
murom ako tou koiro te
nomanenom fere de ki
singa bei eromie. Ena iran
yokamai okonom murom tai
kanainga faikeme. Te noma-
nenom ka ta firainga ama
faikeme. Ena Yai Gumam
"Yokamai nomanenom si
awa towainga ena na bei

* **12:26:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:3 * **12:27:** Mt 26:38 * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Yo 16:11 * **12:32:** Yo 3:14-15 * **12:33:** Yo 18:32 * **12:34:** Sam 89:4, 36; 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14-15 * **12:35:** Yo 7:33; 8:12; 1 Yo 2:10-11 * **12:36:** Ef 5:8 * **12:38:** Ais 53:1; Ro 10:16 * **12:39:** Ais 6:10; Mt 13:15; Ap 28:26-27

nokapu de erowaiye," epe
dumba yokamai si awa
tekeime.
Aisaiya ka epe dume. 41 Yaromi
kuwan kanungua Yesu bau boin-
gua kanungua ena Yesu kam
wayom diro te kan teme iwa
okonom murom ako tou koiro
nomanenom kongo tokomere epe
bei erongua kam i ama dume.*
42 Ena ari ori munmane Yesu fi
ki si tekeimba te munmane Yesu
fi ki si teime. Fi ki si teimba te
yokamai Feresi ari kurinom fire
"Yokamai ka nuwi si noreinga
ikom tei no yokamai nowi mena
dowaime," diro ena "Yesu fi ki si
topune," diro di mari dekeime.*
43 Yokamai "Ari nonon kanom
akire duwaime," diro mun fimba
"Yai Gumam nonon kanom akire
duwame," diro mun fikeime.*

*Yesu ka dunguai ari ipu si erowamie*

44 Ena kakom tei Yesu u boiro
"Nenta na fi ki si narongua yaromi
na towane fi ki si narekemba
yaromi na nawi dongua yaromi
ama fi ki si tomie.* 45 Te nenta
na nakanungua yaromi na nawi
dongua yaromi ama kanumie.*
46 Ena na 'Nenta na fi ki si
narowangua yaromi si boingua
akaiyom tei moikenamie,' diro ena
kewa donguamere epe u mangi
wiye.* 47 Te nenta na ka dika firo
dourom boikenangua ena nanan
ipu si tekenaiye. Na mangi tawa
uro ari yai opai ipu si erowaro
kuipa na 'Ari yai opai akire di
erowaiye,' diro wiye.* 48 Ena nenta
mouwom wako na narero te na
ka dika ikenangua na ka dika bei
moiro ipu si towamie. Kakom
gounangua tei ipu si towangua
yaromi na ka dika i firo yaromi ipu
si towamie.* 49 Ena ta bengoro ipu
si towangua yaromi na ka dika firo
ipu si towame? Na ka dika nanan
fikamere dikeipa na aunam nawi
dongua yaromi nenen ka di narere
'Ka i duwo!' dunguamere epe di
mari deiye. 50 Ena iran na mora
fiye. Nenta na aunam ka dungua
gore duwangua ena yaromi moi
kuwom suwangua tarom inamie.
Ena ka muruwo na dikai na aunam
di naronguamere epe diye," epe
dume.*

# 13

*Yesu bei moiro gama yokamai kaunom biyom si erome*

1 Ena kakom tei firainga kopuna
ori si gai nowainga kakom unaro
beme. Ena Yesu mora fingua
mangi tawa ma dero auwom
moingui tei naro bengua firo ena
koma no gama yokamai mun fi
noromba epena no kanom nan
fi noromie.* 2 Ena taroma no
yokamai kua kopuna ne moipunba
koma Satan fure Saimon wam
Yurasi Isakarioti dem miriyomdi
ikai tei fure "Ne Yesu akiro furo
yaromi kiama yokamai i mari de
ero!" di tomie.* 3 Te Yesu "Na
aunam tai ta ta muruwo okonamdi
narongoro te na aunam moingui
tei ma dere wiya te epena dere
aunam moingua naro beiye," epe
di firo* 4 ena iran "Na yokamai
kanom nan fi ereika opom di
erowaiye," diro kua kopuna ne
moipunga ma dero arero te gai
suna ama kui si dero ena gai keren
ta iro goiyomdi yopuiro 5 kopare ta
iro nuwi fera diro ena mapunom
boiro no gama yokamai kaunom
biyom si norero te gai keren
goiyomdi yopuingua ire kaunom
kore dome. 6 Ena epe beiro u
Saimon Pita moingui tei ungoro
ena Pita "Ari Wanopanom yo, ne
nuwi kokonan gan mere daire na

* **12:41:** Ais 6:1 * **12:42:** Yo 7:48; 9:22 * **12:43:** Yo 5:44 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:45:** Yo 14:9 * **12:46:** Yo 1:9; 8:12; 12:35 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17; 8:15 * **12:48:** Ip 4:12 * **12:50:** Yo 8:26, 28 * **13:1:** Yo 7:30; 12:23; 15:13 * **13:2:** Lk 22:3; Yo 13:27 * **13:3:** Yo 3:35; 16:28

kaunam biyom si narowaro benga
i faikeme," di tongoro 7 ena Yesu
ka mokom bairo "Na tai beika ne
mapunom epena fikenba okome
ne firanie," di tongoro 8 ena Pita
"Ma do! Kakom kakom ne na
kaunam biyom sikenanie," dun-
goro ena "Na ne kaunum biyom
sikenaikai ena ne na ganama
yai ta moikenanie," di tongoro
9 Saimon Pita "Ari Wanopanom
yo, na kaunam towane biyom
sikeyo! Ne na okonam te binam
ama biyom si naro!" di tongoro
10 ena Yesu "Nenta gam muruwo
mora biyom sungua ena gam kure
emie. Ena gam muruwo biyom
suwangua faikemba kauwom
towane dinepe dongua biyom
suwame. Ena ne yokamai mora
kure einga moimba ne yokamai
muruwo kure eikeimie," epe di
tome.* 11 Te ta bengoro yaromi "No
yokamai muruwo kure eikeimie,"
dume? Yaromi mora fingua nenta
akiro furo ari kiama yokamai i
mari de erowangua yaromi fimie.

12 Ena Yesu no yokama kaunom
mora biyom si gouro ena gaiyom
iro firo fu kopuna neinga akaiyom
fure ame dere "Ne yokamai na
kaunom biyom si ereika ma-
punom i fimo? 13 Ne yokamai
'Ka nuwi si norongua yai' te 'Ari
Wanopanom' di nareinga ena
kawom na yai epe moika iran epe
di narowainga faimie.* 14 Ena na
ne yokama ka nuwi si ereika yai
te ari wanopanom moika nuwi
kokonan beiro kaunom biyom si
ereika iran i ne yokamai arinoma
towane towane ama epe wom
biyom si ereiyo!* 15 Na ne yokama
bei erowaingamere opom di ereiya
ena ne yokama ama epe wom
na epena beikamere epe beiyo!*
16 Ena ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Nuwi kokonan gan i bei moiro
kiapam yai iwe de tekemie. Te
nenta bei moiro 'Na kanam iro
fo!' diro awi dongua yaromi iwe
de tekemie.* 17 Ena ne yokama
tai i fire mapunom epe i dourom
borainga ena ne yokama fi mun
ori wom enaimie.*

18 Ena koma na 'Ne yokamai mu-
ruwo kure eikeimie,' dika ne yoka-
mai kanom muruwo dikeiye. Ari
na nou koi eika yokamai kanom
mora fipa ka mapunom munom
boingua u mukom fanaro bengua
na ka i epe diye. Ka mapunom i epe
dume:

Nenta kaime dori na gere ama
nopunga yaromi si awa tere
kianam fai narome.

ka mapunom epe dume.* 19 Ena
na bei moiro 'Okome tai ta ta i
fuka duwangua ne yokama "Na
Kirisito yaromi moime," dire fi
ki si narowaime,' diro epena ka i
ne yokamai di ereiye.* 20 Ena fi
goi iyo! Yai ta awi dowaika furo
yai ta ekurowangua i epemere
na nakurowamie. Te nenta na
nakukurowangua yaromi na nawi
dongua yaromi ama epe wom
kukurowamie," epe dume.*

*Yai ta Yesu akiro furo kiama yokamai okonomdi erowangua kam koma Yesu di mari dome*

*Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23*

21 Ena Yesu ka epe di gouro
nomanem ipun dongoro ena
ka di mari dero "Fiyo! Ne
yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta
na nan dire furo ari kianama
yokamai i mari de erowamie," di
norongoro* 22 ena no yokamai
toren gumanomdi kan ipo ka
dere "Eramom kam dume," diro
inokore munmane epune. 23 Ena
na yaromi dem miriyom mun nan

* **13:10:** Yo 6:64, 70-71; 15:3 * **13:13:** Mt 23:8, 10 * **13:14:** Mt 20:28; Lk 22:27 * **13:15:** Fir 2:5; 1 Pi 2:21 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24 * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yem 1:25 * **13:18:** Sam 41:9 * **13:19:** Yo 14:29; 16:4 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40 * **13:21:** Yo 12:27 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26; 20:2; 21:7, 20

fi narongua Yesu moingui teina tei
moiye.* 24 Ena Saimon Pita bei
moiro na Yesu moingui teina tei
moika okom din boi narero “Ne
Yesu ‘Yaromi eramom moime?’
di firo!” di narongoro 25 ena na
Yesu moingui tei gome dero “Ari
Wanopanom yo, ne eramom kam
dine?” epe di teikoro 26 ena Yesu
ka mokom bairo “Nenta na kaime
dori ire kopuna nurom sukuire
towaika nowangua yaromi kam
dika i moimie,” epe diro ena
kaime dori ire kopuna nurom
sukuire Saimon dom wam Yurasi
Isakarioti tome. 27 Ena Yurasi
kaime dori ingua kakom i Satan
yaromi dem miriyom ikai fungoro
ena Yesu “Ne tai ta benaro benanga
kene kene eiro beiyo!” epe di
tomba* 28 no yokamai kopuna
ne moipunga Yesu ka epe Yurasi
di tongua mapunom fikepune.
29 Te no yokamai suwo koropane
“Yurasi kongo mukom gaiyom
akongua iran ‘Kopuna ori kei
nowainga kopuna meina benana
fo!’ di tombo ‘Kuwanom ari kongo
suwo erowana fo!’ di tombo” epe
di fipunie.* 30 Ena Yurasi kaime
dori i tongua iro kuawom u mena
fungoro kama sume.

*Pita “Yesu gumam kankeiye,” duwangua kam Yesu di mari dome*

*Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34*

31 Ena Yurasi u mena fu dongoro
Yesu “Epena Yai Gumam na ari
gaunom wam bau boingua ari i
mari de erowame. Te na Yai Gu-
mam bau boingua ari ama i mari
de erowaiye.* 32 Te na bei moiro
Yai Gumam bau boingua i mari
dowaika ena Yai Gumam nenen
na yaromi wam moika iran bau
boingua i mari dowame. Yaromi
epe kene kene eire benaro beme.*
33 Na ganamao, ne yokamai
moinga na gurom arari moikenaro
beiye. Ne yokamai na wandou
naimba na Yura ari di ereikamere
ama epe di ereiye: ‘Na naro beika
konom i ne yokamai unainga
faikemie,’ epe di ereiye.* 34 Ena
na ka koi di guwo di enaika epe
di erowaiye: ‘Ne yokama denom
minom arinoma mun fi ereiyo!’
epe di ereiye. Na denam minam ne
yokamai mun fi ereikamere epe ne
yokamai arinoma mun fi ereiyo!*
35 Ne yokamai denom minom
arinoma mun fi ere morainga ena
ari yai opai muruwo ‘Ne yokamai
na ganama moimie,’ dire di
firaimie,” epe di norongoro* 36 ena
Saimon Pita “Ari Wanopanom
yo, ne amai nane?” di tongoro
ena Yesu ka mokom bairo “Na
naro beika konom i epena ne na
mounamdi unanga faikemba te
okome na mounamdi unanie,”
epe di tongoro* 37 ena Pita “Ari
Wanopanom yo, tora bengoro
epena na ne mounumdi naika
faikeme? Ari yokamai ‘Ne ei
gorapune,’ duwainga yokamai ‘Na
gere ama nai gorapune,’ duwainga
i faname. Na ne mounumdi ama
naiye,” epe dungoro 38 ena Yesu
“Ne ‘Na goi narowaiye,’ dinba
ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne eken
suraiye ‘Na gumanam kankeiye,’
duwangere ena okome koroware
ta gokoro duwamie,” epe di tome.

# 14

*Yesu “Na aunam moingui tei nainga konom na moiye,” dume*

1 Ena Yesu ka ta no yokamai
di norome. “Ne yokama denom
minom fi ipun dekeiyo! Ne
yokama Yai Gumam fi ki si tere
ena na ama fi ki si nareiyo!* 2 Na
aunam ikomdi tei wauna mun-
mane dume. Te epe dikenangua

* **13:27:** Yo 13:2 * **13:29:** Yo 12:6; Sam 41:9 * **13:31:** Yo 12:23 * **13:32:** Yo 17:5
* **13:33:** Yo 7:33-34 * **13:34:** Yo 15:12, 17; Ef 5:2; 1 Yo 3:23; 2 Yo 1:5 * **13:35:** 1 Yo 3:14
* **13:36:** Yo 7:34; 21:18-19 * **14:1:** Yo 14:27

komari di erowaika faimie. Ena
na furo ne yokamai akainom ta
kenom bei erowaro naiye. 3 Te na
fure ne yokama akainom kenom
bei erowaro naika ena na koi dero
inako dero uro ne yokama endiro
fure na gere ama morapune. Ena
iran na moraika akaiyom i ne
yokama ama morapunie.* 4 Te na
naro beika konom i ne yokama
mora kanimie," epe di norongoro
5 ena Tomasi "Ari Wanopanom, no
yokamai ne naro benga akaiyom
kankepunga ena tamere beiro no
yokamai konom kanapune?" di
tongoro 6 ena Yesu "Na kon mori te
kawom dinga mapunom te yokori
moinga mapunom nanan moiye.
Nenta na aunam moingui tei naro
benainga kon mori ta dikemie. Ma
do! Na towane aunam moingui
nainga konom na moiye.* 7 Ena
ne yokamai komari na gumanam
kawom kanainga ena na aunam
gumam ama kanaimie. Ena epena
mapunom boiro yaromi gumam
kanimie," di tongoro* 8 ena Firipi
"Ari Wanopanom yo, ne aunum
gumam opon di norowangere ena
'Mora kanupunie,' duwapunie," di
tongoro 9 "Firipi yo, na ne yokama
moingi suna tei gurom arari moika
te na gumanam kan goi ikeno?
Nenta na nakanungua yaromi na
aunam gumam ama kanumie.
Ena tora bengoro 'Ne aunum no
yokama opom di noro!' dine?*
10 Yae, tora bengoro ne 'Na aunam
dem miriyom ikai tei moiya te
aunam na denam minam ikai tei
ama moime,' dire fi kun daikene?
Te na ka di ereika nanan fikamere
epe di erekeipa na aunam denam
minam ikai tei moingua yaromi
nenen kokonanom bemie.* 11 Ena
na 'Na aunam dem miriyom ikai
tei moiya te aunam na denam
minam ikai tei ama moimie,'
ka epe dika ne yokamai fi kun
daiyo! Epe fi kun daikenainga
ena ne yokama na tai ori yoporam
boingua beika kanero 'Kawom,
aunam denam minam ikai tei ama
moime,' diro fi kun daiyo!* 12 Ena
ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Nenta na
fi ki si narowangua yaromi na
tai ori yoporam boingua kakom
kakom bei moika maurom epe
ama epe benamie. Te na aunam
moingui tei naika ena yokamai tai
ori yoporam boingua benainga na
tai ori yoporam boingua beika i
ime de narowaimie.* 13 Ena na Yai
Gumam wam bei moiro yaromi
kam akire duwaro beika ne
yokama na mapunanam inokore
eiro 'Tai ta ta epe bename,' diro
ka make enainga ena na muruwo
benaiye.* 14 Kawom, ne yokama
ne mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai
ta ta epe bename,' diro ka make
enainga ena na muruwo benaiye,"
epe di norome.

*Yesu Murom Sumuna awi gama yokamai moingi tei de erowame*

15 Ena Yesu akai nere ka ta tokoi
di norome. "Ena ne yokamai
denom minom mun fi narowainga
ena na kanam di guwo di ereika
gore duwaimie.* 16 Te na aunam
mina wako towaikoro ena yaromi
ne yokamai okonom akire duwan-
gua yai ta awi ne yokamai moingi
tei de erowamie. Yaromi Murom
Sumuna moiro te ka kawom dun-
gua yaromi moime. Ena yaromi
ne yokamai gere kakom kakom
moi dere moraimie.* 17 Ena mangi
ari yaromi gumam kanainga te
mapunom firainga faikenangua
ena yokamai yaromi ikenaimba
yaromi ne yokamai gere moraiin-
goro te yaromi ne yokamai denom
minom ikai tei moi erowaro

* **14:3:** Yo 12:26; 17:24 * **14:6:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:1-2; Ef 2:18; Ip 10:20 * **14:7:** Yo 8:19 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kor 1:15; Ip 1:3 * **14:10:** Yo 12:49; 14:24 * **14:11:** Yo 10:38; 14:20 * **14:12:** Mk 16:19-20 * **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:16; 16:23-24 * **14:15:** Yo 15:10; 1 Yo 5:3 * **14:16:** Yo 14:26; 15:26; 16:7

bengua i ena ne yokamai gumam
mora kanimie.* 18 Te ne yokama
bunom gan epe mere moraingа
ma de erowaika i faikaname. Ma
deiyo! Na ne yokamai moraingi
tei unaiye.* 19 Na kakom gurom
towane toka moraikoro ena mangi
ari nakankenaimba ne yokamai na
nakanaimie. Na yokori moraro
beika iran i ne yokamai ama
yokori moraimie.* 20 Ena yokori
morainga kakom tei ne yokamai
mora firainga na aunam dem
miriyom ikai tei moikoro te ne
yokamai na denam minam ikai tei
moingoro te na ne yokamai denom
minom ikai tei moraiye.* 21 Nenta
na kanam di guwo di eika iro gore
duwangua yaromi mun fi narome.
Ena na aunam bei moiro yaromi
mun fi narongua yaromi ama mun
fi tomie. Te na yaromi ama mun
fi tere gumamdi u mari naikoro
nakaname," Yesu ka epe dungoro*
22 ena no yokamai moipungi suna
tei yai ta Yurasi bei moiro "Ari
Wanopanom yo, ne u no yokamai
moipungi tei ure gumanum i
mari denba mangi ari gumanum
i mari de erekenie. Ta bengoro
ne bei moire mangi ari yokamai
gumanum i mari de erekene?"
epe di tome. Te Yurasi Isakarioti
yaromi kam i epe dikemba Yurasi
dom ka epe dume.* 23 Ena epe
dungoro Yesu ka mokom bairo
"Nenta dem miriyom mun fi
narowangua yaromi na kanam
dika gore duwangoro ena na
yaromi gumamdi u mari naiye. Te
na aunam dem miriyom yaromi
mun fi towangoro ena na te
aunam gere u yaromi morangui
tei ure dem miriyom ikai tei
morapuiye.* 24 Te nenta dem
miriyom mun fi narekenangua
yaromi na kanam dika gore
dikename. Na ka epena di ereika
i na kanam dikemba na aunam
nawi dongua yaromi kam dumie.*
25 Te na ne yokamai gere moipungi
kakom kam i di ereiye. 26 Ena
okome na moikenaika kakom na
aunam bei moiro ne yokamai
okonom akire duwangua yai ta
awi dowangoro uname. Yaromi
Murom moimie. Ena yaromi tai
ta ta muruwo nuwi si erero te na
ka epena di ereika muruwo tokoi
inokore ei erowangoro firaime.*
27 Na ne yokama ema dowaro
beipa ne yokamai nomanenom
wira duwangua tarom ereiye. Na
nomanenam wira dunguamere ne
yokamai nomanenom epe wira
duwame. Te mangi ari wira
dungua mapunom ereinga i na
wira dungua mapunom ereika
kounom kounom dikemie. Ena
iran ne yokama denom minom fi
ipun dekere te kuri fikeiyo!* 28 Na
ka 'Na dere naro beipa na inako
dero ne yokamai moraingi tei
unaiye,' dika mora fimie. Ena na
yoporanam boika i gawo dumba
na aunam yoporam boingua i
ori nan dungua ena ne yokamai
denom minom mun fi narowainga
na aunam moingui naro beika
fi mun enaimie.* 29 Ena epena
tarom i fuka dikemba na 'Tarom
i epe fuka duwame,' mora di
ereiye. Ena okome tarom i fuka
duwangua kakom ne yokama 'Na
ka dungua i kawom dume,' diro
fi kun daraimie.* 30 Ena mangi
ari kiapanom yai Satan unangua
ena na ka munmane ne yokamai
di erekenaiye. Satan yaromi
na kiapanam bei narekenamba*
31 mangi ari yokamai 'Na denam

* **14:17:** Yo 16:13; Ro 8:26 * **14:18:** Yo 14:3 * **14:19:** Yo 16:16 * **14:20:** Yo 17:21-23 * **14:21:** Yo 15:10; 16:27 * **14:22:** Ap 10:41-42 * **14:23:** 2 Ko 6:16; Ef 3:17; Rew 3:20 * **14:24:** Yo 7:16 * **14:26:** Yo 14:16; 15:26; 16:7 * **14:27:** Yo 14:1; 16:33; Fir 4:7 * **14:28:** Yo 14:3; 16:28; 20:17; Lk 24:52 * **14:29:** Yo 13:19 * **14:30:** Yo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2

minam aunam mun fi tome,’ di
firaro beinga ena tai ta ta muruwo
aunam ‘Beyo!’ di naronguamere
epe mora beiye. Ena areiyo! Mora
napune,” epe di norome.*

# 15

*Yesu kan wain mukom koinguamere epe kawom moime*

1 Ena Yesu ka kuiam epe di
norome: “Na kan wain mukom
koinguamere epe kawom moiye.
Te na aunam i kan wain kiapam
bengua yaromi moime. 2 Ena
na moika yokam ta mukom
koikengua na aunam bore domba
te yaromi yokam mukom koingua
i muruwo ‘Mukom munmane
korame,’ diro munom go di
domie.* 3 Ena na ne yokamai ka
di ereika ena ne yokamai denom
minom feke de eromie.* 4 Ne
yokama na moraiki moiyo! Ena
na ne yokama moraingi moraiye.
Kan wain yokam yo duwangua
mukom koikenamba yokam kan
tei duwangua mukom koramie.
Benguamere epe ne yokama na
moraiki tei morainga mukom
ama koraimie.* 5 Te na wain
mukom koingua kanom moikoro
te ne yokama kanom yokam
moimie. Nenta na moraiki tei
morangoro te na yaromi morangui
tei moraika ena yaromi mukom
munmane koramie. Koramba
ne yokama na moraiki tei ama
moikenainga ena tai ta ta muruwo
beikenaime.* 6 Nenta na moiki
tei moikenangua yaromi eri niki
dongua yokam mukom koikenguamere epe moime. Ari yokamai yokam i borere fiasi mena
dowaingoro girom goramie. Ena
okome yokamai ire fiasi e donguai
deingoro domie.* 7 Te ne yokamai
na moraiki tei moraingere te na
kanam i ne yokama fai erowangua
ena ‘Tai ta epe inapune,’ di firainga
mina wako narowainga tarom
i erowaiye.* 8 Ena ne yokama
mukom munmane korainga ena
ari yai opai muruwo ‘Ne yokamai
na ganama moimie,’ diro te na
aunam kam akire duwaime.* 9 Na
aunam dem miriyom na mun fi
naronguamere ena epe na denam
minam ne yokama mun fi ereiye.
Ena na denam minam ne yokama
mun fi erowaro beika ne yokamai
na moiki tei moiyo! 10 Ena na
bei moiro na aunam ka di guwo
dungua gore diro ena mora fikai
na aunam dem miriyom mun fi
naronguamere ena ne yokamai
bei moiro na ka di guwo dika
gore diro ena mora firaingai
na denam minam ne yokamai
mun fi ereiye.* 11 Ena ‘Na mun
fikamere ne yokamai epe ama
mun firainga mapunom fai si di
erowame,’ diro ka i di ereiye.*
12 Ena na ka di guwo di ereika
i epe dume: Na denam minam
mun fi ereikamere epe ne yokama
denom minom nenen towane
towane mun fi ereiyo!* 13 Ena
nenta dem miriyom ariyoma mun
fi erere ena goi erowangua ena
mun fi erongua mapunom i ari
yokamai mun fi ereinga mapunom
muruwo iwe de tomie.* 14 Ena
ne yokama na ‘Tai beiyo!’ diro
di guwo di ereika i benaingai na
arinama moraimie.* 15 Te nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai bei moiro
nuwi kokonan kiapam bengua
yaromi tai bei moingua kankeinga
iran i na ‘Ne yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan moimie,’ dikeipa na
aunam ka di narongua fikamere
muruwo epe di ereika ena na
‘Ne yokamai arinama moimie,’ di

* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; 12:49 * **15:2:** Mt 3:10 * **15:3:** Yo 13:10 * **15:4:** Yo 6:56 * **15:5:** Yo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:6:** Mt 7:19; 13:42 * **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 15:16; 16:23-24 * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** Yo 14:15; 1 Yo 2:5 * **15:11:** Yo 17:13 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34 * **15:13:** Yo 10:11; 1 Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50

ereiye. 16 Ne yokamai na nou kei
ei narekeimba na ‘Ne yokamai
fure mukom kakom kakom yo
duwangua koraime,’ diro nou kei
ei ereiye. Ena iran ne yokamai na
mapunanam inokore eiro ‘Tai ta
epe inapune,’ diro aunam mina
wako towainga erowame.* 17 Ena
na ka epe di guwo di ereiye: Ne
yokama denom minom nenen
towane towane mun fi ereiyo!”
epe di norome.*

*Fi ki si tekeinga ari yokamai
furo Yesu gama yokamai niki de fi
erowaime*

18 Ena Yesu ka ta epe di noromie:
“Ena fi ki si tekeinga ari yokamai
ne yokama niki de fi erowainga
ena fiyo! Koma yokamai niki de fi
nareimie.* 19 Te ne yokama mangi
ari morainga ena mangi ari ne-
nen arinoma mun fi ereingamere
epe ne yokamai mun fi ereimba
ne yokamai mangi ari moikeimie.
Na ne yokama nou kei eika ena
iran mangi ari niki de fi ereime.*
20 Na ka ‘Nuwi kokonan gan i bei
moiro kiapam yai iwe de tekemie,’
epe di ereikarai inokore ei moiyo!
Epe mere ari yokamai na bei niki
de nareingamere epe yokamai bei
moire ne yokamai ama bei niki
de erowaimie. Te yokamai na ka
di ereika gore dinga ena yokamai
ne yokamai ka di erowainga ama
gore duwaime.* 21 Ena ne yokama
na ganama moinga te yokamai na
aunam na nawi dongua yaromi
gumam kankeinga iran i yokamai
bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki de
erowaime.* 22 Te na uro ari yoka-
mai ka di erekeika ena iran yai
ta ‘Yokamai bianom beimie,’ epe
diro di fikemba epena na uro ka
di ereika ena ‘Yokamai bianom
beikepunie,’ duwainga faikeme.
23 Te nenta na niki de fi narowan-
gua yaromi na aunam ama niki de
fi towame.* 24 Te na bei moiro
ari tai ori epe beikeinga tarom i
ari yokamai moingi suna tei beka i
beikenaika iran Yai Gumam ‘Yoka-
mai bianom fai eromie,’ duwan-
gua i faikenamba na uro tai ori irai
mora beka iran i Yai Gumam ‘Yoka-
mai bianom fai eromie,’ duwan-
gua i mora fanamie. Te yokamai
mora kaninga na mora uro tai ori
beikoro kanero epena na te na au-
nam gere no surai niki de fi nor-
eimie.* 25 Ena yokamai epe bein-
goro ena Mose ka di guwo dungua
yokamai erongua kawom epena i
mukom faimie. Ka i epe:
Na tai niki dongua ta beikeipa
yokamai niki de fi nareime.
ka i epe dume.* 26 Ena na aunam
morangui tei moraika kakom
na ne yokama okonom akire
di erowangua yaromi awi ne
yokamai moraingi tei dowaiye.
Yaromi ka kawom dungua murom
moimie. Yaromi aunam moingui
tei ama moiro ena ure na kanam
ne yokama di mari de erowamie.*
27 Di mari de erowamba koma
ne yokama na gere moiro ena
na kokonan mapunom boika te
ne yokama moi finga epena ama
moinga ena ne yokama na kanam
ama di mari dowaime,” epe di
norome.*

## 16

1 Ena Yesu ka ta tokoi di norome:
“Ena na ‘Ne yokama na kanam
ma dekenaimie,’ diro ka i epena
di ereiye. 2 Te ari yokama bei
moiro Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
ikom ne yokamai ewi mena
dowaimie. Te kakom ta yokamai
fure ‘Yai Gumam kokonanom
nokapu bepune,’ diro ei goraimie.*

* **15:16:** Yo 15:5; 16:23 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1 Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Yo 17:14; 1 Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Yo 13:16 * **15:21:** Mt 5:11; Mk 13:13; Yo 16:2-3 * **15:23:** Lk 10:16 * **15:24:** Yo 9:41 * **15:25:** Sam 69:4 * **15:26:** Yo 14:26 * **15:27:** Lk 1:2; Ap 5:30-32 * **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Lk 6:22; Yo 9:22

3 Yokamai na te na aunam fi
erekeinga ena iran yokamai tai
mapunom epe benaimie.* 4 Te na
'Okome tai i fuka duwangoro ena
ne yokamai ka di ereikarai inokore
ei firaime,' diro tai mapunom
i mora di ereiye. Koma na ne
yokama gere moipunga iran na ka
i di erekeiye," ka epe di noromie.*

*Murom Sumuna kokonan be-
nangua kam*

5 Ena Yesu ka ta tokoi akai nere
di norome: "Te epena na nawi
dongua yaromi moingui tei naro
beipa ne yokamai nenta 'Ne amai
naro bene?' diro mina wako
narekeime.* 6 Na ka epe di ereika
ena nomanenom ipun domie.
7 Ipun domba na ka duwaika fi
goi iyo! 'Ne yokamai tai nokapu
inaime,' diro ena ema dero naro
beiye. Na ema dero kinaika
Murom Sumuna u ne yokama
moingi tei ure okonom akire
di erowangua yaromi kunamba
na naika ena na yaromi awi
dowaikore ne yokamai moraingi
tei unamie.* 8 Ena yaromi unan-
gua kakom i ari yai opai muruwo
'No yokama bianom bepunia te
na yo tongua yaromi moimie. Te
Yai Gumam ka kori no yokamai
di norowame,' diro firaro beinga
yaromi tai opon di erowame.
9 Yokamai na fi ki si narekeinga
ena iran Murom Sumuna bianom
ari moinga mapunom opon di
erowame. 10 Te na aunam
moingui tei naika ne yokamai
nakankenainga iran i Murom
Sumuna na yo teika yai moika
mapunom mangi ari yokamai
opon di erowame.* 11 Te Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari kiapanom
yai Satan ka kori mora di tongoro
ena Murom Sumuna bei moiro
Yai Gumam ka kori yokamai di
erowangua mapunom opon di
erowame.*
12 Ena na ka munmane di
erowaika yo dumba ne yoka-
mai epena mapunom muruwo
firainga fi fa dikenaimie.* *
13 Dikenaimba Murom Sumuna ka
kawom dungua yaromi unangua
kawom mapunom muruwo opom
di erowamie. Murom nenen firan-
guamere ka epe di erekenamba Yai
Gumam ka di tongua i firangua
kam i di erowame. Te tai ta
ta okome fuka duwangua kam
i ama ne yokamai di erowame.
14 Yaromi na ka duwaikai ire
ne yokama di erowangua ena
na kanam akire duwame. 15 Te
na aunam ako nongua tarom
muruwo i na tainam ama dungua
ena na 'Murom Sumuna yaromi
na ka duwaikai ire ne yokamai di
erowame,' epe di ereiye.

16 Ena kakom gurom towane
toka moiro ne yokamai na
nakankenaimba te okome kakom
gurom towane toka tokoi na
nakanaimie," epe di norongoro*
17 ena no yokamai suwo koropane
"Yaromi 'Kakom gurom towane
toka moiro na nakankenaimba
te okome kakom gurom towane
toka tokoi na nakanimie,' dungua
mapunom fikepune. Te yaromi
'Na aunam moingui tei naro beika
na nakankenaime,' ama dungua
mapunom fikepune," diro dupune.
18 Te no yokamai "Yaromi 'Kakom
gurom towane toka' dungua ma-
punom fikepune. Te ka muruwo
dungua mapunom fikepune," di
moipungoro 19 ena Yesu kanun-
gua no yokama ka mina wako
di towapunga kanero ena "Ne
yokama na 'Kakom gurom towane
toka moiro na nakankenaimba
te okome kakom gurom towane
toka tokoi na nakanaime,' dika i
ne yokamai mina wako koro koro

* **16:3:** Yo 15:21 * **16:4:** Yo 13:19 * **16:5:** Yo 7:33; Yo 13:36 * **16:7:** Yo 14:16 * **16:10:** Ro 4:25 * **16:11:** Yo 12:31 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-2 * **16:12:** Yo 14:26; 1 Yo 2:27 * **16:16:** Yo 14:19

de moimo? 20 Ena na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! Epena ne yokamai kai
meinamba mangi ari yai opai fi
ki si narekeinga yokamai mun
firaime. Epena ne yokamai denom
minom ipun dowaimba okome
ne yokamai mun firaime. 21 Ena
opai ta gan kui nowangua kakom
teina ungua oparomi 'Ganom kipi
kanangua kakom umie,' epe di fire
ena dem miriyom ipun dongoro
te gan mora kui nongua oparomi
mun fingua gam kipi kaingua i
tokoi inokore eikemie.* 22 Ena ne
yokamai ama epemere moimie.
Epena ne yokamai denom minom
ipun deimba okome na ure ne
yokamai ekanaikoro mun firaimie.
Te nenta ne yokamai denom
minom bei ipun de erekename.*
23 Ena ne yokama mun firainga
kakom tei ka ta mina wako
narekenaimie. Fi goi iyo! Ne
yokama na mapunanam inokore
eiro 'Tai ta ta epe inapune,' diro
na aunam mina wako towainga
tarom i erowame.* 24 Te moi
uro epena moinga ne yokama na
mapunanam inokore eiro 'Tai ta
ta inapune,' diro Yai Gumam mina
wako tekeimie. Ena epena mina
wako teiyo! Ne yokama tai iro mun
ori wom firaimie," di norome.*

*Yesu mangi tai ta ta ime de tongua kam*

25 Ena Yesu ka ta di norome:
"Ena epena na ka di boiro di
ere moipa kakom ta na tokoi
arerowaika kakom ka di boiro
tokoi ne yokamai di erekenaiye.
Ma deiyo! Na aunam kam di
mari de erowaiye.* 26 Kakom
tei ne yokama na mapunanam
inokore eiro 'Tai ta ta epe inapune,'
diro mina wako towainga ena
na ne yokamai 'Aunam ka make
ei towaikere ne yokamai tai i
erowame,' epe di erekeipa 27 na
aunam nenen dem miriyom ne
yokama mun fi erowangua ena tai
i erowame. Ne yokamai denom
minom mun fi narere te 'Na Yai
Gumam moingui tei ama moiro
dere umie,' dire fi ki singa ena
iran aunam dem miriyom mun
fi erome.* 28 Kawom koma na
aunam moingui tei ama moire
dere u ako mangi wiye. Ena
epena na mangi tawa ma dero
aunam moingui tei naro beiye,"
epe di norongoro 29 ena no gama
yokamai "Kano! Epena ne ka
si awa tere dikenba di mari de
norene. 30 Ena no yokamai mora
fipunga ne tai ta ta muruwo finie.
Te nenta bei moiro ne mina wako
erowangua faikeme. Ena iran
nonon 'Ne Yai Gumam moingui
tei moiro une,' diro fi ki supunie,"
epe di topungoro 31 ena Yesu
ka mokom bai norero "Epena
ne yokama fi ki simba 32 kakom
ta teina fuka duwaro bemia
te kakom i epena fuka dumia.
Kakom i ne yokamai towane
towane fu unanan fure u nenen
ikinomdi naimie. Ne yokamai
na nama dowaingere na towane
'Morame,' dimba na aunam gere
ama moraro bepuiye. Na towane
moikenaiye.* 33 Na 'Ne yokamai fi
ki si narere denom minom wira
diro moraime,' diro ena ka i di
ereiye. Ne yokamai mangi tawa
moingoro ari yokamai ne yokamai
bei kipi kai erowaimba na yai niki
dongua ari mangi ari moingi tei
kiapanom bei erongua yaromi ime
de teika iran ne yokamai denom
minom erowai tero moiyo!" di
norome.*

# 17

*Yesu nem ka make ei tome*

1 Ena Yesu ka i mora epe di
goungua ena kan kamundi dero

* **16:21:** Ais 26:17 * **16:22:** Yo 20:20 * **16:23:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **16:24:** Yo 15:11 * **16:25:** Yo 10:6 * **16:27:** Yo 14:21, 23 * **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2 Ti 3:12; 1 Yo 5:4

ka epe dume: “Auwo, kakom mora
fuka dumie. Ena na ne wanum
moika na ne kanum akire duwaro
beika iran ne na kanam akire
do!* 2 Na ari muruwo ne narenga
yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga erowaro beika ena
ne ‘Mangi ari muruwo kiapanom
bename’ diro yoporam narenga
ena ‘Ne na kanam akire do!’ di
ereiye.* 3 Ena ari yokamai mora
firainga nenen towane Yai Gumam
kawom moinga te ne bei moiro
na Yesu Kirisito nawi dengoro
mangi uka ama mora firainga
ena yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaimie.* 4 Na
ne kokonan narengairai muruwo
bei gouka iran i mangi tawa ne
kanum epe akire diye.* 5 Auwo,
koma man kamun ama bei eikenga
kakom na ne gere moipunga na
kanam akire dingamere epe epena
ne gumanumdi moraika ne na
kanam akire do!*

6 Ena na mangi ari koropane
ne narenga yokamai ne kanum
di mari de ereika yokamai mora
fimie. Yokamai ne arinuma
moingoro ne na narenga iran i
ne kanum dourom boimie. 7 Ena
epena yokamai mora finga ne tai
ta ta narenga tarom i muruwo
nen moingi umie. 8 Na ka ta ta ne
narengairai muruwo yokamai di
ereikoro fi ki simie. Ena yokamai
kawom fingai koma na ne gere
ama moipunga te ne bei moire
na nawi dengoro wiye.* 9 Ena
yokamai a boiro moraro beinga
na ka make eiye. Te na mangi ari
a boiro moraro beinga ka make
eikeipa ne ari narenga yokamai
ne arinuma moinga ena yokamai
kanom firo ka make ei ereiye.*
10 Te na arinama muruwo ne
arinuma moimie te ne arinuma
muruwo na arinama moimie. Ena
yokamai na kanam akire dime.
11 Epena ‘Na mangi tawa moikero
nen moingi tei unaiye,’ diro beipa
yokamai mangi tawa moraime.
Auwo, ne yo tere moinga ne te na
gere towane moipungamere epe
yokamai towane moraro beinga
ena ne kanum na narenga yopo-
ram boinga ari kiapanom bei ero!*
12 Na yokamai gere moipunga
kakom i na ne narenga kanum
yoporam boingua ari kiapanom
bei moiye. Na kiapanom nokapu
beikoro nenta unanan kimba kam
mapunom mukom fanaro bengua
yai i mari de narongua yaromi
towane guwom akai nangua
yaromi unanan name.*

13 Ena epena na nen moingi tei
unaro beiye. Te na mangi tawa
moire ka i dika ‘Na denam mi-
nam mun fikamere epe yokamai
denom minom mun firaime,’ diro
ka i di ereiye.* 14 Na mangi yai
moikeikamere epe yokamai mangi
ari moikeimie. Moikeinga iran
na ne kanum yokamai di ereikoro
mangi ari bei moire yokamai bei
niki de fi ereime.* 15 Te na ‘Ne bei
moiro yokamai mangi tei ewi den-
goro naime,’ dire ka make eikeipa
‘Yai niki dongua yaromi ure yoka-
mai bei niki de erekename,’ diro
‘Ne kiapanom bei erowane,’ diro
ka make eiye.* 16 Te yokamai
na mangi yai moikeikamere epe
ama mangi ari moikeimie. 17 Ena
ne kanum i kawom dume. Ena
ne ari yokamai akire di erengoro
yokamai ne kanum kawom ma-
punom inainga yo tere moraimie.
18 Te koma ne na nawi dengoro
na uro mangi ari moingi suna tei
moikamere ena epe wom na yoka-
mai ewi deikoro fure mangi ari
moingi suna tei moraimie.* 19 Ena

* **17:1:** Yo 11:41; 12:23 * **17:2:** Yo 6:39-40 * **17:3:** 1 Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1; 17:24 * **17:8:** Yo 16:30 * **17:9:** Yo 6:37, 44 * **17:11:** Yo 10:30; 17:21 * **17:12:** Yo 6:39; 13:18; 18:9 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19 * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2 Te 3:3; 1 Yo 5:18 * **17:18:** Yo 20:21

na ‘Ari ne ganuma moinga yoka-
mai kawom yo tere moraime,’ diro
na ganam dinom ne ereiye.*

20 Ena ari epena mounamdi
winga yokamai towane a boiro
moraro beinga na ka make eikeipa
ari okome yokamai ka dinga
firainga yokamai na fi ki si
narowainga yokamai ama a boiro
morainga iran i firo na ka make
ei ereiye. 21 Ena ari na fi ki si
narowainga yokamai nomanenom
towane moraro beinga na ka make
ei ereiye. O, Auwo, ne na moiki tei
moingamere te na nen moingi tei
moikamere epewom yokamai ne
na gere morapungi moraimie. Epe
morainga ena iran mangi ari mora
firainga ne nawi dengoro wiye.*
22 Te ne na gere nomanenom
towane eiro moipukamere epe
yokamai nomanenom towane eiro
moraro beinga ena ne keranom
sungua narenga na bei moiro
keranom sunguairai yokamai
ereiye.* 23 Yokamai nomanenom
towane wom eiro moraro beinga
ena na yokamai moingi tei moika
te ne na moiki tei moinie. Ena
yokamai nomanenom towane eiro
morainga mangi ari mora firainga
ne na nawi dengoro wiye. Te
mangi ari ama firainga ne denum
minum na mun fi narengamere
epe ne denum minum ari fi ki
si nareinga yokamai ama mun
fi erene. 24 Auwo, na ‘Ari yai
opai na narenga yokamai na
moiki tei ama morapune,’ di
fiye. Yokamai epe morainga
ena ne keranom sungua narenga
kanaime. Koma man kamun bei
eikenga kakom ne denum minum
mun fi narenga ena ne keranom
sungua narene.* 25 Auwo, ne
yo tenga moinie. Mangi ari
ne gumanum kankeimba na ne
gumanum mora kaniye. Te ari ne
na narenga yokamai mora fingai
ne na nawi dengoro wiye.* 26 Ena
na yokamai ne kanum mora di
mari de ereikoro ne gumanum
kanimie. Te na ‘Ne denum minum
mun fi narengamere epe ne bei
moiro yokamai mun fi erowanie.
Te na yokamai moraingi tei ama
moraiye,’ diro ena ne kanum i
kakom kakom yokamai di mari
de erowaiye,” epe diro ka make ei
goume.*

# 18

*Ari yokamai Yesu kan si teime*
*Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:45-50; Lk 22:47-53*

1 Ena Yesu ka make ei goungoro
ena yaromi te no gama yokamai
gere fure nuwi Kiron bunamdi
fupune. Ena eri oriwa koro tei
ei neingi no yokamai suna tei
fupune.* 2 Te koma kakom kakom
no yokamai fu eri ei neingi tei
fure kuku boipunga ena Yurasi
Yesu i mari dongua yaromi akai
tei mora kanumie.* 3 Ena iran
Feresi ari te fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai bei moiro kiminem
endiro ewi deingoro yokamai furo
Yurasi moingui tei fingoro ena
yarom eri ei neinga konom opom
di erome. Ena yokamai kewa
lam gairo mukare kewa gairo ei
kimi iro wime. 4 Wingoro ena
Yesu tai ta ta muruwo fuka di
towangua i muruwo fire ena iran
yokamai wingi teina tei fure “Ne
yokamai eramom wandouime?”
di erongoro 5 yokamai ka mokom
bairo “Yesu Nasareti yai wandou
upune,” di teingoro “Yaromi na
moiye,” di erongoro te Yurasi Yesu
i mari dongua yaromi yokamai
moingi tei ama arero moime. 6 Te
Yesu ari yokamai na moika ya te
di erongua kakom i yokamai inako

* **17:19:** Ip 10:10 * **17:21:** Gar 3:28 * **17:22:** Ap 4:32 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 14:3; 17:5
* **17:25:** Yo 8:55 * **17:26:** Yo 17:6 * **18:1:** Mt 26:36 * **18:2:** Lk 21:37

dere fure ako mangi tei faingoro
7 ena Yesu yokamai tokoi mina
wako erere “Ne yokamai eramom
wandouime?” di erongoro “No
Yesu Nasareti yai wandou upune,”
di teingoro 8 ena Yesu epe dume.
“ ‘Ne wandou winga yaromi na
moiye,’ mora ne yokama di ereiye.
Ena ne yokamai na mounamdi
waninga ari na moiki tei moinga
yokamai ewi dowaingoro naimie,”
di erome. 9 Ena yaromi ka epe di
eronguai koma yaromi ka make
eiro “Ari ne na narenga yokamai
muruwo ako ki suwaiye,” dungua
ena epena ka i mukom faimie.*

10 Ena kakom boromdi Saimon
Pita sanupui ta goiyomdi dongua
gurero iro fi mun ei teinga yai ori
nuwi kokonan gan ta sire kinam
okom wom gamdi si guwo dume.
Te nuwi kokonan gan yaromi kam i
Maraku.* 11 Epe bengoro ena Yesu
Pita “Ne sanupui tokoi goiyomdi
dero! Ne ‘Na aunam “Na ganam
kipi karangua konom nanie,” di
naronguamere konom i epe naika
faikeme,’ di fino? Ma do! Na
ganam kipi karangua konom ka-
wom naiye,” di tome.*

*Ari yokamai Yesu akire fu yai ori Anasi moingui tei fime*

12 Ena kiminem ari winga
yokamai te kiminem kiapanom
yai ori ungua yaromi te Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai bei moiro Yesu
okom akore kan sire 13 akire fu yai
ori Anasi moingui tei fime. Yaromi
Kaiyafasi imam biyai moime. Te
yai Kaiyafasi epena noniki tei
fi mun ei teinga yai ori moime.
14 Te koma Kaiyafasi yaromi arero
Yura ariyoma “Fiyo! Yai towane
no ari yai opai goi norowangua i
faname,” dume.*

*Saimon Pita “Yesu gumam kankeiye,” koma dume*

*Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lk 22:55-57*

15 Ena Saimon Pita Yesu gama
yai ta gere fure Yesu dourom boiro
fipire. Te fi mun ei teinga yai
ori yaromi Yesu gama yai ta gu-
mam kanungua ena gama yaromi
fu ikom kira suna tei fumba* 16 Pita
yo kori gumamdi mena tei arero
moime. Ena gama yai ta fi mun
ei teinga yai ori gumam kanungua
yaromi fure kori gumamdi kiapam
bengua oparomi ka di tero Pita
akiro ikai ungoro 17 te opai kori
gumamdi kiapam bengua oparomi
Pita “Ne ama Yesu gam moino?” di
tongoro “Na moikeiye,” di tome.*
18 Te kakom tei goi goiro ena nuwi
kokonan ari te fi mun ei teinga
kiminem ari eri gairo arero moiro
eri fi moingoro te Pita furo ama
arero moiro eri fime.

*Fi mun ei teinga yai ori bei moiro Yesu mina wako tome*

*Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71*

19 Ena Pita eri fingoro ena Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga yai ori
Anasi bei moiro Yesu gama yoka-
mai kanom te Yesu ka nuwi si
erongua kam mina wako tongoro
20 ena Yesu ka epe mokom bai
tero “Na ari yai opai moinga ma-
punomdi tei ka di mari de ereiye.
Te kakom kakom na fure Yura ari
nuwi si ereinga ikom fure te fi
mun ei teinga ikom fure ka nuwi si
ereiye. Na ka ta eke dero dikeiye.*
21 Ena ta bengoro ne na mina wako
narene? Ne fure na ka dika fi-
rainga yokamai mina wako ero!
Yokamai na ka dika fimie,” dume.
22 Ena ka epe dungoro kiminem
yai ta Yesu moingui teina tei arere
moingua yaromi okomdi Yesu siro
“Ne fi mun ei teinga yai ori ka
epe mokom bai tenga faikeme,” di

* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 * **18:10:** Lk 22:38 * **18:11:** Mt 26:39 * **18:14:** Yo 11:49-51 * **18:15:** Mt 26:58 * **18:17:** Yo 13:38 * **18:20:** Mt 26:55; Yo 7:26 * **18:22:** Ap 23:2

tongoro* 23 ena Yesu “Na ka yo di
towaika ena ne ka yo di teika di
mari do! Te na ka yo di tekenaika
ena tora bengoro ne na naine?” di
tome. 24 Ena Yesu okom kan singa
yo dungoro ena Anasi Yesu awi
fi mun ei teinga yai ori Kaiyafasi
moingui tei dome.

*Pita yaromi “Yesu gumam kankeiye,” tokoi dume*

*Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lk 22:58-62*

25 Ena kakom tei Saimon Pita yo
arero eri fi moingoro ena yai ta
“Ne yaromi gam ta ama moinio?”
di tongoro “E e, na moikeiye,”
di tome. 26 Dungoro ena yai ta
moime. Yaromi fi mun ei teinga
yai ori nuwi kokonan gan moire
te Pita nuwi kokonan gan ta ki-
nam bai dongua yaromi ariyom
moime. Ena yaromi bei moiro Pita
“Kawom, ne tai woi neingi suna
tei moiro Yesu gere ama moipiporo
moikeipiboro?” di tongoro* 27 ena
Pita “E e, no moikeipuiye,” tokoi
dungoro ena kakom boromdi tei
koroware gokoro dume.*

*Yesu yai ori Pairoti gumamdi tei arome*

*Mt 27:11-18, 20-23; Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-3, 18-25*

28 Ena koimoi ongo suna tei ari
yokamai Yesu akire Kaiyafasi ikom
tei ma dero fu gaman yai ori Pairoti
ikomdi tei fime. Ena yokamai
“No yokamai ikom i ikai napunga
no nomanenom dinepe dongua
inainga ena firainga kopuna ori
si gai nekenapune,” di firo ena
gaman yai ori ikom ikai kime.
29 Ena yokamai mena moingoro
ena Pairoti u mena furo “Ne
yokamai yaromi tora tai bengua
ka kori di towaro beime?” di
erongoro 30 ena yokamai “Yaromi
tai mapunom niki dongua beiken-
gua morangua no yaromi akire
ne moingi tei kunapunga faime,”
di teingoro 31 ena Pairoti “Ne
yokamai nenen yaromi akire
fure Mose ka di guwo dungua ne
yokamai nenen erongua i inokore
eiro ka kori di teiyo!” dungoro ena
Yura ari “Fino? Gaman ne mane
dungua iran no yokama nenta
si gorapunga konom dikeme,”
dime.* 32 Epe dinga ena Yesu koma
“Na epe goraiye,” nenen dungua i
mukom fanaro bemie.*

33 Ena Pairoti fu gaman ikom ikai
furo Yesu uwom boingua ungoro
“Ne Yura ari kiapanom benga yai
ori moino, oro?” diro mina wakoro
di tongoro 34 ena Yesu “Ne nenen
fingamere ka i dinbore nenta na
mapunanam i ne di erongoro firo
dine?” epe di tongoro 35 “Ma
do! Na Yura yai ta moikeiya iran
i ne Yura ari yokamai kiapanom
bengua yai ori mapunonam i na
fikeiye. Nenen arinuma te fi mun
ei teinga ari ori yokamai ne ekiro
uro na okonamdi nareimie. Ena
ne tora bene?” di tongoro* 36 ena
Yesu “Na kiapam benaika akaiyom
mangi tawa dikemie. Te na kia-
pam benaika akaiyom mangi tawa
duwangua ena na kokonanam ari
yokamai ‘Yura ari na kan si teke-
naime,’ diro kura boi erowaime.
Dumba epena na kiapam benaika
akaiyom i koro ta dume,” di ton-
goro 37 ena Pairoti “Ena ne ari ki-
apanom yai ori moino?” di ton-
goro “Ne ‘Na ari kiapanom yai
ori moime,’ dinga kawom dinie.
Kawom, ‘Na epe morame,’ diro
kui neingoro te ‘Na ari kiapanom
moraiye,’ diro u mangi tawa wiye.
Te na ka mapunom kawom di mari
dowaro wiye. Ena ari ka ma-
punom kawom dourom borainga
yokamai na giranamdi firaimie,”
epe di tongoro* 38 ena “Ka ma-
punom kawom i tora tai dume?”

* **18:26:** Yo 18:1, 10 * **18:27:** Yo 13:38 * **18:31:** Yo 19:6-7; Ap 18:15 * **18:32:** Mt 20:19; Yo 3:14; 12:32-33 * **18:35:** Yo 1:11 * **18:37:** Yo 8:47; 1 Ti 6:13

ka epe dume.

Epe diro ena yaromi dere fu
mena fure Yura ari moingi tei
fure “Yaromi tai ta bengua ka
kori di towapunga i mari dekeiye.
39 I mari dekeipa ne yokamai
mapunanom ta dumie. Firainga
kopuna ori si gai nowainga kakom
kakom na yai ta kan faingua
yaromi yo morom awi ne yokamai
moingi tei deiye. Ena iran ‘Na
ne yokamai Yura ari kiapanom
bengua yai orinom awi ne yoka-
mai moingi tei dowame,’ di fimo?”
epe di erongoro 40 te yokamai ka
mokom bairo au diro “Yaromi awi
dekeyo! Ne yai Barapa awi mena
do!” dime. Te Barapa yaromi tai
kunei nongua yai ta moime.

# 19

*Yai ori Pairoti “Yesu si goiyo!”
dume*

*Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20*

1 Ena Pairoti bei moiro Yesu
akire furo kiminem yokamai
“Siyo!” di erongoro durange
yoporam wom boiro sime. 2 Te
kiminem yokamai kan garom
boingua iro keraikom beiro ena
iro uro Yesu biromdi tei ei tere te
yai ori finga gaiyom kou daingua
ire yo bui tere* 3 ena mapunom
boiro u Yesu moingui tei ure “Ne
Yura ari yai orinom moiro kakom
arari morane,” di tere mapunom
inokore nokapu ei fikeinga iran
furo okonom tapa gumamdi sime.*
4 Ena Pairoti tokoi u mena
furo Yura ari moingi tei furo
“Kaniyo! ‘Na yaromi tai ta bei
gere tongua i mari dekeika ne
yokamai kanaime,’ diro yaromi
akire mena moingi tei unaro
beye,” di erongoro* 5 ena Yesu u
mena ume. Yaromi kan garom
boingua keraikom beinga biromdi
tei einga yo dungoro te gai kou
daingua ama fire u mena ungoro
ena Pairoti “Yaromi umia ne
yokamai kaniyo!” di erongoro
6 ena boromdi fi mun ei teinga ari
ori yokamai te fi mun ei teinga iki
kiminem ari yokamai kanere au
diro “Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!
Eri yoro bakomdi si goro!” epe
dingoro ena Pairoti “Ne yokamai
nenen yaromi akire fure eri yoro
bakomdi si goiyo! Na yaromi tai ta
bei gere tongua i mari dekeiye,” di
erongoro* 7 ena Yura ari yokamai
ka mokom bairo Pairoti “Yaromi
‘Na Yai Gumam moiye,’ dungua
iran i Mose ka di guwo dungua
no yokamai norongua i ‘Yaromi
gorame,’ dume,” di teingoro*
8 ena Pairoti ka dingai firo kuri
ori wom firo 9 ena fu gaman
iki ikai fure Yesu moingui tei
fure “Ne amairi tei une?” di
tongoro ka mokom bairo dikeme.*
10 Dikengoro ena Pairoti “Ne ka
di narekenga faikeme. Na ‘Ne
awi mena dowaika bo te eri
yoro bakomdi siyo!’ duwaika
yoporanam faingua fikeno?” di
tongoro 11 ena Yesu “Yai Gumam
teme iwa moingua yaromi ne
yoporanum erekenangua ena ne
na bire narowanga yoporanum ta
dikemba eromie. Ena iran yai ta
nandiro uro ne okonumdi erongua
yaromi biam bei moiro ne bianum
benga bire erero mokoro teme
iwa faimie,” di tongoro* 12 ena
Pairoti ka i fingua ena Yesu awi
mena dowangua konom wandou
fumba Yura ari au diro “Yai ta
‘Na yai ori ari kiapanom yaromi
moiye,’ dungua yaromi Roma yai
ori Sisa kiam moimie. Ena Yesu
‘Na yai ori ari kiapanom yaromi
moiye,’ dungua iran ne yaromi
awi mena dowanga ne yai ori Sisa
kiam ama moranie,” di teimie.*
13 Di teingoro ena Pairoti ka i firo

* **19:2:** Lk 23:11 * **19:3:** Yo 18:22 * **19:4:** Yo 18:38 * **19:6:** Yo 18:31 * **19:7:** Lew 24:16; Yo 5:18 * **19:9:** Mt 26:62-63; 27:12; Lk 23:9 * **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 * **19:12:** Lk 23:2; Ap 17:7

Yesu uwom boiro akire u mena
ungoro ena ari ka kori dire ame
de moinga akaiyom tei ame de
moime. Ame de moinga akaiyom
i kam Kongo Fuinga dumie. Te
Yura ari kanom akaiyom i kam
Gapata dimie. 14 Ena kakom tei
koimoi firainga kopuna ori si gai
nowainga kenom benainga kakom
dungua iran kakom oromene
aro u binom kopu ungua kakom
fungoro ena Pairoti bei moiro
Yura ari "Kaniyo! Ne yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua yai orinom
moimie," di eromba 15 yokamai
au diro "Ako! Ako! Eri yoro
bakomdi si goro!" dingoro "Ne
yokamai 'Kiapanom bei erongua
yai orinom na eri yoro bakomdi si
gorame,' di fimo?" dungoro ena
fi mun ei teinga ari ori yokamai
ka mokom bairo "No yokamai yai
orinom ta moikemba yai ori Sisa
towane moime," dingoro 16 ena
iran Pairoti bei moiro Yura ari
kanom dourom boiro "Yesu eri
yoro bakomdi si goraime," diro
ari kiminem yokamai okonomdi
erongoro akime.

*Ari Yesu eri yoro bakomdi sime*
*Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43*

17 Ena Yesu nenen eri yorom kau
iro iki birom ori tei ma dere mena
fure fu akai ta kam Birom Yopo-
ramye dinga akaiyom tei fume. Te
akai i Yura ari kanom i Gokota
dime. 18 Ena akai tei furo Yesu eri
yoro bakomdi siro te yai ta koro
siro yai ta koro siro deime. 19 Te
Pairoti ka ta ama munom boire
Yesu singa biromdi tei eme. Ka
boingua i epe dume: Nasareti yai
Yesu i Yura ari kiapanom bengua
yai orinom moime. 20 Te Pairoti ka
boingua i Yura ari kanom te Roma
ari kanom te Giriki ari kanom
boimie. Ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi
singa akaiyom i iki birom ori teina
tei dungua iran Yura ari munmane
ka boingua kereime. 21 Ena Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga ari ori furo
Pairoti "Ne 'Yura ari kiapanom
bengua yai orinom moime,' epe
boikeyo! Ma do! Ne 'Yaromi "Na
Yura ari kiapanom bengua yai ori-
nom moiye," dume' epe boro!" di
teimba 22 "Na ka boikai na mora
boiye," dume.

23 Ena kiminem ari Yesu mora
eri yoro bakomdi sire ena gaiyom
iro ipu si suwo suwo dero ena
kiminem ari towane towane ime.
Te gaiyom suna ta ama ime.
Gaiyom suna i si birekeime. Te
meri muruwo bei oropo deime.
24 Ena kiminem ari yokamai nenen
ka di ipo ka dero "Nonon gai i bai
dikenapunba sandu sire nenta win
suwangua yaromi inamie," dime.
Ena yokamai epe beingoro ka
mapunom boingua mukom faimie.
Ka mapunom boingua i epe dume:

Ari yokamai na gainam ipu sire
iro fimie. Te yokamai na
gainam suna "Era gunom
boiro iname?" diro sandu
sime.

Ka mapunom boingua i epe dun-
goro ena kiminem yokamai epe
beimie.*

25 Ena Yesu eri yoro bakomdi
singa teina tei Yesu mam te mam
emerom te Kopasi efem biyai
Maria te Mararina opai Maria dom
ama arero moime.* 26 Ena Yesu
kanungua mam te na Yesu dem
miriyom mun fi narongua yaromi
ama teina tei arero moipukoro
ena Yesu mam "Manao, yaromi
ne wanum moimie," di tere*
27 ena bei moiro ka ta di narome.
"Oparomi ne manum moimie," epe
di narongoro ena kakom tei na
oparomi akire nanan ikinamdi tei
furo kenom bei teiye.

*Yesu goime*
*Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49*

* **19:24:** Sam 22:18 * **19:25:** Mt 27:55-56 * **19:26:** Yo 13:23

28 Ena okome Yesu mora fingua kokonanom muruwo epena
goungoro ena Yesu "Yai Gumam
kam mapunom boingua mukom
fanamie," diro "Na nuwi goiye,"
dume.* 29 Te nuwi muku ta dungua
te nuwi wain gikengua i murongua
ikai tei dungoro ena yokamai nuwi
su guinga tarom ta iro nuwi wain
su guiro iro te eri ta i kam isop
dinga yokamdi buro beiro Yesu
giramdi eingoro * 30 Yesu nuwi i
nero "Ena tai ta ta muruwo mora
goume," diro birom gome dero
goime.*

31 Ena kakom tei kopuna ori
kenom benainga kakom te ongo
koimoi iron ori kakom fuka
duwaro bengua ena iran Yura ari
"Yono suraiye i eri yoro bakomdi
yo duwame," di fikeinga yokamai
Pairoti moingui tei fure "Ari
suraiye kaunom yoporanom si dou
dire yono i mangi dere ire naime,"
di fire Pairoti mina wakore di tein-
goro * 32 ena kiminem ari fu Yesu
singa akaiyom tei fure yai surai
Yesu ama eri yoro bakomdi singa
yokamai yai ta koma yoporam si
dou dire yai ta ama si dou dimba
33 yokamai u Yesu moingui tei
ure kaninga mora goingoro ena
yoporam si dou dikeime. 34 Si dou
dikeimba kiminem yai ta fure Yesu
damdi ei sungoro ena kuawom
akiyom te nuwi gere ama u mena
ume. 35 Ena te tai beinga na kanere
ena di mari deiye. Na mora fika
ka di mari deika i kawom diye.
Ena "Ne yokama fi kun daraime,"
diro ka kawom di mari deiye.*
36 Te kam mapunom boingua
"Yokamai yaromi yoporam ta si
dou dikenaime," epe boingua
kam i kawom mukom fanaro
bengua tai ta i fuka dume.* 37 Te
kam mapunom ta ama boingua
"Yokamai ei singa yaromi kanime,"
epe boingua kam i mukom ama
faimie.*

*Yesu goingua i man sime*
*Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56*

38 Ena okome Arimatia yai
Yosefe fu Pairoti moingui tei fume.
Yosefe yaromi Yesu gama yai ta
moimba Yura ari kurinom fingua
ena fi ki si tongua kou si eme. Ena
yaromi furo Pairoti "Na Yesu yono
iro naiye," di tongoro "O" dungoro
ena furo yono iro fume.* 39 Te
Yosefe funguai yai ta Nikorimasi
ama ume. Koma giriwangua
kakom yaromi fu Yesu moingui tei
fume. Ena yaromi Yosefe funguai
ama furo kipom nokapu sungua
tarom suwo i towane deinga iro
ume. Kipom sungua tarom i ipun
donguamere epe 36 kirogram
ipun dome.* 40 Ena yai surai
furo Yesu yonom iro ena Yura ari
goinga enaro beinga mapunom
dourom boiro tai kipom sungua
iro bui tero gai feke nokapu iro
yo buipire. 41 Te Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi singa akaiyom tei tai
woi neinga akaiyom dungoro
ena woi neingi suna tei kongo
minom "Ari goinga enaime," diro
koi bei mun dainga ena nenta
goingua ama tei eikeime. 42 Ena
kakom tei kopuna ori kenom
benainga kakom fungoro te fairo
arerowainga kakom i Yura ari iron
ori kakom fuka duwaro bengua
te kongo minom yono einga akai
i teina dungua ena yai surai Yesu
yono iro fure akaiyom tei eipire.

# 20

*Yesu kongo minomdi tei einga akaiyom moikeme*
*Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lk 24:1-12*

* **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:21 * **19:30:** Yo 4:34 * **19:31:** Diu 21:22-23
* **19:35:** Yo 21:24 * **19:36:** Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20 * **19:37:** Sek 12:10; Rew 1:7
* **19:38:** Yo 7:13 * **19:39:** Yo 3:1-2

1 Ena Sarere ori kakom koimoi
ongo sunari kama yo si dungoro
Mararina opai Maria fu yono
akai tei fure kanungua kongo
minomdi yono einga kongom fere
deinga dikengoro 2 ena bu dire
furo Saimon Pita te na Yesu dem
miriyom mun fi narongua yaromi
gere moipuki tei fure “Ari yokamai
bei moiro nonon Ari Wanopanom
kongo minomdi tei einga i iro
fingoro ena akai tei einga konom
kankepunie,” epe di norongoro *
3 ena Pita te na gere no surai dere
yono akaiyom naro fupuiye. 4 Te
no surai ama bu dire fu moipuipa
na bu di koma fure Pita i okome
de tere koma yono akaiyom fure
5 ena gome dere kanika gai feke
nokapu i yo dungua kanipa ikai koi
kiye. 6 Ena Saimon Pita u yaromi
na mounamdi tei uro fu kongo
minom ikai furo kanungua gai feke
nokapu i dungua kanero 7 te gai
ta Yesu biromdi you bui teinga
gaiyom ama kanume. Gaiyom i
gai suwo dunguai tei dikemba ako
kumo sire ei koro nen tei deingoro
dume.* 8 Ena na koma uka ama
kongo minom ikai furo tai epe
bengua kanero fi ki siye. 9 Fi ki
sipa kakom tei no gama yokamai
Yai Gumam kam mapunom fi fa
dikepune. Te ka mapunom fi fa
dikepunga mapunom i epe: Yesu
goiro tokoi arongua mapunom i
fi fa dikepune. * 10 Ena no gama
yai surai inako dero ikinomdi tei
fupuiye.

*Yesu goiro arero Mararina opai Maria gumamdi u mari ume*
*Mk 16:9-11*

11 Ena Maria oparomi yono
kongo minom mena tei arero
moiro kai mei moiro ena gome
dero kan kongo minom ikai dero
12 kanungua Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan surai gai feke fingai
ame dere moipika kanume. Te
gan surai koma Yesu yono einga
akaiyom moingoro yai ta i Yesu
biromdi tei ame dongoro te gan ta
kauwomdi tei ame dome. 13 Ena
gan surai “Opai yo, ne tora bengoro
kai mei moine?” di teipikoro
“Yokamai na Ari Wanopanom iro
furo tei einga akaiyom kankero kai
mei moiye,” di erere 14 ena awa
tero kanungua Yesu arero moimba
oparomi “Yaromi Yesu moime,” di
kankeme.* 15 Ena Yesu “Opai yo,
tora bengoro ne kai mei moine?
Ne eramom wandoure moine?”
di tongoro te Maria “Yaromi tai
woi neinga kiapam yai moime,” di
fire ena “Yae, ne yaromi iro fure
enanga akaiyom na di naro! Ena
na furo akire naiye,” di tongoro
16 ena Yesu “Maria,” di tongoro
Maria awa tero nenen Yura ari
kanom “Roponai” di tome. Te ka i
“Roponai” dungua i mapunom i ka
nuwi si erongua yai dime. 17 Ena
Yesu “Na aunam moingui iwa kiya
ena ako ki si narekeyo! Ena ne
na arinama moingi tei fure ‘Na
aunam te ne yokamai aunom te
na Yai Gumanam te ne yokamai
Yai Gumanom moingui iwa moko
naro wiye,’ di ero!” di tongoro *
18 ena Mararina opai Maria dere fu
no Yesu gama yokamai moipungi
tei furo “Na no Ari Wanopanom
kaniye,” diro te Yesu ka di tongua
kam no yokamai di norome.

*Yesu gama yokama moingi gumanomdi tei u mari ume*
*Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49*

19 Ena Sarere ori kakom i kama
sungoro no Yesu gama yokamai
Yura ari mokoinga yokamai
kurinom fire iki kori kei ikai
dere moipungoro ena Yesu u
moipungi tei ure suna tei arero
moiro “Ne yokamai nomanenom
wira diro duwamie,” diro * 20 ena

* **20:2:** Yo 13:23 * **20:7:** Yo 11:44 * **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Lk 24:16; Yo 21:4 * **20:17:** Ip 2:11-12 * **20:19:** Yo 19:38

okom te dam opom di norongoro
no yokamai Ari Wanopanom
kanupunga nomanenom mun
fipune.* 21 Ena Yesu “Ne yokamai
nomanenom wira diro duwame,”
tokoi di norere ena “Na aunam
nawi donguamere epe na ne
yokama ama ewi deiye,” diro
* 22 ena giram murom fu di no
yokamai moipungi tei dere “Ne
yokama Murom Sumuna iyo!
23 Ena ne yokamai ari yokamai
bianom kore dowainga ena Yai
Gumam bianom kore dowame. Te
ne yokamai ari yokamai bianom
kore dekenainga ena Yai Gumam
bianom kore dekename,” epe di
norome.*

*Yesu bei moiro Tomasi moingui tei u mari ume*

24 Ena Yesu u no gama okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai yokamai moipungi tei ungua
kakom yai ta moikeme. Yaromi
kam i Tomasi te yaromi kam ta i
Dirama.* 25 Moikengoro ena no
gama yokamai suwo furo Tomasi
“No yokamai Ari Wanopanom
mora kanupune,” di topungoro
ena yaromi “Na yaromi okom
buro singairai bunom kankenaika
te na okonam yaromi okom
bunom akokenaika te damdi singa
akaiyom okonam ikai a fikenaika
na ‘Yaromi tokoi arero fume,’ diro
fi ki sikenaiye,” dume.

26 Ena okome Sarere ta fungoro
no Yesu gama yokamai iki ikai
tokoi moipungoro te Tomasi ama
moipune. No yokamai kori keiro
lok supunba Yesu u ikai uro no
moipungi suna tei arere moiro “Ne
yokama nomanenom wira diro
duwame,” di norere 27 ena awa
tere Tomasi “Ne okonum ei tawa
dero te na okonam kano! Te ne
okonum sin boi na danamdi ikai
do! Ena ne inokore surai eikere fi
ki suwo!” di tongoro 28 ena Tomasi
“Na Ari Wanopanam te Yai Gu-
manam yo,” di tongoro 29 ena Yesu
“Kawom, ne na nakanenga fi ki si
narenba ari na nakankenainga fi
ki si narowainga yokamai mun ori
wom firaime,” di tome.*

30 Te Yesu bei moiro no gama
yokamai gumanomdi moiro tai
ori yoporam boingua munmane
bemba na munom i boikeiye.*
31 Tai bengua muruwo boikeipa
na “Ne yokama ‘Yesu yaromi
Kirisito moiro te Yai Gumam wam
moimie,’ diro fi ki si towainga
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime,” diro ka i
munom boiye.*

# 21

*Yesu ure gama yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai moinga gumanomdi u mari ume*

1 Ena okome Yesu fure no gama
yokamai nuwi dian Taipiria tei
moipungoro u mari ume. Ena
u mari ungua mapunom i epe
fuka dume. 2 Ena Saimon Pita
te Tomasi yaromi kam ta Dirama
dinga te Gariri man tei iki birom
ori Keina yai Natanie te Sepeti
wam surai te Yesu gama surai
no yokamai ama towane tei
moipune.* 3 Ena Saimon Pita
“Na nuwi kapu suwaro fuiye,”
di norongoro ena “No yokamai
ama napune,” di topungoro ena
no yokamai muruwo fure nuwi
kopare mokore fure giriwangua
i nuwi kapu suwaro wanupunba
towane ta sikepune.

4 Ena kamun takonaro ben-
goro Yesu ure nuwi bunamdi
arero moimba no gama yoka-
mai “Yaromi Yesu moime,” di
kankepune.* 5 Ena Yesu “Gana-
mao, ne yokama nuwi kapu

* **20:20:** Yo 16:22; 19:34; 1 Yo 1:1 * **20:21:** Yo 17:18 * **20:23:** Mt 16:19; 18:18 * **20:24:** Yo 11:16; 14:5; 21:2 * **20:29:** 1 Pi 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25 * **20:31:** Yo 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1 Yo 5:13 * **21:2:** Yo 1:45-51; Yo 20:24 * **21:4:** Yo 20:14

suwo sikeimo?” di norongoro
“Sikepune,” di topungoro 6 ena
Yesu “Ne yokama nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom fiasi nuwi kopare okonom
wom gamdi koro i dere nuwi kapu
suwo koropane suwaimie,” di
norongoro ena no yokama gaiyom
fiasi dere nuwi kapu munmane
siro te gaiyom gurere iro ikai
unapunga faikeme.*
7 Ena na Yesu gama yai ta
dem miriyom mun fi narongua
yaromi fure Pita “Yaromi no Ari
Wanopanom moimie,” di teikoro
ena Saimon Pita “Yaromi no Ari
Wanopanom moimie,” ka i dika
firo gai suna koma kui si dongua
gaiyom yopuire fure ure si nuwiri
fungoro * 8 te no gama yokamai
suwo koropane yo moipunga nuwi
bunamdi napunga fakai dikengua
kon i epe mere 100 mita dungua
iran i no yokamai nuwi kopare
boromdi moiro nuwi kapu singa
gaiyom si diro dungua gurere
ire nuwi bunamdi fure 9 nuwi
kopare ma dere kanupunga eri
kukinom engoro te boromdi nuwi
kapu gaingoro te koro tei kaime
dori ta ama dume. 10 Kanupunga
ena Yesu “Ne yokama nuwi kapu
epena singairai suwo koropane
ire wiyo!” di norongoro 11 ena
Saimon Pita fure nuwi kopare
mokore nuwi kapu singa gaiyom
gurere iro nuwi bunamdi ume.
Te nuwi kapu ori gairi si diro
dungua epe mere 153 gai ikai koi
dungua gai go dikeme.* 12 Ena
Pita ungoro Yesu “Ne yokamai ure
kopuna neiyo!” di norongoro no
yokamai mora fipunga yaromi Ari
Wanopanom moingua ena iran
nenta “Ne eramom moine,” diro
mina wako tekeme. 13 Ena Yesu ure
kaime dori iro no yokamai norero
te benguamere epe nuwi kapu iro
norome.* 14 Ena no Yesu gama
yokamai gumam kanupungai Yesu
goiro tokoi arero furo koma eken
surai no gama yokamai moipungi
tei u mari umie. Ena epena i
eken suraiye kakom no yokama
moipungi tei u mari ungoro
kanupune.*

*Yesu bei moiro Pita tokoi nou kei ei tome*

15 Ena no yokamai ne goupun-
goro ena Yesu furo Saimon Pita
“Yoane wam Saimon yo, ne denum
minum mun ori wom fi narere
yokamai mun finga iwe de ereno?”
di tongoro “O, Ari Wanopanam,
ne mora kanenga na denam mi-
nam mun fi ereiye,” di tongoro
“Ena ne na nonam sipsip gama
yokamai kiapanom beyo!” epe di
tome.* 16 Ena Yesu ka tokoi Pita
di tome. “Yoane wam Saimon yo,
ne denum minum mun ori wom fi
nareno?” epe di tongoro “O, Ari
Wanopanam, ne mora kanenga na
denam minam ne mun fi ereiye,”
di tongoro “Ena ne na nonam sip-
sip kiapanom beyo!” epe di tome.*
17 Ena eken suraiye Yesu bei moiro
Pita ka di tome. “Yoane wam Sai-
mon yo, ne denum minum na mun
fi nareno?” di tongoro ena eken
suraiye “Ne na mun fi nareno,”
ka i diro mina wakore di tongua
iran Pita nomanem ipun dongoro
“Ari Wanopanam yo, ne tai ta ta
muruwo mora kanenia ena mora
kanenga na denam minam ne mun
fi ereiye,” epe di tongoro ena Yesu
“Ne na nonam sipsip kiapanom
beyo!* 18 Ena ka duwaika ne fi goi
iyo! Koma ne kura gaima moinga
kakom nenen gai fire nenen naro
finga konom tei funie. Epe benba
okome ne yai dumanom enanga
kakom i ne okonum akire duwan-
gere kianuma yokamai uro kan
si erere kon naro kam fikenanga
akaiyom ekire naimie,” di tome.

* **21:6:** Lk 5:4-7 * **21:7:** Yo 13:23 * **21:11:** Lk 5:6 * **21:13:** Yo 6:11 * **21:14:** Yo 20:19, 26 * **21:15:** Mt 26:33; Yo 1:42 * **21:16:** Ap 20:28; 1 Pi 5:2-3 * **21:17:** Yo 13:38; 16:30

19 Ena ka i dunguai okome yokamai
bei moiro Pita si gorainga kakom
tei yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire
duwangua kam i di boiro di tome.
Ena Yesu ka i mora di tere ka ta "Ne
na douinam boro!" ama di tome.*

20 Ena Pita awa tere na Yesu
gama yai ta dem miriyom mun fi
narongua yaromi ama mounomdi
uka kanume. Te na uka yaromi
koma nuwi wain te kaime dori
dou di narongua nopunga kakom
Yesu deiyomdi teina tei moiro
"Ari Wanopanom yo, eramom ne
endire furo ari kianum i mari de
erowame?" di teiye.* 21 Ena na
uka Pita kanero "Ari Wanopanam
yo, Yoane yaromi tora bename," di
tongoro 22 ena Yesu "Na 'Yaromi
mangi tei yo moi dero moi dero
morangoro na u mangi unaiye,'
di firaika ne moingi tei dikeme.
Epena ne na douinam boro!" epe
di tome. 23 Ena Yesu ka epe dungua
ena Yesu gama yokamai "Yoane
yaromi goikenamie," dingoro kam
wayom u gama yokamai koro koro
moingi tei fungoro di moime. Di
moimba Yesu "Yoane goikename,"
dikemba "Na 'Yaromi mangi tei yo
moi dero moi dero morangoro na
u mangi unaiye,' di fikai ne moingi
dikeme," dume.

24 Ena Yesu "Na 'Yaromi yo
morangua na u mangi tokoi
unaiye,' di firaiye," dungua kam
yaromi Yesu tai ta ta bengua di
mari dere munom ama boingoro
ena no yokamai mora fipunga
"Yaromi ka di mari donguai
kawom dume," di kanupunie.*

25 Te Yesu tai suwo munmane
ama bengua dumba ari yokamai
bengua kam "Towane towane iro
munom borapune," diro munom
borainga na di fika "Munom bo-
rainga man man muruwo fai si
duwangoro ena suwo koropane
enainga akaiyom dikename," epe
di fiye. Ena ka i mora epe.*

* **21:19:** Mt 16:24-25; Yo 13:36; 2 Pi 1:14 * **21:20:** Yo 13:23-25 * **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

# Yesu Ewi Dongua Finga Yokamai Kokonan Beinga Kam

Ena Luka yaromi ari Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Koma yaromi bei moiro pepa ta i kam Luka kam boingua i boime. Ena okome yaromi bei moiro ari Yesu awi dongua finga yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Ena no ka gurom towane kapuka ka borapunga mere i "Aposel" boipune.

Ena Luka bei moiro Yesu mora goingua kakom tei gama yokamai kokonan beinga kam i boime. Luka ka boingua i epe: Murom Sumuna uro Yesu gama yokamai minomdi ikai koi fungua kam epe boime. Te yaromi ama bei moiro Yesu gama yokamai koro koro furo gunom kam di mari deinga kam epe boime. Te Yura ari koma fi ki si teinga ena okome ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama fi ki si teinga kam i ama boime.

*Yesu yaromi "Murom awi dowaiye," diro ka di guwo di eme*

1-2 Tiofirasi yo, koma munom boi ereika Yesu tai bengua muruwo te ka mapunom ari nuwi si erongua muruwo boi ereiye. Te na koma pepa i boi ereikairai Yai Gumam Yesu akire di tongoro kamundi fungua ka i ama mora boi ereiye. Ena koma Yesu kamundi naro bengua Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yoporam boi tongoro Yesu ewi dongua finga ari yokama ka yoporam boiro di eromie. Te Yesu ewi dongua finga ari komari mora gunom boi erome.* * 3 Yesu gam kipi kaingoro mora goingua tokoi ariro fu ewi dongua finga yokamai moingi tei fure yokamai " 'Na yokori moimie,' duwaime," diro tai ta ta yoporam boime. Ena iran aro kakom 40 moingoro yokamai kanime. Kaningoro yaromi Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua ka mapunom di erome.* 4 Te Yesu yokamai ama moinga ena Yesu "Ne yokamai Yerusarem tei ma dekeiyo! Ne tei moire na aunam ka koma di koi eiro 'Na Murenam Sumuna erowaye,' dunguai mukom unangua kiapam moiyo! Na aunam kam i koma di ereye.* 5 Yoane ari yai opai nuwi wom sumuna bui eromba aro kakom suwo mora gounangua na aunam Murom Sumuna awi de erowangoro inaimie," diro ka yoporam boire di eromie.*

*Yesu inako dero kamundi fume*
*Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53*

6 Ena Yesu dourom boinga yokamai kuku boire "Ari Wanapao, ne epena kakomdi no Isirae man ikinom akainom tokoi kiapanom benapunga kokonan koro mapunom boire akire di norowano?" diro mina wako teingoro 7 "Taikan muruwo i fuka duwangua ne yokamai fikeimie. Tarom i na aunam yoporamdi dungoro ena ne yokamai kakom kapo kapo tai fuka duwangua fikeimba* 8 tarom i epe fiyo! Okome Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna awi dowangua ako mangi unangua denom minom ikai koi fure yoporam boi erowamie. Boi erowangoro ena ne yokamai na gunam kanam Yerusarem di erere te Yuria akai iki iki muruwo di erero te Samaria akai di erero te fure man man muruwo ka di mari dowainga konom benaime," di erome.* 9 Ka i di gouro yokamai

* **1:1-2:** Lk 1:3 * **1:1-2:** Mk 16:19; Lk 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Lk 24:36-45; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Lk 24:49; Yo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mt 3:11 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32 * **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lk 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; 5:32

toren kan moingi Yesu u teme fure
kamun kuwokauwari fungoro
mora kankeimie.* 10 Ena Yesu
fu teme fungua yokamai kamun
toren kan moingoro ena yai surai
gai feke fipika ure yokamai moingi
tei arere moire* 11 “Gariri kapam
ari yo, ta bengoro ne yokamai
arire moire kamun toren kan
moime? Yesu yaromi ne moingi
tei ma dongoro Yai Gumam akiro
kamundi fumie. Ena Yesu nenen
kamundi funguamare epe tokoi
dere ako mangi unamie,” epe
dipire.*

*Yesu mouwomdi finga ari bei moiro yai Mataiasi gunom boi teingoro Yurasi kokonanom bengua akaiyom imie*

12 Ena iran Yesu gama yokamai
kopu i kam Oriwa ma dere fu tokoi
Yerusarem fimie. Te kopu Oriwa
i Yerusarem teina dunguarai
epemere kon gurom towane wom
dume.* 13 Ena yokamai wanere
Yerusarem fure iki ta ikai fure
fu iki munomdi keingi teme iwa
fuka dire fimie. Yokamai moinga
kanom i epe: Pita te Yoane te
Yemesi te Enduru te Firipi te
Tomasi te Bataromu te Matiyu te
Afia wam Yemesi dom te Saimon
yaromi nomane yoporam boingua
yai moingua te Yemesi dom wam
Yurasi.* 14 Yai gan yokamai kanom
mora boika te opai suwo te Yesu
mam Maria te Yesu emeroma
ama ure kuku boire ka make ei
moimie.*

15 Kakom boromdi tei Yesu
gama 120 kuku boingoro ena Pita
yaromi suna arere 16 “Arinamao,
koma ka mapunom boingi Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna bei moire
Dawiri giramdi imari dero yaromi
Yurasi kam dungoro ka mapunom
boime. Ena ka mapunom boinguai
mukom faimie. Mukom i epe
faimia: Yurasi yaromi ari akire
fu Yesu moingi tei fure imari de
erongoro Yesu a ki sime.* 17 A ki
simba koma Yesu Yurasi yaromi
gunom boingua ena yaromi nonon
gere ama wanere Yesu ka ma-
punom kokonan bepunie,” Pita
epe di erome. 18 Yaromi tai niki
dongua bengua kongom ire fure
mansinom meina beme. Mansi-
nom meina bengua tei Yurasi ako
sume. Te birom koma ako mangi
sungoro te maram sifu diro dem
gope di mena ungoro goime.*
19 Yai opai muruwo Yerusarem kei
fainga yokamai ka wayom i firo
ena Yurasi manom sinom i kam
Akerama daime. Kam Akerama
mapunom i aki akaiyom dume.
20 ena Pita ka ta dungua: “Yai
Gumam kam akire di teinga wi
dinga pepam ikai koi Yurasi kam
i epe boime:

Yaromi ikom yo duwamie. Yai ta
ikai koi kei faikenamie.

Te wi dungua ka ta i epe dume:

Nenta yaromi kokonanom inamie.

Ka i epe boingua* 21-22 ena iran
nonon nenta gunom boi towa-
pune. Nonon epe kanapunga
koma Yesu mansinomdi wan
moingua yaromi te nonon te Ari
Wanopanom Yesu ama moipune.
Te yaromi kanongua Yoane Yesu
nuwi bui tome. Te ama kanongua
Yai Gumam Yesu kamundi akire
di tome. Nonon yaromi epe
kanapunga ena gunom boi towa-
pune. Gunom borapungoro
yaromi Yurasi kokonanom ire
kakom kakom no wanapunga ama
wanere ‘Yesu goiro tokoi arome,’
ari di mari de erowame,”* 23 Pita
epe dungoro ena ari tei moinga
yai surai imari de ereime. Yai
ta kam i Yosefe Yusatasi dunguai
te ari suwo kam ta Basapa di
teimie. Te imari deinga yai ta

* **1:9:** Yo 6:62 * **1:10:** Lk 24:4 * **1:11:** Lk 21:27; Rew 1:7 * **1:12:** Lk 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16 * **1:14:** Yo 7:5 * **1:16:** Sam 41:9 * **1:18:** Mt 27:3-10; Lk 22:22 * **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Yo 15:27

kam i Matiasi dume. 24-25 Ena
kanom i imari de erere ka make
eiro “Ari Wanopao, ne ari muruwo
nomanenom kanenie. Te Yurasi
yaromi ewi dongua finga kokonan
ma dere ena fu guwom akai
fume. Fungoro epena yai surai
tawa aripika eramom gunom
borapungoro Yurasi kokonanom
inamie? Opom di noro!” epe dire*
26 ena yokamai “Kam firapune,”
diro sandu singoro Matiasi kam
imari dongoro yaromi fure ewi
dongua finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo kaunom towane
kokonan ama imie.

# 2

*Yai Gumam Muromom Sumuna u mangi ume*

1 Yura ari iron kakom Pendikosi
ungua kakom tei Yesu gama
muruwo fu akai towane furo kuku
boime.* 2 Moiro ena kamun kai
nokom ori wom sunguamere epe
nokom fime. Nokom kamundi
unguamere kene kene eire un-
goro yokamai muruwo ikom ikai
moingi tei nokom fimie. 3 Te yoka-
mai kaninga tai ta epe e dongua
girayom fari sire donguamere
epe fuka dire dou diro koro koro
fure ari yokamai binomdi kopu
tei towane towane de moimie.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam Murom ure Yesu
gama muruwo denom minom ikai
koi fure si di erome. Ena Murom
Sumuna yokamai girawinom akire
di erongoro ari ka kapo kapo
dimie.*
5 Ena koma Yura ari Yai Gumam
ka mapunom gore dinga yokamai
ikinom akainom koro koro ma
dere Yerusarem ure aro kakom
i tei moimie. 6 Yokamai moire
nokonom fire uro yai opai mun-
mane uro kuku boiro Yesu gama
yokamai ari yai opai nenen kanom
kapo kapo dinga firo ganom nouro
diro 7 te inokore unanan eire ka
epe “Yokamai ka kapo kapo dingai
Gariri ari moimba* 8 ta bengoro
yokamai nonon nenom manom
dingamere epe dingoro fipunie?
9 Nonon ari iki iki yokamai i epe:
Patia ari suwo te Miria ari suwo te
Iram ari suwo te Mesopotemia ari
suwo te Yura ari suwo te Kaporosia
ari suwo te Pandusi ari suwo te
Eisia ari suwo te 10 Firikia ari
suwo te Pambiria ari suwo te
Isipi ari suwo te Lipia ari Sairini
teina tei kei fainga yokamai suwo
te Yura ari suwo Roma ma dere
tawa wingai te ari bam ta suwo
koropane Yura ari ka mapunom
gore dire Roma ama ma dere tawa
wingai te 11 Kiriti ari suwo te
Arepia ari suwo epe tei moipunie.
No koro koro dere tawa upunba
yokamai Yai Gumam tai ta ta ori
benguai nonon kanom di mari
deingoro fipunie,” dire * 12 ganom
nouro dire inokore eire “Tai epe
yokamai beinga mapunom i tora
dume?” diro ka di ipo ka dere
moime. 13 Ari suwo epe dimba
ari suwo koropane Yesu gama
gumanom bauwire “Yokamai
nuwi wain koi nere binom mem
du dime,” epe dime.

*Pita arero ka di mari dome*

14 Ari dinga iran Pita te ewi
dongua finga yokamai okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom
towane arere ena Pita u ori boire
epe di eromie: “Yura arinamao
te ne yokamai Yerusarem ari yo,
na kanam duwaika fi goi iyo! Tai
bepunga mapunom di erowaiye.
15 Ne yokamai ‘No yokamai nuwi
wain nere binom mem du dime,’
epe di fimba ari koimoi nuwi wain
nekeinga iran i no yokamai du
dikepune. 16 Ma deiyo! No ka
kapo kapo dupungairai komari Yai
Gumam ka mapunom yai i kam Yo
kam epe dunguamere*
17 ‘Yai Gumam epe dume, “Man
man muruwo gounaro

* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25 * **2:1:** Lew 23:15-21 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Yo 14:17; Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6 * **2:7:** Ap 1:11 * **2:11:** Rew 7:9 * **2:16:** Yoe 2:28-32

benangua kakom i na
Murenam Sumuna awi
dowaikoro ari yai opai
muruwo inaimie. Inaingoro
ena ne yokamai wanoma
te aponoma na kanam ma-
punom di mari dowaime.
Te ne yokamai kora gaima
kuwan epe kaningamere
epe kanaime. Te ne yoka-
mai yai dumanom kuwan
kawom kanaime. 18 Kawom
kakom tei na Murenam
Sumuna awi dowaikoro
ena na kokonanam beinga
yai gan muruwo te na
kokonanam beinga opai gan
muruwo ire ka mapunom di
mari dowaime. 19-20 Te na tai
ta ta ori beika kamundi teme
iwa opom dowaiye. Tarom
i epe: Aro dekenangoro te
kapa i kou darangua aki
epemere bename. Te na
tai ta ori beika maniki ime
opom dowaiye. Tarom i
epe: aki te e dongua te
enuku orinan fuka duwan-
goro ena ari ganom nouro
duwaime. Tarom i fuka
diro gounangoro ena Ari
Wanopanom yoporam boin-
gua keranom sungua imari
dowangua kakom i teina tei
unamie. 21 Kakom tei nenta
na Ari Wanopanom yana
di narowangua akire di
towaika nokapu morame,”
Yai Gumam epe dume,’

ka epe Yo yaromi boime.*

22 Isirae arinamao, ka i fiyo! Nasareti yai Yesu yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei moingoro ena Yai Gumam ‘Yesu kawom awi deika mapunom firaime,’ diro Yesu yoporam boingoro tai ta ta ori beiro te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beme. Yesu imari dongua tarom muruwo ne yokamai kanime.* 23 Ne yokamai Yesu suwaro okom a ki singa mapunom komari wom Yai Gumam kanere ka di guwo dume. Ena ne yokamai Yesu akire ari Yai Gumam kam gore dikeinga yokamai erere ‘Eri yoro bakomdi si goiyo!’ dingoro si goime.* 24 Ne yokamai Yesu si goimba Yesu si goinga kipi ori wom kaingua ma dengoro Yai Gumam ako arirome. Goinga mapunomom Yesu bire ime de towangua faikengoro ena Yai Gumam akire kamundi fume.* 25 Ena fiyo! Koma Dawiri yaromi Yesu kam epe dume:

‘Na Ari Wanopanam yo, ne gu-
manamdi moingere kakom
kakom kaniye. Ne na moiki
teina tei moinga iran nenta
tai ta bei niki de narowan-
gua faikeme.* 26 Ena iran
denam minam mun fire te
ka dikai ama mun fiye. Te
na “Goraika okome tokoi
yokori moraiye,” di fika
epena na ganam dinam
inokore ei tere moiye.
27 Na ne yo tongua yaromi
moikai goraika enainga
manomdi kakom kakom
moikenaiye. Te na ganam
dipanom kuname. Kawom,
ne “Mane,” duwane.* 28 Ne
na kakom kakom yokori
moraika konom opom di
narenie. Ena ne na gere
towane wom moiro na mun
ori wom firaiye,’ dume.

29 Arinamao, nonon awanom Dawiri kam di mari dowaiye. Yaromi mora goingoro man singoro te epena yaromi yono einga manomdi kanupune. Iran Dawiri nenen kam dikemie.* 30 Te Dawiri yaromi ka mapunom yai moingua ena Yai Gumam okom koi mapomdi dere ka kawom epe di tome. ‘Ne wanum ta u mari nangua te ne ari kiapanom

* **2:21:** Ro 10:13 * **2:22:** Yo 3:2 * **2:23:** Ap 4:27-28 * **2:24:** Ap 3:15 * **2:25:** Sam 16:8-11 * **2:27:** Ap 13:35 * **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10; Ap 13:36

bei erengamere yaromi epe ari
kiapanom bei erowame,’ epe di
tome.* 31 Di tongoro ena Dawiri Yai
Gumam tai okome benaro bengua
Mesia arero towamie kanumie.
Ena yaromi ‘Yai Gumam Mesia awi
dowangua akire di norowangua
yaromi ari goinga einga manomdi
tei ma dekenangore gam buiro
dipanom kunamie,’ epe dume.*
32 Ena iran Yai Gumam Yesu
akire di tongoro arere yokori
moingua nonon kanero di mari
dopune.* 33 Yai Gumam Yesu
akire di tongoro teme iwa fure
epena Yai Gumam okomwomdi
moime. Tei moingoro Auwom
Murom Sumuna kam koma ‘Na
Murenam awi dowaiye,’ diro di
koi engua yarom tongoro awi
de norome. Norongoro tarom
muruwo bepunga ne yokamai
mora fire kanimie.* 34 Dawiri
yaromi gam dinomge kamundi
iwa kingua yaromi nenen kam
dikemie. Ena Dawiri ka ta

‘Yai Gumam na Ari Wanopanam
epe di tomie, “Ne na okonam
womdi ame de moro!* *
35 Ne tei moingi ne kianuma
ewi ne kaunum oropo ipo de
erowaiye,” di tome,’

Dawiri dume. 36 Ena iran, Isirae
arinama muruwo, tarom i fuka
dungua ne yokama na kanam
dikai fi kun daiyo! Yesu yaromi
ne yokamai eri yoro bakomdi
yoko eingarai Yai Gumam akire di
tongoro yaromi Ari Wanopanom
moiro te Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua yai Mesia ama
moimie,” Pita ka epe di erome.

37 Ka di erongoro yokamai
fingoro denom minom kipi kain-
goro ena yokamai Pita yaromi
te ewi dongua finga yokamai,
“Arinomao, no yokamai tamere
benapune?” diro mina wako
ereime.* 38 Mina wako ereingoro
Pita “Ne yokamai nomanenom
ikai koi si awa tere firainga Yai
Gumam bianom kore dowame.
Ena ne yokamai Yesu gama moinga
nuwi buiyo! Epe benaingere
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ne
yokama erowangoro inaimie.*
39 Koma Ari Wanopanom nonon
Yai Gumanom bei moiro ne
yokama te ne ganoma te ari yai
opai muruwo fakai fakai moinga
yokamai ka di koi eiro ‘Na moiki
tei wiyo! Na Murenam erowaiye,’
epe di erongua yokamai inaimie,”
Pita ka epe dume.* 40 Te Pita ka ta
munmane ama yokamai di mari
dero yoporam boiro di erome,
“Ne yokama ari bianom fainga
yokamai ma dowainga Yai Gumam
akire di erowangoro fuka diro
nokapu moraime,”* 41 di erongoro
ena yokamai Pita kam dungua fi
kun daingoro nuwi bui erome. Aro
kakom i ari yai opai munmane
wom epemere 3000 fi ki sire Yesu
gama birom ikumo sire* 42 te Yesu
ewi dongua finga yokamai ka
mapunom dinga firo ena ari fi ki
singa yokamai fana gairo moime.
Yokamai kuku boire “Yesu goingua
kam firapune,” dire kua kopuna
ama nere te ka make ei moimie.*
43 Yai Gumam bei moiro Yesu ewi
dongua finga yokamai yoporam
boi erongoro ena yokamai tai
ta ta ori bei moingoro yai opai
muruwo ganom nouro diro kuri
fime.* 44 Ari muruwo Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai fana gairo
moire te nenen guwai gainom
ako moimba nenta tai dikengua
teimie.* 45 Yokamai teingamere
epe guwai gainom ire te manom

* **2:30:** 2 Sam 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 * **2:31:** Sam 16:10 * **2:32:** Ap 1:8 * **2:33:** Ap 1:4; 7:55-56; 1 Pi 3:22 * **2:34:** Sam 110:1 * **2:34:** Ap 5:30-31 * **2:37:** Lk 3:10, 12; Ap 16:30 * **2:38:** Lk 24:47; Ap 3:19 * **2:39:** Ais 57:19; Ef 2:12-13, 17 * **2:40:** Diu 32:5; Fir 2:15 * **2:41:** Ap 2:47; 4:4; 5:14 * **2:42:** Ap 20:7 * **2:43:** Ap 5:11-12 * **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35

sinom ire meina beire kongo
mukom ire fi ki singa nenta tai ako
nekengua ipu sire teimie. 46 Te
kakom kakom yokamai fu Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga iki fure ama
kuku boire nomane towane eire ka
make eime. Te yokamai ikinomdi
koro koro fure kua kopuna ama
nere mun ori wom fimie.* 47 Te
yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire di
teingoro ari Yesu gama moikeinga
yokamai muruwo kanere kanom
fi ereime. Te kakom kakom Ari
Wanopanom ari akire di erongoro
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai birom
ikumo si erome.*

# 3

*Pita bei moiro yai ta kauwom niki dongua yaromi bei nokapu de tome*

1 Ena aro kakom ta aro u oropo
taro fungua kakom Isirae ari
ka make ei moinga kakom Pita
te Yoane yai surai "Ka make
enapuiye," dire Yura ari fi mun ei
teinga iki fipikoro 2 kanipikai yai
ta moime. Koma yaromi mam kui
nongua kakom tei yaromi kauwom
niki dongua kon wankengua ena
epena ama kon wankeme. Kakom
kakom ari yaromi akire fure fi
mun ei teinga iki kori gumamdi
i kam Nokapu wom tei eime.
Ena yaromi tei moiro ari yai
opai ikai koi naro beinga "Kongo
nareiyo!" di erome.* 3 Te yaromi
tei moiro kanongua Pita te Yoane
fi mun ei teinga iki ikai naro
beipikoro ena yaromi "Yai surai,
tai ta nareiyo!" di erongoro 4 yai
surai toren kanere ena Pita ka
epe "Ne no surai toren nokano!"
di tongoro* 5 ena yaromi surai
ekanero "Surai tai nareingoro
inaye," epe di fimba 6 Pita ka
epe dume, "No surai kongo ako
nekepunba akire di erowapune.
Yesu Kirisito, Nasareti yai moingua
yoporam narowangua na 'Arire
mangi fo!' di ereye," di tere*
7 ena okomwomdi akoro akire
dungoro kene kene wom eiro
kauwom te kauwom okoinom sino
tero yoporam boingoro 8 yaromi
arire bu dire ure sire kon wan
fure yai surai fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai ama fure ure ure sire wanero
Yai Gumam kam akire dume.*
9 Te yaromi epe bengua yai opai
muruwo ikai koi moinga kanere
10 "Yaromi kori gumamdi i kam
Nokapu wom tei ame dere moiro
'Kongo nareiyo!' dume," diro ena
yaromi nokapu fungua yokamai
"Aiya Maiya," diro ganom nouro
diro inokore munmane eime.

*Pita fi mun ei teinga iki moiro gunom kam di mari dome*

11 Ena yaromi ure Pita te Yoane
okonom a ki sungoro ari yai opai
muruwo ganom nouro ori wom
dinga bu dire u Pita te Yoane
moipiki tei ure kuku boime. Pita
te Yoane surai fi mun ei teinga
iki maminom tei moipikai kam
i Soromon. 12 Pita yaromi ari
muruwo kuku boinga kanero
"Isirae nenom yo, tora bengoro
ne yokamai ganom nouro dime?
Yaromi nokapu furo wanongua
'Nonon yoporam boipika bo nonon
tai yo tongua beipika bo no surai
bei nokapu de tepire,' di fimo?
Ma deiyo! Ena no surai toren
nokankeiyo! 13-15 Ne yokamai Yesu
yaromi mapunom fimo? Ne yoka-
mai yaromi ari kianom okonomdi
eire te yai Pairoti yaromi 'Na
yaromi awi mena dowaye,' dun-
gua ne yokamai 'E e,' diro mounom
wako teime. Te Yesu yo tongua
yai moiro te nokapu wom moimba
ne yokamai mounom wako tere
Pairoti epe di teimie, 'Yai ta ari ei
goire bengua yaromi awi mena
do!' dime. Ena iran ne yokamai
yokori morapunga konom opom

* **2:46:** Lk 24:53 * **2:47:** Ap 2:41; 6:7; 11:21, 24 * **3:2:** Ap 14:8 * **3:4:** Ap 14:9 * **3:6:** Ap 3:16; 16:18 * **3:8:** Ap 14:10

di norongua yaromi si goimba Yai
Gumam yaromi Aparam te Aisaki
te Yakopo te non awanom yokamai
Yai Gumanom moingua yaromi bei
moiro kokonan gan Yesu ako arere
kam akire di tome. No surai tarom
i kanere di mari dere moipuiye.*
* 16 Te Yesu yoporam boi tongoro
ena kauwom niki dongua yaromi
ne yokamai gumam kaningarai
nokapu moimie. Yaromi Yesu fi
ki si tongua iran yaromi nokapu
moingoro ne yokamai tarom i
kanime.

17 Ena, arinamao, na epe di
fiye. 'Ne yokamai te kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai tai beinga
mapunom fikeinga ena Yesu
gam kipi kaingua bei teime,'
mora kaniye.* 18 Te komariki
Yai Gumam dunguamere epe ka
mapunom yokamai 'Mesia gam
kipi kokonan iname,' di mari
deime. Ena epena kakomdi ka i
mukom faimie.* 19 Ena iran ne
yokamai nomanenom si awa tere
Yai Gumam inokore ei teiyo! Epe
benainga Yai Gumam bianom kore
dere te bei nokapu de erowangoro
nokapu moraime.* 20 Te okome
Yai Gumam Yesu Kirisito awi
dowangoro ne yokamai moingi tei
uname. Koma Yai Gumam Yesu
yaromi gunom boi tongua awi de
erowame. 21 Awi dowamba epena
Yesu kamundi moime. Koma ka
mapunom yokama Yai Gumam
kokonan inga yokamai moingoro
Yai Gumam 'Okome na taikan
muruwo bei kun dai teikoro umari
name,' di erome. Ena ka mapunom
ari yo tonguai di erongua ka i mora
mukom fanangoro Yesu tokoi
ako mangi uname. 22 Ena te ka
mapunom yai Mose epe dume, 'Ari
Wanopanom ne yokama Yai Gu-
manom yaromi nawi donguamere
epe ne yokamai arinom ta iro
awi dowangoro ka mapunom yai
moramie. Yaromi ka muruwo
di erowangoro ne yokamai gore
duwaime.* 23 Nenta yaromi ka
di erowangua gore dikenangua
Yai Gumam si gorangoro yaromi
gama moikenangua i fanamie,'
Mose epe dumie. 24 Te Mose
yaromi te ka mapunom yai ta
Samue te ka mapunom ari okome
winga yokamai muruwo tai epena
kakomdi fuka duwangua kam di
mari deime. 25 Ne yokama Yai
Gumam ka mapunom yokamai
ganoma moime. Yai Gumam ne
awanoma ka gowa si ei erere te
Aparam ka epe 'Na ne ganuma
bei nokapu de erowaikoro ena
yokamai ari yai opai man man
muruwo moinga bei nokapu de
erowaime,' di tome.* 26 Ena iran
ne yokama Aparam gama moinga
koma wom Yai Gumam kokonan
yaromi Yesu gunom boire awi de
erome. Boware guwo di erowaro
bengoro ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua ma dowaro beinga
Yesu awi de erome," Pita ka epe
di erome.*

# 4

*Yura ari mokoinga yokamai fure Pita te Yoane gere ka kori di ereime*

1 Ena Pita te Yoane ari yai opai
ka yo di ere moipiki ari fi mun
ei teinga yokamai u te kiminem fi
mun ei teinga iki kiapam beinga
yai ori u te Sarusi ari yokamai u
yai surai moingi tei wime.* 2 Te
yai surai "Yesu yono manomdi
arironguamere ari goinga ama epe
arirowaimie," ka epe di mari de
moipikoro ena ari winga yoka-
mai niki de fire* 3 yai surai a ki
sire taroma engua iran "Koimoi ka

* **3:13-15:** Eks 3:6, 15; Lk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23 * **3:13-15:** Ap 2:32; 4:10; 5:30 * **3:17:** Lk 23:34; 1 Ti 1:13 * **3:18:** Lk 24:27 * **3:19:** Ap 2:38 * **3:22:** Diu 18:15, 18-19; Ap 7:37 * **3:25:** Yen 22:18; Gar 3:8 * **3:26:** Ap 13:46 * **4:1:** Lk 22:4, 52 * **4:2:** Ap 23:8 * **4:3:** Ap 5:18

kori bei erowapune," diro kan si
ereime.* 4 Si ereimba ari yai opai
munmane yai surai kanom fi kun
daime. Fi kun daingoro ena epena
ari munmane wom epemere 5000
Yesu fi ki si teime.*
5-6 Ena kamun takongoro koimoi
Yura ari wanopa yokamai te ari
dumanom ori beinga yokamai te
ka di guwo dungua nuwi si ereinga
yokamai te fi mun ei teinga ari ori i
kanom Anasi te Kaiyafasi te Yoane
te Eresanda te fi mun ei teinga yai
ori ariyoma suwo u Yerusarem tei
ure kuku boire 7 ewi dongua finga
yai surai akire fure suna tei dere
mina wako ereime, "Eramom ne
yai surai yoporam boi erongoro tai
beipire? Te eramom 'Beiyo!' di
erongoro beipire?" di ereingoro
8 Yai Gumam Murom Pita miriyom
ikai koi si di tere yoporam boi
tongoro ena "Yura ari wanopao,*
9 'Kauwom niki dongua yaromi ne
yokama gumanomdi tei moingua
tamere beiro nokapu moime?'
di firo ka kori di norowaimo?
10 Ena ne yokama te Isirae ari
yai opai muruwo na kanam dikai
fiyo! Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito
Nasareti akai yai moingua ire eri
yoro bakomdi si goingoro ena
Yai Gumam ako yono manomdi
arirome. Yesu i yoporam boiro
moingua ena yai kauwom niki
dongua yaromi u nokapu fume.*
11 Te ne yokamai iki keinga ne
yokamai kokonan gan yokamai
kongo ta 'I niki dongua,' dire
ma deingoro ena ari suwo ure
kongo i ire iki kowiri kauwom
towane beime. Yokamai kongo
i ma deingamere ari epe Yesu
ma deimba Yesu yai ori fuka
dire moime.* 12 Ena iran Yai
Gumam Yesu awi mansinomdi
dongua yaromi towane nonon
akire di norongoro moi kuwom
suwapunga akaiyomdi tei mora-
pune. Yai ta akire di norowangua
i faikeme," Pita epe dume.* 13 Ena
Pita te Yoane kuri fikere ka dipikai
te munom ganom iki ikai fipikai
te surai ari wanopa moikeipikai
ari yokamai inokore munmane
eiro te "Yai surai Yesu ye ama wan
moipire," firo kanime. 14 Te yoka-
mai kaningai yai kauwom niki
donguai nokapu moingua yai surai
moipiki tei ama moingoro ena
ka mokom di erowainga faikeme.
15 Ena iran ari yokamai yai surai
"Kuku boipunga ikom ma dere u
mena fiyo!" di erere mora mena
fipikai ari nenen di ipo ka dero epe
16 "Nonon yai surai tora bei erowa-
pune? Ari yai opai Yerusarem
kei fainga yokamai kaningai yai
surai tai ori yoporam boingua
beipire. Kaninga iran nonon di
eke dowapunga faikemie.* 17 Yai
surai kanom wayom i u man man
fure ari yai opai muruwo firaro
beikeinga nonon kura kam diro
'Yesu kam ari di erekeiyo!' ama di
erowapune," 18 yokamai diro yai
surai unom boire epe di ereime,
"Yesu kam ari kirawa si erekere
te ama di mari de erekeiyo!" di
ereimba* 19 Pita te Yoane surai
mokom bairo "Nonon ne yokamai
kanom dinga gore duwapunbo
Yai Gumam kam dungua gore
duwapune? Ne yokamai inokore ei
fire ipu siyo!* 20 Te nonon mora ipu
supunie. Tarom i fipika te tarom
i kanipika kakom kakom di mari
dowapire," epe dipikoro 21-22 yai
surai kuri firaro beipika kuku
boinga yokamai kura kam dire "Ne
fiyo!" di ereime. Yai kauwom niki
dongua nokapu moingua yaromi
non iki 40 fume. Yaromi nokapu
moingoro ari yai opai muruwo
kanere Yai Gumam kam akire di

* **4:4:** Ap 2:41; 5:14 * **4:8:** Mt 10:19-20 * **4:10:** Ap 3:6, 13-16 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Ap 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29

teinga iran kuku boinga yokama
yai surai kupa eikeimie.

*Yesu gama yokamai ka make ei teime*

23 Ena Yura ari ori yokamai Pita
te Yoane ewi deingoro yai surai u
mena ure Yesu gama moingi tei
fure fi mun ei teinga yokamai te
ari dumanom ori beinga yokamai
kanom dingamere epe di erepire.
24 Di erepikoro ena Yesu gama
muruwo fire nomanenom towane
ei moiro Yai Gumam ka make
ei teime, “Ari Wanopao, ne Yai
Gumam moire kamundi te man
man muruwo te fui nuwi te taikan
muruwo ikai koi moinga bei
enie.* 25 Te ne ka di norenga ne
bengamere epe: Ne Muronum
Sumuna ne kokonan gan Dawiri
di tongoro ena no awanom Dawiri
giramdi dunguamere epe:

Tora bengoro ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai niki
de firo ka di gou dimba
kanom fuka dikenamie.*
26 Mansinomdi ari ori te
yokamai kiapanom beinga
ari ori kuku boire ‘Nonon
Ari Wanopanom te Yai
Gumam awi dongua yai
Mesia kura boi erowapune,’
epe dime.

27 Dawiri epe dungua mapunom i
epe: Epena kakom i yai ori surai
Eroti te Pondiasi Pairoti te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokama te Isirae ari
iki birom ori tawa kuku boire ne
kokonan gan Yesu yo tongua yai
kura boi teime. Yesu i yo tongua
yai moingoro ena ne kiapanom
bengua kokonan tene.* 28 Ne yopo-
ram boinga te ‘Na epe benaye,’ di
finga ne ka di guwo dinie. Ena
iran yokamai kuku boire tai ta
muruwo koma ne ka di guwo di
enga beimie.* 29 Ari Wanopao,
yokamai ‘Nonon noinaimie,’ ka
epe dinga ne firo akire di noro!
Akire di norowanga nonon ne
kokonan ganuma moipunga kuri
fikere ne gunom kanum di mari
dowapune.* 30 Te ne yoporam
boiro ari nupi fainga bei nokapu
de ero! Te Yesu ne kokonan
gan moingua te yo tongua yai
moingua ena nonon yaromi kam
diro kokonan ori munmane te
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
munmane benapune,” ka make
epe mora ei teingoro 31 yokamai
kuku boiro ka make einga ikom
koka tongoro Yai Gumam Murom
fu yokamai denom minom ikai koi
fure si di erongoro ena yokamai
kuri fikere Yai Gumam gunom kam
di mari deime.*

*Yesu gama yokamai guwainom gainom ako neinga iro ari akire di ereime*

32 Ena ari fi ki singa yokamai
muruwo nomanenom towane
eire ka towane fime. Epe firo
yokamai “Tai i na tainam dume,”
dikeimba yokamai guwai gainom
ako neinga ari suwo ereimie.* 33 Te
Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
yoporam boire Ari Wanopanom
Yesu arongua kam dingoro Yai
Gumam bei nokapu wom de
erome. 34-35 Te ari suwo manom
sinom woi neinga bo ari suwo
ikinom kei fainga yokamai ari
erere kongo mukom ire fu ewi
dongua finga yokama moingi tei
fure ereingoro ena yokamai ire ari
guwai gainom dikengua ipu sire
ereimie. Kongo ipu si ereinga ena
ari guwai gainom ako nekeinga
moikeime.*

36 Ena yokamai meina epe
beinga yai ta i kam Yosisi ama
moingoro te ewi dongua finga
yokama kam ta Banapasi dire
eime. Banapasi kam mapunom
i epe dungua: ari denom minom
bei erowai te erongua yai. Yaromi

* **4:24:** Sam 146:6 * **4:25:** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:27:** Mt 27:1-2; Lk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13-14 * **4:28:** Ap 2:23 * **4:29:** Ef 6:19 * **4:31:** Ap 2:44 * **4:32:** Ap 2:44 * **4:34-35:** Ap 2:45

Liwai wam moiro te Saipasi akai
tei kui nome.* 37 Te Banapasi
mansinom ari erere meina teiri
iro uro ewi dongua finga yokama
erome.

# 5

*Anania efem biyai Sapaira surai mapunom beipika kam dume*

1 Banapasi epe eromba yai ta epe
erekeme. Yaromi kam i Anania,
te efem biyai kam Sapaira. Ena
yaromi manom sinom koro ari
erere kongo mukom ire 2 suwo
eke dere "Nanan nowaiye," diro
ako moingoro te efem biyai
ama kanere "O" dume. Ena te
Anania meina koro ire "Meina
koro i man meinam muruwo
dunguarai," diro fu ewi dongua
finga yokamai moingi tei furo
eromba* 3 Pita ka i "Ananiao, ne
manum sinom meinam koro eke
dere ako moinga ne Yai Gumam
Murom kasu di tene. Satan yaromi
ne kinanum sungoro ta bengoro
ka dungua gore dine?* 4 Koma
ne man meina ikenga nenen
manum sinom dume. Te okome
ne meina inga nenen meinanum
ama dume. Ena tora bengoro ne
'Man meinam muruwo ereiye,' di
norere meinam koro norene? Ne
ari kasu bei erenba ne Yai Gumam
kasu ama bei tenie," epe di tongoro
5 yaromi ka i firo goiro ako mangi
faingoro ari muruwo ka wayom
i finga kuri ori wom fime. 6 Ena
ari kora gaima ure gai ire yono yo
buire daure akire dire ire furo man
si teime.

7 Te moi fure aro suna ungoro
Anania efem biyai uro wiyom
biyai goingua fikere u ikai ungoro
8 Pita mina wako tome, "Ne winum
biyai man meinam muruwo ire
ure noromo?" di tongoro oparomi
"O, nonon surai man meinam
muruwo eropune," di tongoro
9 ena Pita ka epe di tome. "Tora
bengoro ne surai ka di guwo dire
Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna
gumam bauwi teipire? Kano! Ari
yokamai ne winum biyai man si
teinga mora ure kori gumamdi tei
arire moiro ne ama endire kau kire
dire u mena naime," di tongoro
10 ena boromdi oparomi Pita
kauwomdi tei ako faire goingoro
ari kora gaima ikai ure kaninga
oparomi mora goingoro ama kau
iro furo wiyom biyai eingi teina
tei man si teime. 11 Ari Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokama te ari suwo ka
wayom i finga kuri ori wom fime.

*Yesu ewi dongua finga ari tai ta ta ori beime*

12 Ena ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai tai ta ta ori beire te ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom munmane ama
beimie. Te fi ki singa ari mu-
ruwo nomanenom towane eire fu
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki fure
maminom i kam Soromon kuku
boime.* 13 Kuku boingoro te fi ki
sikeinga ari yokamai Yesu gama
yokamai kanom akire dimba yoka-
mai furo gama yokamai gere ama
kuku boikeimie. 14 Te ari yai
opai munmane Ari Wanopanom
fi ki si teingoro ena Yesu gama
yai opai munmane fuka dime.*
15 Ewi dongua finga yokamai tai
ta ta ori beinga iran ari yokamai
nupi fainga ari endire u kon mori
munmane tei fure kuki boromdi
kopu de erere "Pita gunom fure
ari nupi fainga gunom muruwan-
gua arire nokapu moraime," di
fire wime. 16 Te ari munmane
Yerusarem koro koro kei fainga
ma dere nupi fainga ari te murom
niki dongua ikai koi si dungua ari
endire fu Yerusarem tei fingoro
ena ari yai opai nupi faingai mu-
ruwo u nokapu fime.*

*Ari yokamai bei moiro ewi dongua finga yokamai bei niki de*

* **4:36:** Ap 11:22-26; 13:2-3 * **5:2:** Ap 4:34-35 * **5:3:** Yo 13:2 * **5:12:** Ap 2:43; 14:3
* **5:14:** Ap 2:41; 21:20 * **5:16:** Mk 6:56; Ap 19:11-12

*ereime*

17 Ena Yura fi mun ei teinga yai
ori te ariyoma i ari Sarusi yokama
nomanenom niki ori wom dongua
ewi dongua finga ari yokamai di fi
ereime.* 18 Niki de fire ena ure ewi
dongua finga ari a ki sire endire
fure kan iki deimba 19 giruwangua
kakom Ari Wanopanom kamundi
nuwi kokonan gan awi dongoro
ure kan iki kori gumam yaure
ewi dongua finga yokama endire
u mena ure* 20 "Ne yokamai fure
fi mun ei teinga iki ikai koi fure
ari moingi tei yokori morainga
konom kam di mari de ereiyo!" di
erongoro 21 ena yokama ka i fire
koimoiri wom fu fi mun ei teinga
iki ikai fure yai opai ka di mari de
ereime.

Ena iran kakom gawo toka
goungoro fi mun ei teinga yai ori
te yaromi ariyoma yokamai u fi
mun ei teinga iki ori ure Isirae ari
ori muruwo "Kuku borapune," di
ereingoro wime. Ena yokamai ka
di kan iki tei dere "Ewi dongua
finga yokamai endire wiyo!"
dingoro 22 kiminem yokamai kan
iki fure kaninga ewi dongua finga
yokama moikeingoro ena yokamai
dere inako dere ure ka epe di
ereime, 23 "No kan iki fure kori
gumamdi kanopunga kori kei
ki singoro te kiminem kiapam
yokamai ama moingoro te no kori
i yaure ikai fure kanopunga ari
ta ikai moikeimie," di ereingoro
24 ena fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem
yai ori te fi mun ei teinga yokama
ka i fire inokore munmane eire
"Toramere fuka duwame?" di
fime. 25 Yokamai di fingoro yai ta
ure "Fiyo! Ari ne yokama kan iki
de ereinga yokamai fure fi mun ei
teinga iki tawa ikai ure ari yai opai
ka di ere moimie," di erongoro
26 ena fi mun ei teinga iki kiminem
yai ori te kiminem ari suwo
koropane fure ewi dongua finga
yokamai endire kupa eikere wime.
Te kiminem yokama "No Yesu
gama yokamai kupa einapunga ari
kongo fia sire nonon noinaimie,"
dire kuri fire ena yokamai kupa
eikeime.* 27 Kiminem yokamai
endire ure kaunsel ari moingi suna
tei de ereingoro ena fi mun ei
teinga yai ori ka i 28 "Nonon ne
yokama ka yoporam boiro 'Yesu
kam mapunom ari yai opai di
erekeiyo!' di eropunga kano! Ne
yokama Yerusarem ari muruwo
mora di mari de ereingoro fime.
Ari 'Nonon yaromi si goipune,'
di firaro beinga ne yokamai epe
beimie," di erongoro* 29 ena Pita te
ewi dongua finga yokama gere ka
mokom bairo dire "No yokama ari
kanom gore duwapunga Yai Gu-
mam kam koma gore duwapune.*
30 Te ne yokama Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi si goimba no awanoma
Yai Gumanom akire di tongoro
arome.* 31 Ena Yai Gumam bei
moiro 'No Isirae ari nomanenom
si awa towaingoro bianom kore
dowaiye,' diro Yesu akire kamundi
iwa fure okomwomdi ei tongoro
ena Yai Ori moiro te no akire di
norongua yai ama moime.* 32 No
yokamai te Yai Gumam Murom
tarom i ama kanere di mari
dopune. Te ari yai opai muruwo
Yai Gumam kam dunguamere epe
gore dingoro ena Murom Sumuna
erome," di ereime.*

33 Ena kuku boinga yokami ka i
fire denom minom niki ori wom
de fire "Yokamai ei gorapune," di
fime.* 34 Epe di fimba Kaunsel yai
ta arire suna tei moime. Yaromi
kam Gamarie te yaromi Feresi
yai moime. Yaromi Mose ka di
guwo dungua nuwi si erongua

* **5:17:** Ap 4:1-3 * **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10 * **5:26:** Mt 14:5 * **5:28:** Mt 27:25; Ap 4:18 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:30:** Ap 3:15 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Ip 2:10; 12:2 * **5:32:** Ap 1:8 * **5:33:** Ap 7:54

ari yai opai muruwo yaromi kam
akire dime. Ena yaromi kiminem
“Ewi dongua finga yokamai endire
mena fiyo!” di erongoro* 35 mena
fingoro ena yaromi kiapanom ari
di erome, “Ne Isrirae ari yokamao,
ne yokamai ‘Ari yokamai tora bei
erowapune,’ di fime? Ena koma
inokore ei fi kaniyo! 36 Koma yai ta
i kam Turasi u mari uro ‘Na yai ori
moiye,’ dungoro ena ari munmane
epemere 400 mouwomdi fimba
yokamai si goingero yaromi
gama tongi koro koro fingoro
te yokamai kokonanom yo ako
sume. 37 Tarom i epe mora
bengua ena kiap gaman yai opai
yokamai kanom boingua kakom
Gariri yai ta i kam Yurasi u mari
ungoro ari munmane mouwomdi
fimba yaromi ama si goingoro
ena mouwomdi finga yokamai
tongi koro koro fime. 38 Ena iran
epena ka i di ereye, ‘ “Tai epe bei
erowapune,” di finga ma deiyo!’
di ereye. Te yokamai kokonan
i te ka kirawa si ereingai ari
mapunom towane duwangua ena
iran yo ako suwame. 39 Suwamba
kokonan i Yai Gumam mapunom
duwangua yo ako sikename. Te
Yai Gumam kokonan duwangua
ena ne yokamai bei moiro yokamai
bire ime de erowainga faikenamba
Yai Gumam kura boi towaimie,”
yaromi epe di erome. 40 Ena epe
dungoro kiapanom ari yokama
yaromi kam gore dire ewi dongua
finga yokamai unom boingoro ikai
wingoro kupa eiro ka yoporam
boiro “Ne yokama ari yai opai Yesu
kam mapunom di erekeiyo!” di
erero ewi deingoro* 41 ena u mena
fure mun ori wom fire “Nonon
Yesu fi kun dai topunga ganom kipi
kaingoro mun fipungai faime,”
dime.* 42 Ena kakom kakom
yokamai fi mun ei teinga iki bo
te yokamai nenen ikinomdi tei
moire “Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua yai
Mesia moimie,” diro ari yai opai
nuwi si erere di mari de ereime.*

# 6

*Yai Gumam gama bei moiro akire di ereinga yokamai okonom koro muruwo koro surai gunom boi ereime*

1 Ena epena kakom i Yesu gama
munmane fuka dingoro ena Isirae
ari Giriki ka dinga yokamai moire
Isirae ari Yura ari kanom dinga
yokamai niki de fi erere ka epe
di ereime, “Aro kakom kakom ne
yokamai ari kua kopuna ipu sire
ereinga nonon opai werainom
erekeimie,” epe di ereingoro 2 ena
ewi dongua finga ari okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom suwo
bei moiro Yesu gama muruwo
unom boire “Wiyo!” di erero
wingoro “No yokamai Yai Gumam
kam di mari dopunga ma dere
kua kopuna ipu suwapungai
faikenamie. 3 Faikenangua ena
arinomao, ne yokama ari okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai gunom
boiyo! Ne yokamai kaninga
Murom Sumuna ure yokamai
denom minom ikai koi si di
erowangua te yokamai ka nokapu
firainga te ari yai opai ‘Yokamai
ari nokapu moime,’ duwainga
gunom boiyo! Gunom boingoro
kua kopuna ipu suwainga kokonan
inaimie. 4 Inaingoro ena iran
nonon kakom kakom ka make
eiro te Yai Gumam kam mapunom
kirawa siro di mari dowapune,”
epe di ereime. 5 Te Yesu gama
yokama ewi dongua finga yokamai
kam dinga mun fire ena yokamai
kanom gunom boingamere epe:
yai ta fi ki oriwom si tongua te
Murom Sumuna dem miriyom
ikai koi si di tongua yaromi kam i

* **5:34:** Ap 22:3 * **5:40:** Ap 4:18 * **5:41:** Mt 5:10-12; 1 Pi 4:13 * **5:42:** Ap 9:22; 17:3

Sitiwin, te yai ta i kam Firipi, te yai
ta Porokorusi, te yai ta Naikena,
te yai ta Timon, te yai ta Pamena,
te iki birom ori ta i kam Andiako
yai ta kam i Nikora. Yaromi
koma ariyoma ka mapunom ma
dere ena Yura ari ka mapunom
dourom boime.* 6 Yokamai gunom
boire endire ewi dongua finga
yokamai moingi tei fingoro ena ka
make eire yokamai kokonan inaro
beinga okonom ei binomdi kopu
de ereime.*
7 Yai Gumam kam mapunom
man man fume. Te Yesu gama
Yerusarem akai tei kei fainga yoka-
mai munmane fuka dime. Te Yura
fi mun ei teinga ari munmane Yesu
kam fi ki si teime.*

*Yokamai uro Sitiwin okom akoro a ki sime*

8 Ena Yai Gumam tai nokapu
munmane yai Sitiwin bei tongoro
yaromi yoporam boiro erowai
tome. Erowai tere ena tai ta ta ori
beire te ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom ama beme.* 9 Bemba ari
koropane ure Sitiwin kura kam
tokomere ka di ipo ka deime.
Yokamai Sairini ari te Eresandia
ari moiro te koma yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan moimba epena kia-
panom ari ewi deime. Ewi deinga
iran yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga iki
gawo keire Yai Gumam kam akire
di teime. Ena yokamai te Yura
ari suwo yokama Sirisia man te
Eisia man kei fainga yokamai ure
kuku boire Sitiwin kura ka di ipo
ka deimba 10 Yai Gumam Murom
ka Sitiwin imari de tongoro ena
Sitiwin kam dungua moko teme
fungoro Yura yokamai kam dinga
iwe de tome.* 11 Iwe de tongoro
ena yokamai fure ari koropane
kongo erere "Kasu diyo!" di
ereingoro ena ari suwo kasu epe
dime, "No yokama fipunga yaromi
Yai Gumam kam te Mose kam ka
sume," epe dingoro* 12 epe din-
garai iran ari yai opai te Yura ari
ori te ari ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai denom minom
bai taki sire fu Sitiwin moingui
tei fure a ki sire akire Kaunsel ari
moingi tei fure 13 te kasu dinga
ari suwo ama endire wingoro
ena kasu dinga yokamai ka epe
dime. "Yaromi kakom kakom fi
mun ei teinga iki yo tongua bo te
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
kam i ka sume.* 14 Te no yokama
fipunga yaromi epe dumie, 'Yesu
Nasareti yai fi mun ei teinga iki i
towi ire te Mose mapunom koma
norongua ma dere mapunom ta
norowame,' dume," epe kasu
dime. 15 Dingoro ena Kaunsel
ari kuku boinga muruwo Sitiwin
gumam toren kaninga gumam
yororo dikemba kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan gumam dunguamere
i epe dume.

# 7

*Sitiwin ka di mari dome*

1 Ena fi mun ei teinga yai ori
"Ka i ari yokamai dinga i kawom
dumbo?" diro Sitiwin mina wako
tongoro 2 yaromi mokom bairo ka
epe dume, "Arinama te nenama
yokamao, ka duwaika i fiyo!
Koma nonon awanom Aparam
yaromi iki birom ori Keran tei
kei faikengua kakom i yaromi
Mesopotemia man tei yo moingoro
Yai Gumam kamundi bau boingua
kapukom moingua yai Aparam
moingui tei fuka diro 3 ka epe
dume. 'Ne arinuma te manum
sinom ma dere mansinom ta na
opom di erowaika fo!' di tongoro
4 ena akaiyom Karia ma dere
fure iki birom ori Keran ure kei
faime. Okome auwom goingoro
Yai Gumam awi dongoro ure
nonon epena moipungi manom

* **6:5:** Ap 8:5-40; 21:8 * **6:6:** Ap 13:3 * **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:8:** Ap 2:43 * **6:10:** Lk 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61 * **6:13:** Mt 26:59 * **7:4:** Yen 11:31–12:5

sinomdi tei ume.* 5 Aparam
umba Yai Gumam mansinom tawa
tekeme. Mansinom gawo toka ama
tekemba Yai Gumam epe dume,
‘Okome na bei moiro mansinom
tawa muruwo i erowaikoro ako
morangere te ne ganum gaunoma
ama ako moraimie,’ di tomie.
Te ka i di tongua kakom tei
Aparam gan kui eikeme.* 6 Ena
Yai Gumam ka ta epe di tome.
‘Ne ganum gaunuma yokamai
mansinom akainom ta morainga
non iki munmane epemere 400
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moiro
ganom kipi kokonan inaimie.* 7 Te
ne ganum gaunoma nuwi kokonan
mansinom ari erowaingoro ena
okome na mansinom ari yokamai
einaiye. Na mora einaika ne
ganum gaunoma man i ma dere
fure inako dere u man tawa ure
na kanam akire di narowaimie,’
epe dume.* 8 Ena Yai Gumam
Aparam ka gowa si ei tere epe ei
tome. ‘Ne ganum gaunoma yai gan
ganom guwo duwainga i yokamai
na kanam gowa si ei ereika gore
duwaima opom di narowaime,’ Yai
Gumam di tome. Epe di tongua
iran Aparam gan ta Aisaki kui
engua aro kakom 8 kan moiro
gam go dume. Te okome Aisaki
wam Yakopo kui eire gam ama go
dume. Te Yakopo nonon girinom
awanoma 12 kui eire ganom ama
go dume.*

9 Ena no awanoma yokama
emenom Yosefe niki de fi tere ari
okonomdi tei erere kongo imie.
Ingoro ari Yosefe akire Isipi man
tei fure nuwi kokonan teimba Yai
Gumam yaromi gere ama moire*
10 tai ta ipun dongua muruwo
fuka di tongua akire di tome.
Yosefe Isipi yai ori i kam Fero
okom muromdi yoporam boiro
te ka nokapu dungoro ena Fero
kanere Yosefe kam akire dume.
Fero yaromi Isipi man kiapanom
bengua kokonan te nenen taikan
muruwo kui nongua kokonan
Yosefe tome.* 11 Kakom i meran
ori wom Isipi akai te Keinan akai
fuka dungoro ari yai opai ipun
oriwom dongua fuka di erome. No
awanoma kua kopuna wandouro
kankeime.* 12 Ena ‘Isipi man
koi kua kopuna dumie,’ dingoro
Yakopo firo nonon awanoma
koma wom ewi dome.* 13 Inako
dere wingoro te okome tokoi ewi
dongoro fingoro Yosefe ‘Na ne
yokama emenom moiye,’ yokama
di mari de erome. Te Yosefe
nem te auwoma emerom yokamai
moinga kam Fero ama fimie.*
14 Ena Yosefe nem uwom boiro ‘Na
moiki tei uwo!’ di tongoro nem
te ariyoma munmane epemere 75
dere Isipi man wime.* 15 Yosefe
nem Yakopo u Isipi akai fure
okome goingoro te wama yokama
nonon awanoma moinga ama
goingoro* 16 yokamai yono iro furo
Sikem akai fime. Koma Aparam
bei moiro Emo gama kongo erere
Sikem akai tei imie. Ena no
awanoma yono man i si ereime.*
17 Yai Gumam koma ka di koi
eiro Aparam di tonguamere ena
kam i mukom fanangua kakom
unaro bengoro nonon arinoma
Isipi tei moinga munmane makire
moime.* 18 Kakom i yai ori ta Isipi
man kiapam bemie. Yaromi Yosefe
taikan muruwo bengua kankero*
19 ena no awanoma gumanom
bauwire bei niki de erero nonon
awanoma gan kui einga goraro
beinga ‘Fiasi mena do!’ di erome.*
20 Epe beingi kakom i mam Mose

* **7:5:** Yen 12:7; 17:8 * **7:6:** Yen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 * **7:7:** Eks 3:12 * **7:8:** Yen 17:9-11 * **7:9:** Yen 37:11, 28; 39:1-3, 21-23 * **7:10:** Yen 41:37-44; Sam 105:21 * **7:11:** Yen 41:54 * **7:12:** Yen 42:1-5 * **7:13:** Yen 45:1-5, 16 * **7:14:** Yen 45:9-11; 46:27 * **7:15:** Yen 46:1-7; 49:33 * **7:16:** Yen 23:2-20; 33:19 * **7:17:** Eks 1:7 * **7:18:** Eks 1:8 * **7:19:** Eks 1:10-22

kui engoro ganom nokapu moime.
Ena oparomi nenen ikom wam
kui nongoro kapa suraiye fume.*
21 Fungoro fiasi mena de teingoro
Fero apom gan i kanero iro furo
nenen wam farere kui nongoro*
22 ena yokamai Mose Isipi ari
mapunom kirawa si teingoro ka
yoporam boiro diro te tai ta ta
bengua ama yoporam boime.
23 Mose moi fungua okome non iki
40 goungoro ena 'Na fure na Isirae
arinama Isipi tei moinga kanaiye,'
di fire fure 24 kanungua Isipi yai
ta bei moiro Isirae yai sungoro
ena Mose fure ariyom akire di
tero Isipi yai ta si goime. 25 Si
goingua iran 'Na arinama akire
di ereika yokama "Nonon akire di
norowaro bengua i Yai Gumam na
nawi dome," di firaime,' Mose epe
di fimba ariyoma epe di fikeime.
26 Mose wi fairo koimoi arere tokoi
fure kanungua Isirae ari surai kura
boipikoro nomanenom towane
einaro beipika Mose 'Ne surai
arinoma awom moipire. Nenen
kura boipika i faikeme,' di eromba
27 yai nen emerom sungua Mose
a sin boi tero mina wako tome,
'Ne kiapanom bei norenga te no
ka kori dupunga ne finga eramom
"Epe beyo!" di erome? 28 Te ongo
ne Isipi yai si goingamere epe na
nainano?' epe diro mina wako
tongoro* 29 Mose ka i firo tongi fure
fu Mirian akai fure ari yokoi yai
dairo okome wam surai kui eme.*

30 Ena non iki 40 goungoro
Mose ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei
wan moire Sinai kopu teina tei
moingoro Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan fure eri gaingua
dere baurom ungui tei fure fuka
dume. 31 Mose tai fuka dunguai
kanere gam nouro dire 'Kanaro
fuiye,' dire u teina fungoro ena
Ari Wanopanom ka di tome,
32 'Ne awanuma Yai Gumam
moiye. Aparam te Aisaki te Yakopo
yokamai Yai Gumanom moiye,'
epe di tongoro Mose kuri fire tai
kankeme. 33 Ena Ari Wanopanom
'Ne akai arere moingai na akainam
dungua iran ne kaunum tou ma
do! 34 Na arinama Isipi tei moingai
ganom kipi kokonan inga kaniye.
Yokamai ama kai meinga fiye. Ena
iran na ako mangi ure akire di
erowaro wiye. Ena ne uwo! Na
ne ewi Isipi akai dowaiye,' tokoi di
tome. 35 Ena, arinamao, na Sitiwin
kanam duwaika fiyo! Koma Mose
yaromi nenen Isirae ari yokamai
mounom wako teime. Yokama
'Eramom "No Isirae ari kiapanom
bei noro! No ka kori dupunga
fiyo!" epe di erome?' diro mina
wako teime. Ena okome Yai
Gumam nenen Mose yaromi awi
dongoro Isipi akai fure Isirae ari
yokamai akire di erere kiapanom
bei erome. Koma Mose kanungua
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan u
eri gaingua dero baurom ungui
tei ungua gan i ama furo Mose
akire di tongoro epe beme.* 36 Te
Mose Isirae ari yokamai enom dire
Isipi man ma dere fume. Yaromi
te ariyoma yokamai gere Isipi
man tei moiro te fui nuwi i kam
Nuwi Kou teina tei moiro te ari
moikeinga akaiyomdi tei moiro
non iki 40 fungoro Mose tai ta ta ori
te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
beme.* 37 Mose yaromi Isirae
ari epe di erome, 'Yai Gumam
nawi donguamere epe nen ta ne
yokamai arinom moingua gunom
boire awi de erowangoro yaromi
Yai Gumam ka mapunom di mari
de erowame,' di erome.* 38 Mose
te Isirae ari gere ari moikeinga
akai kuku boingoro ena Mose Sinai
kopu moko fungua Yai Gumam

* **7:20:** Eks 2:2; Ip 11:23 * **7:21:** Eks 2:3-10 * **7:28:** Eks 2:11-15 * **7:29:** Eks 2:21-22
* **7:35:** Eks 3:1-10 * **7:36:** Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 * **7:37:** Diu 18:15; Ap 3:22

nuwi kokonan gan ka di tongoro
ka kakom kakom di derewo
duwangua kam ire norome.*
39 Noromba no awanoma Mose
kam dungua gore dikere mounom
wako tere 'Tokoi Isipi inako dero
naro bepune,' di fire* 40 Aron
yaromi di teime, 'Ne yai gumam
kasu yai bei norengere Isipi
kon opom di norowame. Mose
yaromi no yokama Isipi tei no
dire ure amai fume? No yokama
kankepune,' di teime. 41 Kakom
i yokamai yai gumam kasu yai
beingamere epe non burumakau
gam kuiam ta beire ena non sipsip
si goiro yai gumam kasu yai fi
mun ei teinga kakom i yai gumam
kasu yai kam akire di tere mun ori
wom fi teime.* 42 Ena epe beinga
iran Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro
yokamai mouwom wako erero bei
moingoro ena yokamai aro te kapa
te kui mokome ka make ei teime.
Yokamai epe beinga ka mapunom
ari yokama epemere ama munom
boima fiyo!

Isirae ari yo, ne yokama ari
moikeinga akai non iki
40 moiro non burumakau
te sipsip te meme si
goinga tarom fi mun ei na
narekeime.* 43 Ne yokama
Yai Gumam kasu i kam
Moroko ire sel iki ikai eire
ikirai kaure iro fime. Te
ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kasu ta i kam Refan kui
mokome kuiam i a ki sime.
Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kasu surai kanom akire di
eroworo beinga kuianom
okonomdi beimie. Epe
beinga iran na ne yokamai
ekiro uro fakai wom ewi
Bapiron koro tei dowaiye,

ka mapunom ari epe munom
boime.

44 Ena no awanoma ari
moikeinga akai tei moingi Yai
Gumam Mose 'Na sel iki opom
di erowaikamere epe keyo!' di
tonguamere epe beimie. Iki
mora keingoro Yai Gumam ikai
koi moiro ari yai ka di erome.*
45 Okome no awanoma bei moiro
sel ikirai wanoma kui einga erein-
goro yokamai ire kaure fime. Te
Yai Gumam bei moiro mansinom
tawa kapakom yokamai fiasi mena
dongoro yokamai man ta fingoro
ena no awanoma te yai Yasuwa
gere man i imie. Yokama moi
fure fure fure Dawiri yaromi
kui engoro sel ikirai yo dume.*
46 Te Dawiri yaromi yai nokapu
moingua Yai Gumam mun fi
tongoro ena yaromi Yai Gumam
ka epe mina wako tome, 'Na bei
moiro ne Yakopo Yai Gumam
moinga iran ka mapunom iki kei
erowaiyo?' diro mina wako tome.*
47 Mina wako tomba Yai Gumam
'E e,' dungoro ena Dawiri wam
Soromon ikirai Yai Gumam kei
tome.* 48 Iki kemba kamundi Yai
Ori ari iki keingi koi faikeme. Ka
mapunom yai ka epe dunguamere
i epe:

49-50 Kamundi Ari Wanopanom i
epe dume,

'Na kamundi moire ari kiapam
beika iran na ame dere
kamundi teme iwa moire
na kaunam mansinom
boromdi eiye. Te na man
kamun muruwo bei eiye.
Na epe moika tora iki kei
narowaime? Te na amai
ame dero iron moraiye?'
dume.

Ka mapunom yai epe dume.*

51 Ya, ne yokamai kou kou
eime. Ne yokamai nomanenom
fingamere epe Yai Gumam fi ki
si tekeime. Te ne yokama Yai
Gumam kam dungua kawom di

* **7:38:** Eks 19:3; Diu 9:10; Ap 7:53 * **7:39:** Nam 14:3 * **7:41:** Eks 32:1-6 * **7:42:** Yer 19:13; Eim 5:25-27 * **7:44:** Eks 25:8, 9, 40 * **7:45:** Yos 3:14-17; 18:1 * **7:46:** 2 Sam 7:1-16; Sam 132:1-5 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1, 14 * **7:49-50:** Ais 66:1-2

fikeimie. Ne yokamai awanoma
Murom Sumuna mounom wako
teingamere ne yokamai ama
mounom wako teimie.* 52 Te
koma ne yokama awanoma fure
ka mapunom yai towane bei niki
de teimo? E e, yokamai fure
muruwo bei niki de ereime. Koma
ka mapunom ari yokamai 'Yai
yo wom tongua unamie,' di mari
deingoro ne yokamai awanoma
fure yokamai ama ei goime. Ena
epena ne yokamai yai yo wom
tongua irai imari dere si goimie.*
53 Te Yai Gumam kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai uro ne
yokamai ka di guwo dungua
imari de ereimba ne yokama
gore dikeimie," Sitiwin ka epe
dungoro* 54 kiapanom ari yokamai
ka dungua fire u boi denom minom
suna ipo de fingoro giranom ki
guwo gawo dungoro niki ori wom
de fi teime.* 55 Beimba Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna uro Sitiwin dem
miriyom ikai koi si di tongoro ena
toren kan kamundi dere kanungua
Yai Gumam keranom sungua te
Yesu Yai Gumam okomwomdi
arere moimie.* 56 Epe kanungua
ena "Kaniyo! Na kanika kamundi
tei giram koingoro Ari Gaunom
wam i Yai Gumam okomwomdi
tei arere moime," dungoro* 57 ena
yokama au ori wom dire kinanom
a fere koire ariro bu diro furo
Sitiwin ako ki sire 58 fiasi iki birom
ori mena deime. Ena yokamai
suna gai kui sire ei kora gaima yai
ta i kam Sauro moingui tei eingoro
yaromi kiapam moimie. Ena
yokamai kongo fiasi dere singoro *
59 Sitiwin ka make epe eme, "Yesu
Ari Wanopanomyo, na kuianam
iyo!" diro* 60 kauwom gurom boi
moiro u boire "Ari Wanopanomyo,
yokamai bianom i beinga mokom
bai erekeiyo!" epe dire goime.*

# 8

1 Te yokamai Sitiwin si goingua
Sauro "O" diro moime.*

*Sauro yaromi furo Yesu gama yokamai bei niki de erome*

Ena kakom boromdi tei ari yai
opai Yerusarem tei moinga Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai ka kori di
erero bei niki wom de ereingoro
ena yokamai tongi Yuria akai te
Samaria akai fimba ewi dongua
finga yokamai towane Yerusarem
tei moimie. 2 Te ari suwo Yai
Gumam kam gore dinga yokamai
ure Sitiwin ire fure kai ori wom
mei tere man si teime. 3 Si teimba
Sauro "Fi ki singa yokamai ei
gounaro beiye," di fire bei niki
dere te u iki koro koro muruwo
ikai fure yai opai muruwo gurere
endire furo kan si erome.*

*Firipi yaromi fu Samaria akai tei furo ka mapunom di mari dome*

4 Ena fi kun dainga yokama tongi
koro koro finga ka mapunom di
mari deime. 5 Te yai Firipi fu
Samaria akai fure iki birom ori
ikai fure "Yesu i Mesia Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua
yai moime," di mari de erome.*
6 Ena yai opai munmane Firipi
kam fire te ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom bengua kanere inokore
eimie. 7 Firipi muronom niki
deinga yai opai ikai koi moingi ewi
mena dongoro muronom au diro
fime. Te ari kaunom goingua bo te
kaunom niki dongua yokamai kon
wanaro finga Firipi bei nokapu de
erongoro kon nokapu wan fimie.*
8 Yaromi epe bengoro ena iran
Samaria ari mirinom ori wom
moko ime.
9 Yai ta koma iki birom ori tei
ure moime. Yaromi kam Saimon.

---

* **7:51:** Eks 32:9; Yer 9:26 * **7:52:** 2 Kro 36:16; Mt 23:31 * **7:53:** Ap 7:38; Gar 3:19; Ip 2:2 * **7:54:** Ap 5:33 * **7:55:** Mt 22:44; Ap 2:33-34; 5:31 * **7:56:** Kor 3:1 * **7:58:** Ap 22:20 * **7:59:** Sam 31:5; Lk 23:46 * **7:60:** Lk 23:34 * **8:1:** Ap 7:58; 8:4; 11:19 * **8:3:** Ap 9:1, 13; 22:4; 26:9-11 * **8:5:** Ap 6:5 * **8:7:** Mt 10:1; Mk 16:17

Yaromi gene mane kanero tai
mapunom mapunom bengoro
Samaria ari ganom nouro dime.
Ena yaromi “Na yai ori moiye,”
dungoro 10 ari yai opai kanom
wanungua bo kanom wankengua
Saimon kam dungua fi kun daire
“Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
yaromi tongoro tarom i epe beme.
Ena iran kamundi yai ori moime,”
dime. 11 Te kakom kakom tai
gene mane mapunom mapunom
bengua iran yokamai ganom
nouro dire dourom boime. 12 Te
okome Firipi ure Yesu Kirisito
kam mapunom te Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei norowangua kam
di mari de erongoro ena ari fi
ki si tere yai opai nuwi buime.
13 Te Saimon nenen ama fi ki sire
nuwi buiro Firipi mouwomdi koro
koro fure kanungua Firipi tai ta ta
ori ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
bengoro inokore munmane eme.

14 Ena Samaria ari Yai Gumam
kam mapunom fi ki singoro
Yesu ewi dongua finga yokama
Yerusarem tei moinga kam wayom
i fire Pita te Yoane surai ewi
Samaria man tei deime. 15 Ena
surai Samaria man tei fure “Fi
ki singa yokamai Yai Gumam
Murom inaimie,” diro surai ka
make eipire. 16 Koma Samaria ari
yokamai Yesu Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si teinga nuwi buimba Murom
Sumuna denom minom ikai koi
kungoro ena iran epena yai surai
ka make eire 17 okonom yoka-
mai binomdi akopikoro Murom
Sumuna denom minom ikai koi
fume.*

18 Ena Saimon yaromi kanongua
ewi dongua finga yai surai okonom
yokamai binomdi akopikoro yoka-
mai Murom Sumuna i mora ingoro
yaromi kongo ire fu surai moipiki
tei uro 19 “Ya, ne yai surai yopo-
ram boi narowaipikai na ari yoka-
mai binomdi akonaikoro Murom
Sumuna denom minom ikai koi in-
ainga kongo erowaiye,” di eron-
goro 20 ena Pita, “Ne epe ‘Na tarom
i Yai Gumam ari yo erongua kongo
baraiye,’ di finga ena iran ne te
ne kongonum guwom akai ama
namie. 21 Yai Gumam kanongua ne
nomanenum di fingai faikengua
no ka mapunom kokonan bepunga
ne ama beikenane.* 22 Ena iran
ne nomanenum si awa tere tai
niki dongua bei moinga ka make
epe eyo! ‘O Ari Wanopanom, na
bianam ta beire te na nomane-
nam di fika i ne kore de naro!’
diro ka make ei to! 23 Na di fika
ne gikenga yai moire ne bianum
fainga ne nomanenum goingoro
dipanom ume,” Pita epe di tongoro
24 Saimon ka mokom bairo epe
dume, “Ne surai kanom dinga fuka
dikenaro bengua akire di narero
Ari Wanopanom ka make ei teiro!”
dume.

25 Ena ewi dongua finga yai surai
Pita te Yoane Ari Wanopanom
taikan bei eronguamere epe
imari dere te Ari Wanopanom
ka mapunom di mari depika ena
inako dero Yerusarem tokoi fipire.
Surai kon bakom fure Samaria iki
ikai koro koro Yesu gunom kam di
mari depire.

*Firipi furo Itiopia yai ta akiro di tongoro Yesu fi ki si tome*

26 Ena Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan Firipi yaromi moin-
gui tei ure “Ne arire u oropo koi
fo! Ne fu konmori Yerusarem
fungua konom i ma dere u oropo
Gasa man tei fungua bakom tei
fo!” di tome. Kon bakom ta ari
moikeingi akai tei fume. 27 Ena
Firipi arere fume. Te Itiopia yai ori
kon bakom ta ume. Yaromi Itiopia
akai kiapam bengua opai Kandusi
kongom te guwai gaiyom kiapam
beme. Yaromi koma “Yai Gumam
kam akire di towaiye,” dire fu
Yerusarem fure* 28 te epena dero

* **8:17:** Ap 9:17; 19:6; 1 Ti 1:6 * **8:21:** Sam 78:37 * **8:27:** Ais 56:3-7

ikom akaiyom name. Yaromi non
kosi kari gurongua fungua ikai koi
moire ame dere ka mapunom yai
Aisaiya munom boingua kerere
fume. 29 Fungoro Yai Gumam
Murom Firipi "Ne kari teina fure
koi ama wan fo!" di tongoro*
30 ena Firipi bu di teina fure fin-
gua yaromi Aisaiya ka mapunom
boingua kere moingoro "Ne ka
mapunom kerengai mapunom fin-
bore fikene?" di tongoro ena 31 "Na
mapunom toramere beiro firaiye?
Nenta na mapunom di mari de
narowangua firaiye. Ena iran ne
ungere ama napune," di tongoro
Firipi fure kari ikai koi ama ame
dere moime. 32 Koro yaromi Yai
Gumam ka mapunom kerongui i
epe:

Yokamai non sipsip suwaro iro
wingamere epe yokamai
yaromi iro ure sime. Te
non sipsip gam wiyom go
duwaro beinga ge diken-
guamere epe yaromi kai
meikeme.* 33 Yokamai
yaromi kam ka sire ime de
tere te ka kori nokapu di
tekeime. Te yaromi mangi
moingua goungua iran
wama apoma kawom kui
eikename. Kui eikenangua
iran nenta gama kam ari yai
opai di erekename.

ka mapunom epe dume. 34 Ena
iran yai ori bei moiro Firipi epe di
tome, "Ka mapunom yai munom
boingua na kereikai nenen kam
dumbore yai ta kam dumbore
eramom kam dume? Di naro!" di
tongoro 35 ena Firipi ka mapunom
yaromi kerongua koro mapunom
boiro diro Yesu ka mapunom
di mari de tome. 36 Surai kon
bakomdi fu moire nuwi akai tei
wipikoro ena yai ori "Nuwi kano!
Ne nuwi bui narowangai faimo?"
di tongoro* 37 Firipi "Ne Yesu fi ki
ori wom si towanga nuwi burane,"
di tongoro "Na Yesu Yai Gumam
wam moimia fi ki siye," dire 38 ena
"Kari si goro!" dungoro surai
kari tei ma dere u mangi tei ure
u nuwiri tei fure Firipi yaromi
nuwi bui tome. 39 Te surai nuwiri
tei ma dere u teme wipikoro ena
Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna
ure Firipi akire akai ta fungoro
yai ori Firipi tokoi kankemba mun
ori wom firo kon dourom boiro
fume.* 40 Te Murom Sumuna Firipi
akire fu iki birom ori Asoto fuka
dume. Ena Firipi Asoto ma dere
kon bakom tei fure iki birom ori
muruwo Yesu gunom kam di mari
dero furo Sisaria akai ume.*

# 9

*Sauro yaromi nomanem si awa tome*
*Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18*

1 Firipi kon bakom tei fure
Yesu gunom kam di mari dongui
ena Sauro Yerusarem tei moin-
gua yoporam boiro diro "Ari
Wanopanom gama yokamai ei
goraiye," diro fu fi mun ei teinga
yai ori moingui tei fure* 2 epe di
tome, "Na iki birom ori Damasusi
fure yai opai Yesu konom wan
finga yokamai kan si erero endire
Yerusarem inako dero unaro beika
ena ne munom ganom boiro
Damasusi ka mapunom nuwi si
ereinga iki muruwo kapakom awi
de ero!" di tongoro 3 yaromi
munom ganom boiro tongoro
mangi fume. Ena Sauro Damasusi
iki dungui teina tei ungoro ka-
mundi kewa ta de Sauro moingui
tei de tongoro 4 ena yaromi ako
mangi fairo nokom fingoro "Sauro
Sauro ne tora bengoro bei niki
de narene?" ka i epe di tongoro
5 "Ari Wanopanomyo, ne eramom
moine?" dungoro ka i epe mokom

* **8:29:** Ap 10:19 * **8:32:** Ais 53:7-8 * **8:36:** Ap 10:47 * **8:39:** 1 Kin 18:12 * **8:40:** Ap 21:8 * **9:1:** Ap 8:3 * **9:5:** Ap 5:39; 1 Ko 15:8

bairo “Na Yesu. Ne na bei niki de
narenie.* 6 Narenba ne arere fu iki
birom ori ikai tei fo! Okome yai ta
ne kokonan benanga di erowame,”
di tome. 7 Te ari Sauro gere ama
winga yokamai arere moire ka
dungua fimba yai ta kankeinga
iran ka ta dikeime. 8 Ena Sauro
arero okom murom fura domba tai
ta ta muruwo kankengoro ena ari
yokamai okom ako ire Damasusi
tei fime. 9 Te Sauro okom murom
yo si boi dere dungoro kua kopuna
te nuwi ama nekengoro aro kakom
suraiye fume.

10 Ena Yesu gama yai ta Dama-
susi tei moingui kam i Anania.
Ena yaromi kuwan kanongua Ari
Wanopanom kam uwom boingoro
“Ari Wanopanomyo, na moiye,”
di tongoro 11 “Ne arere konmori
ta i kam Yo Tongua tei fure yai ta
i kam Yurasi ikom tei fure Tasisi
yai ta i kam Sauro wandoure
fo! Sauro yaromi ka make ei
moire* 12 kuwan kanongua yai ta
i kam Anania ure okom biromdi
kopu tei akore okom murom
tokoi bei nokapu de tome,” Yai
Gumam epe di tongoro 13 ena
Anania ka mokom bairo “Ari
Wanopanomyo, ari munmane
yaromi kam dingoro na fika
yaromi ne ganuma yo teinga
yokamai Yerusarem moinga tai
niki dongua bei erome.* 14 Te
yaromi ari yokamai ne kanum
dainga yokamai kan si erowaro
bengua ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori
yoporam boi teingoro yaromi tawa
ume,” epe di tongoro* 15 “Yaromi
moingui tei ne fo! Na yaromi
gunom boi tongoro ena i fure ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te
ari ori yokamai te Isirae kapakom
yokamai na kanam di mari de
erowame.* 16 Te yaromi na kanam
di mari dere gam kipi ori wom
karangua opom di towaiye,” Yai
Gumam di tome.* 17 Ena iran Ana-
nia fure ikom ikai furo okom Sauro
biromdi tei akoro “Na arinam,
Sauroyo, Ari Wanopanom Yesu
ne konmori tei umari funguarai
nawi dongoro wiye. Ne okonum
murom fura dere kaningoro
Murom Sumuna ure ne denum
minum ikai koi si duwaro bengua
nawi dome,” di tongoro 18 ena
taikan Sauro okom muromdi tei
dunguai epemere nuwi kapu gam
dunguai ako siro fungoro tokoi
nokapu kanere ena arere nuwi
buime. 19 Te Sauro kua kopuna
nere yoporam boiro moime.

*Sauro Damasusi tei moiro Yesu gunom kam di mari dome*

Ena Sauro aro kakom suwo
moire Damasusi Yesu gama gere
moingi tei ama moime. 20 Kakom i
Sauro fu Yura ka mapunom nuwi
si ereinga iki muruwo tei fure
“Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam
moime,” di mari dongoro 21 ari
yai opai muruwo kam fire inokore
munmane eiro ka epe dime,
“Yaromi ari Yerusarem tei moinga
yokama Yesu kam dainga yokamai
bei niki de erome. Te yaromi
Damasusi Yesu gama yokamai kan
siro endiro fi mun ei teinga ari
ori moingi tei naro bengua tawa
ume,” dime.* 22 Dimba Sauro ka
mapunom di mari dongua yopo-
ram boiro “Yesu yaromi kawom
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia moimie,” diro
i mari dongoro Yura ari Damasusi
tei kei fainga yokamai kanom i
iwe dongoro te Sauro kam dunguai
moko teme iwa fume.*

23 Ena aro kakom munmane
goungoro Yura ari yokamai kuku
boiro “Sauro si gorapune,” dime.*
24 Dimba Sauro si gorapune kam
wayom fimie. Te kamun takongua

* **9:11:** Ap 21:39 * **9:13:** Ap 8:3 * **9:14:** Ap 9:1-2, 21 * **9:15:** Ap 25:23; 27:24; Ro 1:5
* **9:16:** 2 Ko 11:23-28 * **9:21:** Ap 8:3; 9:14 * **9:22:** Ap 17:3; 18:5, 28 * **9:23:** Ap 23:12

kakom te kama sungua kakom
yokamai yaromi si goraro beinga
iki birom ori kira kori kiapam
beimba 25 giruwangua kakom
Sauro mouwomdi finga yokamai
akire fure kouma gai ori dungui
gai ikai tei gire gai koiyom kan
koire iki birom ori kira arari singi
munomdi teme tei mena deingoro
Sauro ariro fume.*

*Sauro Yerusarem tei fume*

26 Ena Sauro fu Yerusarem tei
furo "Yesu gama ama kuku bora-
pune," di fimba Yesu gama "Sauro
ama Yesu gama moime," diro fi
kun daikere kuri fime.* 27 Ari
muruwo kuri fimba yai Banapasi
akire di tere Sauro ire Yesu ewi
dongua finga yokamai moingi
tei fure "Sauro konmori bakom
tei fure Yesu Ari Wanopanom
kanongoro te Ari Wanopanom
Sauro ka di tongoro ena Damasusi
tei fure kuri fikere Yesu yoporam
boinguamom i iro kam di mari
dome," epe di erome.* 28 Ena iran
kakom kakom Sauro Yesu gama
gere moime. Yaromi kuri fikere iki
birom ori Yerusarem tei yo arowa
tere wanere Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boinguamom i iro kam
di mari dere 29 te Yura ari Giriki
kam dingai yokamai ka di erere
te ka di ipo ka de erongoro ena
yokamai "Yaromi si gorapune," di
fime. 30 Yesu gama ka wayom i
finga Sauro akire fu Sisaria fure
awi Tasisi akai tei deingoro fume.*

31 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai Yuria man tei moinga te
Gariri man tei moinga te Samaria
man tei moinga yokamai nokapu
moingoro ari yokamai bei niki de
erekeime. Te Yai Gumam Murom
Yesu gama yokamai akire di erere
yoporam boi erongoro yokamai
Ari Wanopanom kam akire di tere
munmane umari fime.

*Pita furo yai Iniasa te opai Dokosa surai akire di erongoro u nokapu fipire*

32 Ena Pita yaromi Yesu gama
yo teinga yokamai kanaro koro
koro muruwo furo ena okome u
Yesu gama Lira man moingi tei
uro moime. 33 Moiro kanungua
yai ta moime. Yaromi kam
Inia. Yaromi kauwom koro koro
goingua maniki wankere boiri
wi towane fai moingoro ena non
iki okonom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye fungoro 34 ena Pita yaromi
"Iniao, Yesu Kirisito ne bei nokapu
de eromie. Ena ne arere boinum
bei kun daro!" di tongoro ena kene
kene eiro arerome.* 35 Lira ari te
Saron ari muruwo yaromi nokapu
moingua kanere nomanenom si
awa tere Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
teimie.

36 Ena Yesu gama opai ta iki
birom ori Yopa tei kei faime.
Oparomi kam i Tapita. Dumba
oparomi kam ta Giriki ka i Doka.
Kakom kakom oparomi kokonan
nokapu beire te ari guwai gainom
ako nekeinga yokamai akire di
erome. 37 Kakom i oparomi nupi
fairo goingoro ari oparomi gam bi
sire iki munomdi keingi teme tei
eime. 38 Ena iki birom ori Yopa
i teina tei Lira akai dungua iran
Yesu gama ka finga "Pita Lira tei
moimie," dingoro ena ari surai
ewi deingoro fure yana di tepire,
"Ne no yokama moipungi tei bei
moikere kua uwo!" di tepikoro
39 Pita arere yai surai i gere ama
fime. Ena iki tei wingoro yokamai
Pita akire iki munomdi keingi
teme tei fingero ena opai werai
yokamai Pita moingui teina tei
ure kai meire gai suna te oropo
gai Doka bei erongua opom di
teime. 40 Opom di teimba Pita
ari yai opai muruwo ewi mena
dero ena kauwom gurom boiro ka

* **9:25:** 2 Ko 11:32-33 * **9:26:** Gar 1:17-19 * **9:27:** Ap 9:4; 9:20; 1 Ko 15:8 * **9:30:** Ap 11:25; Gar 1:21 * **9:34:** Yo 5:8-9

make eiro te awa tere opai gam
dinom kanere "Tapitao, ariyo!"
di tongoro oparomi okom murom
fura dero Pita kanero arero ame
dongoro* 41 ena Pita okom akore
wiyom yaungoro oparomi arome.
Ena Pita Yesu gama yo teinga
yokamai te opai werai yokamai
unom boingoro ure kaninga
oparomi yokori moime. 42 Ena iran
ari yai opai muruwo Yopa tei kei
fainga ka wayom i fire munmane
Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teime.
43 Te Yopa man tei yai ta kei faime.
Yaromi kam i Saimon. Te yaromi
non burumakau gam dinom fiki
beinga mapunom firo kokonan
ime. Te aro kakom munmane Pita
yai Saimon ikom tei ama moimie.*

# 10

*Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta u Koniria moingui tei uro ka di tome*

1 Ena yai ta Sisaria man tei kei
faime. Yaromi kam i Koniria.
Yaromi bei moiro kiminem Itari
man garom boinga yokamai 100 ki-
apanom bei erome. 2 Yaromi te ari
yaromi ikomdi tei towane fainga
yokamai gere Yai Gumam ka ma-
punom a ki sire kam akire di teime.
Te yaromi furo Yura ari tai ako
nekeinga yokamai tai munmane
akire di erere te kakom kakom ka
make eme. 3 Ena kakom ta aro
u oropo taro fungoro kuwan epe-
mere kanongua Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan ikai ure uwom boin-
goro* 4 yaromi toren kanere kuri
fire "Yae, ta beme?" di tongoro
nuwi kokonan gan ta mokom bairo
"Ne ka make ei tenga te ari yai
opai guwai gainom ako nekeinga
yokamai taikan akire di erenga
Yai Gumam kanere mun ori wom
fi erome.* 5 Ena epenai ne ari
suwo koropane ewi Yopa iwa den-
gere fure yai ta i kam Saimon Pita
uwom boraime. 6 Yai dom Sai-
mon yaromi non burumakau gam
dinom fiki beinga mapunom firo
kokonan iro te fui nuwi bunamdi
tei kei faingoro Saimon Pita ama
tei moime," epe di tongoro* 7 ena
nuwi kokonan gan mora fu don-
goro Koniria nenen kiminem ta
Yai Gumam ka mapunom ama a
ki sungua te nenen nuwi kokonan
gan surai unom boiro 8 taikan mu-
ruwo fuka dungua di erere ewi iki
birom ori Yopa tei dome.

*Pita kuwan kanume*
*Ap 11:4-10*

9 Ena yokama fure kon bamdi
tei faire koimoiri arere tokoi fure
fu iki birom ori Yopa teina tei
fingoro aro oromene kakom Pita
"Ka make enaiye," dire iki birom
kopu tei fume. 10 Yaromi iki birom
kopu moire meran goiro "Kua
nowaye," di fimba ari yokamai
kua yo kenom bei moingoro ena
Pita kuwan epemere kanere 11 epe
kanongua kamun giram koingoro
ena gai ori wom onamdi koro
koro ako ingai ma dere ako mangi
ume. 12 Te gairi ikai koi non kei
mapunom mapunom muruwo
moinga te onopa moinga te kapuka
ama moimie. 13 Kanongoro nokom
ka dume, "Pitao, arere tai si
kei no!" epe di tongoro 14 "Ari
Wanopanomyo, Na 'Nemane!'
diye. Yokamai kapu i 'Nemane,'
dingoro ena koma na nekeiye,"
dungoro* 15 ena ka ta tokoi di tome,
"Yai Gumam 'Ne nowanga i faime,'
duwangua ne 'Nemane,' dikeyo!"
di tome.* 16 Tarom i kakom suraiye
u mari fungoro gai ori wom i moko
kamundi iwa tokoi fu dome.

17 Ena Pita inokore munmane
eire "Kuwan kanikai mapunom
i tora dume," inokore epe ei
moingoro ena ari Koniria ewi

* **9:40:** Mk 5:40-41 * **9:43:** Ap 10:6 * **10:3:** Ap 9:10 * **10:4:** Rew 8:4 * **10:6:** Ap 9:43 * **10:14:** Lew 11:1-47; Esi 4:14 * **10:15:** Mk 7:15, 19

dongua mina wako erere Sai-
mon ikom dungui tei kam fire
kakom boromdi uro kori gumamdi
tei arero 18 u boire, “Saimon
Pita yaromi tawa moimbore
moikeme?” dime.
19 Ena Pita kuwan kanonguai
inokore ei moingoro Yai Gumam
Murom bei moiro epe di tome.
“Yae, ari suraiye uro ne wandou
wimie.* 20 Ena iran ne arere
oropo fure yokamai ama fiyo! Ne
inokore munmane eikeyo! Nanan
yokamai ewi deikoro wime,” di
tongoro 21 ena Pita u oropo fure
“Ne yokama yai wandou wingai
na moiye. Ta bengoro wime?”
di erongoro 22 yokamai epe dime,
“Koniria yaromi kiminem 100 kia-
panom bengua yaromi nowi don-
goro upune. Yaromi nokapu wom
moire te Yai Gumam kam akire di
tongoro Yura ari muruwo yaromi
mun fi teime. Ena epena Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan yo tongua
u yaromi moingui tei ure ‘Ne Pita
uwom boro! Yaromi ne ikinumdi
tei ure kam duwangua firo!’ epe di
tome,” ari suraiye Pita epe di tein-
goro* 23 “Ne yokamai ikai wiyo!” di
erongoro kopuna nere wi faime.

*Pita fu Koniria ikomdi tei furo Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari de erome*

Ena koimoi yokamai arere kon
bakom tei fime. Te Yopa fi ki
singa ari suwo koropane ama fime.
24 Yokamai kon wan fure kama
sungoro kon bam tei faire koimoi
arere tokoi fure iki birom ori Sis-
aria tei wingoro te Koniria kia-
pam bei moime. Yaromi ariy-
oma te yokoi ei nongua yokamai
unom boiro kuku boiro Pita ki-
apam moimie. 25 Pita ikai naro
bengoro Koniria u Pita moingui tei
uro kauwomdi tei gome dero kam
akire di tomba 26 Pita urom yau
arero “Ne ariyo! Na mangi yai
ama moiye,” di tome.* 27 Pita ka
di moiro ikai furo kanongua yai
opai munmane kuku boire moime.
28 Ena Pita ari yokamai epe di
erome, “Yura ari fure ari bam ta
ari moraingi suna tei morainga
faikeme. Yokamai ‘Nemane,’ din-
goro ne yokama mora kanime. Epe
dumba Yai Gumam na ‘Ari bam
ta niki dongua moingoro na suna
moraika faikeme,’ dikenaya opom
di narome. 29 Ena iran ne yoka-
mai ‘Uwo!’ di nareinga na inokore
eikere wiye. Ena ta bengoro ‘Uwo!’
di nareime?” di erome.
30 Ena Koniria ka epe dume, “Tai
na moiki tei fuka dunguai ena
epena aro kakom suwo ire suwo
ire goumie. Te tai fuka dunguai
epe: Kakom aro u oropo taro fun-
goro na ikinam ikai moiro ka make
ei moikoro ena yai ta gaiyom kan
i keranom sungua gumanamdi tei
arere 31 ‘Koniria, ne ka make enga
Yai Gumam mora fime. Te ne ari
tai ako nekeinga yokamai akire
di erenga ama kanumie. 32 Ena
iran ne ari ewi iki birom ori Yopa
tei dengere fure yai ta i kam Sai-
mon Pita uwom boraime. Yaromi
dom Saimon non burumakau gam
dinom fiki beinga mapunom firo
kokonan iro te fui nuwi bunamdi
tei kei faingoro ena Saimon Pita
ama tei moime,’ epe di naron-
goro 33 ena na kene kene eiro ari
‘Yaromi uwom boiyo!’ di erere
ewi ne moingi tei dere ena ne
tawa unga mun fiye. Te epena
nonon muruwo uro Yai Gumam
okom muromdi moipunie. Ena
iran ka muruwo Yai Gumam ne
di eronguamere epe di norengere
firapune,” epe dume.
34 Epe dungoro ena Pita ka epe
dume, “Yai Gumam ‘Ari yai opai
kounom kounom moimie,’ di fin-
gua epena na kaniye.* 35 Ari suwo
koropane man man moinga tai
mapunom yo tongua beire te Yai

* **10:19:** Ap 11:12; 13:2 * **10:22:** Ap 10:1-2 1 Sam 16:7; Ro 2:11; Gar 2:6 * **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; Rew 19:10 * **10:34:**

Gumam kam akire di teinga yoka-
mai Yai Gumam ‘Arirai nokapu
moimie,’ dume. 36 Ena ne yokama
mora ka finga Yai Gumam no
Isirae ari ka epe di norome, ‘Yesu
Kirisito yaromi ari muruwo Ari
Wanopanom moingua iran yaromi
kam mapunom “Ari muruwo wira
di moraime,” epe di mari dome,’
di norome.* 37 Te ne yokama tai
ta fuka dungua ama finga koma
Yoane yaromi ‘Ne yokamai nuwi
buiyo!’ di mari dongoro ena
okome Yesu kam wayom fu Gariri
man man fure te Yuria man man
ama fume.* 38 Te ne yokamai
tai i ama finga Yai Gumam Yesu
Nasareti yai Murom Sumuna
tere te yoporam boingua tongoro
yaromi fure kokonan beiro ari
yokamai Satan bei niki dongua
de erongua yokamai bei nokapu
de erongoro nokapu moime.
Yaromi Yai Gumam gere moipika
epe beme.* 39 Ena no yokamai
taikan muruwo yaromi Yura ari
mansinomdi moire te iki birom
ori Yerusarem moire bengua
kanupune. Yokamai yaromi eri
yoro bakomdi eire si goimba 40 aro
kakom suraiye goungua Yai Gu-
mam wiyom yaungoro arongoro
imari domie.* 41 Imari domba
ari muruwo yaromi kankeime.
Tamanumie. No yokamai suwo ko-
ropane yaromi kanupune. Koma
Yai Gumam ‘Yokamai kanere di
mari dowaime,’ dire nonon gunom
boingoro ena Yesu tokoi arirongua
no yokamai kua kopuna te nuwi
yaromi ama nopunie.* 42 No
yaromi gere ama nopunga kakom
tei yaromi ‘Ne yokamai ari yai opai
ka epe di mari de ereiyo! “Yai
Gumam na gunom boi narongoro
ena na ari yokori moinga muruwo
te ari mora goinga muruwo ka
kori di erere ipu suwaiye,” di
ereiyo!’ di norome.* 43 Te ka
mapunom ari muruwo yaromi
kam di mari dere ‘Ari yokamai
yaromi fi ki si towainga Yai
Gumam Yesu kokonan bengua di
fire ari yokamai bianom faingua
kore dowame,’ epe dime,” Pita epe
dume.*

*Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Murom Sumuna endi imie*

44 Pita ka i yo di moingoro ena Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna ako uro
ari muruwo ka i fi moingi denom
minom ikai koi si di erongoro*
45-46 yokamai ka kapo kapo dire
te Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga
iran Yura yokama Yesu fi ki singa
te Pita ama wingai mora fingai Yai
Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Murom Sumuna ama
eromie. Ena iran Yura ari yokamai
ganom nouro dime.* 47 Ena
Pita epe dume, “No yokamai Yai
Gumam Murom ipungamere epe
yokamai ama imie. Inga iran
na nuwi bui erowaika yai ta ‘E
e,’ duwangua faikeme.* 48 Ena
ne yokama Yesu Kirisito kam
boromdi ari tei moinga nuwi bui
ereiyo!” epe di erongoro nuwi
buime. Ena Koniria ariyoma gere
Pita “Ne aro kakom suwo koropane
ama tei moro!” di teime.*

# 11

*Pita furo Yai Gumam gama Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai tai fuka di tongua tarom di mari de erome*

*Ap 10:9-23*

1 Ena Yesu ewi dongua finga
yokamai te Yesu gama ta Yuria
koro koro moinga yokamai ka
finga ari Yura ari moikeinga

* **10:36:** Ais 52:7; Ef 2:13-14; Rew 17:14 * **10:37:** Mt 4:12-17 * **10:38:** Mt 3:16; Lk 4:17-20 * **10:40:** 1 Ko 15:4-7 * **10:41:** Yo 14:19, 22-24; 15:27; Ap 1:8; Lk 24:42-43 * **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 2 Ti 4:1; 1 Pi 4:5 * **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Yer 31:34; Dan 9:24 * **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4; 19:6 * **10:47:** Ap 8:36 * **10:48:** Ap 2:38; Mt 28:19

yokamai Yai Gumam kam fi ki
sime. 2 Yokamai epe fire ena
Pita Yerusarem tei ungua Yura
ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
kura kam di tere 3 “Ne ari bam ta
ikom ikai fure kua kopuna ama
nenie. Tai mapunom i faikeme,”
epe di teingoro* 4 ena Pita tai
ta muruwo fuka di tongua di
mari dome. Tai ta kou si eikeme.
5 Pita epe dume, “Na iki birom
ori Yopa tei moika ka make ei
moire na kuwan epemere kanika
tai i epemere gai ori wom onamdi
koro koro ako inga kamundi ma
dere ako mangi ure na moiki tei
ume. 6 Ena na gairi ikai koi toren
kanikai non kei mapunom ma-
punom muruwo moiro te onopa
moiro te kapuka ama moimie.
7 Na mora kanikai ka i epe di
narome, ‘Pitao, arere si kei no!’ di
naromba 8 ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, na
“Nemane,” diye. Koma yokamai
kapu i ‘Nemane,’ dingoro ena
kakom kakom na nekeiye,’ dikoro
9 ena ka ta tokoi di narome, ‘Yai
Gumam “Tai ne nowanga i faime,”
duwangua ne “Nemane” dikeyo!’
epe di narome. 10 Tarom i kakom
suraiye u mari fungoro ena gairai
kamundi iwa tokoi fu dome.
11 Kakom boromdi ari suraiye u
na moiki ikom tei wime. 12 Ena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ‘Ne
inokore munmane eikere yokamai
ne gere fiyo!’ di narongoro ena na
Yesu gama okonom koro muruwo
koro towane tawa moingi endire
fure Koniria ikom ikai fupune.
13 Fupungoro yaromi ‘Na kanika
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan u
na ikinam ure “Yae, ne ari suwo
koropane ewi Yopa tei dengere
fure Saimon Pita yaromi uwom
boraime.* 14 Yaromi unangua
ka suwo di erowangoro ena Yai
Gumam ne te ne arinuma akire
di erowangoro ne yokamai moi
kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi tei
moraime,” epe di narome,’ Koniria
epe di norome.* 15 Ena na ka i
fire ka mapunom koro mapunom
boiro dikoro Murom Sumuna
koma no denom minom ikai koi
funguamere epe yokamai denom
minom ikai koi fume.* 16 Ikai koi
fungua na nomane fika koma Ari
Wanopanom ka epe dume, ‘Yoane
yaromi nuwi wom sumuna ari
bui eromba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna erowangoro ne yokamai
inaimie,’ epe dume.* 17 Ena iran
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito fi
ki si topunga Yai Gumam Murom
noronguamere epe yokamai ama
erongua na Yai Gumam konom si
fere dowaika faikeme. Na yai gawo
moika si fere dekenaiye,” Pita epe
dungoro 18 yokamai ka i finga
ena niki de finga mora goume.
Goungoro yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire di tere epe dime, “Ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
nomane si awa tere kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Yai
Gumam epe bei erome,” dime.*

*Yai Gumam gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai kokonanom nokapu beime*

19 Koma Sitiwin yaromi goin-
gua kakom tai ipun ori wom
dongua fi ki singa ari fuka di
erongua ena ari tongi koro koro
fime. Yokamai finga ari suwo
Fonisia man tei fingoro te suwo
Saipasi man tei fingoro te suwo
iki birom ori Andiako tei fime.
Ena yokama fure Yai Gumam
gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai di mari de erekeime.
Tamanumie. Yokamai Yura ari
towane di ereime.* 20 Di ereimba
Saipasi ari koropane te Sairini
ari koropane fu iki birom ori
Andiako tei fure Ari Wanopanom
Yesu gunom kam ari Yura ari

* **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Gar 2:12 * **11:13:** Ap 10:23, 45 * **11:14:** Ap 16:31 * **11:15:** Ap 2:4
* **11:16:** Ap 1:5 * **11:18:** Ap 13:48; 14:27 * **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4

moikeinga yokamai di mari de ereingoro 21 Ari Wanopanom yoporam boi erongoro ena iran ari yai opai munmane fi ki sire Ari Wanopanom dourom boime.*

22 Ena yokamai epe dourom boingoro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Yerusarem tei moinga ka i fire Banapasi awi Andiako tei deingoro* 23 yaromi furo kanongua Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongoro mun fire "Ne yokamai kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom kam gore diyo!" di erome.* 24 Te Banapasi yaromi yai nokapu moingoro te Yai Gumam Murom yaromi dem miriyom ikai koi si di tongoro yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki ori wom si tome. Yaromi epe moingua iran ari yai opai munmane Ari Wanopanom fi ki si teime.*

25 Ena Banapasi dere fu iki birom ori Tasisi tei fure Sauro wandou fume.* 26 Ena yaromi wandouro kanere akire inako dero Andiako tei ume. Ena yai surai non iki towane moiro ari yai opai Andiako moinga ka mapunom nuwi si ereipire. Te ari Andiako moinga yokamai suwo koropane mapunom boiro epe dime, "Ari Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Kirisito gama moime," dime.

27 Ena kakom tei ka mapunom ari suwo Yerusarem ma dere fu Andiako tei wime.* 28 Wingoro ena ka mapunom yai ta i kam Akapu arere suna tei moingoro Yai Gumam Murom yoporam boi tongoro ena yaromi epe di mari dome, "Meran ori wom man man fuka duwame," epe dume. Ena iran yaromi ka dunguamere yai ori Koriasi man man kiapanom bengua kakom i meran i epe fuka dume.* 29 Ena meran fuka dungua Yesu gama Andiako moinga kuku boire ka di ipo ka dere, "Nonon towane towane guwai gainom ako nopungamere epe nonon arinoma Yuria moingi tei erowapune," dire * 30 ena tai ta ta Banapasi te Sauro ereingoro yai surai ire fu Yerusarem fure Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga ari erepire.*

# 12

*Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Pita kan iki moingui tei awi mena de tome*

1 Ena kakom tei gaman yai ori Eroti Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo bei niki di erero 2 te ama bei moiro kiminem yai ta "Ne furo Yoane auwom Yemesi akire di kupa furaki ire si goro!" epe di tongoro ena si goime.* 3 Eroti epe beire kanongua Yura ari mun fingoro ena Pita ama kan si tome. Yaromi Yura ari kaime dori bum dikengua neinga kakom i epe beme.* 4 Ena yokamai Pita kan si teinga iro furo kan iki de tere kiminem 16 yokamai "Yaromi kiapam beiyo!" di ereingoro ena suwo ire suwo ire ipu sire kakom kakom kiapam bei moimie. Te Eroti epe di fime, "Yura ari 'Komariki no awanoma Isipi tei moinga Yai Gumam eikeme,' di finga iron kakom mora gounangoro Pita ire fu Yura ari moingi tei fure ka kori di towaiye," epe di fime. 5 Yaromi epe di fingua Pita kan iki tei faingoro te Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei teingamere epe "Pita akire di to!" diro ka make ei teime.*

6 Ena Eroti Pita akire ka kori di towaro bengua kakom i ongo giruwangua Pita kiminem surai moipiki suna tei faime. Te yokamai kan sen okom koro koro koingoro

* **11:21:** Ap 2:41 * **11:22:** Ap 4:36 * **11:23:** Ap 13:43; 14:22 * **11:24:** Ap 2:41 * **11:25:** Ap 9:30 * **11:27:** Ap 13:1; 15:32 * **11:28:** Ap 21:10 * **11:29:** Ro 15:26 * **11:30:** Ap 12:25 * **12:2:** Mt 4:21 * **12:3:** Ap 4:3; Eks 23:15 * **12:5:** Ef 6:18; Yem 5:16 * **12:6:** Ap 5:23

te kan iki kori gumamdi tei
kiminem surai kiapam moipire.*
7 Ena Ari Wanopanom nuwi
kokonan gan ta u kan iki ungoro
kewa ikai dongoro te Pita kipam
akore wiyom yauro “Ne kene kene
eire aro!” di tongoro ena kan
sen okomdi forau sire ako sume.*
8 Ako sungoro ena gan Pita epe
di tome, “Ne non gam fi dere te
kaunum tou eyo!” di tongoro
Pita epe bengoro ka ta “Gai suna
fire mounamdi uwo!” di tongoro
9 ena Pita gan mouwomdi fure
kan ikom ma domba Pita nuwi
kokonan gan tai bei tongua fikeme.
Yaromi “Na kuwan kaniye,” di
fime. 10 Ena wan fipika surai
kiminem yai towane kirako beire
fure kiminem yai ta kirako beire
fu kira ain kori gumamdi mena
naro beingi tei ure kori gumam
nenen opa boingua ena yai surai
u mena ure konmori tei fipikoro
kene kene eire nuwi kokonan
gan Pita ma de tero fu dome.*
11 Fu dongoro ena Pita fore de firo
“Epena na mora kaniye. Eroti te
Yura ari bei niki de narowaimba
Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan
gan awi dongoro na moiki tei
ure naikire fume,” epe di fime.
12 Pita epe mora inokore eire fu
Maria oparomi Yoane Mako mam
moingua ikom fume. Ikomdi tei
ari munmane kuku boire ka make
ei moime.* 13 Ena Pita ure ikom
mena moiro kori gumamdi gure
dungoro ena kokonan opai i kam
Rota ure “Kori yaunaiye,” diro ure
14 Pita nokom firo dem miriyom
koi mun ori wom firo kori yaukere
bu di ikai furo yokamai moingi
tei furo “Pita i kori gumamdi
arere moime,” di erongoro 15 ena
“Ne du dine,” di teimba oparom
yoporam boiro “Ma do! Kawom
yaromi moime,” di erongoro “Ma
do! Yaromi kuiam uro moime,”
di teime.* 16 Dimba Pita kori
gumamdi gure di moingoro ena
yokama kori yauro kanere ganom
nouro dime. 17 Ena yokamai ka
dikenaro beinga Pita okom akire
diro Ari Wanopanom yaromi akire
kan iki ma dere mena ungua kam
mora di mari dere “Ne yokamai
kam i Yoane auwom Yemesi dom
te Yesu gama ama di ereiyo!” di
erere dere akai ta fume.* 18 Ena
okome kamun takongua Pita
moikengua kiminem yokamai
ganom nouro dire “Pita amai
fume?” diro inokore eime.*
19 Te Eroti “Ne yokamai wandou
kaniyo!” dungoro yokamai
wandouimba yaromi kankeime.
Yokamai yaromi kankeinga iran
Eroti kiminem yokamai ka kori
di erere “Ei goiyo!” dungoro ei
goime. Ena Eroti Yuria man ma
dero fu Sisaria tei moime.

### *Eroti yaromi mora goime*

20 Ena koma Eroti Taiya te Sairon
ari yai opai yokamai kianom bei
erome. Ena yokama kuku boire
fu Eroti kanaro fime. Te koma
yokama yai ta i kam Barasita di
teime. Yaromi Eroti ikom kia-
pam bei moime. Ena yokamai te
Barasita gere ka di ipo ka dere
yaromi akire di erowangua kam
nomane towane eingoro ena Taiya
te Sairon ari fu Eroti moingui tei
fure “No ne arinuma tai woinga
kongo meina baipunga iran nonon
te ne yokamai nomane towane ei
morapune,” di teime. 21 Te okome
yaromi yokamai kanom mokom
bai erowangua kakom ungua Eroti
gai nokapu wom fire yai ori boiy-
omdi tei ame dere ka arari yoka-
mai di erongoro 22 ena yokamai
au dire “Yaromi ari ka dingamere
dikeme. Yaromi ka dungua ka-
mundi yai moimie,” epe dimie.

* **12:7:** Ap 5:19; 16:26 * **12:10:** Ap 5:19 * **12:12:** Ap 12:25; 15:37 * **12:15:** Ap 26:24; Mt 18:10 * **12:17:** Ap 12:7-8 * **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24

23 Te ari yokamai ka epe dinga
Eroti Yai Gumam kam akire diken-
gua ena boromdi Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan gan ure yaromi sun-
goro ena simin dem miriyom ikai
koi kaingoro goime.
24 Ena Yai Gumam kam yoporam
boiro man man muruwo fume.*
25 Te Banapasi te Sauro surai
Yerusarem akai tei moire koko-
nanom beipika mora goungoro
ena surai Yoane Mako ire inako
dere fu iki birom ori Andiako tei
fipire.

# 13

*Yesu gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai bei moiro Banapasi te Sauro yai surai ewi deime*

1 Ena ka mapunom ari te ka
nuwi si ereinga ari Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai Andiako moingi
suna tei moime. Yokamai kanom i
epe: Banapasi te Simiyon yaromi
kam ta i Naisa te Sairini yai
ta i kam Lusiasa te Sauro te
Maneyan yaromi yai ori Eroti
kounom kounom surai moipire.*
2 Te yokamai Ari Wanopanom
kam akire di towaro beinga kua
kopuna moi teingoro ena Yai
Gumam Murom "Na Banapasi
te Sauro kokonan erowaika iran
ne yokamai yai surai gunom boi
ereiyo!" di erongoro* 3 ena iran
yokamai ka make enaro beinga
kopuna moi tere ka make eire
okonom ei yai surai binom kopu
dere ewi deingoro fipire.*

*Banapasi te Sauro yai surai fu Saipasi man moirom bei engui tei fipire*

4 Ena Murom Sumuna Banapasi
te Sauro yai surai ewi dongoro
surai fure ako fu Serusia tei fure
nuwi kopare endingoro nuwi
boromdi fure fu Saipasi man
moirom bei engui tei fipire.* 5 Ena
surai u iki birom ori Saramasu
ure Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki muruwo ikai fure Yai Gumam
gunom kam di mari depire. Te
Yoane Mako ama fure yai surai
akire di erome.*
6 Ena yai surai Saipasi man koro
koro wan fure ena okome u iki
birom ori Pafoso ure tei moiro
Yura yai ta gumanom boime.
Yaromi kam i Bayesu. Yaromi
gene mane mapunom kanere te ka
mapunom kasu bengua yai ama
moime. 7 Te Bayesu yaromi man
tei kiapam bengua yai ori akire di
tome. Yai ori yaromi kam i Sesia
Porusu. Yai ori i nomane nokapu
wom fai tongoro ena "Yai Gumam
kam firaiye," dire Banapasi te
Sauro surai unom boime. 8 Te gene
mane mapunom kanongua yaromi
i kam Bayesu te yaromi Giriki kam
i Eraima. Ena yaromi ure "Yai
ori fi kun daikename," diro yai
surai bire ime de ere moimba*
9 Yai Gumam Murom Sauro yaromi
kam ta i Pauro dem miriyom si
di tongoro yaromi Eraima toren
kanere 10 "Ne Satan wam moine.
Te taikan yo tongua muruwo ne
kianum fai te moinie. Te ne
kasu dine. Ne ari gumanom ama
bauwine. Te ne Ari Wanopanom
konom bei niki denie.* 11 Ena ne
fi moro! Epena Ari Wanopanom
ne einangoro okonum murom gi
duwangoro kakom suwo koropane
ne aro kankenanie," epe dungoro
ena Eraima okom muromdi kama
sire gi dungoro yaromi "Yai kon
mori opom duwame," dire fu
unanan furo yai wandouro fume.*
12 Ena man kiapam bengua yai ori
tarom i kanere Yai Gumam fi ki
si tome. Te yaromi yai surai Ari
Wanopanom kam di mari depika
fire gam nouro dume.

*Pauro te Banapasi surai Andi-*

* **12:24:** Ais 55:11; Ap 6:7; 19:20 * **13:1:** Ap 11:27 * **13:2:** Ap 9:15 * **13:3:** Ap 6:6 * **13:4:** Ap 15:39 * **13:5:** Ap 12:12, 25; 13:13 * **13:8:** 2 Ti 3:8 * **13:10:** Yo 8:44 * **13:11:** Ap 9:8

*ako tei fipikoro Pauro gunom kam di mari dome*

13 Ena Pauro te ari koiro waninga yokamai iki birom ori Pafoso dere nuwi kopare endire nuwi boromdi fure iki birom ori Peka wime. Ari fai koro koro deingoro te iki birom ori Peka i Pambiria man suna tei dumie. Te yokamai tei fingoro ena Yoane ema dere inako dere Yerusarem tei fume.* 14 Ena yokamai iki birom ori Peka ma dere fu iki birom ori Andiako fime. Ari fai koro koro deingoro te Andiako i Pisiria man suna tei dume. Ena Yura ari iron kakom ungoro yokamai Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai koi fure ame dere moime. 15 Yokamai Mose kam boingua te ka mapunom ari kam boinga mora kereinga ena Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ari ori awi Pauro te ariyoma moingi tei dere "Arinamao, ne yokama ari yai opai nomanenom yoporam boi erowangua kam duwainga ena ne yokamai diyo!" epe di ereime.*

16 Ena Pauro arere okom akire diro, "Isirae ari yo, te ne yokamai Yura ari moikeimba Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga ne yokamai na ka duwaika fiyo!* 17 No Isirae ari Yai Gumanom no awanoma gunom boi erongoro yokamai Isipi tei moinga munmane kui eime. Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boiro yokami endire mansinom i ma dere ume.* 18 Yokamai fure ari moikeinga akaiyomdi tei wan finga non iki 40 i deime. Te yokamai tai niki dongua beimba Yai Gumam yokamai gere ama wan fime.* 19 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Keinan man bunam koro koro tei moinga okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai ei gouro mansinom i yokamai erongoro ime.* 20 Te non iki munmane epemere 450 goungoro ena ari ipu einga yokama fuka dire moi fure moi fingoro ena ka mapunom yai Samue fuka dume.* 21 Kakom i no awanoma 'No yai ori inapune,' dingoro ena Yai Gumam Kisu wam Sauro erongoro yaromi non iki 40 ari yai opai kiapanom yai moime. Yaromi Bensamin yai moimie.* 22 Te Yai Gumam Sauro yaromi ma de tere ena yai ori ta i kam Dawiri kiapam bengua kokonan tome. Yaromi kiapam bengua ena Yai Gumam epe dume, 'Na mora kanika Yesi wam Dawiri na denam minam koi mun kaniye. Yaromi na kanam dika dourom boime,' epe dire* 23 Dawiri yaromi gama yai ta i kam Yesu awi dongoro yaromi no Isirae ari akire di norowame. Koma Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro 'Epe benaiye,' dungua epena mukom faime.* 24 Te Yesu ako mangi unangua kakom teina ungoro Yoane koma ure Isirae ari ka epe di erome: 'Ne yokamai bianom faingua nomanenom si awa tere nuwi buiyo!' di mari de erongoro* 25 ena Yoane kokonan i gounaro bengoro 'Ne yokamai na eramom moime di fi nareime? Ne yokama "Na Mesia moime," di fi nareimo? Yaromi na moikeiye. Yaromi nenen okome uname. Na yaromi kauwom tou kanom forau si dowaika na yaromi kounom moikeiye,' epe di erome.*

26 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai Aparam gama moinga te ne ari Yura ari moikeinga Yai Gumam kam akire di teinga yokamao, Yai Gumam akire di norere nokapu morapunga kam i di norome. 27 Di noromba ari yokamai Yerusarem kei fainga te yokamai

* **13:13:** Ap 13:5; 15:38 * **13:15:** Ap 15:21 * **13:16:** Ap 12:17 * **13:17:** Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 * **13:18:** Eks 16:35; Nam 14:34; Diu 1:31 * **13:19:** Diu 7:1; Yos 14:1 * **13:20:** 1 Sam 3:20 * **13:21:** 1 Sam 8:5, 19; 10:20-24 * **13:22:** 1 Sam 13:14; 16:13; Sam 89:20 * **13:23:** 2 Sam 7:12-16; Ais 11:1 * **13:24:** Mt 3:1-2 * **13:25:** Yo 1:20, 27

arinoma mokoinga yokamai Yesu
mapunom fikeime. Yokamai
Yura ari iron kakom kakom ka
mapunom ari kanom boinga kere-
imba yaromi mapunom fikeime.
Fikere Yesu si goinga yokamai 'O'
dingoro ena iran ka mapunom
ari kanom mora mukom faime.*
28 Te yokamai yaromi si gorainga
mapunom wandou fimba ma-
punom kankeimie. Ena yokamai
yai Pairoti 'Ne yaromi si gorano?'
di fi teingoro 'O' diro yaromi si
goime.* 29 Ena ka mapunom Yesu
kam boi teingamere epe mukom
faingoro yokamai Yesu eri yoro
bakomdi i mangi dero yono einga
akaiyom tei man si teime.* 30 Si
teimba Yai Gumam yono manomdi
wiyom yaungoro arirome.* 31 Ena
aro kakom suwo munmane Yesu
nenen imari dongoro ari yokamai
yaromi gere Gariri man ma dero
Yerusarem ama finga ekanime.
Te epena yokamai Yesu arirongua
kaningai Isirae ari di mari de
ereime.*

32-33 Ena no yokama Yesu ka
mapunom di eropunie. Ka i
epe: Yai Gumam Yesu goingua
akire di tongoro arome. Tarom
i Yai Gumam no awanoma ka
di koi eiro di eronguamere epe
mukom faingoro no awanoma
gama kanupune. Te koma Yai
Gumam dunguamere epe kam
akire di teinga wi dinga pepam
giwi surai boime.*

Ne na wanam moinie. Te epena
aro kakom na ne aunum
moiye.

34 Te Yai Gumam yaromi yono
manamdi wiyom yaungoro
arirongua gam dinom buikenan-
gua Yai Gumam dunguamere
boime:

'Na Dawiri yaromi bei nokapu
de towaiye,' diro ka di koi
eikamere epe na ama ne
erowaiye.*

35 Te Yai Gumam kam akire di
teinga wi dinga pepam ta i epe
boime:

Yai Gumam yo tongua yaromi
'Yae, ne ganum dinom
buikename,' epe diro di
guwo di tomie.

Ka i boingua Dawiri kam dikeme.*
36 Yai Gumam Dawiri kokonan ton-
goro kokonanom goungua yaromi
goingoro awoma teina tei man si
teingoro gam buime.* 37 Buimba
Mesia yaromi goingua Yai Gumam
akire di tongoro arongua gam di-
nom buikeme. 38 Ena arinamao,
fiyo! Yesu nenen moingua 'Ne
bianom faingua Yai Gumam kore
dowame,' di mari de erowaiye.*
39 Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai
opai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,' di
erowame. Te Mose ka di guwo
dungua kam i yo tongua mapunom
ari bei erekename.* 40 Ena iran
ne yokamai kiapam moiyo! Ki-
apam moikenainga ka mapunom
ari dinga tarom i ne yokamai fuka
di erowame.* 41 Ka mapunom ari
epe dime:

Ne yokamai ka mapunom kam
ka singa yokamai fiyo! Ne
yokamai mangi moingi yai
ta na kokonan benaika
imari de erowamba ne
yokamai fi kun daikenaime.
Enau ne yokamai ganom
nouro dire goraime.

Ka mapunom ari epe boime,"
Pauro epe di erome.

42 Ena Pauro te Banapasi yai
surai mena naro beipikoro ari yai
opai "Ya, iron kakom ta ne surai
inako dero ka i tokoi di mari de
noro!" epe dime. 43 Yokamai Yura

* **13:27:** Yo 16:3; Ap 3:17 * **13:28:** Mt 27:22-23 * **13:29:** Mt 27:59-60 * **13:30:** Ap 2:24 * **13:31:** Ap 1:3, 8 * **13:32-33:** Sam 2:7 * **13:34:** Ais 55:3 * **13:35:** Sam 16:10; Ap 2:27 * **13:36:** Ap 2:29 * **13:38:** Ap 10:43 * **13:39:** Ro 10:4 * **13:40:** Hap 1:5

ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai koi
kuku boinga koro koro fingoro ena
Yura ari munmane te ari Yura ari
moikeimba Yura ka mapunom fi ki
singa yokami munmane yai surai
mounomdi fime. Ena te Yai Gu-
mam bei nokapu de erongua yoka-
mai nokapu moinga yai surai ka di
erere te di yoporam boi erepire.*
44 Ena iron kakom tokoi ungua
ari yai opai muruwo iki birom
ori kei fainga yokamai uro Yai
Gumam ka mapunom firaro kuku
boime. 45 Ena Yura ari kaninga
ari munmane wom uro kuku
boingoro yokamai denom minom
niki de firo "Pauro yaromi kasu
dume," diro kura kam di tere
moimie.* 46 Iran Pauro te Banapasi
kuri fikere ka yoporam boire, "No
yokamai Yai Gumam kam i koma
di eropunga faimba ne yokama
no kanom dipika mounom wako
teinga moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyomdi tei morainga ikenainga
nenen moingi faingua iran no
surai ne yokamai ma dere ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei
napuiye.* 47 Ari Wanopanom epe
di go di norome,

Na 'Ari yai opai man man muruwo
moinga akire di erowaika
nokapu moraime,' diro na
ne surai ewi dowaikoro ne
surai furo ari ka di mari
de erowaipire. Ne surai
epe benaipika ena ari kewa
gaingoro dero kon bau
boinguamere epe ne surai
moraipire,

Yai Gumam epe di norome," yai
surai epe dipire.* 48 Ena ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ka
i fire mun ori wom fire te Ari
Wanopanom kam dungua ama
mun fi teime. Te Yai Gumam ari yai
opai gunom boi erongoro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyomdi tei morainga yokamai
fi ki sime.*
49 Ena Ari Wanopanom kam i
man man koi muruwo fume. 50 Ka
i fumba Yura ari yokamai ure opai
mokoinga yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire di teinga te iki birom
ori ari mokoinga yokamai ka di
ereingoro yokamai fure Pauro te
Banapasi surai bei niki de erere
ewi ikinomdi mena de ereime.
51 Epe beimba yai surai bei moiro
"Nuwi mena deinga yokamai
mapunom niki dongua bei moinga
firaime," diro kaunom tou kuwan
bengua towa towa kei dere ena fu
iki birom ori Aikoniam tei fipire.*
52 Surai fimba Yesu gama yokamai
Andiako tei moinga mun ori wom
fingoro te Yai Gumam Murom
ari yokamai denom minom si di
erome.

# 14

*Pauro te Banapasi iki birom ori Aikoniam tei fipire*

1 Ena ari yokamai beingamere
epe Aikoniam tei ama beime. Surai
Yura ka nuwi si ereinga iki tei
furo ka mapunom yoporam boiro
dipikoro ena Yura ari munmane
te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
munmane fi ki simba 2 Yura ari
"No Yesu fi ki si tekenapune,"
dinga yokamai moiro ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yesu gama bei
niki de erowaro beinga kinanom
sime.* 3 Te yokamai yai surai bei
niki de ereimba kakom arari surai
Aikoniam tei moiro ka yoporam
boiro di erere "Ari Wanopanom
bei nokapu de erowame," epe
dipikoro ena Yai Gumam akire
di erongoro surai tai ta ta ori
beipikoro ari yai opai ganom
nouro dire "Surai ka dipikai
kawom dipire," dime.* 4 Ena
iran ari yai opai iki birom ori tei

* **13:43:** Ap 11:23; 14:22 * **13:45:** Ap 14:2; 17:5 * **13:46:** Ap 3:26; Lk 7:30; Ap 18:6
* **13:47:** Ais 49:6 * **13:48:** Ap 11:18 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14; Ap 18:6 * **14:2:** Ap 13:45
* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ap 19:11; Ip 2:4

moinga fou surai eire koropane
Yura ari nomane towane eingoro
te koropane Yesu ewi dongua finga
yai surai nomane towane eime.
5 Ena Yura ari te Yura ari kia-
pam beinga yokamai te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai surai bei
niki de erere te kongo kupa ire
"Yai surai ei gorapune," di fingoro*
6 ena surai ka wayom fire tongi
fu Laikonia akai tei fipire. Te
surai iki birom ori Lisita fure te
iki birom ori Deripi ama fure te
man koro koro bunamdi ama furo*
7 ena surai Yesu gunom kam ari
akai tei moinga yokamai di mari de
erepire.

*Pauro te Banapasi yai surai furo Lisita te Deripi tei moipire*

8 Ena iki birom ori Lisita tei
yai ta moime. Yaromi kauwom
koro koro goime. Yaromi mam
kui engua kakom kauwom ama
goingoro ena kon wankere kakom
kakom iron moime.* 9 Te yaromi
Pauro ka dungua fingoro Pauro
kanungua yaromi "Yai Gumam
akire di narowangua na nokapu
moraiye," di fingoro ena Pauro
toren kanere* 10 ka yoporam boiro
epe di tome: "Epena ne kaunum
erowai towame. Ario!" di tongoro
ena yaromi kene kene eire arere
kon wanume. 11 Ena ari yai
opai munmane Pauro tai benguai
kanere nenen Laikonia kanom epe
u boire "No yai gumanom yai surai
Su te Emeiso ako mangi ure no
moipungi tawa upire," dire* 12 te
Banapasi yaromi kam ta Su di eire
te Pauro ka di mari dongua yai
moingua iran kam ta Emeiso di
eime. 13 Ena yai gumam ta i kam
Su ka mapunom ikom iki birom
ori dungui bunamdi tei dumie. Te
Su ka mapunom iki kiapam yai
non burumakau moko koropane
iro te faruwa weiro kera giyom
beiro iro u iki birom ori kira kipi
kori keingi tei bunamdi ume. Ena
ka mapunom iki kiapam yai te ari
yokamai gere "No yokamai kapu
si keiro yai gumam yai surai fi
mun erowapune," dimba 14 Yesu
ewi dongua finga yai surai ka i
fire kuianom boikeingoro gainom
suna bai dire bu dire u ari yai opai
moingi suna tei ure u boire dipire.
15 "Yae, tora bengoro ne yokama
tai epe beimie? Ne yokamai ari
moingamere no surai ama epe
moipuiye. Te no surai ure ka
mapunom ne yokamai di mari
de eropuiye. Ena ne yokamai tai
niki dongua ma dere awa tere Yai
Gumam yokori moingua yaromi
moingui tei wiyo! Yaromi kamun
te man te fui nuwi bei eire te
tai mapunom mapunom ikai tei
moingua ama bei emie.* 16 Te
ari yai opai koma makire moinga
nenen mapunom dourom boire
waninga Yai Gumam 'I faime,'
dumba* 17 yaromi tai ta ta nokapu
bengua 'Na Yai Gumam moiye,'
opom di erome. Nokapu tarom
bengua i epe: Nimi sungoro tai
woinga mokongoro ne yokamai
nere marenom mokongua denom
minom mun ori wom fime," yai
surai epe dire* 18 te ne mane di
moiro di moipikoro yokamai "Tai
fi mun eire yai surai erowapune,"
diro di fimba ma deime.
19 Ena yai surai akai tei
moipikoro Yura ari suwo iki
birom ori Andiako te iki birom ori
Aikoniam ma dere u tei ure ari
yai opai nomanenom gure koro
deingoro yokamai nomanenom
Pauro niki ori wom de fi teime.
Ena yokamai kongo kupa iro Pauro
sire "Yaromi goime," di fire gurere
iki birom ori mena fiasi deimba*
20 Yesu gama ure wanapo de suna

* **14:5:** Ap 14:19; 2 Ti 3:11 * **14:6:** Mt 10:23 * **14:8:** Ap 3:2 * **14:9:** Mt 9:28; Ap 3:4 * **14:11:** Ap 28:6 * **14:15:** Sam 146:6; Ap 17:24 * **14:16:** Ap 17:30 * **14:17:** Sam 147:8; Ro 1:19-20 * **14:19:** Ap 17:13; 2 Ko 11:25; 2 Ti 3:11

de tere kaningai Pauro tokoi arero
fu iki birom ori ikai koi fume. Ena
yokamai fairo koimoiri arirongoro
Pauro te Banapasi gere fu Deripi
tei fipire.

*Pauro te Banapasi yai surai inako dero fu Andiako tei tokoi fipire*

21 Ena surai iki birom ori Deripi tei moiro Yesu gunom kam
di mari depikoro ena ari yai opai
munmane fi kun daire Yesu gama
fuka dime. Ena yai surai inako dero fu Lisita akai fure te
Aikoniam akai fure te Andiako
akai i suna tei Pisiria man dungui tei fipire.* 22 Surai fure Yesu
gama yokamai nomanenom bei
erowai towaro beinga ka di erere
te "Ne yokamai yoporam boire fi
ki sire moiyo! No fu Yai Gumam no kiapanom bei norowangua akai ikai koi naro benapungai
no ganom kipi kaingua inapunie,"
epe ama dipire.* 23 Ena yai surai
ka mapunom iki koro koro dungui tei furo ari mokoinga Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai gunom boi erere
ena kopuna moi tere ka make eiro
"O, Ari Wanopanomyo, yokamai fi
ki si ereinga iran kiapanom bei
ero!" diro yokamai okonomdi tei
ereipire.*

24 Ena yai surai dere wan Pisiria
man suna tei furo ena fu Pambiria
tei upire. 25 Te surai Peka man
tei ka mapunom mora di mari depika ako Ateria tei fure 26 nuwi
kopare endire dere nuwi boromdi
wan fure u Andiako akai tei wipire.
Te koma surai naro beipika kakom
tei Yesu gama yokamai Yai Gumam
ka make ei teime. "O Yai Gumam,
yai surai ne gunum kanum kokonan benaro beipika bei nokapu
de ero!" diro ka make ei teime.
Ena epena kokonan i goungoro ena
surai inako dero* 27 u Andiako uro
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai unom
boipikoro yokamai kuku boingoro
ena surai taikan muruwo Yai Gumam akire di erongoro beipika te
Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai fi ki singa konom opon
di erongua kam di mari depire.*
28 Ena kakom arari yai surai te Yesu
gama Andiako tei moinga yokamai
gere moime.

# 15

*Yai Gumam gama munmane Yerusarem tei kuku boime*

1 Ena ari suwo koropane Yuria
akai ma dere u Andiako tei ure
Yesu gama ka di ere moime. Yokamai ka epe dime, "Mose mapunom
dunguamere epe ari ganom guwo
dikenainga Yai Gumam akire
di erekenangoro yokamai moi
kuwom suwainga ikenaime," epe
dingoro* 2 Pauro te Banapasi ka
i fire kura kam di erere kura
tokomere yokamai boi erepikoro
ena yokamai bei moiro yai surai
te ari suwo gere ewi Yerusarem
deingoro yokamai fure Yesu ewi
dongua finga yokamai te ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai moingi tei
fure ari ganom go duwainga kam
duwaro beimie.* 3 Ena Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai bei moiro ewi
deingoro ena yokamai fu Fonisia
man tei wan fure te Samaria man
suna tei wan fure ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai nomane si
awa tere fi ki singa kam wayom
di mari deingoro ena Yesu fi ki si
teinga akai tei moinga yokamai
ka i fire mun ori wom fime. 4 Te
yokamai dere u Yerusarem tei
wingoro ena Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai iro te Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai iro te ari mokoinga
Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai bei moiro yokamai

* **14:21:** Mt 28:19 * **14:22:** Ap 11:23; 15:32; 18:23; 1 Te 3:3; 2 Ti 3:12 * **14:23:** Ap 13:3
* **14:26:** Ap 13:1-2 * **14:27:** Ap 15:4, 12; 11:18 * **15:1:** Gar 5:2 * **15:2:** Ap 11:30; Gar 2:1-2

okonom akoime. Ena Pauro te
Banapasi surai taikan muruwo Yai
Gumam akire di erongoro beipika
kam di mari de erepire.* 5 Di
mari de erepikoro ena Feresi ari
suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai arere epe dime: "Yae,
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
ganom guwo dire Mose ka di guwo
dungua gore dowainga i faname,"
epe dingoro 6 ena Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai te ari mokoinga
Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai ure Feresi ari ka dinga di
ipo ka duwaro kuku boime.

7 Ena ari munmane mora ka di
ipo ka deinga Pita yaromi arere
ka epe dume: "Arinamao, nonon
komari Yesu fi ki si topunga Yai
Gumam na gunom boi narongoro
ena na fure ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Yesu gunom kam di
mari de ereikoro fi ki si teime.*
8 Te no yokamai Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna ipungamere
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
ama epe ingoro ena no yokamai
mora kanupunga Yai Gumam
ari yai opai nomanenom ikai
koi firo kanongua yaromi bei
moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ama
ekukurome.* 9 Te Yai Gumam
ka ta ama dume, 'No Yura ari te
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
kounom kounom moimie,' dun-
goro ena ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai fi ki singoro Yai Gumam
yokamai nomanenom nokapu
erome. 10 Ena iran ta bengoro
ne yokamai Yai Gumam gumam
bauwime? Ne yokamai ganom go
dinga kam epe dinga ne yokamai
fi ki singa yokamai tai ipun
dongua kipanomdi ereingoro te
koma no awanoma yokamai te
nonon ama tarom i ipun dongua
kawiro fupunga faikeme.* 11 I
faikemba no epe di fipunga Ari
Wanopanom Yesu nonon bei
nokapu de norongoro Yai Gumam
akire di norome. Ena iran Yai Gu-
mam akire di noronguamere ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai epe
akire di erome," Pita epe dungoro*
* 12 ena Pauro te Banapasi arere Yai
Gumam akire di erongua yai surai
fu ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
moingi tei fure tai ta ta ori beire
te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
ama beipika kam di erepikoro ari
yokamai kuku boinga ka i firo ka
mokom baikeime.

13 Ena yai surai kanom mora
goungoro Yemesi yaromi ka epe
dume: "Arinamao, na ka duwaro
beika fiyo! 14 Saimon yaromi
Yai Gumam koma ari Yura ari
moikeinga suwo koropane gunom
boingoro ariyoma fuka dinga kam
wayom epe di norome. 15 Te tarom
i epe fuka dungua te ka mapunom
ari kanom i kam towane dume.
Koma ka mapunom ari yokamai
epe boime:*

16 Ari Wanopanom epe dume,
'Okome na inako dere
unaiye. Unaika iki gui
dunguamere epe Dawiri
gama epe gui di deime.
Ena iki tokoi bei nokapu
deingamere epe na Dawiri
gama tokoi bei nokapu de
erowaiye. 17 Na Dawiri
gama epe bei nokapu
de erowaika ena iran
ari yai opai muruwo na
Ari Wanopanom wandou
naime. Te ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai na
gunom boi de ereika yoka-
mai na arinama moinga
yokamai unam boraime.'
18 Yai Gumam koma ka
epe diro di mari dongua te
epena yaromi ka epemere
tokoi dume.

* **15:4:** Ap 14:27 * **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 * **15:8:** Ap 10:44; 11:15 * **15:10:** Mt 11:30; Gar 3:10; 5:1 * **15:11:** Gar 2:16; Ef 2:5-8 * **15:11:** Ap 14:27 * **15:15:** Eim 9:11-12

19 Ena, arinamao, nonon bei moiro
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
nomanenom si awa tere Yai Gu-
mam fi ki singa yokamai kokonan
ipun dowangua erekenapune.
20 Ma deiyo! Beikenapunba nonon
yokamai bei moiro 'Yokamai kua
kopuna yai gumam kasu yai teinga
nekero te yokamai ama biange
te opai kunei nekero te yokamai
kapu nokom a din dinga goingua
nekero te kapu akiyom ama
nekenaime,' diro munom ganom
boi erowapune.* 21 Ka munom epe
boi erowapunga mapunom i epe:
Koma wom te epena ama iki birom
ori koro koro Yura ari Mose kam
wayom di mari dere te iron kakom
kakom yaromi ka mapunom
boingua ka nuwi si ereinga iki
ikai koi kerere fimie," Yemesi
epe dume.* 22 Ena iran Yesu
ewi dongua finga yokamai te ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai te Yesu gama
muruwo ama moinga nomane
towane eire "Nonon arinoma
suwo ganom boi erowapungoro
Pauro te Banapasi inako dero
iki birom ori Andiako tei fipika
yokamai ama naime," dire ka
mapunom yai ori surai gunom
boime. Yai towane kam i Yurasi
Basapa te yai ta i kam Saira. 23 Te
yokamai munom ganom boingoro
yai surai ire naipire. Munom
ganom i epe boime: "No Yesu nowi
dongua fupunga yokamai te no ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai ka boi erowa-
pune. No ne yokamai arinoma
moipune. Te ne yokamai Yura ari
moikeinga moimba Yesu fi ki si
teingoro ena no munom ganom boi
erowapune. Ne yokama Andiako
tei moinga te Siria man tei moinga
te Sirisia man tei ama moinga
boi erowapune. 24 Nonon mora
ka fipunga no arinoma suwo ne
yokamai moingi tei fure ka di
erere ne yokamai nomanenom bei
du di ereingoro ena ne yokamai
wira dire moikeime. Te no ka dire
yokamai ewi dekepune.* 25 Ena
iran nonon nomane towane eiro
te no arinoma suwo koropane
gunom boiro ewi ne yokamai
moingi tei dowaro bepunie. Te
no yai surai kanom fipunga Ba-
napasi te Pauro dere ne yokamai
moingi tei unaipika no gunom
boipunga yokamai ama unaimie.
26 Yai surai Yesu Kirisito Ari
Wanopanom kokonan beipika ari
yokamai 'Ei gorapune,' dimba yai
surai kokonan ipire. 27 Ena no
yokamai yai surai Yurasi te Sairo
gunom boi erere ewi ne yokamai
moingi tei dopune. No yokamai
ka boi eropungamere yai surai
ka irai ama epe di erowaipire.
28 Te Yai Gumam Murom te no
yokamai nomane towane eiro
epe boi eropune: No yokamai
tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai
erekenapunba no ne yokamai ka
epe di erowapune:* 29 Ari yokamai
kopuna yai gumam kasu yai fi
mun ei towainga ne yokamai
nekeiyo! Te ne yokamai kapu
akiyom ama nekeiyo! Te ari kapu
nokom a din dowaingoro gorainga
ne yokamai nekeiyo! Te ama
biange te opai kunei nekeiyo! Ena
iran ne yokamai tarom i muruwo
mounom wako tere beikenainga
nokapu wom moraime. Mora epe,"
yokamai epe boi ereingoro* 30 ena
yokamai ewi deingoro fu Andiako
tei fure Yesu gama unom boingoro
kuku boingoro ka boinga ereime.
31 Ena Yesu gama ka boinga
kerere nomanenom yoporam boi
erongua kam mun fime. 32 Te
Yurasi te Saira nenen ka mapunom
ari moipika iran ka munmane fi
ki singa ari yokamai di erere bei

* **15:20:** Lew 17:10-16 * **15:21:** Ap 13:15 * **15:24:** Ap 15:1 * **15:28:** Mt 23:4 * **15:29:** Ap 15:20 * **15:32:** Ap 11:27; 13:1; 14:22

erowai te ereipire.* 33 Ena yai
surai kakom arari tei moingoro
surai inako dero naro beipika ari
muruwo “Ne surai te Yai Gumam
gere fiyo!,” di ereingoro ena surai
fu ewi deinga yokamai moingi tei
naro fipipa. 34 yai Saira yaromi
nenen inokore ei finguamere epe
dourom boiro Andiako tei yo
moime. 35 Ena Pauro te Banapasi
Andiako tei moipika te yai surai
te ari munmane Ari Wanopanom
yaromi gunom kam di mari deime.

*Pauro te Banapasi yai surai ipu sire koro koro fipire*

36 Ena okome kakom suwo Pauro
bei moiro ka epe Banapasi di
tome, “Nonon inako dero fure
koma nonon Ari Wanopanom
kam di mari de erepika yokamai
irai iki birom ori koro koro
moinga kanapune. Ena iran
nonon firapunga yokamai fi ki ori
simbo,” di tongoro 37 ena Banapasi
“Yoane Mako yaromi akire ama
napuiye,” di fimba* 38 koma yai
surai Pambiria tei moiro Yai
Gumam gunom kam kokonan
beipika Mako yaromi surai ma
dere kokonan i ikeme. Ena Pauro
“Yaromi ama napuika faikeme,” di
tongoro* 39 ena yai surai kura kam
di ipo ka depikoro nomanenom
u kapo kapo fungoro ena iran
Banapasi Mako akire fure nuwi
kopare ire nuwi boromdi fure u
Saipasi man fumba* 40 Pauro furo
Saira yaromi gunom boingoro ena
Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro
“Ari Wanopanom ne surai akire
di erere bei nokapu de erowame,”
diro ka make ei teingoro 41 surai
fu Siria man suna tei fure te Sirisia
man suna tei ama fure Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai yoporam boi
erepire.

# 16

*Pauro te Saira surai uro Timoti akiro fipire*

1 Ena Pauro wan fure fure iki
birom ori Deripi ure dere fu iki
birom ori Lisita tei fume. Te Lisita
tei Yesu gama yokama moingi suna
tei yai ta moime. Yaromi kam
i Timoti. Ena yaromi mam i
Yura opai moiro te Yesu fi ki si
tome. Te yaromi nem i Giriki
yai moime. 2 Ena Yesu gama
Lisita tei moinga te Aikoniam tei
moinga yokamai Timoti kam akire
di teime.* 3 Ena iran Pauro “Tim-
oti ama napune,” di fimba Timoti
nem i Giriki yai moingua Timoti
gam guwo dikeme. Ena Yura ari
muruwo akai tei moinga “Timoti
nem i Giriki yai moiro wam gam
guwo dikeme,” dinga iran Pauro
Timoti gam guwo dume.* 4 Ena
yokamai fu iki birom ori koro koro
fure ari yai opai tei moinga yoka-
mai “Yesu ewi dongua finga yoka-
mai te ari mokoinga Yesu gama ki-
apanom bei ereinga yokamai bei
moiro ari yokamai ganom guwo
dikenainga kam Yerusarem tei no-
mane towane eire ka di guwo
di eingoro ne yokamai dourom
boiyo!” di ereingoro* 5 Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai fi ki singa
mapunom erowai te erongoro aro
kakom kakom Yesu gama yokamai
munmane fuka diro moime.*

*Pauro kuwan kanungua Maseronia yai ta “Uwo!” di tome*

6 Ena yokamai Eisia man furo ka
mapunom di mari duwaro beimba
Yai Gumam Murom “Nemane,”
di erongoro yokamai fu Firikia
man te Garesia man suna tei
fure* 7 ena Misia man bunamdi
tei finga Bitinia man naro beimba
Yesu Murom Sumuna “Nemane,”
di erongoro 8 ena iran yokamai
Misia suna tei fure u iki birom

* **15:37:** Ap 12:12, 25 * **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kor 4:10 * **15:39:** Ap 4:36; 13:4 * **16:2:** Fir 2:19-22 * **16:3:** Gar 2:3-5 * **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29 * **16:5:** Ap 2:47 * **16:6:** Ap 18:23

ori Toasa tei moime. 9 Yokamai
fure moingoro ena giruwangua
kakom Pauro kuwan epemere
kanongua Maseronia yai ta arere
Pauro uwom boiro ka epe di tome:
“Ne Maseronia man tei ure akire
di noro!” di tome. 10 Ena Pauro
kuwan mora kanongua nonon “Yai
Gumam ‘Ne yokamai Yesu gunom
kam Maseronia ari di mari de
erowaimie,’ di norome,” di firo
ena guwai gainom kenom beiro
Maseronia tei naro bepunie.

*Opai ta Liria Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tome*

11 Ena nonon Toasa ma dere
nuwi kopare ire nuwi boromdi
fure fu Samoteisu man moirom bei
engui tei ure fairo kamun takon-
goro dere u iki birom ori Niapori
tei upune. 12 Teiri mangi wan uro
dero Firipai tei upune. Akai i iki
birom ori wom dungoro te koma
Roma ari ure iki birom ori irai
kei faimie. Ena iran kakom suwo
nonon tei moipunie. 13 Te Yura
ari iron kakom ungua no yokamai
iki birom ori mena fure nuwi ta
dungui tei fure nuwiri teina tei
“Ka make einga akaiyom dume,”
dinga fire fupune. Ena no yoka-
mai ure kanopunga opai suwo ko-
ropane kuku boiro moingoro ena
no ame dero ka di eropunie. 14 Te
opai ta tei moiro no kanom fingua
i kam Liria. Oparomi iki birom ori
Taiyataira ma dere iki birom ori
tawa ure gai kou ari erere meina
iro moime. Te oparomi kakom
kakom Yai Gumam kam akire di
tere moime. Ena Ari Wanopanom
yaromi bei moiro oparomi noma-
nenom akire di tongoro oparomi
Pauro Yesu gunom kam dungua fi
ki sume. 15 Ena oparomi te ariy-
oma nuwi buingoro oparomi no
yokamai unom boi norome, “Ne
yokamai ‘Na Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si tome,’ di firainga uro na ik-
inamdi tawa moiyo!” epe diro
yoporam boiro di norongoro ena
no fupune.*

*Pauro te Saira yai surai kan iki faipire*

16 Ena aro kakom ta no yokamai
ka make einga akaiyom tei naro
bepunga nuwi kokonan opai
ta konmori tei gumanom boi
norero ama mounomdi fume.
Murom niki dongua ta oparomi
dem miriyomdi ikai koi moiro
akire di tongoro ena oparomi
ari yokamai tai okome benainga
imari de erere meina munmane
ire oparomi ari nuwi kokonan
bei teinga yokamai erome.* 17 Te
oparomi Pauro te no yokamai
mounomdi tei ure kakom kakom
u boiro “Yokamai Yai Gumam
Yai Ori wom nuwi kokonan gan
moiro akire di erongua nokapu
morainga konom ne yokamai di
mari de erome,” dume.* 18 Aro
kakom munmane epe u boingoro
ena Pauro niki de fire awa tere
murom niki dongua yaromi epe
di tome, “Yesu Kirisito yaromi
yoporam boi moingua ne oparomi
dem miriyom ma dere u mena
uwo!” di tongoro ena kuawom
murom niki dongua u mena ume.*
19 Ena oparomi ari nuwi kokonan
bei teinga yokamai kaninga kongo
tokoi ikenaime. Ena iran yokamai
Pauro te Saira surai a ki sire
gure ire fu ka kori finga akaiyom
fime. 20 Yokamai yai surai endire
fu ka kori finga ari moingi tei
fure “Ka kori finga yokamao, yai
surai Yura ari moiro nonon iki
birom ori tei moipunga bei niki de
norepikoro faikeme.* 21 Yai surai
mapunonom no yokamai di mari
de noreimba no Roma ari moiro
dourom borapunga i faikeme,” di
ereingoro 22 te ari yai opai muruwo
surai kianom bei ereingoro ena
ka kori finga yokamai “Surai gai

* **16:15:** Ap 16:33; 18:8 * **16:16:** Ap 19:24 * **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17
* **16:20:** Mt 5:11; 10:17-18; Mk 13:9; Ap 17:6 * **16:22:** 2 Ko 11:25; 1 Te 2:2

suna kui si dere kupa eiyo!” di
ereingoro kupa eime.* 23 Kupa
munmane mora einga yokamai
surai endire fure kan si erere te
kan iki kiapam bengua yai “Ne yai
surai kiapanom nokapu beyo” di
teingoro 24 yaromi ka i fire ena
surai ire kan iki suna wom tei de
erere te surai kaunom koro koro
ori giram koingua suna tei eiro
keiro kan si ki si erongoro moipire.

25 Ena giruwangua ongo suna
kakom Pauro te Saira surai ka
make eire Yai Gumam wi di
tepikoro kan fainga ari ka i fi
moingoro* 26 ena kene kene eiro
man imimi ori wom ungoro te
kan iki kowiri koka ori wom
tongoro kori gumam muruwo
opa boingoro te kan fainga ari
muruwo okonom kan sen koinga
forau sungoro 27 ena kan iki
kiapam yai arere kanongua kan
iki kori gumam muruwo opa
boingoro yaromi kan fainga ari
yokamai muruwo “Fu deima,”
di firo ena iran sanupui gurere
nenen gamdi siro “Goraiye,” diro
bemba* 28 Pauro uwom ori boiro
“Nonon muruwo moipunga ne
nenen ganum bei niki dekeyo!” di
tongoro 29 ena kiapam yai “Kewa
gaiyo!” di erongoro yokamai kewa
gaingoro yaromi ire bu di ikai uro
gam nouro diro Pauro te Saira
moingi tei ako fairo 30 ena tokoi
arere yai surai endire mena furo
“Yae, na tora kokonan beikoro
Yai Gumam akire di narowangoro
moi kuwom suwaika inaiye,”
diro mina wakoro di erongoro*
31 ena yai surai “Ne Yesu Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si towanga Yai
Gumam ne te ne arinuma akire
di erowangoro ne yokamai moi
kuwom suwainga mapunomom
inaime,” epe di tepire. 32 Ena yai
surai bei moiro yaromi te ari yai
opai muruwo yaromi ikomdi tei
fainga Ari Wanopanom gunom
kam di erepikoro 33 ena iran
giruwangua ongo suna kakom i
kiapanom yaromi yai surai endire
furo numon deinga biyom si erero
ena kene kene eire yaromi te
ariyoma muruwo nuwi buime.*
34 Ena yaromi yai surai endire
ikom ikai fure kua kopuna kei
erome. Te yokamai Yai Gumam fi
ki si teinga iran ari yokamai mun
ori wom fime.

35 Ena okome kamun mora
takongoro ka kori finga ari yoka-
mai kiminem suwo koropane
ewi deingoro yokamai fu kan iki
kiapam yai moingi tei fure “Ne yai
surai ewi dengere mena napire,”
di teingoro 36 ena kiapam yai fu
Pauro moingui tei fure “Ka kori
finga yokamai ‘Ne surai ewi do!’
dinga ena ne surai kan iki ma dere
mena firo! Te ne surai wira dire
firo!” di tomba 37 Pauro kiminem
yokamai epe di erome, “Yokamai
Roma ari kanom kereinga yokama
no surai kanom ama kereimba
ka kori finga yokamai kori di
norekere ari yai opai okonom
muromdi no surai kupa noire
te kan si noreime. Mapunom
i faikeme. Te epena yokamai
eke dere ‘No surai nowi dowaro
beimie,’ di finga ama faikeme. Ena
iran yokamai nenen ure no surai
no dire mena naime,” di erongoro*
38 ena kiminem yokamai inako
dere fu ka kori finga yokamai
moingi tei fure Pauro ka dungua
di ereime. Ena yokamai yai surai
Roma ari gere kanom kereingai
kam fire kuri fire ganom nouro
dime. 39 Ena yokamai kan iki fure
yai surai ka di wira di erero ena
surai endire mena fure “Ne surai
iki birom ori tawa ma dere firo!”
epe di ereime.* 40 Ena yai surai kan
iki ma dere fu Liria ikom tei fure
Yai Gumam gama kanere denom

* **16:25:** Kor 3:16 * **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 * **16:30:** Ap 2:37 * **16:33:** Ap 16:15 * **16:37:** Ap 22:25 * **16:39:** Mt 8:34

minom bei erowai te de erero dere
fipire.

# 17

*Pauro te Saira yai surai fu iki birom ori Tesaronaika tei fipire*

1 Ena Pauro te Saira yai surai
wan fure iki birom ori Afipori
fuka dire ena tei ma dere wan
fure iki birom ori Aporonia fuka
dire ama tei ma dero wan fure iki
birom ori Tesaronaika fuka dipire.
Te Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki tei dunguairai* 2 ena Pauro
mapunom koma benguamere
epe Yura ari iron kakom suraiye
yaromi fu ka mapunom iki gawo
ikai fure ka mapunom kerere
yokamai ka di ipo ka de erome.
3 Yaromi ka mapunom kerere
imari dere "Yai Gumam awi
dongua akire di norongua yai
gam kipi kaingoro goiro arome.
Ena Yesu yaromi ne yokamai
epena di mari de ereika yaromi
Kirisito Yai Gumam awi dongua
akire di norongua yai moime,"
di erome.* 4 Ena Yura ari suwo
koropane "Yaromi kawom dume,"
diro Pauro te Saira nomanenom
towane eingoro te Giriki ari Yai
Gumam kam bawom di teinga
yokamai te opai ori munmane
yokamai ama nomanenom towane
eime.
5 Yokamai epe beimba Yura ari
suwo koropane furo yai surai de-
nom minom niki de fi erere ena
iran fure ari niki deinga yokamai
endire ari yai opai munmane kuku
boire gure gewo diro fu Yeson ikom
fure waiyapo de suna dere kori gu-
mam si opa boire yai surai ari yai
opai yokamai okonom muromdi
i mari dowaro beime.* 6 Ena
yokamai yai surai wandou wingai
kankeimba yokamai Yeson yaromi
te Yesu gama suwo gure ire mena
fure fu iki birom ori kaunsel ari
moingi tei fure ka epe yoporam
boire di ereime: "Ari man man
tai niki dongua beinga yokamai
epena ure tawa moingoro* 7 Yeson
ari yokamai endire ikomdi furo
kua kopuna kei erongoro yokamai
ikom tei faime. Te yokama yai
ori Sisa kam si dere te ka ta epe
dime, 'Yai ori ta moimia yaromi
kam i Yesu,' epe dime," yokamai
epe dingoro* 8 ena ari yai opai
muruwo te iki birom ori kaun-
sel ari yokamai ka i fire binom
mem unanan fume. 9 Ena iran iki
birom ori kaunsel yokamai Yeson
te ari suwo "Ne yokamai ka kori
meina ereinga ena mena naimie,"
di ereingoro ena meina erere ewi
deingoro fime.

*Pauro te Saira yai surai fu iki birom ori Beria tei fipire*

10 Ena kamun kama sungoro
Yesu gama yokamai Pauro te Saira
ewi iki birom ori Beria tei deingoro
surai u tei ure Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga iki wipire. 11 Te Yura
ari Beria tei moinga yokamai
bei moiro ari Tesaronaika ari
moingamere epe moikeime. Beria
ari yokamai inokore eire te ka
mapunom fire mun fire te kakom
kakom "Pauro kawom dumbo
kasu dumbo firapune," dire ena ka
mapunom kerere inokore eime.*
12 Ena iran Yura ari munmane
Yesu fi ki si teingoro te Giriki
ari munmane te Giriki opai ori
munmane ama Yesu fi ki si teime.*
13 Te okome Yura ari Tesaronaika
tei moinga yokamai "Pauro Beria
tei moiro Yai Gumam gunom kam
ari yai opai di mari de erome,"
dinga fire ena yokamai fu Beria
tei fure ari yai opai nomanenom
bei du di ereingoro Beria ari niki
de fime.* 14 Ena Yesu gama kene
kene eire Pauro awi fui nuwiri
tei deimba Saira te Timoti gere

* **17:1:** 1 Te 2:1-2 * **17:3:** Lk 24:26-27; Ap 3:18; 9:22 * **17:5:** Ap 13:50; 17:13 * **17:6:** Ap 16:20 * **17:7:** Lk 23:2; Yo 19:12 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:12:** Ap 17:4 * **17:13:** Ap 13:50; 14:19; 17:5

Beria tei moipire. 15 Te ari yokamai
Pauro akire kon mori wan fure fu
iki birom ori Aten tei wingoro ena
Pauro “Ne yokamai Saira te Timoti
kanaingai ewi na moiki tei dere ‘Bu
di firo!’ di ereiyo!” di erongoro
yokamai inako dero Beria tei fime.

*Pauro fu iki birom ori Aten tei furo Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari dome*

16 Ena Pauro Aten tei moiro
yai surai kiapanom beiro ena iki
birom ori tei kanongua yai gumam
kasu yokamai munmane beingoro
ena yaromi dem miriyom niki
ori wom de fire 17 fu Yura ari
ka mapunom iki gawo fure Yura
ari te ari Yura ari moikeimba Yai
Gumam kam bawom di teinga
yokamai ka di ipo ka deime. Te
kakom kakom yaromi ama fu ari
ku boinga akaiyom tei furo ena
ari yai opai nenta tei kuku boinga
ka di ipo ka de erome.* 18 Ena
ari Epikurian te ari Sitoiki furo
Giriki ari kanom mapunom di
mari deinga yokamai ure Pauro
gere ka di ipo ka deime. Te
Pauro Yesu goingua arongua kam
mapunom di mari de erongua iran
ari koropane “Yaromi ka unanan
dungua yai moime. Ena torae
duwame?” dingoro te ari suwo
ta “Yaromi ari akai ta moinga
yokamai kamundi ari kanom
imari dome,” epe dime. 19 Ena
yokamai Pauro akire fu ari kuku
boinga akaiyom i kam Ariopaka
tei fure “No yokamai ne ka koi
ta ari yai opai di ereingai firaro
bepunie. 20 Te no yokamai ne ka
koma dinga fikepune. Ena iran
nonon mapunom firaro bepunie,”
epe dime. 21 Ena yokamai ka epe
dinga Aten ari muruwo te ari iki ta
kui eimba epena Aten tei kei fainga
yokamai kakom kakom ka koi ta
dire bo te ka koi ta fimie.

22 Ena iran Pauro arere ari kuku
boinga moinga akaiyom i kam
Ariopaka suna tei moiro “Aten ari
yo, na kanika ne yokamai nenen
kanom mapunom a ki simie. 23 Na
iki birom ori i suna tei wan furo
kanika tai ta ta ne yokamai kanom
akire dingoro te na tarom ta ama
kanika kongo boi dungui boromdi
tei ka ta epe boime, ‘No yokamai
kamundi yai kankepunga boiyom
i beimie,’ epe boime. Ena na
kamundi yai irai ne yokamai
kankeimba kam akire di teinga
kam mapunom di erowaikoro fiyo!
24 Yai Gumam man bei eiro te tai
mapunom mapunom mangi tei
moinga ama bei eme. Yaromi
man kamun kapakom moingua
iran yaromi fi mun ei teinga iki
ari keinga ame dero moikeme.*
25 Te yaromi nenen ari yai opai
muruwo yokori moi erongua te
giram murom erongua te taikan
muruwo erongua iran yaromi
taikan muruwo ako nongoro ari
yai opai tai taromi towainga
faikeme.* 26 Te Yai Gumam no
awanom towane wom bengua ari
maki winga no ari yai opai mu-
ruwo fuka dire man man muruwo
makire si dupune. Te Yai Gumam
ari yokamai manom sinom kei
fanainga kakom mora firo ka di
eiro te mangi giwi muruwo ama
firo di eme.* 27 Te ari Yai Gumam
wandou naro beinga yaromi epe
firo di emba yokamai Yai Gumam
kanaimbere kankenaime. Te
yaromi fakai wom moikengua
yaromi nonon moipungi teina tei
moimie.* 28 Te yaromi moingua
nonon ari kon wan moiro te yokori
moipunie. Ena te ne yokamai
nenen arinoma munom boinga
yokamai ka epe boime, ‘Nonon
ama yaromi gama moipunie,’
epe boime. 29 Ena iran nonon
Yai Gumam gama moipunga iran

* **17:17:** Ap 18:19 * **17:24:** 1 Kin 8:27; Ap 7:48 * **17:25:** Sam 50:12; Ais 42:5 * **17:26:** Yen 10:32; 11:9 * **17:27:** Ais 55:6; Sam 145:18; Yer 23:23

nonon 'Yai Gumam i epemere
kongo gol bo te kongo siwa bo
te kongo wom sumuna moime,'
di fikenapune. Tamanumie. Ari
tarom i ire kuianom okonomdi
beimie.* 30 Te koma nonon nenom
manom moinga yokamai Yai
Gumam kam mapunom nokapu
fikeingoro Yai Gumam kan dero
ka kori di erekemba epena nonon
ari yai opai muruwo nomanenom
si awa tere tai niki dongua ma
dowaro bepunga Yai Gumam ka
di noromie.* 31 Te yaromi ari yai
opai man man muruwo moinga
yokamai ipu si erowangua kakom
ta mora bai emie. Te Yai Gumam
yai ta gunom boi tere yaromi
yono manomdi ako arongoro ari
yai opai muruwo yo tere ipu si
erowamie," Pauro epe di mari
dome.*
32 Ena ari yokamai yaromi yono
manomdi arongua kam fire suwo
Pauro kam ka simba te suwo
koropane "No ne kanum i tokoi
duwangere firapune," dime. 33 Epe
dingoro ena Pauro tei ma dere
fume. 34 Te ari suwo koropane
Pauro ka dungua dourom boiro
Yesu fi ki si teime. Fi ki singa
yokamai suwo kanom i epe:
Daionisiu yaromi ari kuku boinga
akaiyom Ariopaka yai ori moingua
te opai ta i kam Damari te ari suwo
ama fi ki sime.

# 18

*Pauro fu iki birom ori Korin tei
furo moime*

1 Ena Pauro yaromi Aten tei ma
dero fu iki birom ori Korin tei
fume. 2 Ena yaromi Yura yai
ta kanume. Yaromi kam Akuira.
Te yaromi ikom akaiyom i Pan-
dusi dumba yaromi te efem biyai
Pirisira surai Itari man tei kei
faipire. Kei faipika Roma yai ori
Koriasi "Yura ari Roma tei ma dere
akai ta fiyo!" dungua kakom tei
surai ma dere fu Korin tei fipire.
Ena Pauro surai kanaro fume.* 3 Te
yaromi te efem biyai surai sel iki
keipikamere Pauro ama sel iki ken-
gua iran Pauro surai ikinomdi tei
fure fairo moiro kokonan ime.*
4 Te Yura ari iron kakom kakom
Pauro fu Yura ari ka mapunom iki
gawo fure Yura ari te Giriki ari
ka di ipo ka dere "Yokamai Yesu
fi ki suwaro beingoro fuiye," dire
fume.

5 Ena Saira te Timoti surai
Maseronia tei ma dere Korin tei
wipika kakom i Pauro kakom
kakom gunom kam Yura ari
di mari de erere te yoporam
boiro "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua
yai Mesia moime," di erome.*
6 Epe di eromba yokamai kianom
bei tere te kam ka singoro ena
yaromi yokamai bianom faingua
iran kuwan gaiyomdi dungua
towa towa keiro bei dere "Ne
yokamai guwom akai nainga i
nenen moingi tei dumie. Na
moiki tei dikeme. Ena na ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi
tei fure gunom kam di mari de
erowaiye," epe di erere* 7 ena
Pauro nuwi si ereinga iki ma
dere fu yai ta ikomdi tei fume.
Yaromi kam i Titiyu Yusatasi. Te
yaromi Yai Gumam kam bawom di
tongoro te ikom Yura ari ka nuwi
si ereinga iki bunamdi tei dume.
8 Te Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki
kiapam yai i kam Kisipu. Yaromi te
gama muruwo Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si teingoro te Korin ari yokamai
munmane Pauro kam firo fi ki siro
nuwi buime.*

9-10 Ena okome giruwangua
kakom ta Pauro kuwan epemere
kanongua Ari Wanopanom ka
epe di tome, "Na ne gere ama

* **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20; Ap 19:26 * **17:30:** Ap 14:16 * **17:31:** Sam 9:8; 96:13; Ap 10:42 * **18:2:** Ro 16:3 * **18:3:** Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12 * **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 * **18:6:** Ap 13:46, 51; 20:26 * **18:8:** 1 Ko 1:14

moipunga iran kuri fikeyo! Nenta
ure ne bei niki de erekenamie.
Ne koma ka di mari dengamere
epe di mari do! Ari yai opai
munmane iki birom ori tei moinga
na arinama moime," epe di ton-
goro* * 11 ena Pauro Korin akai tei
moingoro noniki towane fungoro
te kapa okonom koro muruwo
koro towane fungoro yaromi ari
yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam
di erere moime.
12 Ena Roma ari bei moiro yai
ori Gario yaromi Akeiya man kia-
panom bengua kokonan teingoro
yaromi fu Akeiya man tei moime.
Ena Yura ari nomane towane eire
ure Pauro kianom bei tere ena
"Kori di towaro bepune," dire
Pauro akire fu Gario moingui tei
fure 13 "Ya, yaromi Yai Gumam
kam bawom di towainga kon ta ari
yai opai opom di erongua iran ari
yai opai Mose ka di guwo dungua
kam dourom boinga konom i ma
deime," epe dingoro 14 ena Pauro
ka mokom duwaro bemba Gario
koma Yura ari di erome, "Ne Yura
ari yokamai yaromi ka ta di go
dinga si dombo te tai ta bei niki
dombo ka kori di towainga firaiye.
15 Te ne yokamai nenen kanom bo
te nenen ka di guwo dinga di ipo ka
deinga iran ne yokamai nenen di
kenom beiyo! Na ka kori epe firaro
kam fikeiye," epe diro* 16 ka kori
finga akaiyom ewi mena dongoro
17 ena yokamai muruwo fure Yura
ari ka nuwi si ereinga iki kiapam
bengua yai i kam Soteni ako ki sire
ka kori finga akaiyom tei yaromi
gumam kupa simba Gario yaromi
tai kan i kanero inokore munmane
eikeme.

*Pauro yaromi akai koro koro wanumie*

18 Ena kakom munmane Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai Korin tei
moingi Pauro ama moiro ena
okome ma dere Siria akai naro
beimba koma iki birom ori Senia
fure ka kawom diro di koi engua
birom wiyom muruwo baime. Ena
"Siria akai naiye," di firo te Pirisira
te wiyom biyai Akuira surai gere
fure nuwi kopare akire nuwi
boromdi fure* 19 fu iki birom ori
Efesasi tei fime. Ena Pauro yaromi
fu Yura ari ka nuwi si ereinga
iki fure Yura ari ka mapunom
di mari de moiro te di ipo ka
dongoro* 20 ena ari yokamai Pauro
"Ne kakom suwo no yokamai
moipungi tei morano?" diro mina
wako teimba yaromi "E e," diro
21 te naro bengua kakom tei "Yai
Gumam 'O' duwangua na inako
dero ne yokama moingi tei unaye,"
di erere ena Pirisira te Akuira
"Ne surai Efesasi tei moiro!" diro
ma dere fure nuwi kopare ikai
fure nuwi boromdi fure* 22 Sisaria
man tei fui nuwi kopare ma dere
moko iwa fu Yerusarem fure Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai kanere ena
ma dere fu Andiako fume. 23 Te
yaromi kakom suwo arari moiro
ena okome Andiako tei ma dero
fure wan fu Garesia akai ori te
Firikia akai ori wan fure Yesu
gama yokamai nomanenom bei
erowai te erome.

*Yai ta Aporo furo Yai Gumam gunom kam nokapu di mari dome*

24 Ena Pauro Gariri akai ori te
Firikia akai ori wan fungui, Yura
yai ta u Efesasi tei ure moime.
Yaromi kam Aporo. Te yaromi
iki birom ori Eresandia kapakom
moimie. Te yaromi ka di mari
dongua kapakom moingua te Yai
Gumam ka mapunom boingua
mora fime.* 25 Te nenta koma
Aporo yaromi Ari Wanopanom
kam nuwi si tongoro ena yaromi
nomaneyom yoporam boi tongoro
yaromi ari yai opai Yesu tai
bengua kam di eromba yaromi

* **18:9-10:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **18:9-10:** Ais 41:10; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ap 23:29; 25:18-19 * **18:18:** Ap 21:23-24 * **18:19:** Ap 17:17 * **18:21:** Ro 1:10; 1 Ko 4:19; Yem 4:15 * **18:24:** 1 Ko 3:5-6

Yoane yaromi nuwi wom sumuna
buingua mapunom i towane mora
fimie.* 26 Ena Pirisira te wiyom
biyai Akuira surai fipika yaromi
ka nuwi si ereinga iki tei moiro
mapunom boiro di mari dongoro
ena surai Aporo "No ikinom uwo!"
di teipikoro ungoro Yai Gumam
konom nokapu wom opom di
teipire.
27 Ena okome Aporo bei moiro
Akeiya man naro bengua Yesu
gama Efesasi tei moinga yokamai
fi yoporam boi tere te munom
ganom Yesu gama Akeiya man
moinga yokamai epe boi ereime,
"Aporo yaromi unangua nomane
towane ei teiyo!" epe boi ereime.
Ena yaromi Akeiya tei uro fi ki si
teinga yokamai akire di erome. Te
koma Yai Gumam uro yokamai bei
nokapu de erongoro Yesu fi ki si
teime. 28 Te yaromi ari yokamai
okonom muromdi ka mapunom
epe di mari dome, "Yesu yaromi
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai i kam Mesia moime,"
diro yoporam boiro di mari dere
ena Yura ari ka dinga ime de
tome.*

# 19

*Pauro fu iki birom ori Efesasi tei furo moime*

1 Aporo yaromi Korin tei moin-
gui, Pauro wan fu Eisia man wan
furo ena u Efesasi tei ure ungua
Yesu gama suwo ekanere* 2 "Koma
ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga Yai
Gumam Murom mora ama imo?"
diro mina wako erongoro ena
yokamai "E e. No yokamai Murom
Sumuna i moingua fikepune," di
teingoro* 3 "Ena ne yokamai fi
ki singa tora nuwi buime?" diro
mina wako erongoro "No yokamai
Yoane ka mapunom dungua fi ki
supunga nuwi buipune," diro ka
mokom bairo di teingoro 4 ena
Pauro tokoi di erome, "Ari yai opai
denom minom si awa teinga Yoane
nuwi wom bui erere te ka epe ama
dume, 'Ne yokama yai ta okome
unangua fi ki si teiyo!' epe di
erome. Te yaromi i Yesu," epe di
erongoro* 5 ena yokamai ka i fire
Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam uwom
boiro nuwi buime. 6 Ena Pauro
okom ei yokamai binom kopu de
erongoro ena Yai Gumam Murom
uro yokamai denom minom ikai
koi fungoro yokamai ka kapo kapo
dire te Yai Gumam kam mapunom
imari deime.* 7 Te yai gan okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai moime.

8 Ena kapa suraiye Yura ari iron
kakom kakom Pauro fu Yura ari ka
nuwi si ereinga iki ikai koi fure ka
yoporam boiro ka di mari dome.
Yaromi "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam
kiapanom bei erongua mapunom
firaime," diro ka di ipo ka domba
9 ari suwo koropane denom
minom si fere de ki sungoro fi ki
sikeime. Ena yokamai fu ari yai
opai okonom muromdi tei furo
Yai Gumam konom si fere dere
ka niki dongua dime. Ena Pauro
yokamai moingi tei ma dere Yesu
gama endiro fure ena aro kakom
kakom yai Tairanu munom ganom
iki tei moiro ka mapunom dungua
ariyoma ama di ipo ka dero fimie.*
10 Ena Pauro epe bei moingua non
iki surai fungoro ena iran Yura ari
muruwo te Giriki ari muruwo Eisia
akai tei moinga Ari Wanopanom
kam fimie. 11 Te Yai Gumam Pauro
akire di tongoro ari ganom nouro
dinga tarom beme.* 12 Te ari
yokamai Pauro foran boingua bei
dongua gaiyom ire bo te Pauro
kokonan bengua gaiyom ire fu
nupi fainga ari yokamai moingi

* **18:25:** Ro 12:11; Ap 19:3 * **18:28:** Ap 9:22 * **19:1:** 1 Ko 3:6 * **19:2:** Ap 2:38; 8:15-16
* **19:4:** Mt 3:11 * **19:6:** Ap 8:17; 10:44, 46 * **19:9:** 2 Ko 6:14-18 * **19:11:** Ap 14:3

tei fure ganomdi tei eingoro ena
nupi fainga goungoro te murom
niki deinga yokamai ari denom
minom ikai koi moinga u mena
fimie.* 13 Ena Yura ari suwo
koropane koro koro furo murom
niki deinga yokamai ewi mena
dowaro beinga "Ari Wanopanom
Yesu kam uwom borapune," di firo
epe duwaro beime, "Pauro yaromi
Yesu kam mapunom di mari
dongua Yesu yaromi moingua
ne yokamai u mena fiyo!" epe
dime.* 14 Te fi mun ei teinga yai
ori i kam Sewa yaromi wama
okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai mapunom epe beiro dimba
15 murom niki dongua yaromi ka
mokom baire epe di erome, "Yesu
gumam kaniye. Te Pauro gumam
ama kanipa ne yokamai gumanom
kankeye," di erongoro* 16 ena yai
murom niki dongua yaromi ikai
moingua ure yokamai si ure sire
eiro gainom suna bei boi bai di
erere ganom bei niki ori wom de
erongoro ena yokamai tongi mena
fure yoru wake moime. 17 Ena
Yura ari muruwo te Giriki ari
muruwo Efesasi tei moinga ka
wayom i fire kuri ori wom fire
ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam
akire dime.* 18 Te fi ki singa ari
yokamai munmane ure bianom
faingua koma beinga ari okonom
muromdi tei di mari deime. 19 Ari
yai opai munmane gene mane iro
waninga gene mane pepam ire ari
okonom muromdi tei tapai kaure
eire e dongua gaime. Ena pepam
gainga i kongo ori wom dungua
epemere 50,000 kina.* 20 Ena iran
Ari Wanopanom kam koro koro
furo te yoporam boime.*

21 Ena yokamai epe bei gouin-
goro Pauro "Na Maseronia man
tei wan fure te Akeiya man tei
ama wan fure Yerusarem naro
beiye. Te na Yerusarem mora
naika ena okome na furo iki birom
ori Roma ama kanaiye," epe di
firo* 22 ena Timoti te Eratusi Pauro
akire di teipika yai surai ewi don-
goro surai Maseronia man fipikoro
Pauro kakom suwo Eisia akai tei
moimie.*

23 Ena kakom boromdi ari
yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu
konom ari yai opai bei erongua
kiam bei tere te gure gewo ori
wom dime.* 24 Yai ta i kongo siwa
ire tai ta ta gawo beiro moime.
Yaromi kam i Dimitiyu. Yaromi
kongo siwa iro kamundi opai
kasu Atemisi iki gawo munmane
kei tongoro te ari Dimitiyu koko-
nanom akire di teinga yokamai
kongo munmane iro ako neime.*
25 Ena Dimitiyu yaromi bei moiro
akire di teinga yokamai te kokonan
epe kanere beinga yokamai unom
boingoro yokamai kuku boingoro
yaromi "Ya, no yokama kokonan
epe bepunga meina ori wom
ipune. 26 Te ne yokamai mora
fire kaningai Pauro yaromi ari yai
opai munmane gurero iro furo
nomanenom bei du di eromie.
Yaromi epe dume, 'Ari yokamai
yai gumam okonomdi beinga yai
gumam kawom moikemie,' epe
dungoro te ari yai opai Efesasi tei
moinga te Eisia man tei moinga
yokamai 'Yaromi kawom dume,'
dime.* 27 Ena kakom kakom
yaromi ka epe duwangua nonon
kokonanom bepungai bei niki
dowamie. Te na epe dipa ka ta ama
di fiye. 'Yaromi kamundi opai ori
i kam Atemisi fi mun ei teinga iki
ama bei niki de towame. Yai opai
muruwo Eisia tei moinga te yai
opai man man muruwo moinga
kamundi oparomi kam akire di
teimba oparomi kam gounaro

* **19:12:** Ap 5:15 * **19:13:** Mk 9:38 * **19:15:** Mk 1:24, 34 * **19:17:** Ap 5:5, 11 * **19:19:** Diu 18:10-12 * **19:20:** Ap 12:24 * **19:21:** Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13 * **19:22:** Ro 16:23; 2 Ti 4:20 * **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8 * **19:24:** Ap 16:16 * **19:26:** Ap 17:29

bemie,’ di fiye,” epe di erongoro
28 ena yokamai ka i firo denom
minom niki ori wom de firo ena
yokamai u ori wom boime, “Nonon
Efesasi ari kamundi opai Atemisi
opai ori moimie,” epe diro u boime.
29 Te yokamai epe u boingoro
ena iran ari yai opai muruwo iki
birom ori tei moingi gure gewo
ori wom dime. Ena Maseronia
yai surai kanom Gayuso te Aritaka
surai koma Pauro wanungua ama
wanipire. Ena yokamai fure yai
surai a ki sire endire kuku boinga
akaiyom tei fime.* 30 Ena Pauro
“Ari yai opai moingi suna tei
naiye,” diro bemba Yesu gama
yokamai “Nemane,” di teime. 31 Te
Eisia man tei gaman kiapanom
ari suwo koropane Pauro yokoi
ei neinga yokamai moiro ama ka
yoporam boiro di de tere “Ne kuku
boinga akaiyom ikai koi kiyo!” epe
di teime. 32 Ena ari muruwo kuku
boinga inokore ei unanan dere
beimie. Suwo koropane ka towane
dingoro te ari suwo ka ta dingoro
te ari munmane yokamai ure kuku
boingai mapunom fikeime. 33 Ena
iran Yura ari bei moiro yai ta i
kam Eresanda a sin boi suna ipo de
teingoro ari kuku boinga yokamai
kanere “Yaromi kuku boipunga
kapakom moime,” di fingoro ena
Eresanda ari yokamai Yura ari
kura kam di erekenaro beinga “Ka
duwaro beye,” di firo okom akire
dumba 34 ari yokamai kaningai
yaromi Yura yai moingoro ena
iran koimoi u boiro “Nonon Efesasi
ari opai Atemisi opai ori moimie,”
epe u boiro fu oromene kakom u
boingoro goume.

35 Ena yokamai u boingoro
ena iki birom ori kiapanom yai
ure ari yai opai yokamai “Ka
dikere moiyo!” di erongoro ka
dikenaingoro ena yaromi “Ne
Efesasi ari yokamao, ari yai opai
man man muruwo moinga mora
kaningai nonon opai ori Atemisi ka
mapunom iki kiapanom moipunie.
Te no Atemisi kuiam kamundi
iwari ako mangi sungua ama
kiapam moipune. 36 Eramom ‘Kam
i faikeme,’ duwame? Epe dike-
nangua iran ne yokamai inokore
munmane eikere wira dire moiyo!
Te tai ta ta niki dongua beikeiyo!
37 Ne yokamai yai surai endire
tawa wimba surai ka mapunom
iki tai ta kunei nekepire. Te surai
nonon kamundi opai ama kam ka
sikeipire. 38 Ena Dimitiyu yaromi
bo te kokonan ariyoma nenta ka
kori di towangua nonon ka kori
duwainga kakom bai epune. Te
no ka kori finga yokamai ama
bai eropune. Ena yokamai furo
ka kori di erowaimie. 39 Dumba
ne yokamai ka ta duwainga ena
nonon iki birom ori kaunsel kuku
borapunga kakom tei di ipo ka
dowapune. 40 Epena aro kakom
i kura ori wom boipunga yokamai
ka kori di norowaimie. Te yokamai
nonon kura boipunga mapunom
mina wako norowainga ka mokom
bairo dikenapunie,” epe di erere
41 ena ari kuku boinga yokamai
ewi dongoro fime.

# 20

*Pauro fu Maseronia man tei te Giriki man tei furo wanume*

1 Ena yokamai gure gewo dinga
i mora goungoro Pauro Yesu
gama yokamai unom boi erongoro
moingui tei wingoro ena yaromi
yokamai nomanenom yoporam
borangua kam di erero ena “Mora
moipunie,” di erero dero fu
Maseronia akai man tei fume.
2 Yaromi koro koi wan fure Yesu
gama yokamai nomanenom yopo-
ram borangua kam munmane di
erero ena okome Giriki man tei
ure 3 kapa suraiye moime. Ena
okome Pauro “Na nuwi kopare
ire nuwi boromdi fure Siria akai

* **19:29:** Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kor 4:10; Fmn 1:24

tei naro beiye," di fimba yaromi
Yura ari "Nai gorapune," dinga
fire ena "Inako dere Maseronia
man tei tokoi naiye," di fime.*
4 Pauro fungui ama finga yokamai
kanom i epe: Pairu wam Sopata
yaromi Beria yai moime. Te
Tesaronaika yai surai kanom
Aritaka te Sekundu. Ena te Deripi
yai ta i kam Gayuso. Te yai Timoti.
Te Eisia yai surai kanom Taikiku
te Torofimu.* 5 Ena yokamai koma
fu iki birom ori Toasa tei fure no
yokamai kiapanom moimie. 6 Ena
Yura ari iron kakom ari yokamai
kaime dori bum boikengua neinga
mora goungoro okome no yokamai
nuwi kopare endire Firipai ma
dere nuwi boromdi fure aro
kakom okonom koro muruwo
fungoro u Toasa tei ure ari koma
winga yokamai gumanom boiro
aro kakom okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai tei moipune.

*Pauro bei moiro yai ta Yutika goingua wiyom yaungoro tokoi arome*

7 Ena Sarere gawo giruwangua
kakom nonon "Yesu goingua kam
firapune," dire kuku boipungoro
Pauro yaromi "Ongo dero naiye,"
diro ari yai opai ka di erongoro
giruwangua ongo suna tei ume.*
8 Te no yokamai iki munomdi
keingi ta teme tei akai nere kei iwa
deingi tei kuku boipungoro kewa
munmane dome. 9 Ena kora gaima
ta tei moime. Yaromi kam i Yutika.
Yaromi iki bakom kori gumam
gawo eingi tei moingoro Pauro
ka di moi fungoro ena yaromi iki
biromdi moiro u gui sire wi fairo
ako maniki iwe faingoro ena ari
yokamai okom akire di teingoro
yaromi mora goime. 10 Ena
Pauro ako maniki furo kora gaima
yaromi gome dero kukurero "Ne
yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo!
Yaromi yokori moimie," diro*
11 ena Pauro tokoi iki moko iwa
furo "Yesu goingua kam firaiye,"
diro kaime dori dou diro nome.
Ne goungua Pauro ka arari wom
di erere kamun takongoro yaromi
dere fume. 12 Te kora gaima yokori
moingua ari yokamai akire fure
denom minom mun fime.

*Pauro iki birom ori Toasa ma dere fu Mairitusu tei fume*

13 Ena Pauro "Ne yokamai nuwi
kopare ire Aso tei fiyo! Na kon
mangi wan fure Aso naye. Ena
ne yokamai u Aso tei unainga na
nakire naime," diro mangi fumba
nonon nuwi kopare endire nuwi
boromdi fure u Aso tei upune.
14 Ena iran Pauro Aso uro no
gumanom boingoro nonon yaromi
akire nuwi kopare ikai uro fu
iki birom ori Mitirini tei upune.
15 Ena Mitirini tei ma dere nuwi
boromdi fure fairo fu aro kakom
towane fure Kaiyo man tei ure
dere aro kakom ta fure Samo man
tei ure dere fu aro kakom ta fure
iki birom ori Mairita tei upune.
16 Te Pauro "Na furo iron kakom
Pendikosi unangua Yerusarem tei
moraiye. Ena kakom arari Eisia
man tei moraro kam fikero Efesasi
ma dero naiye," di firo ena Efesasi
tei bunamdi furo Mairitusu akai
tei ume.

*Pauro bei moiro kon ta nangua kam Efesasi ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai di erome*

17 Ena no yokamai Mairitusu
tei fuka dupungoro Pauro ka
di Efesasi dero "Ari mokoinga
Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai na moiki tei wiyo!" diro*
18 ari yokamai winga yaromi ka
epe di erome, "Ne yokamai mora
kaninga koma wom na Eisia man
tawa uro moika kakom tei ne
yokamai ikinom birom ori moiro

* **20:3:** Ap 20:19 * **20:4:** Ap 19:29; 21:29; Ef 6:21 * **20:7:** Ap 2:42, 46 * **20:10:** 1 Kin 17:21 * **20:17:** Ap 18:21 * **20:18:** Ap 18:19; 19:10

kokonan ire taikan nokapu beiye.*
19 Te Yura ari kianom bei narere
bei niki de nareimba yokamai
kanom fire kai meire nanan
kanam bire eire Ari Wanopanom
kokonan towane beiye.* 20 Te ne
yokamai ama kaninga na ari kuku
boinga akaiyom te iki ta iki ta ka
mapunom nuwi si ereiye. Te akire
di erongua kam muruwo ama di
mari de ereiye. 21 Yura ari te
Giriki ari nomanenom si awa tere
Yai Gumam gumanomdi dere Ari
Wanopanom Yesu fi ki si towaro
beinga na ka yoporam boiro di
ereiye.

22 Ena epena na tora be-
naiye? Yai Gumam Murom
ka di narongua na Yerusarem
tei fuiye. Na naika yokamai
tai bei narowainga kankeiye.*
23 Kankeipa iki birom ori ta ta mu-
ruwo na uka Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ‘Ne kan faire ganum
kipi kai erowame,’ diro imari de
narome.* 24 Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Yai Gumam ari bei nokapu de
erowangua gunom kam i imari
dongua kokonan narome. Koko-
nan i narongua iran na kokonan
i beiki goraika kuri fikeiye. Ma
deiyo! Na Yesu kokonan towane
bei gounaika mun firaiye.*

25 Ena koma na ne yokamai
moingi suna tei wanere Yai Gu-
mam kiapam bei norowangua
kam di mari de ereipa epena
na mora kanika okome ne yoka-
mai na gumanam kankenaime.
26 Ena iran epena na kawom
duwaika fiyo! Nenta ne yokamai
moingi suna tei guwom akai
nangua i na moingi tei dikeme.*
27 Tamanumie. Tai muruwo Yai
Gumam bengua te benangua mora
di ereiye. 28 Ena ne yokamai nenen
te Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
kiapanom bei ereiyo! Yai Gumam
Murom ka di eronguamere ne
yokamai epe kiapanom bei ereiyo!
Yesu akiyom fera boire goingua
Yai Gumam gama epemere meina
bei erome.* 29 Te na kanika
na ne yokamai ema dero naika
ari yokamai epemere kei biom
moinga uro ne yokamai bei niki
de erowaime.* 30 Te ne yokamai
ari suwo koropane fuka dere ari
dourom boi erowaro beinga kasu
duwaime.* 31 Na ka epe dika iran
ne yokamai kiapanom moiyo! Ne
yokamai inokore ei fiyo! Koma
non iki suraiye moiro giruwangua
kakom bo te kamun takongua
kakom na kai okonam muromdi
nurom akongoro na ka ne yokamai
di ereiye.*

32 Ena arinamao, epena na
ne yokamai Yai Gumam Yai Ori
okomdi tei eiye. Yai Gumam ne
yokamai bei nokapu de erero kam
yoporam boi erowame. Yai Gu-
mam gunom boingua ari tai ta ta
eronguamere yaromi ne yokamai
ama epe erowame.* 33 Te na nenta
meinam bo te guwai gaiyom kunei
kankeiye.* 34 Ne yokamai nenen
mora kaninga na okonam surai
kokonan ika na te na arinama
kua kopuna te guwai gainom ako
nopune.* 35 Ena na kokonan beiro
te ari yoporam boikeinga yokamai
akire di erowapunga ne yokamai
mora imari de ereiye. Koma Ari
Wanopanom Yesu ka dungua ne
yokamai inokore eiyo! Yesu epe
dume, ‘Yaromi tarom ingua i mun
fimba yaromi tarom i ari erongua
i mun oriwom fime,’ epe dume,”*
36 Pauro epe ka di gouro kauwom
gurom boiro te kiapanom ari gere

* **20:19:** Ap 20:3 * **20:22:** Ap 19:21 * **20:23:** Ap 9:16; 21:4, 11 * **20:24:** Ap 21:13; 2 Ti 4:7 * **20:26:** Ap 18:6 * **20:28:** 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Pi 5:2-4 * **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12 * **20:30:** 1 Yo 2:19 * **20:31:** Ap 19:8, 10; 1 Te 2:11 * **20:32:** Kor 1:12 * **20:33:** 1 Sam 12:3; 1 Ko 9:11-12 * **20:34:** Ap 18:3 * **20:35:** Mt 10:8 * **20:36:** Ap 21:5

ka make eme.* 37 Ena ari yokamai
kai meire Pauro kukurero denom
minom ipun dongoro ena yokamai
“Ne fo!” di teime. 38 Te Pauro
“Ne yokamai na gumanam tokoi
kankenaime,” dungua ari denom
minom ipun dongoro ena yokamai
yaromi akire nuwi kopare dungui
tei fime.*

# 21

*Pauro fu Yerusarem tei fume*

1 Ena no yokamai ari eme
dere nuwi kopare ikai furo nuwi
boromdi fure kon yo tongua fure
Ko man tei upune. Ena tei dere
furo furo aro kakom goungoro
Rosi tei ure dere fu iki birom ori
Patara upune. 2 Ure kanupunga
nuwi kopare ta Fonisia man naro
bengoro ena no nuwi kopare i
ikai fure nuwi boromdi fupune.
3 Furo Siapasi man no okonom
korari dungua kanere dere fure
fu Siria man tei upune. Ena ari
yokamai nuwi kopare i guwai
mena tei dowainga no yokamai
Taiya tei iron moiro maniki
fupune. 4 No furo Yesu gama
wandouro kanere yokamai gere
Sarere towane tei moipune. Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna yokamai
“Pauro Yerusarem kiname,” ka
di eronguamere yokamai ka epe
Pauro di teimba* 5 no yokamai tei
moipunga kokonan mora goun-
goro no akai i ma dere fupungoro
Yesu gama te efenom biyai te
ganoma ama fure iki birom ori
mena fure ena fui nuwi bunamdi
furo kaunom gurom boiro ka make
eime. 6 Ena yokamai “Ne yokamai
fiyo!” di noreingoro no yokamai
“Tei moiyo!” di erere dere nuwi
kopare ikai fupungoro yokamai
inako dero ikinomdi tei fime.
7 Ena no yokamai Taiya tei ma
dere nuwi boromdi fure fure
Toremai tei ure Yesu gama “Moi
dimio?” di erere yokamai gere
aro kakom towane moipune.
8 No giruwangua fairo kamun
takongoro akai i ma dere fure
Sisaria tei ure yai Firipi ikom tei
moipune. Yaromi Yai Gumam ka
mapunom ari yai opai di mari de
erongoro te komari ewi dongua
finga yokamai bei moiro yaromi
te ari okonom koro muruwo te
koro towane gunom boiro akire
di erongua kokonan ereime.*
9 Yaromi apoma suwo iro suwo iro
moiro yai kau eikeinga yokamai ka
mapunom ari yai opai di mari de
ereime.* 10 Ena no yokamai Sisaria
tei kakom suwo arari moipungoro
ena ka mapunom yai ta kam i
Akapu Yuria man tei dere Sisaria
tawa ure* 11 no moipungi tei
ure Pauro non gam fi forau siro
akoro nenen okom kauwom kan
koiro ka epe dume, “Yai Gumam
Murom i epe dume, ‘Non gam fi
ako nongua yaromi Yerusarem
tei unangua na okonam kaunam
kan koikamere Yura ari yaromi
okom kauwom kan epe koire iro
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
erowaime,’ Murom Sumuna epe
dume,” ka mapunom yaromi epe
dume.* 12 ena no yokama ka
i fipunga no yokama te ari tei
moinga ka Pauro yoporam boiro
“Ne Yerusarem kio!” di topunba
13 Pauro ka mokom di norome,
“Tora bengoro ne yokamai kai
meire te ‘Na nomanenam si awa
towame,’ di fire na kanam fimie?
Na Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam fi
ki si teika Yerusarem ari yokamai
na okonam kaunam kan koiro nai
gorainga i faimie. Nai gorainga
kanere kenom benaiye,” epe di
norongoro* 14 ena no yokama
mora fipunga yaromi nomanem
tokoi awa tere bei towapunga
faikemia ena iran no yokama gi-

* **20:38:** Ap 20:25 * **21:4:** Ap 20:23 * **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:5, 40 * **21:9:** Ap 2:17 * **21:10:** Ap 11:28 * **21:11:** Ap 20:23; 21:33 * **21:13:** Ap 20:24

ranom kum siro “Ari Wanopanom
tai firangua i yaromi moingui tei
fuka duwamie,” epe dupune.
15 Ena ari kakom suwo mora
goungoro no yokamai guwai
gainom kenom beire Yerusarem
naro fupune. 16 Te Sisaria Yesu
gama yokamai ama fure no dire
Neison ikomdi tei fime. Neison
yaromi Saipasi yai moiro te koma
wom Yesu fi ki si tome. Ena nonon
yaromi ikomdi tei moipune.

*Pauro Yerusarem tei moime*

17 Ena no yokamai Yerusarem
tei upungoro Yesu gama fana
gainga mapunom norere te ka
nokapu di noreime. 18 Ena no fairo
kamun takongoro no yokamai te
Pauro gere “Yesu gama kiapanom
yai Yemesi kanapune,” diro furo
Yemesi moingui tei upungoro te ari
mokoinga Yesu gama kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai muruwo ama
moingoro* 19 Pauro ari yokamai
“Moi dimio?” di erere ena Yai
Gumam akire di tongua yaromi
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
tei kokonan ingua Yai Gumam tai
ta ta ari bengua kam muruwo
imari de erome.* 20 Ari yokamai
ka i fire Yai Gumam kam akire
dire Pauro “No arinomyo, ne
mora kanenga Yura ari munmane
wom Yesu kam fi ki sire te ‘Ari
muruwo Mose ka di guwo diro
erongua fi gore duwaime,’ dime.*
21 Te Yura ari Yesu fi ki singa
yokamai ka epe finga ne ka Yura
ari yokamai ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moingi suna tei moinga
epe di erene, ‘Ne yokamai Mose ka
mapunom erongua i ma deiyo! Te
ne yokamai ganoma ganom guwo
dikeiyo! Te ne yokamai koma tai
beinga mapunom tokoi bekeiyo!’
epe di mari de erene.* 22 Ne tawa
unga yokamai mora firaime. Ena
iran ari yokamai nomanenom yo
towaro beinga nonon tora bena-
pune? 23 No ka di erowapunga
benanga yokamai nomanenom
yo towaime. Ari suwo iro suwo
iro tawa moiro epena Yai Gumam
‘Tai epe benapune,’ di tere ka di
koi eime. 24 Ena ne te ari suwo
iro suwo iro gere fu fi mun ei
teinga iki fure yokamai ‘Tai epe
benapune,’ kawom dingamere ne
ama epe kawom duwane. Te ne
yokamai ‘No nomanenom ikai koi
nokapu duwame,’ di firo ganom
bi suwainga meinanom gunom
boraingoro nen towane erengere
yokamai binom wiyom baraime.
Ne epe benanga ari muruwo fi-
rainga yokamai ne kanum wayom
di ereingarai kasu dimba ne Mose
ka di guwo di erongua ama gore
dine.* 25 Te no epe dupunba koma
no epe inokore eire ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai munom ganom
mora boi eropune, ‘Ne yokamai
kopuna yai gumam kasu yai fi
mun ei teinga nekeiyo! Te ne
yokamai non kei akiyom nekeiyo!
Te ne yokamai non kei nokonom
ako din duwainga gorangua i
ama nekeiyo! Te ne yokamai
ama biange bo te opai ta kunei
nekeiyo!’ epe boi eropune,” epe
di teingoro* 26 ena iran Pauro
fairo arero ari suwo iro suwo
iro endiro furo “No nomanenom
ikai koi nokapu duwame,” di firo
ganom bi sire ena Yura ari fi mun
ei teinga iki ikai fure ka kawom
dinga gounaro bengua yokamai
Yai Gumam non sipsip towainga
kakom imari deime.*

*Ari yokamai uro Pauro kan iki tei kan si teime*

27 Ena Sarere towane gounaro
bengoro yokamai Yai Gumam
non sipsip towainga kakom unaro
bengua Yura ari suwo koropane

* **21:18:** Ap 15:2, 13 * **21:19:** Ap 15:12 * **21:20:** Ap 15:1, 5 * **21:21:** Ap 16:3; Gar 2:3
* **21:24:** Nam 6:1-20; Ap 18:18 * **21:25:** Ap 15:28-29 * **21:26:** 1 Ko 9:20

koma Eisia man tei dere winga
yokamai kaninga Pauro Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga iki ikai tei moingoro
ena yokamai yai opai muruwo bei
nomanenom du dire furo Pauro
a ki sire 28 u boiro “Isirae ari ne
yokamai uro no yokamai Pauro
si gorapunga akire di noreiyo!
Yaromi man man muruwo furo
no yokamai mapunom te Mose
ka di guwo dungua te no fi mun
ei topunga ikinom bire norome.
Te yaromi tai ta ama bemia i epe:
Yaromi Giriki ari endire fi mun ei
topunga iki ikai tei fure yo tongua
akai i bei niki de tome,” epe dime.*
29 Te tora bengoro yokamai epe
dime? Koma yokamai kaningai
koma Giriki yai Efesasi tei kei
faingua yaromi kam i Torofimu
moime. Yaromi te Pauro gere iki
birom ori Yerusarem wan fipikoro
ena yokamai di finga “Pauro
yaromi akiro fi mun ei teinga iki
ikai fume,” epe di fime.*

30 Ena ari yai opai iki birom
ori moinga yokamai muruwo
nomanenom unanan fungoro ena
yokamai bu di uro kuku boiro
Pauro a ki sire gure ire fi mun
ei teinga iki mena fingoro ena
kene kene eire fi mun ei teinga
iki kori gumam keime. 31 Ena
yokamai Pauro si goraro beingoro
ena ka wayom i Roma kiminem
yokamai kiapanom bengua yai ori
ure epe “Yerusarem ari muruwo
nomanenom unanan fungoro ari
yai opai gure gewo oriwom dime,”
epe dime. 32 Ena yaromi ka i
fire kakom boromdi kiminem ki-
apanom ari enomdire te kiminem
ama enomdire bu dire fu ari kuku
boingi tei ungoro ari yokamai
kiminem te kiapanom yai ori
winga kanere Pauro tokoi sikere
yo moime. 33 Kiminem yokamai
kiapanom yai ori fu Pauro moingui
tei ure okom akoro kiminem
yokama “Ne yokamai yaromi kan
sen surai okom koiyo!” di erere
ena ari yokamai ka epe mina
wako erome, “Yaromi eramom?
Te yaromi tora beme?” epe di
eromba* 34 ari suwo koropane ka
towane dingoro te ari suwo ka ta
dime. Ari munmane kuku boinga
gure gewo dingoro ena yaromi ka
kori duwangua mapunom fikeme.
Ena iran yaromi kiminem yokamai
“Ne yokamai Pauro akire kiminem
ikinomdi ikai fiyo!” di erongoro
35 yokamai yaromi akire fu iki
bo bai eingi tei fingoro ari yai
opai yokamai yoporam ori boiro
“Suwapune,” diro beingoro ena
kiminem yokamai Pauro akire
diro iro fingoro 36 te ari yokamai
muruwo mounomdi ure u boiro
“Si gorapune,” epe ori wom dime.*

*Pauro nenen kam wayom ari di mari de erome*

37 Ena kiminem yokamai Pauro
akire kiminem ikinomdi ikai koi
naro beingoro Pauro kiminem
kiapanom yai ori “Ya, na ne ka ta
di erowaiyo?” diro mina wako
tongoro ena kiapanom yai “Ne
Giriki ka fino? Oro? 38 Na di fika
ne Isipi yai moine. Koma yaromi
ari munmanewom epemere 4,000
enomdire ‘Nonon gaman kura boi
towapune,’ dire fu mansinom ta
ari moikeingi tei fumba ne yaromi
moikene,” epe dungoro 39 ena
Pauro ka mokom bai tome, “Na
Yura yai moimba na iki birom
ori Tasisi tei Sirisia man suna
tei dungua kei faiye. Tasisi i
iki birom orinan dume. Enau
ne ‘O’ duwanga na ari yokamai
ka di erowaiye,” epe di tongoro
40 kiapanom yai ori “O” dungoro
Pauro iki bo bai eingi tei arere
ena okom akire di yai opai moingi
tei dongoro ari muruwo giranom
kum singoro ena Pauro Yura ari
kanom epe di erome.

* **21:28:** Ap 6:13; Esi 44:7 * **21:29:** Ap 20:4; 2 Ti 4:20 * **21:33:** Ap 20:23; 21:11 * **21:36:** Lk 23:18; Ap 22:22

# 22

*Ap 9:1-19; 26:12-18*

1 “Emenamao, Aunamao, Nenamao, ne yokamai na kanam duwaika fiyo! Nanan koro koro wan fuka mapunom duwaro beye,” epe di erongoro 2 yokamai ka finga yaromi Yura ari kanom dungoro ena yokamai giranom kum wom siro ferako dekero moingoro ena Pauro ka ta dume. 3 “Na Yura yai moimba na manam iki birom ori Tasisi i Sirisia man tei dunguai moiro na kui nongoro okome na iki birom ori Yerusarem tawa ure erowai teiye. Na fu Gamarie munom ganom iki fukoro yaromi no awanoma kanom mapunom muruwo wom di mari de naromie. Ena iran ne yokamai yoporam boiro Yai Gumam dourom boingamere epe na yoporam boiro Yai Gumam dourom boiye.* 4 Te na furo ari yai opai Yesu konom dourom boiro wan moinga yokamai bei niki de erere yokamai okonom kan koiro ‘Ei goraime,’ di fire endire kan iki fure deiye.* 5 Te fi mun ei teinga yai ori bo te kaunsel yokamai muruwo ‘Na kanam dika i kawom dume,’ duwaime. Yokamai Yura arinoma Damasusi tei moinga ka munom ganom boi erere nareingoro ena na ‘Damasusi fure Yesu gama okonom kan koiro endiro Yerusarem tei unaikoro yokamai ganom kipi kaingua erowaime,’ diro fuiye. 6 Ena na wan furo Damasusi dungui teina tei fukoro ena oromene kakom kene kene eire kewa ori wom kamundi dere ako na moiki tei uro dongoro 7 na ako mangi tei faikoro ka nokom ta epe di naromie, ‘Sauro, Sauro, ta bengoro ne na bei niki de narene?’ di narongoro 8 ena na ka mokom bairo ‘Ari Wanopanomyo, ne eramom?’ di teikoro ‘Na Yesu Nasareti yai moiye. Ne na bei niki de nare moinie,’ di narongoro 9 ari na gere ama winga yokamai kewa keranom i kanimba yokamai ka di narongua mapunom fikeime. 10 Ena na ka ta di teiye, ‘Yai Ori yo, na epena tora benaiye?’ di teikoro ena Yai Ori i ‘Ne arere fu Damasusi tei fo! Ne akai tei morangero yai ta ure na ne gunom boi ereika kokonan di erowamie,’ di narongoro 11 kewa i keranom ori wom sungua na okonam murom fura domba taikan kanaika faikengoro ena ari na gere winga yokamai na okonam akore nandiro Damasusi tei fime. 12 Ena akai tei yai ta moime. Yaromi kam i Anania. Yaromi Mose ka di guwo dungua kawom gore dungoro Yura ari muruwo Damasusi moingai ‘Yaromi yai nokapu moime,’ dime. 13 Ena yaromi na moiki tei ure ‘Na arinam, Sauroyo, ne okonum murom fura do!’ di narongoro ena kene kene eire na okonam murom fura dongoro na yaromi kaniye. 14 Ena yaromi ka ta dume. ‘Ya, no awanoma Yai Gumanom bei moiro “Yaromi na inokore ei fika firo yai yo tongua yaromi kanero na ka dika ama firame,” diro ena ne gunom boi erome. 15 Yai Gumam ne gunom boi erongua ena ne tai ta ta kaninga te ka finga ari yai opai muruwo di mari de erowanie. 16 Ena ta bengoro ne yo kiapam moine? Ne arero fure Yesu kam fi ki si tenga nuwi buiro ne bianum faingua kore dowame,’ epe di narome.*

17 Ena okome na Yerusarem inako dero furo Yura ari fi mun ei teinga iki tei ka make eiro na kuwan kanika 18 Ari Wanopanom Yesu moiro ‘Ya, ne tawa na kanam mapunom dinba ari yokamai kanam fikenainga iran ne Yerusarem ma dere bu di fo!’ epe di narongoro 19 ena ‘Ari Wanopao, yokamai nenen ka finga koma na “Yura ari ka nuwi

* **22:3:** Ap 5:34 * **22:4:** Ap 8:3; 22:19 * **22:16:** Ap 2:21

si ereinga iki koro koro dungui tei
fure ari yai opai ne fi ki si ereinga
yokamai kan si erowaipore bei
niki de erowaiye," dire fuiye.*
20 Te koma yai Sitiwin ne yai opai
imari de erongua yaromi si goinga
kakom na ama moiro "Yaromi si
goinga i faimie," diro te yaromi
si goinga yokamai gainom suna
gai kiapam beiro moiye,' epe di
tekoro * 21 ena Ari Wanopanom
i epe di narome, 'Ne fo! Na
ne ewi fakai wom dowaika na
ne ewi ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moingi tei dowaiye,'
epe dume," Pauro epe dungoro *
22 ena ari yokamai Pauro ka koma
dungua fimba epena yaromi ka
epe dungua yokamai niki de firo
ka yoporam boiro nokom ori wom
diro "Yaromi si goiyo! Yaromi
yokori morangua i faikeme," epe
diro * 23 ka yoporam wom boiro
diro te gainom suna kui sire fiasi
iwa dere kuwan ako kumo siro
fiasi teme iwa deingoro 24 ena
iran kiminem yai ori bei moiro ka
kiminem yokamai epe di erome,
"Ne yokamai yaromi akire iki ikai
fiyo! Te ari yai opai ka u ori wom
yaromi boi teinga mapunom firaro
beika ena ne yokamai yaromi
kupa siyo!" epe di erongoro ena
yokamai Pauro akire fime. 25 Ena
kiminem yokamai Pauro suwaro
beinga okom kauwom kan koinga
Pauro kiminem yai ori tei arire
moingua ka epe di tome, "Yokama
Roma ari kanom kereinga na
kanam ama kereingai iran ne
yokamai ka kori di narekeinga
iran kupa nainainga faimbo?" di
tongoro * 26 ena kiminem yai ori ka
i firo dere fu kiminem kiapanom
yai ori moingui tei fure "Ya, yaromi
Roma yai moingua tora bengoro
ne tai epe benanie?" di tongoro
27 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori
fu Pauro moingui tei furo "Yae,
ne Roma yai moimbo di naro?"
diro mina wako tongoro Pauro
"O, na Roma yai moiye," dungoro
28 ena kiapanom yai "Na meina
munmane deika na Roma yai fuka
diye," epe dungoro ena Pauro
"Ne epe benba koma na nenam
manam Roma ari moipikoro
ena yokamai Roma ari kanom
kereinga na kanam ama kereime,"
epe dungoro 29 ena ari yokamai
Pauro kupa suwaro beinga dere
fingoro te kiminem kiapanom yai
ori "Yaromi Roma yai moingoro
okom kauwom kan sen koiye," di
firo kuri fime.*

*Pauro fu Yura ari kaunsel kuku boingi tei furo nenen kam mapunom di mari dome*

30 Ena ongo kiminem kiapanom
yai ori furo Pauro okom kauwom
kan koinga bei dere te Yura ari
Pauro ka kori di towaro beinga
mapunom firaro bengua "Fi mun
ei teinga ari ori ne yokamai te
kaunsel ari ne yokamai ure kuku
boiyo!" ka epe di de erongoro
ena ari yokamai kuku boingoro
yaromi Pauro akire yokamai kuku
boinga suna tei dome.

## 23

1 Ena Pauro ari yokamai kuku
boinga toren ekanero "Arinamao,
koma kakom te epena kakom ama
Yai Gumam na tai ta ta beika te na
kokonanam beika kanongoro na
'Tarom i faimie,' di fiye," epe di
erongoro * 2 ena fi mun ei teinga
yai ori i kam Anania ari Pauro
moingui teina tei moinga yokamai
"Yaromi giramdi siyo!" di eron-
goro * 3 ena Pauro ka epe yaromi
di tome, "Ne gai feke finba ne no-
manenum i kama sungua moinga
Yai Gumam ne einamie. Ne Mose

* **22:19:** Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 * **22:20:** Ap 8:1 * **22:21:** Ap 9:15; 13:2 * **22:22:** Ap 21:36
* **22:25:** Ap 16:37-38 * **22:29:** Ap 16:38 * **23:1:** Ap 24:16 * **23:2:** Yo 18:22-23

ka di guwo dungua ka kori di
narowanba ne na kanam wayom
fikere 'Na giranamdi siyo!' dinga
ne Mose ka di guwo dungua si
dene," di tongoro * 4 ari yokamai
teina tei moinga "Ne Yai Gumam
fi mun ei teinga yai ori kam ka
sino? Oro?" di teingoro 5 ena
Pauro "Arinamao, yaromi fi mun
ei teinga yai ori moingua kankeiye.
Ka mapunom munom ganom epe
boime, 'Ne yokamai arinoma kia-
panom yai ori kam ka sikeiyo!' epe
boime," epe diro * 6 te kanongua
kaunsel ari suwo koropane i ari
Sarusi moingoro te suwo koropane
i ari Feresi moingoro ena yaromi
ka ta epe ori beiro dume, "Arina-
mao, na Feresi yai moikoro te na
nenam te awanam ama Feresi ari
moimie. Na 'Ari goinga yokamai
tokoi arowaimie,' epe dika yoka-
mai firo ka kori bei nareimie," epe
di erongoro * 7 ari yokamai ka i firo
ena ari Sarusi te ari Feresi moingi
suna tei kura fuka dungoro ena
kuku boingai foyom sime. 8 Te
Sarusi ari epe di fime, "Ari yoka-
mai goinga yono manomdi tokoi
arekenaimie. Te Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan i moikeme. Te ari
kuianom ama moikemie," epe di
fimba ari Feresi yokamai "Sarusi di
finga i faikeme," epe dime.*

9 Ena ari yokamai au ori wom
di koro koro deime. Ena Feresi
ari suwo ka di guwo dungua nuwi
si ereinga yokamai arere moiro
ka yoporam boiro "No yokamai
kanopunga yaromi tai ta ta gere
tongua moingui tei dikemie. Te Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ka di
tombo di tekeme? Ka di towan-
gua nonon tora duwapune?" epe
dingoro 10 ena kura kam ori wom
dungoro ena kiminem kiapanom
yai ori "Yokamai surai moinga iran
Pauro koro koro gurere gam toi
suwaingoro gorame," di firo kuri
firo ena kiminem yokamai "Ne
yokamai fu yokamai moingi suna
tei furo Pauro akire ure ne yoka-
mai ikinomdi ikai koi deiyo!" epe
di erome.
11 Ena giruwangua kakom Ari
Wanopanom u Pauro moingui tei
ure "Ne denum minum erowai
to! Ne Yerusarem moingi tei
na kanam mapunom di mari
dengamere epe ne ama iki birom
ori Roma fure na kanam epe di
mari dowane," epe di tome.*

*Yura ari bei moiro "Pauro si gorapune," diro ka di koi eime*

12 Ena kamun takongoro Yura
ari yokamai kuku boiro "Pauro
si gorapune," di firo ena ka di
koi eire ka kawom epe dime, "No
kua kopuna te nuwi nekenapune.
Okome Pauro mora si goiro kua
kopuna te nuwi nowapune," epe
dime. 13 Te ari 40 yokamai ka
epe kawom dire ka di koi eime.
14 Ena yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga
ari ori te Yura ari mokoinga yoka-
mai moingi tei fure "No yoka-
mai ka di koi eiro kawom dupun-
goro Yai Gumam kanume. Ena
ne yokamai tai bepunga kam fiyo!
Nonon kua kopuna nekenapunba
no fu Pauro mora si gorapunga
kua kopuna nowapune. 15 Ena ne
yokamai te kaunsel yokamai mu-
ruwo ka epe kiminem kiapanom
yai ori di teiyo! 'No yokamai bei
moiro Pauro yaromi tai bengua
kawom firapuna akire uwo!' di
teiyo! Ena yaromi u no yoka-
mai moipungi tei kunangua kon yo
wanangua yaromi si gorapunie,"
epe di erome.*
16 Yokamai "Yaromi si gora-
pune," dimba Pauro kepom wam
ka wayom i fire ena fu kiminem
ikinom tei fure Pauro ka di tongoro
17 ena Pauro kiminem yai ori ta

* **23:3:** Mt 23:27 * **23:5:** Eks 22:28 * **23:6:** Ap 4:2; 24:15, 21; 26:5 * **23:8:** Mt 22:23
* **23:11:** Ap 18:9; 19:21; 27:24; 28:23 * **23:15:** Ap 25:3

uwom boiro “Ne uwo! Kora gaima
yaromi ne kiminem kiapanom
yai ori ka di towama akire fo!”
epe di tongoro 18 ena kiminem
yai ori gan i akire fu kiminem
kiapanom yai ori moingui tei fure
“Yae, kan faingua yai Pauro na
unam boiro ‘Kora gaima i ka ne
di erowaro bengua ena ne akire
ne morangi tei fo!’ di narome,” di
tongoro 19 ena kiminem kiapanom
yai ori kora gaima okom akoro
fu bunamdi surai nen moipiki
tei furo ena “Ne tora ka na di
narowane?” diro mina wako
tongoro 20 ena kora gaima ka epe
di tome, “Yura ari nomane towane
eire ka di koinga iran ongo ka
epe di de erowaime, ‘Ongo nonon
ka kori yaromi di towapunga
mapunomom firaro bepunga ena
ne Pauro yaromi akire kaunsel
kuku boinga akaiyomdi tei uwo!’
epe di de erowaimba 21 ne ‘E
e,’ di ero! Ari yokamai suwo
i epemere 40 yokamai fure eke
dere Pauro kiapam bei moime.
Yokamai epena ‘No yokamai kua
kopuna te nuwi nekepune. Ena
okome Pauro si gorapunga kua
kopuna te nuwi nowapune,’ diro
ka epe di koi eime. Te yokamai
ka dinga ne ‘O’ duwanga diro
kiapam moimie,” epe dungoro
22 ena kiminem kiapanom yai ori
kora gaima ka yoporam boiro
“Ne na di narenga kam i yai ta di
tekeyo!” diro awi dome.

*Kiminem kiapanom yai ori bei moiro Pauro awi iki birom ori Sisaria tei dome*

23 Ena kiminem kiapanom yai
ori bei moiro kiminem yai ori surai
unom boiro “Ne surai kiminem
munmane epemere 200 kenom
beiyo! Te ari 70 yokamai non kosi
mounomdi moiro finga te ari mun-
mane epe 200 yokamai kurake
ako moinga yokamai ama kenom
beiyo! Ena epena giruwangua ari
wi fainga kakom i ne kiminem
yokamai endire Sisaria tei fiyo!
24 Te ne surai non kosi ta Pauro
mouwomdi morangua ama kenom
beiyo! Ena ne surai yaromi akire
kiapam nokapu beire fu gaman yai
ori Firikisi moingui tei fiyo!” epe
di erome. 25 Di erere ena munom
ganom epe boime,

26 Na Koriasi Lisia bei moiro
munom ganom ne yai ori nokapu
Firikisi boi ereiye. Ne moi dinio?
27 Ena te na kiminenam yaromi
akire ne moingi tei wingoro Yura
ari yaromi okom a ki sire si goraro
beimba na ka fika “Yokamai Roma
ari kanom kereingai yaromi kam
ama kereime,” dingoro ena na
te kiminem yokamai gere fure
yaromi moingui tei fure akire di
tere akire ikai upunie. * 28 Ena
na “Yokamai ka kori yaromi di
towainga mapunom firaiye,” diro
ena yaromi akire yokamai kaunsel
kuku boinga tei fure * 29 ka epe
fika yokamai ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga kam towane ka
kori di towaimba nonon yaromi
si gorapunbo kan si towapunga
kam i fikepune.* 30 Ena okome
ka epe fika “Yokamai ‘Yaromi si
gorapune,’ di fingoro ena na kene
kene eiro yaromi awi ne moingi
tei dowaiye,” di fiye. Te yokamai
yaromi ka kori di towainga na “Ne
yokamai fu ne Firikisi gumanumdi
furo ka kori mapunom di mari
deiyo!” epe di ereiye. Ena ka i
mora goume.*

31 Ena kiminem kiapanom yai
ori di eronguamere epe kiminem
yokamai Pauro giruwangua akire
fure fu iki birom ori Antipari tei
wime. 32 Ena kamun takongoro
kiminem kon maniki wan fure
inako dero ikinomdi tei wingoro
kiminem yokamai non kosi

* **23:27:** Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 * **23:28:** Ap 22:30 * **23:29:** Ap 18:14-15; 25:19 * **23:30:** Ap 23:12-13

mounomdi wan finga yokamai
Pauro akire fime. 33 Ena yokamai
fu Sisaria tei ure munom ganom
boingua gaman yai ori tere te
Pauro ama teingoro 34 ena gaman
yai ori munom ganom kerere
ena Pauro “Ne ikinum amai kei
faine?” diro mina wako tongoro
“Na Sirisia man tei kei faiye,”
di tongoro 35 ena yai ori i fire
“Ena ari ne ka kori di ereinga
yokamai unaingoro na ne kanum
kori firaiye,” epe diro ena kiminem
ka ta epe di erome, “Ne yokamai
Pauro si gaman yai ori Eroti koma
kei faingua ikomdi tei deiyo!” epe
dume.

# 24

*Yai ori Firikisi yaromi furo Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie*

1 Ena aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo goungoro Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga yai ori i kam Ana-
nia te Yura ari mokoinga yokamai
te ka kori di towangua yai ta i
kam Tetarusa yokamai fu Sisaria
tei fure ena gaman yai ori moingui
tei fure Pauro ka kori di towainga
mapunom di teingoro 2 ena yai
ori Pauro uwom boingoro ungoro
Tetarusa ka kori epe Pauro di tome,
“Yai ori Firikisi yo, ne nonon ki-
apanom moinga no kura boikere
te nokapu wom moipune. Te ne
‘No mapunom ta benapune,’ di fire
imari de norengere ena no manom
sinom nokapu dume. 3 Ena iran
no yokamai ‘Ne taikan muruwo
nokapu no yokamai muruwo de
norene,’ di fire no nomanenom
mun ori wom fi eropunie. 4 Ena
na ka arari duwaika ne niki de
fire na kanam fikenanie. Iran
na ka gurom towane duwaika ne
firo! 5 No yokamai kanopunga
yaromi tai munmane niki dongua
bemie. Yaromi man man mu-
ruwo fure Yura ari moingi tei fure
kianom fai erome. Te ari yai opai
furo Nasareti yai kam mapunom
dungua dourom boinga yokamai
‘Yaromi yai ori moime,’ di fimba
yaromi te ari yokamai gere ari no-
manenom bei du di ereime.* 6 Te
yaromi ama ‘Na fure fi mun ei
teinga iki bei niki de towaiye,’ diro
fumba no yokamai yaromi okom
akopune. Ena ‘Nonon ka di guwo
dungua dourom boipunga i firo
yaromi ka kori di towapune,’ di
fipunba * 7 kiminem kiapanom yai
ori Lisia uro yoporam boi norero
yaromi akire furo 8 ena ka epe di
norome, ‘Ne yokamai yaromi ka
kori di towainga fu ne gumanumdi
fure ka kori di towaimie,’ epe
di norome. Ena iran ne no ka
kori bei topungairai yaromi mina
wako towanga yaromi ka duwan-
goro ne firanga no ka kori bei top-
unga mapunom i epemere dume,”
Tetarusa yaromi epe dungoro 9 te
Yura ari yokamai ama Pauro kura
kam di teime, “Tetarusa yaromi
kam muruwo i kawom dume,” epe
di teime.

10 Ena gaman yai ori moiro
Pauro ka duwaro bengua okom i
din boingoro ena Pauro ka mokom
bairo epe dume, “Na kanika non
iki munmane kakom ne akai ori
tawa kiapam bene. Ena iran na
ka mokom bairo ne di erowaika
na denam minam mun fiye. 11 Na
koma ‘Yerusarem fure Yai Gumam
kam akire di towaiye,’ diro fuiye.
Ena epena aro kakom okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
surai mora goume. Na epe beika
ne ari yokamai mina wako erere
firane.* 12 Te na fu Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga iki fure ari kura
kam di ereika bo na fu Yura ari
ka nuwi si ereinga iki ikai fure
ari kianom bei ereika bo na fu
iki birom ori koro koro fure ari
nomanenom bei du di ereika bo
tarom i epe beika Yura ari yokamai
nakankeime. 13 Ena yokamai na
ka kori bei narowainga yokamai

* **24:5:** Ap 17:6 * **24:6:** Ap 21:28-30 * **24:11:** Ap 21:17

‘Tarom i kawom dume,’ imari
dere dikenaime. 14 Dikenaimba
na ka ne di erowaika firo! Yesu
yaromi konom ari yai opai opom
di erongua yokamai ‘Kon i kasu
dume,’ dimba na konom i dourom
boiro no Yura ari awanoma Yai
Gumanom kam akire di teiye. Te
na Mose ka di guwo dungua te ka
mapunom ari ka boinga ama fi kun
daiye.* 15 Te yokamai ‘Yai Gumam
ari goinga winom yaunangoro
tokoi arere yokori moraime—ari
nokapu moinga te ari niki deinga,’
di fingamere na ama epe di fiye.*
16 Ena iran na Yai Gumam okom
muromdi moiro te ari yai opai
okonom muromdi ama moiro ‘Na
gai goikenaiye,’ dire kakom kakom
tai nokapu beiye.*

17 Ena non iki kakom suwo
koropane na Yerusarem kiye.
Te okome na arinama meina
erowaro beika te na Yai Gumam
fi mun ei towaro beika inako dero
Yerusarem tei wiye.* 18 Te ‘Na
nomanenam nokapu duwame,’
diro na ganam bi sire Yura ari fi
mun ei teinga iki ikai tei moikoro
yokamai nakanime. Te ari mun-
mane te na gere moikepune. Te
gure gewo ama fuka dikemba *
19 Yura ari suwo koropane Eisia
man tei kei fainga yokamai ure
moime. Yokama ka kori na di
narowainga yokamai ne moingi
tei unaimba epena kuime. 20 Bore
na kaunsel kuku boinga akaiyom
tei arere moika ari yokamai tawa
moinga na tai bei niki deika ne
di erowaimie. 21 Te yokamai ka
towane epe duwaime, ‘Na yokamai
moingi suna tei arere moiro ka
epe beiro ori wom diye, “ ‘Ari
yai opai goinga tokoi arowaimie,’
epe di fika yokamai ka kori di
narowaimie,” epe beiro ori wom
diye,’ yokamai epe dime,” Pauro
ka epe di goume.*

22 Ena yai ori Firikisi yaromi
Yesu konom ari yai opai opom di
erongua mapunom suwo finga “Ya,
epena kakom ka i mora goume.
Okome kiminem kiapanom yai ori
Lisia unangua na ne yokamai ka
kori dinga fi gounaiye” epe dire
* 23 ena kiminem yai ori ka epe
di tome, “Ne Pauro kiapam beyo!
Te ne yaromi kiapam benba epena
kakom ne yaromi okom kauwom
kan koikeo! Yaromi ari yokoi ei
nongua yokamai taikan akire di
towainga ne ‘Mane,’ di erekeo!”
epe di tome.*

*Yai ori Firikisi te efem biyai Dusira furo Pauro ka dungua fipire*

24 Ena aro kakom suwo fungoro
Firikisi te efem biyai Dusira gere
ama wipire. Oparomi Yura opai
moime. Ena Firikisi Pauro uwom
boingoro Pauro uro Kirisito Yesu fi
ki si tongua kam di erongoro surai
fipire. 25 Te Pauro kam epe dungua
ari yai opai yo tere morainga kam
te ari yai opai kuianom boingua
“Nemane,” diro morainga kam te
okome Yai Gumam nonon ipu si
norowangua kam epe dungoro ena
Firikisi kuri firo “Mora! Epena
ne fo! Kipin ta ne unum bo-
raiye,” epe di tome. 26 Te yaromi
“Pauro ‘Na mena naye,’ diro kongo
narowame,” di fire kakom kakom
Pauro uwom boingoro ungoro yai
surai di ipo ka depire.

27 Ena non iki surai fungoro
Posia Fetasi yaromi fu Firikisi
moingui tei ure ena Firikisi koko-
nanom imba Firikisi “Yura ari de-
nom minom mun fi narowaime,”
diro Pauro kan iki moingua kan
dere fume.*

* **24:14:** Ap 26:22 * **24:15:** Yo 5:28-29 * **24:16:** Ap 23:1 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25-26; Gar 2:10 * **24:18:** Ap 21:26-27 * **24:21:** Ap 23:6 * **24:22:** Ap 23:26 * **24:23:** Ap 27:3; 28:16, 30 * **24:27:** Ap 25:9

# 25

*Yai ori Fetasi yaromi furo Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie*

1 Ena Fetasi yaromi Sisaria tei
fure yaromi aro kakom suraiye tei
moingua dere fu Yerusarem fure
2 tei moingoro ena Yura fi mun
ei teinga ari ori te ari mokoinga
yokamai ama u Fetasi moingui
tei ure Pauro ka kori di towainga
mapunom di teime.* 3 Di tere ena
ka ta yoporam boiro di teime, "No
yokamai mun firaro bepunga ne
Pauro uwom boingoro Yerusarem
uname," epe dime. Yokama kon
bakom bei kou fairo Pauro si
goraro beinga ena ka epe dime.*
4 Ena Fetasi ka mokom bairo
"Pauro yaromi kan iki Sisaria
tei moingoro kakom gawo toka
gounangoro na fu Sisaria naiye.
5 Epe iran ne arinom mokoinga
yokamai na naiki tei ama naimie.
Te yokamai di firainga yaromi tai
ta gere tongoro yokamai ka kori
bei towaimie," epe di erome.

6 Ena Fetasi yokamai moingi tei
moiro ena aro kakom okonom
koro muruwo te koro suraiye
boro okonom koro koro muruwo
mora goungoro yaromi dere fu
Sisaria tei fume. Ena kamun
takongoro yaromi ka kori iki tei
fure "Ka kori firaiye," diro ame
dere "Pauro akire wiyo!" di
erongoro 7 Pauro mora ungoro
ena Yura ari Yerusarem ma dero
winga yokamai Pauro waiyapo
de suna dere ka kori ori wom bei
teimba yokamai kanom mukom
faikemie.* 8 Ena Pauro ka mokom
bairo epe di erome, "Na furo
nonon Yura ari ka di guwo
dupunga bo te nonon Yura ari fi
mun ei topunga ikinom bo te Roma
yai ori Sisa bei niki dekeiye," epe
dume.*

9 Ena Yura ari denom minom
mun fi towaro beinga Fetasi bei
moiro Pauro "Ya, yokamai ka kori
ne bei ereinga no yokamai dere fu
Yerusarem fure ka kori fi gouna-
puno?" di tongoro 10 Pauro "No
yokamai Roma yai ori Sisa ka kori
finga ikom tawa moipunga iran
yokamai na ka korinam firainga
i faimie. Te ne mora kaninga
na Yura ari bei niki de erekeiye.
11 Te na tai ta bei niki ori wom
dowaika ari yokamai nai goraingai
faimie. I faimba ari yokamai ka
kori bei nareinga i kawom faike-
nangua ena ne bei moiro ari yoka-
mai okonomdi tei na ei narowanga
faikemie. Ena iran Roma yai ori
Sisa na ka korinam firaro ben-
gua na ka diye," epe dungoro
12 ena koma Fetasi te ariyoma kuku
boinga yokamai di ipo ka dere ena
Fetasi ka mokom bairo "Ne 'Roma
yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firame,'
dinga iran ne fu yai ori Sisa moin-
gui tei nanie," epe dume.

*Man sinom ta kiapam yai Akipa yaromi ungoro yai ori Fetasi bei moiro Pauro kam mina wako di tome*

13 Ena aro kakom suwo mora
fungoro yai ori Akipa te kepom
i kam Benisi surai u Sisaria tei
uro Fetasi " 'Ne ari kiapanom bei
erongua no surai mun fipuiye,'
duwapuiye," diro wipire. 14 Surai
kakom munmane Sisaria tei
moipika ena Fetasi Pauro kam
wayom yai ori i di ipo ka depire.
Fetasi ka epe dume, "Ferikisi yai
ta kan si tere ma dere fungoro
yaromi kan iki yo moime.* 15 Te
koma na Yerusarem furo moikoro
fi mun ei teinga ari ori te Yura ari
mokoinga yokamai u na moiki tei
ure yaromi ka kori bei tere ka mina
epe wako naromie, 'Ne "Yaromi tai
niki dongua bemiau," duwano?'
di nareimba 16 na ka epe mokom
bairo 'Nonon Roma ari yaromi
ka kori di teinga yaromi koma

* **25:2:** Ap 24:1; 25:15 * **25:3:** Ap 23:15 * **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6, 13 * **25:8:** Ap 24:27
* **25:14:** Ap 24:27

yokamai gumanom kanere ka kori
di teinga mapunom fire ka mokom
bairo di erongoro ena okome ka
kori finga yai yaromi awi mena
dombo “Ne tai niki dongua benie,”
dumie,’ epe di ereiye. 17 Ena Yura
ari yokamai na tawa uka ama
winga yokamai yo moikeimba
kamun takongua na fu ka kori
finga ikom fure yaromi uwom
boiye. 18 Na epe di fika yokamai
yaromi tai niki ori wom bengua
imari dowaimba yokamai arere
ka epe dikeime. 19 Tamanume.
Yokamai nenen mapunom beinga
te yai Yesu goimba Pauro ‘Yaromi
arere yokori moimie,’ epe dungua
i kura kam di tere ka epe gurom
towane dime.* 20 Yokamai epe
dingoro ena ka kori mapunom
firaika na nomanenam unanan
fungua iran yaromi ka mina wako
teiye, ‘Yokamai ka kori ne di
ereinga nonon Yerusarem fure ka
kori muruwo fi gounapuno?’ di
teikoro * 21 ena Pauro ‘Yai ori Sisa
na ka korinam firaro bengoro na
kan iki moraiye,’ epe di narongoro
ena na kiminem yai epe di teiye,
‘Yaromi kiapam beyo! Okome yai
ori Sisa moingui tei awi dowaiye,’
epe di teiye,” Fetasi epe di tongoro
* 22 ena Akipa ka epe “Na nanan
yaromi kam firaiye,” di tongoro
“Ena ongo ne firanie,” di tome.

23 Ena kamun takongoro Akipa
te Benisi surai eken munmane
beiro u kuku boinga akaiyom ikai
wipikoro te kiminem kiapanom
ari ori te iki birom ori mokoinga
ari ama ikai wingoro ena Fetasi
“Pauro akire kua wiyo!” dungoro
ari yokamai Pauro akiro wingoro
* 24 Fetasi ka epe dume, “Akipa yai
oriyo te ne muruwo tawa moinga
yokamao, na ka dika fiyo! Yaromi
tawa moingua kaniyo! Yura ari
muruwo Yerusarem moinga te
Sisaria tawa moinga u na moiki tei
ure ka kori yaromi bei tere te ka
ori wom epe dime, ‘Yaromi yokori
morangua i faikeme,’ dingoro
* 25 ena iran si gorainga ma-
punom wandou fuipa mapunom
kankeiye. Ena yaromi ‘Yai ori
Sisa na ka korinam firaro bengoro
na naiye,’ dungua na yaromi
‘Awi dowaiye,’ di fiye. 26 Te na
munom ganom yai orinam boi
towaipa ka boraika fikeiye. Ena
na munom ganom boi towaro
beika na yaromi akire ne yokamai
muruwo te ne yai ori Akipa moingi
tei wikoro ena ne yokamai ka kori
firo mapunom imari dowaingere
na munom ganom bei towaiye.
27 Te na kan fainga yaromi awi yai
ori Sisa moingui tei dere ka kori bei
teinga mapunom imari dekenaika
i faikeme,” epe dume.

# 26

*Yai ori Akipa yaromi bei moiro Pauro ka kori di teinga kam i fimie*
*Ap 9:1-19; 22:6-16*

1 Ena Akipa bei moiro Pauro “Ne
nenen ka duwanga firapune. Ena
ne ka do!” di tongoro ena Pauro
okom akire diro nen kam wayom
epe dume, 2-3 “Yai ori Akipao,
ne Yura ari mapunom beinga te
yokamai kanom di ipo ka deinga
muruwo mora finie. Ne mora epe
finga na mun fiye. Yura ari ka kori
bei nareinga na ka mokom bairo
duwaika ne firo! Ne kene kene
eire niki de fikeyo! 4 Koma na gan
gawo moiro na arinama moingi
tei moiro te okome Yerusarem
ama moiro erowai teikoro Yura
ari kaninga na tai beire te kokonan
iye. 5 Nonon kanom mapunom ari
i kam Feresi moinga yokamai ka
mapunom yoporam boiro dourom
boime. Iran epe na Feresi ari
mapunom dourom boi moika Yura

* **25:19:** Ap 18:15; 23:29 * **25:20:** Ap 25:9 * **25:21:** Ap 25:11-12 * **25:23:** Mt 10:18; Mk 13:9 * **25:24:** Ap 22:22; 25:2, 7

ari koma kanere te epena ama
kanere tarom i imari dowaimba
imari dekenaime. *
6 Ena Yai Gumam no Yura ari
awanoma ka di koi eiro 'Ari yai
opai goinga winom yaunaikoro
arere yokori moraime,' di erongua
na ka i fi ki sika epena yokamai
ka kori bei nareimie. * 7 Te no
awanoma okonom koro muruwo
te kaunom surai gama yokamai
'Yai Gumam ka i dungua inapune,'
diro ena kama sungua kakom
te kamun takongua kakom Yai
Gumam kam bawom di tere
moimie. Yai ori Akipao, kam i na
ama fi ki sika Yura ari yokamai
ka kori bei nareimie. 8 Te ari yai
opai goinga tokoi arowainga ta
bengoro ne yokamai 'Yai Gumam
epe beikenamie,' di fime?

9 Ena koma na nanan epe di fika
na kokonan yoporam boiro Yesu
Nasareti yai kam beiro bire de
towaiye. 10 Ena iran na Yerusarem
tei moiro kokonan epe beikoro
fi mun ei teinga ari ori munom
ganom boiro nareingoro ena na
fure Yesu gama yo teinga yokamai
okonom akoro kan si ereiye. Te
yokamai ei goinga na 'O' diye.*
11 Te kakom munmane na nuwi si
ereinga iki iki fure yokamai Yesu
kam ka suwaro beinga ganom kipi
kaingua ereiye. Te na denam mi-
nam niki de oriwom yokamai fi
erere ena na yokamai mounomdi
fure fu akai ta fuiye.* 12 Ena
na 'Epe benaiye,' diro Damasusi
naro beiki fi mun ei teinga ari
ori munom ganom boiro nareime.
13 Ena, yai ori Akipao, oromene
kakom i na kon bakom suna wan
fure kanika kewa ta kamundi iwa
dero ako mangi sungua te kera-
nom ori wom sunguamere epe aro
dekeme. Keranom ori wom sun-
gua u na te ari yokamai na gere
ama wanopunga tei ure wanapo
de suna dongoro 14 ena no yoka-
mai muruwo ako mangi fairo na
nokom fika Yura ari kanom epe di
narome, 'Sauro, Sauro, ta bengoro
ne na bei niki de narene? Non ka-
pakom kupa murom nongua sun-
guamere ne epe na nainie. Ne epe
benga nen ganum bei kipi kainie,'
epe di narongoro 15 ena na 'Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne eramom?' diro
mina wako teikoro 'Na Yesu. Ne
na bei niki de nare moine. 16 Ena
ne ario! "Ne na nuwi kokonan gan
morane," diro na u ne moingi tei
uro gunom boi ereiye. Te ne tarom
i epena kakom kaninga te na tai
okome ne opom di erowaika ne ari
yai opai di mari de erowanie. 17 Te
na ne nenen arinuma moingi tei
te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
moingi tei ne ewi dere te ne kui
nere te kiapanum moraiye. 18 Te ne
fure yokamai inokore einga bei yo
te ero! Ena iran yokamai kamun
si boingua akaiyom ma dero awa
tero u keranom sungui akaiyom tei
unaimie. Te ne epe bengoro yoka-
mai na kanam fi ki si narero Satan
kiapanom bei erongua akaiyom
ma dere Yai Gumam kiapanom bei
erongua akaiyom ikai naingoro
ena Yai Gumam yokamai bianom
faingua kore de erowangoro yoka-
mai te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gunom boi erongua yokamai gere
ama moraimie,' di narome.*

19 Ena iran, yai ori Akipao, na
ka kamundi di narongua gore
diye. 20 Koma na fu Damasusi
tei fure te okome fu Yerusarem
fure te Yuria man ama fure te
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokama
moingi tei ama fure ka epe ari yai
opai di ereiye, 'Ne yokama inokore
einga si awa tere Yai Gumam i
gumanomdi deiyo! Ena ari yai
opai ne yokamai inokore einga si
awa tero moinga kanaro beinga ne
yokamai tai nokapu beiyo!' epe

* **26:5:** Ap 22:3; Fir 3:5-6 * **26:6:** Ap 23:6; 28:20 * **26:10:** Ap 8:3 * **26:11:** Ap 9:1-2
* **26:18:** Ais 35:5; 42:7, 16; Ef 2:2; Kor 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ap 9:22, 28; 22:21

di ereiye.* 21 Ena na ka epe di
mari deika na fi mun ei teinga iki
tei moiki Yura ari ure na okonam
akore na nai goraro beimba *
22 kakom kakom Yai Gumam akire
di narongoro ena epena na tawa
arere ari kanom waninga bo te ari
kanom wankeinga ka mapunom
di mari de ereiye. Te yai Mose te
ka mapunom ari 'Okome tai epe
fuka duwame,' dingamere na ka
epe di mari deiye. Ka ta dikeiye.
23 Na ka dikai epe: 'Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua
yai Mesia gam kipi kaingua firo
goiro ariro tokoi yokori morame.
Koma ari tokoi arekeimba yaromi
koma ariro Yura ari te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai kewa
keranom suwangui tei morainga
ka di mari dowame,' na epe diye,"
Pauro ka epe dume.* 24 Ena
Pauro nenen ka epe imari dongua
Fetasi ka au diro "Pauro, ne du
dinie. Kakom kakom ne munom
ganom kerere te inokore enga iran
bei du di eromie," epe dungoro
25 ena Pauro ka mokom bairo "Yai
ori Fetasiyo, na du dikeiye. Na
ka epe di ereika i kawom diye.
26 Yai ori Akipa yaromi na ka dika
mapunom wom fingoro ena na ka
di tere tai muruwo imari deiye.
Te ari yokamai bei moiro Yesu
kam wayom i eke dekeinga iran
tarom i ama kanumie. * 27 Yai
ori Akipao, ne ka mapunom ari
kanom dinga fi kun daino? Na
mora fika ne fi kun dainie," epe
dungoro 28 ena Akipa Pauro ka
epe di tome, "Ne kakom gurom
towane ka di narenga na Kirisito
gam teina daraiba daikeiye," epe
dungoro 29 ena Pauro "Ya, na
kakom gurom towane dika bo
kakom arari dika faimie. Ne te
ari muruwo tawa moiro na kanam
dika finga na Yai Gumam ka make
epe ei teiye: 'Epena kakom na
moikamere ne yokamai ama epe
moraimie,' epe dipa na okonam
kan sen koiro moikamere ne
yokamai epe morainga ma deiyo!
Epe moikenaimie," ka epe dume.
30 Ena yai ori te gaman yai ori
te opai Benisi te ari yokamai ama
ame dere moingi arire 31 u mena
furo ka di ipo ka dere "Yaromi
si gorainga bo kan faingua tarom
niki dongua beikemie," epe dime.*
32 Te Akipa bei moiro Fetasi ka epe
di tome, "Yaromi 'Yai ori Sisa na ka
korinam firaro bengua na naiye,'
dikenangua ne awi mena dengere
namba ne awi mena dekenanie,"
epe dume.*

# 27

*Yai ori Fetasi bei moiro Pauro awi Roma tei de tome*

1 Ena yokamai "Pauro nuwi
kopare ire Itari man tei name,"
diro ena Pauro te kan fainga ari
suwo endire kiminem yai ori
okomdi teime. Yai ori yaromi
kam i Yuriasi. Te yaromi yai
ori Sisa nenen kiminem yokamai
yai orinom moimie. 2 Ena nuwi
kopare ta i Aramitia akai tei ma
dere tawa ungua no yokamai
moko ikai fupune. Nuwi kopare
i Eisia man fui nuwi bunamdi
naro bemie. Te Maseronia yarom
Tesaronaika tei kei faingua nonon
gere ama dere nuwi boromdi
fupune. Yaromi kam i Aritaka.*
3 Ena kamun takongoro no yoka-
mai fu Sairon akai tei fupungoro
Yuriasi yaromi Pauro fi mun ei
tero ena Pauro yokoi ei nongua
yokamai moingi tei fungoro akire
di towaro beinga "Ne fo!" di tome.*
4 Ena okome no Sairon tei ma dere
nuwi boromdi tokoi furo kamun
kai nuwi kopare gumamdi sungua
iran fu Saipasi man bunamdi
kamun kai sikengua akaiyom

* **26:21:** Ap 21:30-31 * **26:23:** Lk 24:44-47; 1 Ko 15:20 * **26:26:** Yo 18:20 * **26:31:** Ap 25:25 * **26:32:** Ap 25:11 * **27:2:** Ap 19:29 * **27:3:** Ap 24:23

fupune. 5 Te no fure fui nuwi
Sirisia te Pambiria teina tei si dou
diro ena ma dere fu Maira i Lisia
man suna tei dungua uro mangi
tei fupune. 6 Ena kiminem yai ori
kanongua Eresandia nuwi kopare
ta tei dungua i Itari man naro
bengoro ena yaromi no yokamai
nondire moko nuwi kopare i
ikai tei fume. 7 Nonon nuwi
boromdi fupungoro te kakom
suwo koropane nuwi kopare wira
wira diro fungoro ena yokamai
kokonan yoporam boiro ingoro
no yokamai Naira teina tei fuka
diro te kamun kai sungua naro
bepunga faikengoro ena iran no
yokamai fu Kiriti bunamdi kamun
kai sikengua akaiyom tei fure
Somoni teina tei fupungoro 8 ena
yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro
ingoro no wira diro fu man i
bunamdi tei furo fu akai ta upune.
Akai kam i Akai Nokapu Moinga.
Te akai i iki birom ori Lasea teina
tei dume.

9 Ena no tawa upunga kakom
arari fungoro nimi sungua te ka-
mun kai ori sungua kakom teina
ungua no yokamai naro bepunba
kon i niki domie. I niki dongua ena
Pauro ka epe di erome, 10 "Ya, no
yokamai nuwi boromdi napunga
nonon niki dowapunie. 'Guwai gai
te nuwi kopare ama gounangoro
te ari munmane goraime,' di fiye,"
epe di eromba * 11 kiminem yai ori
Pauro ka dungua fikeme. Ma do!
Yaromi nuwi kopare kan akongua
yai te nuwi kopare ako nongua yai
ka dipika fime. 12 Ena nimi sun-
gua kakom te kamun kai sungua
kakom akai tei nuwi kopare yo
duwangua bo te ari iron morainga
faikenangua iran ari munmane
epe di fime, "No yokamai akai tei
ma dere fu nuwi boromdi fure
Finekisi tei fure iron morapune,"
epe di fime. Finekisi tei kamun kai
nuwi kopare sikengua ena nuwi
kopare yo duwangua faimie. Te
akai i Kiriti suna tei dume.

*Kamun kai ori wom uro nuwi kopare sume*

13 Enau okome kamun kai furako
fairo si ungoro yokamai koma
"Akai nokapu tei napune," di finga
tai kenom beire te tai ipun dongua
nuwi kopare okom kan koingua
tarom akire dire ikairi gurere fu
Kiriti man nuwi bunamdi wom
dourom boiro fimba 14 kamun
kai ori nan i kam Aro Moko
Ungua siro Kiriti man tei ma dere
ure 15 nuwi kopare i sungoro no
yokamai "Nuwi kopare kamun kai
sungua naro bepune," dupunba
faikengoro ena ma dere awa
topungoro kamun kai nuwi kopare
mouwomdi sungoro yo unanan
fume. 16 Ena no yokamai fu akai
gawo i kam Koria fure fu kamun
kai oriwom sikengua akaiyom fure
ena nuwi kopare gawo kan akoro
17 gurere kokonan ori wom beiro
akire diro nuwi kopare ori ikai
tei dopune. Ena yokamai "Nuwi
kopare i dou duwaro bemie," diro
kan ori wom iro nuwi kopare suna
wom tei kan koime. Te yokamai
ama epe di fime, "Nuwi kopare
i makarawa munmane i Lipia
teina tei dungua bauname," di
firo ena kuri fire gai sel kau you
dere ikai deingoro ena kamun kai
nuwi kopare sire sin boingoro yo
fume. 18 Ena kamun kai si moingua
nuwi kopare yoporam boiro ako
ipo ka dero gura boraro bengoro
ena kamun takongua yokamai
guwai gai fiasi nuwiri deime. 19 Te
kamun tokoi takongoro yokamai
nenen okonomdi nuwi kopare
kanom te gai sel suwo te tai ta ta
fiasi nuwiri deime. 20 Ena kakom
munmane no yokamai aro bo
kuimokome kankepunga iran akai
moipunga kankepune. Ena moi
fupungoro kamun kai ori wom si
moingua "Okome no yokamai a

* **27:10:** Ap 27:22

boiro morapunga faikeme," epe
diro inokore epune.
21 Ena aro kakom munmane ari
yokamai kua kopuna nekeinga
iran Pauro yokamai okonom
muromdi arire moiro "Ne yoka-
mao, koma na 'Ari Kiriti tei ma
dekeiyo!' epe dika ne yokamai
gore duwainga no ganom kipi
kokonan ikenapune. Te guwai gai
muruwo ako sikenamba nonon
Kiriti tei ma dopune.* 22 Na epe
dipa epena na ne yokamai epe di
ereiye, 'Ne yokamai nomanenom
yoporam boiyo! Nonon ari
ta goikenapunba nuwi kopare
towane niki dowamie,' epe di
ereiye.* 23 Na kapakonam Yai
Gumam kam bawom di teika
giruwangua kakom yaromi nuwi
kokonan gan u na moiki tei ure
24 'Pauro, ne kuri fikeyo! Te Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erowan-
goro ari muruwo nuwi kopare
tei ne gere ama finga yokamai
ama nokapu moraime. Te ne
fu yai ori Sisa moingui tei fure
tei arowangere ne kanum kori
firamie', epe di narome.* 25 Ena
iran ne yokamai nomanenom
yoporam boiyo! 'Yai Gumam
ka di naronguamere i epe fuka
duwame,' epe diro fi kun dairo
moiye. 26 Na epe dipa nuwi
kopare fu mansinom ta bauro dou
dowame," Pauro ka epe dume.*

*Nuwi kopare fu mansinomdi tei bauro dou dumie*

27 Ena Sarere surai mora goun-
goro nonon nuwi boromdi i kam
Meratereinian wan furo fupune.
Ena giruwangua ongo suna kakom
tei nuwi kopare kokonan beinga
yokamai "Mansinom ta dungua
teina upune," diro 28 ena kawom
unaro beinga fire ipun dongua
tarom kan koiro fiasi nuwiri
deingoro tarom i nuwi ikai furo
mansinom baungoro ena yokamai
akire di iwa dere gureingoro
te yai ta kan akoro okom surai
wara gairo kan i gure koro dere
kanere kakom tei okonom kaunom
muruwo kerome. Ena yokamai
kakom gurom towane yo moiro
kan tokoi dere kaninga kakom
tei okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro muruwo kereime.
29 Ena yokamai kuri fire "No
yokamai fure kongo ta duwangui
tei borapune," diro ena tai ipun
dongua nuwi kopare okom kan
koingua tarom suwo iro suwo
iro fiasi nuwiri dere te "Aro kene
kene eiro moko uname," diro
moi wanime. 30 Te nuwi kopare
kokonan beinga yokamai nuwi
kopare gawo kan koiro wira
dire ako nuwiri sire te ka kasu
epe dime, "No yokamai tai ipun
dongua nuwi kopare gumamdi
kan korapune," epe dimba "No
tongi napune," di fime. 31 Ena
Pauro kiminem yai ori te kiminem
yokamai ka epe di erome, "Nuwi
kopare kokonan yokamai ikai tei
moikenainga ne yokamai nokapu
moikenaime," epe dungoro *
32 iran kiminem yokamai kan nuwi
kopare gawo koinga go dingoro
ako nuwiri siro yo fume.

33 Ena aro moko unaro bengoro
Pauro ari muruwo kua kopuna
nowaro beinga ka epe di erome,
"Ne yokamai Sarere surai yo kia-
pam moiro kua kopuna nekeime.
34 Ne yokamai epe moinga iran
na yoporam boiro 'Kua kopuna
suwo neiyo!' di ereiye. Ne
yokamai kopuna nowainga yopo-
ram boi erowaimie. Ne yokamai
nenta goikero te ganom niki deke-
name," ka epe diro * 35 ena kaime
dori ta iro yokamai gumanomdi tei
arire Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye,"
di tero dou diro nome. 36 Te
Pauro epe nongua ari yokamai no-

* **27:21:** Ap 27:9-10 * **27:22:** Ap 27:10, 31 * **27:24:** Ap 23:11 * **27:26:** Ap 28:1
* **27:31:** Ap 27:24 * **27:34:** Ap 27:22

manenom yoporam boi erongoro
ena yokamai nenen kopuna suwo
ama neime. 37 Te no ari yoka-
mai munmane epemere 276 nuwi
kopare ikai tei moipune. 38 Ena
yokamai kua neingoro marenom
mokongoro ena yokamai "Nuwi
kopare ipun dekename," diro kui
witi mukom fiasi nuwiri deime.
39 Ena kamun takongoro yoka-
mai akai tei kanimba yokamai
mansinom kam fikeime. Ena
yokamai kaningai nuwi bunamdi
tei makarawa nokapuwom dun-
goro ena yokamai "Nuwi kopare
fu makarawa dungua akaiyom
i name," di firo 40 ena tai ipun
dongua nuwi kopare kan akoinga
eri paran kan koinga ama ma dero
te kamun kai siro nuwi kopare a
sin boraro bengua gai sel i nuwi
bunamdi akai naro beimie. 41 Naro
beimba nuwi kopare makarawa
kopu nuwi ikai dungua baungoro
nuwi kopare gumam mangi si diro
fu ki sungoro te nuwi yoporam
boiro nuwi kopare mouwomdi
si moingoro ena weyomdi dou
dungoro 42 ena kiminem yokamai
"Ari kan fainga yokamai ei gora-
punga nenta nuwiri furo tongi
kinamie," epe di fimba 43 Pauro
nokapu moraro bengua kiminem
yai ori yaromi "Nemane," di erero
ena "Ne yokamai nuwiri kupa si
kaninga nuwiri koma fure nuwi
bunamdi fiyo! 44 Te ne yokamai
yo moingi eri tei nuwi kopare dou
dungua tai ta ta ako ki siro nuwi
boromdi furo nuwi bunamdi fiyo!"
epe di eromie. Te kiminem yai
ori ka epe di norongua nonon
muruwo nuwi bunamdi fupune.*

# 28

*Ari yokamai man moirom bei engui Marita tei moime*

1 Ena no yokamai muruwo nuwi
bunamdi nokapu wom fupunga
akai moirom bei engui i kam
Marita dime. 2 Akai tei kapam
no yokamai kiapanom nokapu
bei noreime. Nimi sungua no goi
goipungoro yokamai eri gerero
iro uro gai norero beingoro no
muruwo eri dongua teina tei furo
fipune.* 3 Te Pauro eri gawo
koromgere ta iro fu eri dongua
gaingoro ena onopa eri ikai tei
moingua muro sungua firo u mena
uro Pauro okom kai ki sungoro 4 ari
yai opai man kapam ari kaningai
onopa uro Pauro okom kai ki
sungoro ena yokamai ka di ipo
ka dere "Yaromi yai ta kawom
si goime. Yaromi fui nuwi koi
goikere yo moimba yaromi tai
niki dongua bengua goramie,"
epe dimba 5 Pauro okom koka
tongoro onopa ako eri dongui
sungoro Pauro okom gam ta niki
dekeme. * 6 Te yokamai kiapam
moiro "Yaromi gam yaunambo
kene kene eiro ako fairo gorame,"
di fire kakom gurom arari kiapam
bei moimba tai niki dongua ta
yaromi fuka di tekengoro ena iran
yokamai nomanenom tokoi si awa
tere fire "Yaromi no yai gumanom
ta moimie," epe dime.*

7 Mansinom dungua no yokamai
teina tei moipunga kapakom
yaromi kam i Pupiusa. Yaromi
akai tei yai ori mokongua yai
moimie. Ena yaromi ikomdi no
yokamai unom boiro kiapanom
nokapu bei norongoro no aro
kakom suraiye yaromi ikomdi tei
moipunie. 8 Te Pupiusa yaromi
nem nupi fai moingoro gam
murom siro te de arom buiro
bengoro ena Pauro fu yaromi
moingui tei furo ka make eiro
okom de gamdi dongoro ena tokoi
moi fime. 9 Ena Pauro epe bengoro
akai tei ari nupi fainga muruwo u
Pauro moingui tei wingoro yaromi

* **27:44:** Ap 27:22-25 * **28:2:** 2 Ko 11:27 * **28:5:** Mk 16:18 * **28:6:** Ap 14:11

yokamai bei kan i erongoro tokoi u
nokapu fime. 10 Epe iran yokamai
mapunom nokapunan no yokamai
bei noreingoro te okome no akai tei
ma dere naro bepunga yokamai
tai ta ta kua kopuna no yokamai
kon napunga kakom nowapunga
noreimie.

*Yokamai Morota akai ma dere iki birom ori Roma fime*

11 Ena no yokamai kapa suraiye
akai tei moipunga ena nuwi
kopare moko ikai fure nuwi
boromdi fupune. Nuwi kopare i
Eresandia ari tainom dume. Te
nuwi kopare gumamdi koro ari
Yai Gumam kasu yai gan surai
moipika kuianom beimie. Te nuwi
kopare i kokonan ari nimi sungua
kakom te kamun kai sungua
kakom gounaro bengua akai tei
moiro kiapam moimie. 12 Ena no
yokamai fu iki birom ori Siraku tei
ure te akai tei aro kakom suraiye
moipunie. 13 Ena no Siraku ma
dero furo Rekium tei fuka diro ena
fairo kamun takongua kamun kai
furakom fairo Rekium tei sungoro
dere aro kakom surai fu Putiorai
tei upune. 14 No yokamai akai
tei moiro kanupunga ari yokamai
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai moire
"Ne yokamai no gere Sarere
towane ama morapune," epe di
noreingoro ena no yokamai epe
upunga u Roma teina tei upune.
15 Te Roma ari Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai "No yokamai wime,"
dinga firo ena yokamai suwo
fu kuku boinga akaiyom Apiyu
fure no gumanom boingoro te ari
suwo fu nuwi neinga ikom suraiye
dungui tei fure no gumanom boin-
goro ena Pauro yokamai ekanero
Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di
tongoro ena nomanem yoporam
boime. 16 Ena no yokamai Roma tei
upunga yokamai "Pauro nenen iki
ta yo kei fanangoro te kiminem ta
yaromi kiapam bei morame" epe
dime.*

*Pauro Roma tei moiro Yura ari ka di ipo ka de erome*

17 Ena Pauro aro kakom suraiye
tei moiro Yura ari mokoinga
unom boingoro kuku boingoro
ena yaromi ka epe di erome,
"Arinamao, na nonon arinoma bei
niki de erekeiye. Te no awanoma
mapunom ama si dero beikeipa
yokamai Yerusarem teiri na kan
si narere na nakire Roma ari
okonomdi eingoro* 18 ena Roma
ari na mina wako narere finga na
tai ta bei niki dekeika yokamai nai
gorainga faikeme. Ena iran yoka-
mai na nawi mena dowaro beimba
* 19 Yura ari 'Nemane,' dinga na
'Yai ori Sisa na ka korinam firaro
bengua na naiye,' dipa na ka kori
Yura ari bei erowaika faikeme.*
20 Na epe bei moika 'Ne yokamai
ekanero ka epe di erowaiye,' diro
ne yokamai unom boiye. Te Isirae
ari fi ki siro kiapam moingamere
na ama epe fi ki siro kiapam
moikoro yokamai na okonam kan
sen koime," Pauro epe dungoro
* 21 ena Yura ari yokamai "Yuria
ari yokamai ne kanum wayom
munom ganom ta no yokamai boi
norekeimie. Te ari yokamai Yuria
man ma dere tawa winga yokamai
ne kanum ka sikeime. 22 Te no
yokamai ne nenen nomanenum
engua firaro bepunie. No yokamai
fipunga ari yai opai koro koro
moiro ne te ne douinom boinga
yokamai ka mapunom koi dinga
bire de teime," epe di tere * 23 ena
yokamai ka firaro beinga kakom
imari deime.

Ena imari deinga kakom ungua
ari munmane u Pauro moingui
ikomdi tei wingoro ena koimoi moi
finga aro ako oropo fungoro Pauro
Yai Gumam ari yai opai kiapanom

* **28:16:** Ap 24:23 * **28:17:** Ap 25:8 * **28:18:** Ap 26:31-32 * **28:19:** Ap 25:11 * **28:20:** Ap 24:15; 26:6-7 * **28:22:** Ap 24:14

bei erongua kam di mari de erome.
Te ari yokamai Yesu fi ki si to-
waro beinga Pauro Mose ka di
guwo dungua te ka mapunom ari
munom ganom boinga di mari de
erome. 24 Ena ari suwo koropane
yaromi kam fi ki si teimba ari suwo
fi ki si tekeime. 25 Te yokamai no-
manenom towane eikere ena dere
naro beingoro koma Pauro ka epe
di erome, “Yai Gumam Murom ka
mapunom yai Aisaiya ka kawom di
tonguamere yaromi no awanoma
epe di erongua ne yokamai ka i
fiyo!*

26 Ne Yura arinoma moingi tei
fure ka epe di ero! ‘Ne
yokamai ka fi moraimba
mapunom fikenaimie. Te
ne yokamai toren kanaimba
tai ta nokapu kankenaime.
27 Ena yokamai noma-
nenom erowai teinga iran
yokamai kinanom gi din-
goro te okonom murom
ama gi dime. Te yokamai
epe moikenainga yokamai
okonom murom tai kanere
te kinanom ka firo te
inokore eire si awa tere
Yai Gumam gumanomdi
dowaingoro ena yaromi bei
nokapu de erowame,’ epe di
ero!
Aisaiya epe dume. 28 Ena iran
ne yokamai fiyo! Yai Gumam ka
epe di narome, ‘Ne fu ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi
tei fure “Na yokamai akire di
erowaikoro yokamai nokapu fuka
duwaime,” epe di ero!’ di narome.
Ena na yokama ka i di erowaikoro
yokamai ka i firaime,” Pauro epe
di erongoro * 29 ena yokamai
dere fure nenen ka di ipo ka dero
ka koro koro dime. 30 Ena non
iki surai Pauro iki ta moingua
yaromi iki kapam meina tere te
ari muruwo u moingui tei winga
bei nokapu wom de erome.* 31 Te
yaromi yoporam boiro Yai Gumam
ari yai opai kiapanom bei erongua
kam di erere te Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito kam ama di mari
de erongoro nenta “Nemane,” di
tekeme.*

Na ka boika u tei goume.

* **28:25:** Ais 6:9-10; Mt 13:14 * **28:28:** Sam 67:2; Lk 3:6; Ap 13:46; 18:6 * **28:30:** Ap 28:16
* **28:31:** Ap 28:23

# Pauro Munom Ganom I Boi Roma Ari Moingi Tei De Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Korin tei moiro ari fi ki si teinga Roma tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome. Boi erere opai ta kam i Fipi oparomi tongoro ena oparomi iro Roma tei furo ari erome.

Ena fiyo! Iki birom ori Roma i iki birom ori wom dungoro ena Roma ari kiapanom bengua yai ori i Roma tei moime. Ari yokama bei moiro yai ori kam i "Sisa" diro daimie.

Ena Pauro "Na Roma tei furo ari fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erowaikoro ena yokamai erowai tere moraime," diro munom ganom i boime. Yaromi kam i ama boime: No yokamai mangi tei moipunga muruwo bianom bepunba "No yo tere morapune," dire kokonan bepunga i faikeme. No yokamai Yesu towane fi ki si towapunga ena Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore dere "No yokamai yo tere moimie," duwame. Pauro yaromi ka i epe boime.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam na unam boiro "Na ewi dowaikoro ena ne fure na gunam kanam di mari dowane," diro gunom boi narongua ena na Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moiye.* 2 Komariki Yai Gumam okom koi dere ari kam mapunom di mari deinga yokamai "Na gunam kanam i awi dowaiye," di erongoro yokamai kam mapunom yo tongua boime.* 3 Gunom kam i Yai Gumam wam kam wayom i di mari dome. Ena wam yaromi kui nongua yaromi no awanoma yai ori Dawiri gauwom moiro yai kawom u mari fume.* 4 Te Yai Gumam "No yokamai 'Na wanam na moiki tei ma dere mangi tei ungua te yaromi kuiam i yo tere moime,' duwaime," diro wam goingua yoporam boi tongua arirongoro yaromi nenen wam moingua iran i mari de norome. Ena yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito moime.* 5 Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito di tongoro ena na yaromi nuwi kokonan bei towaro benaika yaromi kokonan ori narere nawi dongoro na fure "Ari man man muruwo moinga yokamai fi ki si tere Yai Gumam giramdi dourom boraime," diro unom boi ereiye.* 6 Te Yai Gumam "Ari munmane Yesu Kirisito gama moraime," diro unom boinguamere epe ne yokama ama unom boi erome. 7 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokama muruwo iki birom ori Roma tei moinga mun fi erero "Ne yokamai yo tere moraime," diro unom boi erongua iran i na ne yokamai munom ganom i boi ereiye. Ena "Nonon nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo morom bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di erowaipire," diro na nem wam surai ka make ei ereiye. *

*Pauro "Na iki birom ori Roma tei naiye," dume*

8 Koma na ka i epe duwaro beiye. Ari yokamai man koro koro moinga muruwo mora finga i ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena Yesu Kirisito akire di narongoro na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye.* 9 Na nomanenam yoporam boiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan bei tere wam gunom kam di mari deikoro ena Yai

* **1:1:** Ap 9:15; 13:2; Gar 1:15 * **1:2:** Ro 16:25-26; Tai 1:2 * **1:3:** Mt 1:1; Ro 9:5; 2 Ti 2:8 * **1:4:** Ap 13:33 * **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Ro 15:18; Gar 2:7-9 * **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26 * **1:8:** 1 Te 1:8

Gumam bei moiro na ka duwaika
i kawom mukom fanangua opon
di erowame. Kawom, Yai Gumam
mora fingua na kakom kakom
ne yokamai kanom daire * 10 ka
make ei teiye. Ena na "Yai Gumam
firangua na furo ne yokamai
moraingi tei unaika konom i mari
dowangua epena unaiye," diro
ka make ei teiye.* 11 "Na epe bei
moraikoro Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bei nokapu de erere ne
yokamai nomanenom bei erowai
te erowame," diro na yoporam
boiro ekanero mun firaiye. 12 Ena
na ka dika mapunom i epe: Na
ure ne yokamai akire di erere
nomanenom bei erowai towaikoro
te ne yokamai bei moiro na
akire di narere nomanenam bei
erowai towaime. Kawom, ne
yokamai na Yai Gumam fi ki si
teika mapunom mora firainga ena
ne yokamai nomanenom erowai
towame. Te na ne yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom
mora firaika ena na nomanenam
ama erowai towame. 13 Ena, ne
Yai Gumam gama yokamao, ne
yokamai kan kun daiyo! Komari
kakom kakom na "Ari Yura ari
moikeinga koro koro moinga
yokamai akire di ereika yokamai
Kirisito dourom boingoro ena
na te Kirisito kanupuka mukom
fainguamere epe na furo Roma ari
moingi tei furo akire di erowaika
yokamai ama Kirisito dourom
boraingoro mukom ama fanamie,"
diro ne yokamai moraingi tei
unaipa tai ta na konam si fere de
narome.* 14 Te Ari Wanopanom
tai ta ta na akire di narongua
ena na bei moiro tai mokom
bai towaika kounom beikeipa na
Giriki ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai te ari mapunom finga
yokamai te ari mapunom fikeinga
yokamai te ari yai opai muruwo
akire di erowaiye. 15 Ena iran na
nomanenam koi moko ungua iran
i na u ne Roma ari yokamai moingi
tei uro Yai Gumam gunom kam
ama di mari de erowaiye.

*Yai Gumam gunom kam i erowai tome*

16 Ena na Yai Gumam gunom
kam di mari deika ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai
yoporam boiro akire di erongoro
yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inaimie. Yaromi
furo yoporam boiro Yura ari koma
akire di erere kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga mapunomom
eromba te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai ama akire di erere kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
mapunomom erongua ena na
mora fikai Yai Gumam gunom
kam i ka nokapu wom dungoro
kam i di mari deiye.* 17 Ena no
yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam
fire mora fipunga gunom kam
i Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo
tere moraime," diro bei norongua
mapunom i mari de norome. Te
kam mapunom i epe dume: "Nenta
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere furo Yai
Gumam mapomdi tei arere yo tere
moingua yaromi kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua iname,"
epe dunguamere epe no yokamai
Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga ena
Yai Gumam yo tere moipunga
mapunom bei norome.*

*Ari yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam mounom wako teimie*

18 Ena ari yai opai niki dongua
mapunom beinga yokamai bei
moiro ari ta Yai Gumam kam
mapunom kawomye di firainga
konom si fere de ereingoro ena Yai
Gumam kamundi tei ma dere furo
ari bianom faingua te niki dongua
mapunom beinga yokamai niki de
fi erere ipu si erowame.* 19 Te ari

* **1:9:** Ef 1:16; Fir 1:8; 1 Te 2:5, 10 * **1:10:** Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23, 32 * **1:13:** Ap 19:21
* **1:16:** 1 Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 * **1:17:** Ro 3:21-22; Hap 2:4 * **1:18:** Ef 5:6; Kor 3:6

yokamai "Yai Gumam mapunom
muruwo firapune," dingoro ena
yaromi mapunom muruwo i
mari de eromba yokamai dourom
boikeinga ena Yai Gumam bei niki
de erome. Yai Gumam nenen
mapunomom i mari de erowan-
goro ena "Kanapune," duwainga
kanaime.* 20 Kawom, komari
wom Yai Gumam man kamun te
tai kan muruwo bei engoro ena
kakom tei te moi winga epena
ama ari yokamai yaromi yoporam
boingua goukengua mapunom
te Yai Gumam kawom moingua
mapunom toren nokapu wom
kanime. Yai Gumam mapunomom
i okonom murom kankeimba
yokamai inokore eiro mapunom
i firaimie. Yai Gumam tai kan
muruwo bei engua ena ari yoka-
mai Yai Gumam mapunomom i
firaime. Ena iran yokamai fu
Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei
furo "No yokamai bei moiro ne
yoporam boinga bo te ne moinga
mapunomom fikepune," epe di
towainga i faikemie.* 21 Yokamai
Yai Gumam fimba yokamai yaromi
kam akire di tekere "Ne Yai
Gumam kawom moine," ama
dikeime. Te yokamai mun fi teinga
kam ama di tekeimba yokamai
muruwo inokore unanan eiro
te nomanenom du dire unanan
fungoro kama sungua moingi tei
ama fuka di erome.* 22 Yokamai
"No yokamai mapunom mapunom
i muruwo fipune," dimba yokamai
du dinga yo dume.* 23 Yokamai Yai
Gumam goikengua yaromi kam
akire di tekeimba yokamai furo
ari goinga yokamai kuianom te ka-
puka yokama kuianom te nonkei
kuianom te onopa kuianom tarom
i kanom akire dime.*

24 Ena iran ari du diro moinga
yokamai mapunom dinepe
dongua nomanenom tere benaro
beinga te yokamai gai goinga ma-
punom nenen benaro beingoro Yai
Gumam ema de erome. 25 Yokamai
furo Yai Gumam kam mapunom
kawom fi ki si teinga konom
i ma dere fure kasu waneinga
konom fime. Ena yokamai furo
Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei
engua yaromi nenen kam akire
di tekeimba yokamai bei engua
tarom i dourom boiro kanom akire
dime. Te no ari yokamai kakom
kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom
di te morapungere i faname. I
kawom.* 26 Ari yokamai epe
beingoro ena iran i yokamai
dinepe dongua mapunom benaro
beingoro Yai Gumam ma de
erome. Ena opai gan yokamai fure
mapunom dinepe dongua beiro
opai ta ta kau eime. Epe beinga
i mapunom faikeme. 27 Te opai
gan epe kau eingamere epe yai gan
furo opai gan gere kau eire moinga
mapunom ma dere furo yai gan
kunei ne ereime. Yokamai epe
beire gai goinga mapunom beime.
Ena iran yokamai mapunom niki
dongua epe beinga Yai Gumam
"Na epe bei niki de erowaiye,"
dunguamere epe yokamai nenen
ganom kipi kaingua tarom i bei
erome.* 28 Ena yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam mapunom kawom
inokore eikeinga ena yaromi "Ne
yokamai nomanenom niki de
firainga konom wan moiyo!" dire
ma de erongoro ena yokamai
inokore niki dongua towane
binomdi eime. 29 Ena yokamai tai
niki dongua mapunom mapunom
beinga moko iwa fume. Yokamai
tai kan munmane ako neimba "Tai
munmane wom inapune," diro
a kumo simie. Te yokamai ari
suwo koropane bei niki de ereime.
Te denom minom niki de finga
"Ari tai ako neinga inapune," di

* **1:19:** Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28 * **1:20:** Sam 19:1 * **1:21:** Ef 4:17-18 * **1:22:** Yer 10:14
* **1:23:** Diu 4:15-19; Sam 106:20 * **1:25:** Yer 13:25; 16:19-20 * **1:27:** Lew 18:22; 20:13; 1 Ko 6:18

fime. Te ari ei goime. Te yokama
arinoma kura boi ereime. Te
yokamai kasu dire yai ta tarom
gure ime. Te ari niki de fi ereime.
Te yokamai mounom danom ka
di ere moime. 30 Te yokamai
ka i di mari dere ari koropane
kanom bei niki de ere moime.
Te Yai Gumam kianom fai tei
moime. Te yokamai bei moiro ari
kanom ka sime. Te yokamai kou
kou mapunom beime. Te nenen
kanom akire dime. Te yokamai
nenen niki dongua mapunom
koi i mari de moime. Te nenom
manom giranomdi si deime. 31 Te
mapunom niki dongua beime.
Te "No yokamai epe benapune,"
diro okonom koingamere epe
beikeime. Ta ari koropane kanom
fi erekeime. 32 Te yokamai mora
finga Yai Gumam "Ari mapunom
niki dongua bei moinga yokamai
gorainga faime," diro ka di guwo
dungua mora fimba yokamai
mapunom niki dongua kakom
kakom bei moime. Te yokamai
kanere ari ta yokamai mapunom
niki dongua epe ama beinga
kanere kanom bawom di iwa de
erere ena yokamai mapunom niki
dongua ori wom beimie.

# 2

*Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erowame*

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari bam ta yokamai mapunom
niki dongua kakom kakom bei
derewo moinga yokamai bei niki
de erowangua mora i mari de
norongua iran i ne yokamai ari
mapunom niki dongua beinga
yokamai ipu si erere bei niki de
ereinga Yai Gumam ari ipu si
erowangua kakom tei ne yoka-
mai ama ipu si erowame. Ta
bengoro yaromi ne yokamai ipu
si erowame? Ne yokamai ari
mapunom niki dongua beinga
yokamai ipu si erere bei niki
de ereimba yokamai mapunom
niki dongua beingamere epe ne
yokamai nenen ama beinga iran
Yai Gumam ne yokamai ama ipu
si erowame.* * 2 Ena no yokama
mora fipunga Yai Gumam furo
ari mapunom niki dongua beinga
yokamai ipu si erongua yo tere
ipu si erome. 3 Yo tere ipu si
eromba ne yokamai ari towane
moinga tai mapunom niki dongua
i beire te ari ipu si ereinga ena
ne yokamai "Yai Gumam ipu si
norekename," di fimo? Oro?
Epe di fikeiyo! 4 Te Yai Gumam
ari kanom fi erere te kene kene
eire bei niki de erekengua ena
ne yokamai niki de fi teimo? Ne
yokamai kawom mora fimia Yai
Gumam "Ne yokamai nomanenom
si awa towaime," diro ne yokamai
kanom fi ere moime. 5 Bemba ne
yokamai denom minom si fere de
ki singa ena nomanenom si awa
towaro kam fikeimie. Ena iran
Yai Gumam mapunom yo tongua
beire ari ipu si erere ganom kipi
kaingua erowangua kakom tei i
mari de norowangua ne yokamai
ganom kipi kaingua inainga i
moko iwa name. 6 Kakom tei Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai
muruwo mapunom beingamere
epe meinanom mokom bairo
erowame.* 7 Ena ari suwo ko-
ropane kakom kakom mapunom
nokapu beire "Yai Gumam no
kanom akire dire bau boin-
guamom tei kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga norowangua
mun firapune," diro wandou
winga yokamai Yai Gumam kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
erowame. 8 Erowamba ari ko-
ropane yokamai nenen inokore
einga dourom boire mapunom
yo tongua mounom wako tere
mapunom niki dongua dourom
borainga yokamai ena Yai Gumam

* **2:1:** Mt 7:1-2 * **2:1:** Ef 1:7; 2 Pi 3:15 * **2:6:** Mt 16:27; 2 Ko 5:10

dem miriyom niki de fi erero bei
niki de erowame.* 9 Kawom,
Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai
opai muruwo Yura ari te ari
Yura ari moikeinga mapunom
niki dongua beinga yokamai
muruwo kipi ori wom kaingua
mapunomom i bei erowame.
10 Bei erowamba Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari yai opai muruwo Yura
ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga
mapunom nokapu wom beinga
yokamai muruwo kanom akire
diro bau boingua te gore amine
dungua mapunomom i erowame.*
11 Kawom, Yai Gumam ari ipu si
erongua mapunom i epe: ari yai
opai muruwo kounom kounom
moingoro yaromi kanume.* 12 Ena
ari yai opai Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
i fikere bianom beinga yokamai
okome gorainga Yai Gumam
bei moiro Mose ka di guwo
dungua kanere yokamai ipu si
erekenamba yaromi bei moiro
yokamai bianom beinga kanere
ipu si erere meinanom epe mokom
bai erowame. Benamba ari yai
opai Yura ari moinga yokamai
Mose ka di guwo dungua fire
te bianom beinga Yai Gumam
bei moiro ka di guwo dunguai
kanere yokamai ipu si erowame.
13 Te yokamai ka di guwo dungua
i yo firainga yokamai fure Yai
Gumam mapomdi tei arere yo tere
moikenaimba yokamai ka di guwo
dunguarai firo dourom borainga
ena yokamai yo tere moraime.*
14 Ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
Mose ka di guwo dungua i fikeimba
yokamai nenen inokore einga
te ka di guwo dunguarai i ka
towane dungua iran yokamai
dourom borainga ena yokamai
ka di guwo dunguarai fikeimba
yokamai mapunom i benaimbo
beikenaimbo firainga i epe mere
opon di erowaime.* 15 Ena
yokamai mapunom i nokapu
beinga Yai Gumam mora finguai
ka di guwo dunguarai yokamai
denom minom ikai koi dume.
Ena yokamai inokore eire kakom
suwo koropane "No yokamai
mapunom niki dongua bepunie,"
di fire inokore eimba kakom suwo
koropane "No yokamai mapunom
nokapu bepunie," di fire inokore
einga ena iran Yai Gumam mora
fingua yokamai epe di finga ka di
guwo dunguarai denom minom
ikai koi dumie. 16 Ena iran tora
kakom yokamai epe diro inokore
ei firaime? Na gunam kanam di
mari deika i epe dume: Okome Yai
Gumam yoporam boingua Yesu
Kirisito towangoro ena yaromi
furo ari yai opai muruwo inokore
eke dere einga ipu si erowame.*

*Yura ari bei moiro Mose ka di guwo di engua dourom boime*

17 Ena ne Yura ari yokamai
fiyo! Ne yokamai "No Yura ari
moipune," kawom diro ena Mose
ka di guwo di engua dourom boire
nenen kanom bawom diro "No
yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma
kawom moipune," dime. 18 Te ne
yokamai mora fingai Yai Gumam
"Kon epe fiyo!" di erongua fimie.
Te ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua
kerere "O, kon nokapu wom epe
napune," diro mora kanimie. 19 Te
ne yokamai yoporam boiro "No
yokamai furo ari okonom murom
gi dinga yokamai Yai Gumam
konom mori opon di eropune. Te
no yokamai fu ari si boingua akai
moingi tei furo kewa gai eropune.
20 Te no yokamai furo ari du dinga
yokamai ka nuwi si eropune. Te
no yokamai furo gan gawo gawo
moinga ka nuwi si eropune,"
epe dime. Te ne yokamai "No

* **2:8:** 2 Te 1:8 * **2:10:** Ro 1:16 * **2:11:** Ap 10:34; 1 Pi 1:17 * **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yem 1:22
* **2:14:** Ap 10:35 * **2:16:** 1 Ko 4:5

yokamai ka di guwo dungua
mora fipunga ena no yokamai
mapunom mapunom muruwo fire
te ka muruwo dupunga i kawom
dupune," ama epe dime.* 21 Ena
ne yokamai furo ari epe moinga
ka nuwi si ereimba ta bengoro
ne yokamai nenen nomanenom
ka nuwi si fikeime? Fiyo! Ne
yokamai "Kunei nekeiyo!" di mari
de ereimba ne yokamai nenen
tai kunei ne moimie. 22 Te ne
yokamai fire "Yai opai kau einga
bei niki dekeiyo!" epe dimba ne
yokamai nenen yai opai kau einga
bei niki dongua mapunom beimie.
Te ne yokamai yai gumam kuiam
kasu beinga tarom mounom wako
erere "No yokamai yai gumam
kasu kuiam beinga tarom ako
morapunga no nomanenom ikai
koi dinepe dowaro beme," dimba
ne yokamai fu Yai Gumam kasu
kuiam beinga tarom ikinom ikai
tei furo tai kunei ne moimie. 23 Te
ne yokamai "No nonon towane
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
irai ako moipunie," epe dimba
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua
irai si deinga ena ari yokama Yai
Gumam kam ka sime.* 24 Kawom,
kam mapunom koi dunguarai "Ne
Yura ari yokama mapunom niki
dongua beinga ena ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yai Gumam
kam ka simie," epe dungua irai
epena mukom faimie.*

25 Ena ne yokama Mose ka di
guwo di engua dourom borainga
ena ne yokamai bei moiro "No
yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma
moipunga ari opon di erowa-
pune," diro ganom guwo dinga
i tai nokapu dumba ne yokamai
ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikenainga ganom guwo dinga
mapunom i tai noromanga tai
duwame.* 26 Ena ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai ganom guwo
dikeinga moimba yokamai Yai
Gumam ka di guwo dungua
dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam
"Yokamai kawom ari ganom guwo
dingamere epe moime," duwame.
27 Ena iran ne yokamai ka di guwo
di engua fire te ganom guwo dimba
ne yokamai ka di guwo di engua
i mora si deinga iran i ari ganom
guwo dikeimba ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai ipu si erowaime.
28 Kawom, ari ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga yokamai i Yura
ari kawom moimbo moikeimbo
fikepune. Te ari ganom guwo
dinga yokamai ama i Yura ari
kawom moimbo moikeimbo ama
fikepune.* 29 Fikepunba Murom
Sumuna "Ne yokamai denom
minom feke dongua iran Yai
Gumam ariyoma moime," di
erowangua yokamai Yura ari
kawom moraime. Mapunom irai
ganom guwo dinga kokonanom
dikemba te Mose ka di guwo
dungua kokonanom dikemba Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna koko-
nanom dumie. Ena ari yokamai
bei moiro ari Murom Sumuna
kokonan bei erongua yokamai
kanom bawom di erekenaimba Yai
Gumam nenen bei moiro yokamai
kanom bawom duwame.*

# 3

*Yai Gumam yo tongua ma-
punom beme*

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro no
Yura ari akire di norongua ena no
mapunonom bepunga ari bakom
ta yokamai mapunonom bire ime
de eropuno? Te no yokamai
ganom guwo dupunga mapunom
i nokapu dumo? 2 Kawom, no tai
mapunonom munmane bepunga
akire di norome. Ena mapunom
koma wom i epe: Yai Gumam

* **2:20:** 2 Ti 3:15 * **2:23:** Sam 50:16-21; Mt 23:3-4 * **2:24:** Esi 36:22 * **2:25:** Gar 5:3
* **2:28:** Yo 8:39 * **2:29:** Diu 30:6; Kor 2:11; 1 Ko 4:5; 2 Ko 10:18

kam mapunom no yokamai norere
"Ne yokamai na kanam i kiapam
nokapu beire ari yai opai di mari
de ereiyo!" epe di norome.*
3 Ena no Yura ari moipungi
suwo koropane Yai Gumam kam
dourom boikenainga ena yokamai
mapunom niki dongua Yai Gumam
mapunomom nokapu wom ben-
gua ime dowaimo?* 4 Ma deiyo!
No ari yai opai muruwo kasu
duwapunga Yai Gumam towane
kakom kakom kawom duwame.
Ka mapunom koi dungua i epe:

O, Yai Gumam, ne ka duwanga
no yokamai firapunga ne ka
dinga i kawom dine. Te ari
ka kori di erowainga kakom
kakom ne ari bire ime de
erowane,

ka mapunom epe dume.* 5 Ena na
bei moiro ari inokore ei fingamere
epe dourom boiro ka ta duwaiye.
Yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai
mapunonom niki dongua bepunga
iran ari nokaninga 'Yai Gumam
towane yo tere moime,' di fime.
Ena no mapunonom niki dongua
bepunga ari Yai Gumam kam
bawom dinga iran Yai Gumam
ganom kipi kaingua mokom bai
norowangua i faikename," epe
dinga i kawom faikeme. 6 Yai
Gumam yo tere moikenangua ena
no ari yai opai ipu si norowan-
gua i faikename. 7 Faikenamba
yai ta bei moiro "Na furo kasu
waninga konom wanaipa ari
yokamai kanainga Yai Gumam
'Mapunom epe benaiye,' di koi
enguamere epe kawom bengua
kanero Yai Gumam kam akire
di towainga iran Yai Gumam na
ganam kipi karangua mokom
bai narowangua i faikename,"
epe duwangua i ama faikeme.
8 Yaromi ka i kawom duwangua
ena no fi ki si topunga yokamai
"Ari koropane Yai Gumam kam
akire duwaime," diro mapunom
niki dongua benapunba yaromi
kam kawom dikeme. Ari suwo
koropane kasu dire "Na ka epe
dume," epe kasu dime. Ena iran
yokamai na ka epe dika ka dinga
kipi niki wom dongua kaingua
akaiyom inainga faname.*

*Yai towane ta yo tere moikeme*

9 Ena i torae duwapune? Yai
Gumam bei moiro no Yura
ari nokanumba bakom ta ari
ekankemo? Ma deiyo! Na mora
dika no Yura ari te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai muruwo
bianom faipunga konom dourom
boire ma dowapunga faikeme.*
10 Ena kam mapunom i epe dume:

Yai ta yo tere moingua furo Yai
Gumam mapomdi arowan-
gua moikeme. 11 Te yai ta
mapunom yo tongua ka-
wom mora fingua moikeme.
Te yai ta "Yai Gumam
mapunom fire kam akire
duwaiye," dungua yaromi
moikeme. 12 Te ari yai
opai muruwo Yai Gumam
mounom wako teimie.
Yokamai muruwo kon
nokapu wom ma deime.
Yai towane ta mapunom
nokapu wom bengua
moikeme.* 13 Yai goingua
yono dipanom unguamere
epe yokamai ka dinga
dipanom ume. Yokamai
ka dinga ari koropane
gumanom bauwi ereimie.
Onopa fuma ari ganom
karangua goraingamere epe
ari ka dinga i sumuna ari
ei goimie.* 14 Yokamai bei
moiro ari kura kam di erere
bei niki de ereime. * 15 Te
yokamai kene kene eire fure

* **3:2:** Sam 147:19-20; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 9:6; 2 Ti 2:13 * **3:4:** Sam 51:4 * **3:8:** Ro 6:1
* **3:9:** Ro 3:23 * **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3 * **3:13:** Sam 5:9; 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7
* **3:15:** Pro 1:16; Ais 59:7-8

ari ei goime.* 16 Kakom
kakom yokamai koro koro
fure tai ta ta muruwo bei
niki de erero te ari yokamai
mapunom niki dongua
bei ereingoro yokamai
denom minom kipi kaime.
17 Yokamai fure ari gore
amene engua bei ereinga
konom dourom boikeimie.
18 Yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire duwainga kam
fikeime.*

19 Ka mapunom i epe dungua ena no mora fipunga ari "No yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom boipune," dinga yokamai ka di guwo dungua muruwo dourom borainga i fanangua ena na ka koma boika mapunom i ari muruwo bianom fainga ari moinga ena nonon Yura ari yokamai ama bianom faingua ari moipunie. Ena iran Yai Gumam ipu si norowangua kakom yaromi "No yokama muruwo bianom faingua moime," duwangoro te no yokamai ka mokom bai towapunga i faikename. 20 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua fire no mora fipunga no bianom faipunga ari moipunga ena no yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borapunga Yai Gumam "No yo teinga ari moime," di norekename.*

*Yai ta Kirisito fi ki si towangua yo tere morame*

21 Ena epena kakom Yai Gumam ari yo tere morainga konom i mari dongoro ka di guwo dungua konom dikeme. Ma deiyo! Dikemba ka di guwo dungua te Yai Gumam kam di mari deinga yokamai furo ari yo tere morainga mapunom di mari deime.* 22 Ena ari Yesu Kirisito fi ki si towainga Yai Gumam bei moiro "Yokamai yo tere moime," duwame. Kawom, ari yai opai muruwo Kirisito fi ki si towainga Yai Gumam epe duwame. Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai gere fi ki si towainga mapunom dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere moime," duwame.* 23 No yokamai muruwo bianom faingua ari moiro te Yai Gumam bau boingua keranom sunguamere epe moikepunga ena Yai Gumam fi ki si towapunga konom i mari de norome.* 24 Ena Yai Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de norongoro ena no yo tere moipunie. Kirisito Yesu uro no yokamai goi norere meina bai norongua iran i Yai Gumam dem miriyom api si norekename.* 25 Yai Gumam "Kirisito gorangua ena no yokamai fi ki si towapunga bianom fanangua kore dowaiye," diro Kirisito i mari de norome. Koma Yai Gumam bei moiro "Kene kene eiro no yokamai bianom bepunga mokom bai erere kipi kaingua bei erowaiye," di fimba kene kene eiro mokom bai norekengua iran no yokamai "Yai Gumam yaromi yo tere moime," dupune,* 26 Ena epena moipunga kakom Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunomom opon di norome. Yai Gumam ama bei moiro no yokamai Yesu fi ki si topunga "Yokamai yo tere moimie," dungua yaromi moingua opon di norome.

27 Ena iran no yokama nonon kanom bawom duwapunga konom i dumo? I dikeme. Ta bengoro nonon kanom akire duwapunga konom i dikeme? No yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom boipunga ena Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moime," dikemba no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si topunga ena Yai Gumam "No yoka-

* **3:18:** Sam 36:1 * **3:20:** Ro 7:7; Gar 2:16 * **3:21:** Ap 10:43 * **3:22:** Ro 1:17; Gar 2:16
* **3:23:** Ro 3:9 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ef 2:8 * **3:25:** Ef 1:7; 1 Yo 4:10

mai yo tere moime," dungua ena
nonon kanom akire duwapunga
konom i dikeme.* 28 Ena no mora
fipunga no yokamai Kirisito fi ki
si topunga ena Yai Gumam "Ne
yokamai yo tere moime," dume.
Te no yokamai ka di guwo dungua
dourom boipunga ena Yai Gumam
"No yokamai yo tere moime,"
dikeme.* 29 Te Yai Gumam bei
moiro no Yura ari towane akire
di noromo? Nemane. Yai Gumam
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
yai opai muruwo ama akire di
erome.* 30 Ena Yai Gumam towane
wom moingua ena no Yura ari fi
ki si towapunga iran yaromi "No
yokamai yo tere moime," duwame.
Te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
fi ki si towainga iran yaromi
"Yokamai yo tere moime," ama
di erowame.* 31 Ena iran na "Ari
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si towainga
Yai Gumam 'Yokamai yo tere
moime,' duwame," epe dika ka
di guwo dungua bire ime dekeiye.
Ma deiyo! Na ka epe dika na ka di
guwo dungua akire diye.*

# 4

*Aparam fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime," dume*

1 Ena yai ta Aparam fi ki
si tongua Yai Gumam "Yaromi
yo tere moime," dungua kam
duwaro beiye. Yaromi no Yura
ari girinom awanom ta moingua
ena mapunom bengua inokore ei
firapune. 2 Ena yaromi kokonan
benangua Yai Gumam "Yaromi
yo tere moime," duwangua ena
yaromi nenen kam akire duwan-
gua fanamba yaromi kokonan
beikengua iran furo Yai Gu-
mam mapomdi tei arere nenen
kam akire duwangua faikeme.
3 Kawom, kam mapunom koi
boingua i epe dume:

Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongoro
ena fi ki si tongua Yai
Gumam "Yaromi yo tere
moime," di mari dome,

ka mapunom epe dume.* 4 Ena ka
kuiam ta duwaiye. Yai ta kokonan
beiro meina imie. Te meina ingua
i yo morom ikeme. Ma deiyo!
Yaromi kokonan bengua meina
imie.* 5 Imba yaromi "Yai Gumam
'Na yo tere moime,' duwame," diro
kokonan beikenamba yaromi bei
moiro Yai Gumam "Ari bianom
fainga yokamai yo tere moraime,"
dungua yaromi fi ki si towangua
mapunomom towane benangua
iran Yai Gumam "Yaromi fi ki si
narongua ena yo tere moime,"
duwame. 6 Ena no girinom
awanom ta Dawiri yaromi ka
dungua mapunom di erowaiye.
Yaromi ka ta dungua nenta
kokonan beikemba Yai Gumam
"Yaromi yo tere moime," dungua
ena yaromi mun fingua kam di
mari dome. Ka i epe:

7 Ari bianom faingua Yai Gumam
kore dere inokore ei erekeng-
gua yokamai mun fimie.*
8 Kawom, nenta biam
faingua Ari Wanopanom
kerekengua yaromi mun
fime.

ka mapunom epe dume.

9 Ena na koma dika "Aparam Yai
Gumam fi ki si tongoro ena fi ki si
tongua Yai Gumam 'Yaromi yo tere
moime,' dume," ka epe dika ena no
mora fipunga ari Kirisito towane fi
ki si teinga yokamai muruwo ama
mun fimie. Ena ari ganom guwo
dinga yokamai bei moiro Kirisito
fi ki si tere yo tere mapunom i
mora inga yokamai towane mun fi
tekeime. Tamanume. Ari ganom
guwo dikeinga yokamai fi ki si
tere yo tere mapunom i mora inga
yokamai ama mun fi teime.* 10 Ena

* **3:27:** 1 Ko 1:31 * **3:28:** Gar 2:16 * **3:29:** Ro 10:12 * **3:30:** Ro 4:11-12 * **3:31:** Ro 8:4 * **4:3:** Yen 15:6; Gar 3:6; Yem 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:7:** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9:** Ro 4:3

Aparam kokonan beikemba fi ki
si tongua mapunomom towane
bengua iran no mora fipunga
ari Kirisito towane fi ki si teinga
yokamai ama mun fime. Aparam
kokonan epe beikeme: Koma
Aparam kokonan beikengua Yai
Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime,"
dungoro ena okome Aparam
"Na Yura yai moika ari opom di
erowaiye," diro gam guwo dungua
kokonanom beme. Ena no mora
fipunga yaromi gam guwo dungua
kokonan epe bengua ena Yai
Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime,"
dikeme. 11 Ena koma gam guwo
dikengua kakom Aparam fi ki si
tongua ena okome Yai Gumam
"Ari na 'Ne yo tere moime,' dika
firaro beinga ne ganum guwo
do!" di tome. Ena iran yaromi
bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo
ganom guwo dikeimba Yai Gumam
fi ki si teingoro "Yokamai yo tere
moime," diro yokamai aunom
epe mere moime.* 12 Te epe
mere yaromi no Yura ari ganom
guwo dupunga yokamai aunom
ama moimie. No yokamai ganom
towane guwo dupunga yaromi no
aunom moikemo? Ma deiyo! No
girinom awanom Aparam koma
gam guwo dikengua Yai Gumam fi
ki si tere wan moinguamere epe no
fi ki si tere wan moipunga yaromi
no aunom epe mere moime.*

*Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua Yai Gumam "Na tai epe erowaiye," di tomie*

13 Ena koma Yai Gumam bei
moiro Aparam te gauwoma
yokamai gere "Na ne yokamai
mansinom koro koro muruwo
erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua
erome. Aparam Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boingua ka epe
diro ka di koi engua di erekemba
yaromi fi ki si tongua ena Yai
Gumam "Yaromi yo tere moime,"
dungua ena ka epe diro ka di koi
engua di erome.* 14-15 Na ka dika
mapunom i epe: Mose ka di guwo
dunguarai "Yai Gumam uro ari ka
di guwo dunguarai si dowainga
yokamai bei niki de erowame,"
dungua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom borainga yokamai kam di
koi engua di erowangua ena fi ki si
teinga mapunom i tai noromanga
tai nangoro te Yai Gumam kam
di koi engua i ako suwame. Te
ka di guwo dungua i dikenangua
ena ari yokamai kam i si dowainga
konom dikemba Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua mora norongoro no
yokamai kam i si dopunga iran Yai
Gumam bei niki de norowame.*
* 16 Ena iran no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si tere yaromi ka di koi
engua kam i ipunga ena no mora
kanupunga yaromi bei nokapu de
norongua ka di koi engua i mukom
faimie. Ena no yokamai muruwo
Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
boire te ama fi ki si topunga te
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
Aparam fi ki si tonguamere epe
ama fi ki si teinga no yokamai
muruwo Yai Gumam ka di koi
enguamere epe kawom inapune.
Kawom, Aparam yaromi no yoka-
mai muruwo nenom epe mere
moime. * 17 Ena ka mapunom
koi dungua Yai Gumam ka di
koi engua Aparam "Na akire di
erowaikoro iran i ne ari munmane
moinga yokamai nenom towane
moranie," di tongua ena Aparam
no aunom epe mere moime. Ena
no mora fipunga Yai Gumam epe
moingua ka di koi engua i kawom
dume. Yaromi ari goinga yokamai
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
erere te kam di erongoro ena
tai koma dikengua taromi epena

* **4:11:** Yen 17:10-11 * **4:12:** Lk 3:8 * **4:13:** Yen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gar 3:29 * **4:14-15:** Gar 3:18 * **4:14-15:** Ro 3:20; 5:13; 7:8 * **4:16:** Gar 3:7 * **4:17:** Yen 17:5; Ais 48:13

fuka dume.* 18 Ena Aparam furo
yaromi fi ki si tere te ari suwo "Ne
fi ki si tenga i faikeme," di teinga
ama yo fi ki si te moiro ena ari koro
moinga yokamai aunom moimie.
Ka mapunom i koi epe dungua
"Ne gaunuma yokamai i epe mere
fuka duwaime," epe di tome. *
19 Te Aparam "Na nonikinam 100
epe mere nangua teina bengoro
moiya te ganam wira dungua ama
mora goraikamere epe moiye.
Te efenam biyai Sara oparomi
dumanom engoro te gan kui
nowangua faikeme," diro inokore
emba Yai Gumam "Ne wanum
kui nowane," di tongua fi ki si
tongua mapunom ma dekeme.*
20 Ena yaromi fi ki si te moiro
te Yai Gumam "Tai okome fuka
duwame," dungua "Fuka dike-
name," epe di fikemba yaromi fi
ki si tongua erowai tongoro moiro
Yai Gumam kam akire dume.
21 Ena yaromi kawom mora fingua
"Yai Gumam ka dungua mukom
faname," dume. 22 Ena iran
Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua
"Yaromi yo tere moime," dume.*
23 Ena ka "Yaromi yo tere moime,"
dungua Aparam towane munom
boi tekemba 24 no yokamai Yai
Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
goingua bei ari tongua yaromi fi
ki si topunga "No yokamai yo tere
moime," di norongua no yokamai
ama munom boi norome.* 25 Ena
no yokamai bianom bepunga
Yai Gumam bei moiro Yesu "Ne
furo goi ero!" diro awi dere
ena "Na bei moiro Yesu akire di
towaikoro arire yokori morangua
ari yokamai yo tere moraime,"
diro bei tome.*

# 5

*Epena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere moime," epe ari di erome*

1 Ena iran no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga yaromi "No
yokamai yo tere moime," dungua
ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito kokonan bei norongua
no denom minom Yai Gumam
dem miriyom gere towane wom
moipunie.* 2-3 Te Kirisito kokonan
bengua no yokamai fi ki si topunga
ena no mora kanupunga Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu
de norome. Ena no yokamai bei
nokapu de norongua mapunom
epena firo te Yai Gumam keranom
siro bau boingua norowangua
kiapam moiro mun fipune. 4 Ena
no yokamai mangi tei wan moiro
wan moiro ako faikenapunga Yai
Gumam mun fi norowame. Te
Yai Gumam mun fi norowangua
no yokamai mangi tei wan moiro
wan moiro "Yai Gumam 'Tai
epe erowaiye,' dungua tarom i
inapune," diro kiapam morapune.
5 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
norongoro no denom minom ikai
koi ure Yai Gumam dem miriyom
mun fi norongua mapunom opon
di norongua ena nonon "Yai Gu-
mam 'Tai epe erowaiye,' dungua i
inapune," diro kiapam morapunga
gai goikenapune."*

6 Ena Yai Gumam kakom bai en-
gua no yokamai "Bianom faingua
ma duwapune," diro ama yopo-
ram boikepunga kakom tei Kirisito
uro no ari niki dopunganom
iran firo goi norome. 7 Ena no
yokamai "Nenta furo yai ta ka di
guwo dungua dourom boingua
yaromi goi towame," di fipunga i
ipun duwame. Te nenta furo yai
ta nokapu moingua yaromi goi
towambo tekenambo fikepunba
8 no yokamai bianom faingua yo
dungoro Yai Gumam Kirisito awi
dongoro uro goi norongua ena
Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun

* **4:18:** Ip 11:1; Yen 15:5 * **4:19:** Yen 17:17 * **4:22:** Yen 15:6 * **4:24:** Ro 15:4; 1 Pi 1:21
* **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5; 1 Ko 15:17 * **5:1:** Ro 3:24; 4:24 * **5:5:** Ip 6:18-19 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16; 1 Yo 4:10

ori wom fi norongua mapunom
opon di norome.* 9 Ena Kirisito goi
norongua Yai Gumam "No yoka-
mai yo tere moime," di norongua
ena no kawom mora fipunga Yai
Gumam niki de fire ari yai opai
muruwo ipu si erowangua kakom
tei Kirisito no yokamai akire di
norowame.* 10 Ena koma wom
no yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam
kiam bei te moipunba wam goi
norongua ena kiam mapunom
goungua te nonon denom minom
towane eiro Yai Gumam gere
moipune. Ena no yokamai epena
yaromi yokoiyom moipunga no
mora kawom fipunga Kirisito
yokori moingua nonon yokamai
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga inapunie.* 11 Inapunba
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
kokonan bengua no yokamai Yai
Gumam yokoiyom moipunga ena
Yai Gumam akire di norongoro
mun fi topunie.

*Adam goinga mapunom i mari dongua te Kirisito moi kuwom suwainga mapunom i mari dome*

12 Ena nonon fipunga i yai ta
Adam biam faingua bengua ena
bianom faingua mapunom i mangi
tawa fuka dumie. Te yaromi
bianom bengua i goimie. Ena
no ari yai opai muruwo bianom
bepunga no muruwo gorapunga
ama fanamie.* 13 Te koma Mose ka
di guwo di tongua kam boikengua
kakom tei ari yokamai bianom
beimba ka di guwo dungua diken-
gua iran Yai Gumam ari bianom
beinga kere erekeme.* 14 Kerere
ei erekemba ari yai opai muruwo
Adam moingui tei moinga te tei
moi moko winga Mose moingui
tei ama moinga muruwo bianom
beinga goime. Kawom, Adam Yai
Gumam ka dungua gore dikengua
bianom bengoro te ari bei moiro
Aram bianom benguamere epe
beikeinga yokamai bianom ta
beiro ama goime. Ena Adam
i epe kuiam yai ta Yesu okome
fuka duwamba * 15 yai surai
mapunonom i towane dikeme. Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
noronguamere epe Adam biam
bengua faikengua ena yai surai
mapunonom i towane dikeme.
Ena no kawom fipunga yai ta
biam bengua ena no ari yai opai
goipunba Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de norongua mapunom i moko
iwa fungoro ena yai ta Yesu
Kirisito bei nokapu de norongua
mapunom opon di norongua ena
Yai Gumam yo morom no ari
yai opai munmane bei nokapu
de norome. 16 Te yai ta Adam
biam bengua mapunom te Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu
de norongua mapunom i kapo
kapo dumie. Yai ta Adam biam
towane bengua Yai Gumam "Ne
bianum benga yai moinga iran
i gorane," dumba no ari yai
opai muruwo bianom munmane
bepunga Yai Gumam yo morom
bei nokapu de norere "No yokamai
yo tere moime," di norongua
mapunomom opon di norome.
17 Te no mora fipunga yai towane
ta biam bengua ena no yokamai
gorapunga mapunom imari de
noromba yai ta Yesu Kirisito
kokonan bengua i moko iwa fume.
Ena Kirisito kokonan bengua no
yokama muruwo Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de norongua mapunom
ire te Yai Gumam "No yokamai
yo tere moraime," dungua fire
ena kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inapune. 18 Iran i yai
towane ta biam bengua ena Yai
Gumam "No ari yai opai muruwo
goraime," dunguamere epe yai
ta mapunom yo tongua bengua

* **5:9:** Ro 1:18; 2:5, 8; Ef 1:13-14 * **5:10:** Kor 1:22 * **5:12:** Yen 3:1-7; Ro 6:23 * **5:13:** Ro 4:15 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 15:21-22, 45

ena Yai Gumam “No yokamai yo
tere moime,” diro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga norome.*
19 Te yai ta Yai Gumam ka dungua
si dongua i ena no ari yai opai
muruwo bianom faipunga ariyom
moipungamere epe yai ta ka i
dourom boingua ena Yai Gumam
no ari munmane “No yokamai
yo tere moime,” di norome.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam “No ari yokamai
bianom ori nan bepunga firaime,”
diro ka di guwo dungua Mose
tomba no yokamai bianom ori
nan bepunga ena Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de norongua mapunom
i moko iwa fume.* 21 Ena iran
ari yai opai muruwo goinga no
mora firapunga bianom faingua
mapunom i yoporam boime. Ena
Yai Gumam “Yokamai yo tere
moime,” dungua no mora fipunga
bianom faingua mapunom i yopo-
ram boinguamere epe Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erongua mapunom i
ama yoporam boingoro ena no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito koko-
nan bengua no yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
inapune.*

# 6

*Kirisito kokonan bengua
ari kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime*

1 Ena no yokamai tora duwa-
pune? “No yokamai ‘Ari yokamai
fure Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
norongua mapunomom i mu-
ruwo kanaime,’ diro moi dero
bianom bepunga mapunom wan
morapune,” duwapuno?* 2 Ma
deiyo! Ari goinga yokamai kon
wankeingamere epe no yoka-
mai bianom faingua mapunom
dourom boikepunga iran bianom
bepunga konom wan morapunga
i faikename. 3 Ne yokamai mora
kawom finga no yokamai muruwo
“Yesu gama moipunga ari opon di
erowapune,” diro nuwi buipunga
kakom tei no yokamai Kirisito
Yesu gere ama goipune.* 4 Ena
no nuwi buipungai no yokamai
Kirisito gere goipungoro man si
eime. No yokamai “No Nenom
bei moiro yoporam boingua
Kirisito tongoro yaromi goiro tokoi
arerongua mere no yokamai epe
ama arere koi yokori moinga
konom tei wan morapune,” diro
goipungoro man si eime.* 5 Ena no
yokamai te Kirisito gere towane
si dauire yaromi goinguamere
epe ama goipunga ena epemere
Yai Gumam akire di tongoro
tokoi arerongua mere no yokama
epe tokoi areropunga ena no
yokamai te yaromi gere towane
kawom si dauinapune.* 6 Ena no
mora kanupunga Kirisito eri yoro
bakomdi goingua kakom tei no de-
nom minom gorom epemere ama
goingoro ena no yokamai bianom
bepunga mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei tekenaro beipunga no ganom
dinomdi bianom bepunga ma-
punom i mora goume.* 7 Kawom
nenta mora goingua yaromi
bianom i gere si dauikepuiye. 8 Ena
no yokamai Kirisito gere si dauire
ama gorapunga ena “Nonon ama
moi kuwom suwapunga akai tei
yaromi si dauire morapune,” diro
fi kun daipune. 9 Ena nonon
mora fipunga Kirisito goiro tokoi
arerongua ena tokoi goikename.
Goinga mapunom i yoporam boi
towangua faikename. 10 Ena
Yesu goingua yaromi bianom
yoporam boingua bire towan-
goro tokoi gorangua faikename.
Ena yaromi furo Yai Gumam
moingui tei furo moiro yaromi

* **5:18:** 1 Ko 15:22 * **5:19:** Ais 53:11 * **5:20:** Ro 4:15; Gar 3:19 * **5:21:** Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5, 8 * **6:3:** Gar 3:27 * **6:4:** Kor 2:12 * **6:5:** Fir 3:10-11 * **6:6:** Gar 2:19-20; 5:24 * **6:10:** Ip 9:26-28; 1 Pi 3:18

kokonanom bei tome.* 11 Ena
ne yokamai "No yokamai goiro
bianom beinga mapunom ma dere
ena Kirisito Yesu si dauire Yai
Gumam wan moinguamere epe
wan moipune," diro inokore epe
enainga fanamie.*
12 Iran i ne yokamai tai ta
ta kuianom borainga tarom
"Dourom boiro beikenapune,"
diro ganom dinomdi bianom
faingua mapunom i mouwomdi
wankeiyo!* 13 Te ne yokama
bianom beinga mapunom benaro
benaingai okonom kaunom ki-
nanom okonom murom ganom
muruwo tekeiyo! Tekenaimba ne
yokama ganom dinom muruwo
Yai Gumam teiyo! Ari yokamai
goinga akaiyom ma dere fu
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
fingamere epe ne yokamai ama
fimie. Ena yo towainga mapunom
benaro benaingai ganom dinom
muruwo Yai Gumam teiyo!*
14 Ne yokamai bei moiro "Yai
Gumam 'No yokamai yo tere
moime,' duwame," diro ka di
guwo dungua konom dourom
boikeimba Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de erongua konom dourom boinga
ena bianom faingua mapunom
ne yokamai kawom dourom
boikeiyo!

*Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai yo tongua mapunom nuwi kokonan bei teime*

15 Ena torae duwapune? No
yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam
'No yokamai yo tere moime,'
diro ka di guwo dungua konom
dourom boikepunga Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de norongua konom
dourom boipunga ena bianom
fanangua mapunom benapune,"
epe duwapuno? Kawom ma deiyo!
* 16 Te ne yokamai mora fimia ne
yokamai fure yai ta "Ne giranum
gore dowaiye," di tere nenen
ganom dinom towainga iran i
kokonan ari bei towainga kawom
moraimie. Ena epemere ne yoka-
mai bianom faingua mapunom
nuwi kokonan bei towainga
ena ne yokamai goraimba te ne
yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi gore
dowainga yaromi "Ne yokamai
yo tere moime," duwame. *
17 Te koma ne yokama bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei teimba te okome ka kawom
nuwi si ereinga kam i ne yokamai
moingi tei ungoro firo denom
minom muruwo gore dinga iran
no yokamai Yai Gumam mun fi
topune. 18 Yai Gumam ne yokamai
bianom beinga mapunom bei
de erongua ena ne yokama yo
teinga mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei teime.* 19 Ena ne yokamai no-
manenom erowai tekengua ari ka
dingamere epe duwaiye. Komari
ne yokamai "No mapunom dinepe
dongua te niki dongua benapune,"
diro ganom dinomdi mapunom
i dourom boiro ena mapunom
niki dongua beimie. Ena iran epe
wom epena ne yokamai "No Yai
Gumam kokonanom benapune,"
diro yo teinga mapunom nuwi
kokonan bei te moiyo! 20 Komari
ne yokamai bianom faingua ma-
punom nuwi kokonan bei teinga
ena kakom tei yo teinga mapunom
dourom boikeimie. 21 Ena koma
ne yokamai tai mapunom epena
"Gai goipune," di finga tarom
i koma beinga kakom tei tai ta
ta nokapu ikeime. Kawom, ari
yokamai tai gai goinga tarom
beinga konom i dourom borainga
yokamai guwom akai inaimie.*
22 Inaimba ne yokama bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi kokonan
bei teinga Yai Gumam bei de
erongoro ena ne yokamai yaromi

* **6:11:** 2 Ko 5:15; 1 Pi 2:24 * **6:12:** Yen 4:7 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1 * **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2 Pi 2:19 * **6:18:** Yo 8:32, 36 * **6:21:** Ro 7:5; 8:6, 13

nuwi kokonan bei te moime. Ena
ne yokamai nenen ganom noma-
nenom muruwo Yai Gumam tere
yo tere wan moinga ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaime. 23 Ena kawom no
yokamai bianom faingua konom
napunga gorapunga meinanom
niki dongua inapune. Inapunba
no Kirisito Yesu Ari Wanopanom
gere si dauiro morapunga ena
Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga yo morom
norowamie.*

# 7

*Yai opai ta koko ingua kam kuiam dume*

1 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
ne yokamai ka di guwo dungua
mapunom finga i ena na ka
duwaika ama kawom firaime. Ka
di guwo dungua i bei moiro ari
yokamai kiapanom bei eromba
yokamai gorainga ka di guwo
dungua i kiapanom bei erekeme.
2 Ena ka kuiam ta duwaiye.
Ka di guwo dunguarai "Opai
ta kau engua oparomi wiyom
biyai yokori morangua a ki si
towangua faname," dume. Dumba
wiyom biyai gorangua ena ka di
guwo dunguarai dourom boikere
yai ta tokoi inangua i faname.
3 Ena iran oparomi wiyom biyai
goikenangua fure yai ta kau
enangua yokamai "Opai i yai kau
engua bei niki dongua oparom
moime," duwaimba wiyom biyai
gorangua ka di guwo dungua
gounangua ena yai ta kau enangua
yokamai "Opai i yai kauwi engua
bei niki dongua oparom moime,"
dikenaime. 4 Ena, ne Yai Gumam
gama yokamao, ne yokamai ama
epemere moime. Ne yokamai
Kirisito gam si dauro ama goinga
iran i ka di guwo dungua ne
yokamai tokoi a ki si erekeme.
Ena epena ne yokamai bei moiro
"No yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
benapune," diro yono akai arere
yokori moingua yaromi gama
moimie.* 5 Koma nonon tai
kuianom boi topunga dourom
boipunga bianom towane bepune.
Te no yokamai Mose ka di guwo
dungua "Epe beikeiyo!" dumba
nonon ganom dinomdi tarom i
inangua dourom bepunga bianom
bepunie. Bianom bepungamom i
ena guwom akai inapune.* 6 Epe
dumba epena no yokamai epe
mere goipunga ena ka di guwo
dunguarai koma no yokamai a ki si
norongua epena a ki si norekeme.
Iran i no yokamai furo ka di
guwo diro boingua konom gorom
epe dourom boikepunba Murom
Sumuna konom koi dourom
boipune.*

*Ka di guwo dungua i bianom faingua mapunom opon di norome*

7 Ena nonon "Ka di guwo
dungua i tai niki dongua dume,"
epe duwapuno? Ma deiyo! Ka
di guwo dungua fikenaika ena
bianom faingua mapunom i ama
fikenaiye. Te ka di guwo dungua
"Ne kuianum yai ta tarom kunei
kankeyo" epe dikenangua ena
kuianam yai ta tarom kunei
kanaika mapunomom niki dongua
i fikenaiye.* 8 Ena ka di guwo
dungua bei moiro kuianom yai ta
tarom inokore ei teinga mapunom
opon di narongua iran na kuianam
yai ta tarom kunei kanika bianom
beiye. Kawom, ka di guwo dungua
irai dikenangua ena bianom
faingua mapunom i yoporam
boikeme.* 9 Te koma na ka di
guwo dungua "Mapunom niki
dongua epe beikeiyo!" dungua i
fikeika na yo moipa na ka di guwo
dungua mora fika bianom faingua

* **6:23:** Ro 5:12, 15 * **7:4:** Ro 6:2, 11; Gar 2:19 * **7:5:** Ro 6:21 * **7:6:** Ro 8:2 * **7:7:** Eks 20:17 * **7:8:** Ro 4:15 * **7:9:** Yem 1:15

mapunomom i yoporam boingoro
* 10 ena na epe mere goiye. Ena Yai
Gumam "Ari yokamai moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom moraime,"
diro ka di guwo dungua eromba
na mora kanikai yaromi ka di
guwo dungua yokamai erongua
ari gorainga mapunom i opon di
erome.* 11 Ena ka di guwo dungua
bei moiro na mimi bei narongoro
ena na bianam beiye. Ena ka
di guwo dungua i bei moiro na
bianam beika i na "Guwom akai
inaiye," di fi moiye.* 12 Iran i no
mora fipunga Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua norere ena yaromi
ka di guwo dungua towane towane
ama norongoro ena ka towane
towane i yo tere te nokapu wom
dume.* 13 Ena no yokamai "Tai
i nokapu dungua no noi goime,"
di firapuno? Ma deiyo! Bianom
faingua mapunom i bei moiro
na nai goime. Ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro na bianam yai moika
opon di narowaro bengua ena ka
di guwo dungua nokapu dunguai
bei moiro na bianam beika iran
goraiye. Ena iran ka di guwo
dungua "Bianom beikeyo!" epe
dungua no mora fipunga bianom
faingua mapunom i tai niki ori
wom dome.

*Bianom faingua mapunom i bei moiro ari yokamai nomanenom kan si tome*

14 Ena no mora kanupunga Yai
Gumam "No yokamai nomanenom
akire di erowaiye," diro ka di
guwo dungua noromba na nanan
denam minamdi yo moiro bianom
faingua mapunom nuwi koko-
nanom bei teiye.* 15 Te na beika
mapunom fikeiye. Na "Mapunom
epe benaiye," diro mun fipa
beikeiye. Te na "Mapunom epe
beikenaiye," diro niki de fi teika
tarom i beiye.* 16 Te na niki de fi
teika mapunom i bei moika ena
na "Ka di guwo dungua i nokapu
dume," diye. 17 Ena na nanan
mapunom epe beikeipa bianom
faingua mapunom i na moiki ikai
koi dungua akire di narongoro
mapunom i beiye. 18 Ena na
mora kaniye. Na denam minam
ikai koi tai ta ta nokapu dikeme.
Kawom, na "Mapunom nokapu
benaiye," diro mun fipa te benaika
faikeme.* 19 Tamanume. Na
"Mapunom nokapu benaiye," diro
mun fipa beikeiye. Beikeipa te
na mapunom niki dongua benaro
kam fikeipa kanero bei moiye.
20 Ena na mapunom benaro kam
fikeika kanero bei moika iran i na
nanan beikeipa bianom faingua
mapunom na denam minam ikai
koi dungua akire di narongoro
mapunom i beiye. 21 Ena iran
na mapunom i epe beiye: Na
"Mapunom nokapu benaiye,"
diro mun fika na mapunom niki
dongua kakom kakom nou kei
eiye. 22 Te na denam minamdi
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
mun fi teipa 23 na kanika na
ganam dinomdi tei tai ta beiye.
Na nomanenam Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua mun fi teipa
mapunom ta i bei moiro ka di guwo
dungua i kura boi tome. Mapunom
ta i bei moiro na nomanenam kan
si tongoro ena na ganam dinomdi
tei bianom faingua mapunom
kakom kakom beiye. * 24 Ena
aiya! Na yai niki ori wom de moiye.
Ena na ganam dinom gorangua
eramom akire di narowangoro
goikenaiye? 25 No Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua ena
Yai Gumam akire di narowame.
Ena na Yai Gumam mun fi teiye.

Ena iran na mora kaniye. Nanan
nomanenam towane Yai Gumam

* **7:10:** Lew 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **7:11:** Yen 3:13; Ip 3:13 * **7:12:** 1 Ti 1:8 * **7:14:** Sam 51:5
* **7:15:** Gar 5:17 * **7:18:** Yen 6:5; 8:21 * **7:23:** Gar 5:17; Yem 4:1; 1 Pi 2:11

ka di guwo dungua dourom boipa
nanan ganam dinomdi tei bianam
faingua mapunom dourom boiye.*

# 8

*Murom Sumuna uro Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai akire di erongoro mangi tawa wan moime*

1 Ena iran no Kirisito Yesu gere si
dauinapunga Yai Gumam nonon
bianom faingua meinanom ina-
punga ka kori di norekename. 2 Ta
bengoro ka kori di norekename?
No yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere si
daupunga Murom Sumuna "No
yokamai kon nokapu wom wan
moraime," diro ka koi di guwo
dungua di norere ena bianom
faingua konom te goipunga konom
bei de norome.* 3 Ena no yokamai
"Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
dourom borapunga ena bianom
faingua mapunom i ma dowa-
pune," dupunba no denom minom
gorom erowai tekengua iran
nonon bianom faingua mapunom
i ma dekepunba Yai Gumam nenen
bei dome. Yai Gumam nenen
wam awi dongua "Na ari bianom
faingua mapunom goi erowaiye,"
diro furo no bianom faingua
yokamai ganom dinom gere
moipungamere epe gam dinom
gere fuka dungoro ena Yai Gumam
"No yokamai bianom faingua
ma dowaiye," diro no yokamai
ganom dinom kupa noikemba
Kirisito yaromi gam kupa sume.*
4 Ena epena no yokamai wan
fure Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua yo tongua dourom boraro
bepunga yaromi Kirisito yaromi
gam kupa sume. Ena epena
no denom minom niki dongua
dourom boikepunba Yai Gumam
Muromom i Sumuna dourom
boipune.* 5 Ena ari yokama denom
minomdi koi dourom borainga
yokamai denom minom tai inan-
gua towane inokore eimba ari
yokamai furo Yai Gumam Muro-
mom i Sumuna dourom borainga
yokamai Murom Sumuna tai
inangua towane inokore enaime.
6 Ena no yokamai denom minom
tai inangua inokore enapunga
guwom akai inapunba no yokamai
Murom Sumuna tai inangua
inokore enapunga ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga iro
wira diro morapune.* 7 Ena nenta
dem miriyom tai inangua inokore
engua yaromi Yai Gumam kiam
fai te moime. Yaromi Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua gore dikeme.
Tamanume. "Gore duwaiye," diro
benangua faikename. * 8 Kawom,
ari yokamai denom minomdi
tai inangua dourom borainga
yokamai Yai Gumam finguamere
epe beikenaime. 9 Bemba ne
yokamai denom minomdi tai
inangua dourom boikeime. Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna fure ne
yokamai denom minom ikai koi
kawom morangua ena ne yoka-
mai Murom Sumuna ka dungua
dourom boiro wan moraime. Te
Kirisito Muromom i Sumuna ne
yokamai denom minom ikai koi
moikenangua ena ne yokamai
yaromi gama moikenaime. *
10 Ne yokamai bianom beinga ena
ganom dinom goramba Kirisito
ne yokamai denom minom ikai
koi morangua Yai Gumam "Ne
yokamai yo tere moime," di erero
te Murom Sumuna kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga ne yokamai
erowame. * 11 Ena Yai Gumam ne-
nen bei moiro Yesu Kirisito wiyom
yaungoro yono akai arongoro ena
yaromi Muromom i Sumuna awi
ne yokamai moingi tei de erome.
Ena Murom i ne yokamai denom

* **7:25:** 1 Ko 15:57 * **8:2:** Ro 7:23-24 * **8:3:** Fir 2:7; Ip 4:15 * **8:4:** Gar 5:16 * **8:6:** Ro 6:23; Gar 6:8 * **8:7:** Mt 12:34; Yem 4:4 * **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16; 12:3 * **8:10:** Gar 2:20; Ef 3:17

minom ikai koi morangua ena ne
yokamai ganom dinom gorangua
okome Yai Gumam winom yau-
nangoro arowaime. Yai Gumam
bei moiro Murom ne yokamai
denom minom ikai koi moingua
“Ne bei moiro yokamai winom
yaunagere arowaingoro moi
kuwom suwainga erowanie,” epe
di towangoro epe bei erowame.
12 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, no yokamai denom
minomdi tai inangua dourom
borapunga faikenamba no yoka-
mai Murom Sumuna tai inangua
dourom borapunga i kawom
faname. 13 Kawom, ne yokamai
denom minomdi tarom i inangua
dourom boiro goraimba Murom
Sumuna i yoporam boingua ne
yokamai erowangua ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua ganomdi
tei i beinga si gorainga ena kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
moraime.*
14 Ena ari yokamai muruwo
Murom Sumuna dourom boire
waninga yokamai Yai Gumam
wam apom moimie. 15 Te Murom
Sumuna Yai Gumam ne yokamai
erongua yaromi nuwi kokonan
ka di erekere “Ne yokamai kuri
firaime,” diro bei niki de erekeme.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai Murom
inga ena Yai Gumam wam apoma
moingoro ena Murom yopo-
ram boingua norongoro u boiro
“Auwo! Na Aunam yo!” dupune.*
16 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
ure no nonon muronom gere si
dauwiro “No yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moime,” diro di mari dome.
* 17 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moipunga iran i yaromi
karam ama moipune. Ena no
yokamai te Kirisito gere fure Yai
Gumam towangua ako nowangua
tarom ama inapune. Iran i Kirisito
goire gam kipi kainguamere epe
ama no yokamai ganom kipi
karangoro inapunga ena no te
yaromi gere keranom siro bau
borangua ama inapune.*

*Okome Yesu fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai keranom siro bau borangua ori
wom inaime*

18 Ena na epe di fiye. Epena no
yokamai kipi niki dongua kaingua
ipunga i tai gawo dumba okome
kakom Yai Gumam keranom
siro bau borangua i mari de
norowangua mapunom i tai ori
wom dume.* 19 Ena nonkei kapuka
onopa tai ta ta muruwo Yai Gu-
mam bei engua yokamai toren kan
moiro “Yai Gumam gama yokamai
i mari de norowangua kanapune,”
diro kakom kakom suwi moime.
20 Te Yai Gumam nonkei kapuka
eri kan kui kewa aro kapa tai
ta ta muruwo bei engua tarom
i yai Adam biam bengua kakom
i yokamai buiro goinga konom
mapunom boiro dourom boime.
Te yokamai nenen fingamere epe
konom i dourom boikeimba Yai
Gumam finguamere epe konom i
dourom boime. Dourom boimba
Yai Gumam bei moiro * 21 “Okome
na bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo bei
eika epena buiro goinga konom
dourom boimba okom konom i
bei gouro na ganama yokamai bau
boingua inaingamere epe tai bei
eika tarom muruwo ama inaime,”
diro bei erowangoro ena yokamai
suwi moime.* 22 Te no yokamai
kanupunga komariki moi upunga
te epena ama moipunga opai gan
gan kui neinga kakom ganom kipi
kainguamere epe tai kan muruwo
Yai Gumam bei engua yokamai
epemere kai niki ori wom dongua
meime. 23 Te tai kan muruwo
Yai Gumam bei engua yokamai
towane kai meikeime. Tamanume.
No nonon Murom Sumuna Yai

* **8:13:** Gar 6:8; Kor 3:5 * **8:15:** 2 Ti 1:7; Gar 4:6 * **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22; 1 Yo 4:13 * **8:17:** Gar 4:5-7; Rew 21:7 * **8:18:** Ro 5:2; 2 Ko 4:17 * **8:20:** Yen 3:17-19 * **8:21:** 2 Pi 3:13; 1 Yo 3:2; Rew 21:1

Gumam koma norongua yaromi
ipunga no yokamai denom minom
ikai koi ama kai meime. Ena
no yokamai kai meiro kiapam
moiro "Okome Yai Gumam bei
gounangua no yokamai gama
morapungoro ena no ganom
dinom muruwo kan sungua bei
dere nenen wam gam dinom
dunguamere epe norowame," diro
kiapam moipune.* 24 Ena no yoka-
mai bei moiro "Yai Gumam 'Epe
benaiye,' diro bename," diro fi kun
dairo kiapam moipunga yaromi
akire di norome. Dumba tai kia-
pam moipunga mora kanupunga
ena no kiapam moipunga faikeme.
Kawom, yai ta tarom mora kanun-
gua ena kiapam moikeme.* 25 Ena
no yokamai tai ama kankepunga
tarom "Yai Gumam bename," diro
fi kun dairo kiapam morapunga
ena no suwi moiro kiapam mora-
pune.

26 Ena epemere Murom Sumuna
ama ure no yokamai fi ki si top-
unga mapunom erowai tekepunga
akire di norome. No yokamai
ka make enapunga mapunom
fikepunga ena yaromi nenen furo
ka make eiro ka di tongua no di
mari de norongua faikenangua
akire di norome. 27 Ena yai
ta no ari yokamai denom mi-
nomdi kanongua yaromi Murom
Sumuna nomaneyomdi dungua
ama kanume. Murom bei moiro
Yai Gumam inokore ei fingua
dourom boiro "Ne ganuma yo
teinga yokamai akire di ero!"
diro yoporam boiro di tongua
ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
nomaneyomdi ama kanume.*

28 Ena no nonon mora
kanupunga Yai Gumam fin-
guamere epe no yokama unom
boi norongoro no denom minom
mun fi topunga no yokamai tai
kan muruwo fuka di norongua
yaromi bei nokapu de nore
moimie.* 29 Ena Yai Gumam "Yai
ta koma kui nongua emeroma
munmane okome kui nonguamere
na wanam epe morame," diro no
koma gunom boi norongua yoka-
mai "Na wanam moinguamere
epe moraime," diro nou kei ei
norome.* 30 Ena Yai Gumam
yaromi no nou kei ei norongua
yokamai ama unom boime. Te
yaromi no yokamai unom boingua
"No yokamai yo tere moime," diro
di mari dome. Te yaromi bei moiro
no ari yo teinga moinga yokamai
bau boingua i ama norome.*

*Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Yai Gumam dem miriyom gama yokamai mun fi erongua opon di erome*

31 Ena Yai Gumam tai ta ta mu-
ruwo bei norongua iran i na ka epe
di erowaiye. Yai Gumam nonon
akire di norongua ena ari suwo
koropane niki de fi norere bei niki
de norowainga inokore munmane
eikenapune.* 32 Yaromi kuri
fikere "Ne yokamai muruwo akire
di erowaiye," diro nenen wam
towane wom awi mangi dome.
Yaromi nenen wam norongua
iran i okome tai ta ta muruwo yo
morom kawom norowame.* 33 Te
Yai Gumam no yokamai nou kei ei
norongua "Yo tere moime," diro di
mari dongua ena yai ta ka kori di
norowangua faikeme.* 34 Ena yai
ta kipi norowangua ama faikeme.
Kawom, Kirisito Yesu yaromi
goimba te tokoi arire yokori moiro
furo Yai Gumam okom womdi tei
moiro ka make eiro "Akire di ero!"
diro di moime. * 35 Ena tora tai
ta ta fuka di norowangua i Kirisito
dem miriyom mun fi norekename?
Ena tai ipun dowangua fuka di
norowangua bo te nonon ganom

* **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4; Gar 5:5 * **8:24:** 2 Ko 5:7; Ip 11:1 * **8:27:** Sam 139:1; 1 Ko 4:5 * **8:28:** Ef 1:11 * **8:29:** Kor 1:18 * **8:30:** 2 Te 2:13-14 * **8:31:** Sam 118:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Ais 50:8 * **8:34:** Ip 7:25; 1 Yo 2:1

kipi inapunga bo te ari bei niki
de norowainga bo te meran
gorapunga bo te nonon guwainom
gainom dikenangua bo te kura
kamui no yokama moipungi tei boi
norowainga bo te ari noi gorainga
tai ta epe fuka di norowangua
ena Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi
norekenamo? Ma deiyo! 36 Yai
Gumam kam mapunom koro koi
epe dume:

No yokamai ne arinum moipunga
ena kakom kakom ari
"Noi gorapune," dime.
Yokamai "Non sipsip si
goipungamere epe no yoka-
mai noi gorapune," diro
beime,

ka mapunom epe dumba * 37 tai ta
ta niki donguai fuka di norongua
Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi
norere akire di norongua ena
kakom kakom no yokamai tarom
i kawom si dopunie.* 38 O, na
kawom fi ki siye. Tai ta ta
muruwo fuka di norowangua
Kirisito dem miriyom mun fi
norongua mapunom goukename.
Ena no gorapunga bo te yokori
morapunga bo Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai bo kamundi
kiapam beinga yokamai bo ka-
mundi yoporam boingua tarom
bo te tai epena fuka dungua bo
tai okome fuka duwangua bo
te 39 tai teme iwa dungua bo te
tai oropo ime dungua bo te tai
ta ta muruwo Yai Gumam bei
engua tarom i fuka di norowan-
gua Yai Gumam dem miriyom
mun fi norongua mapunomom i
goukename. Yai Gumam no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu awi no
yokamai moipungi suna tei de
norongua yaromi dem miriyom
mun fi norongua mapunom opon
di norome.

# 9

*Pauro yaromi ariyoma Isirae ari dem miriyom mun fi erongua mapunom di mari dome*

1 Ena na Kirisito si dauika iran
na epena kawom duwaiye. Na
kasu dikenaiye. Te Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna na nomanenamdi
tei moingua na inokore eiro "Na
duwaika kasu di erekenaiye,"
diro epe inokore eiye. 2 Ena na
kawom epe duwaiye. Na arinama
Isirae ari yokamai muruwo denam
minam ipun ori wom de erere kipi
ori wom fi ereiye. 3 Ena na epe
di fiye. "Na arinama Isirae ari
yokamai furo Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom inaimba Yai
Gumam bei niki de narere Kirisito
gere si guwo di narowangua
faname," di fiye.* 4 Koma Yai
Gumam bei moiro na te Isirae ari
yokamai gere gunom boi noron-
goro ena no yokamai yaromi gama
moipune. Te yaromi bau boiro
keranom sungua no yokamai
norome. Yaromi "Epe benaiye,"
diro gowa si ei norere te ka di
guwo dungua ama norome. Te no
yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwapunga konom kawomye
diro fupune. Te Yai Gumam ka
dungua mukom faingua kam i
ipune.* 5 Te no yokamai awanom
yokamai ari ori moingoro ena
yokamai gaunoma no yokamai
moipune. Te Kirisito u mangi
uro yai gan moingua yaromi no
arinom moime. Ena no yokamai
kakom kakom Yai Gumam tai
kan muruwo kiapanom bengua
yaromi kam bawom duwapunga
faname. I kawom.*

*Yai Gumam ari gunom boi erongua mapunom*

6 Ena na arinama Isirae ari
munmane wom bei moiro Kirisito
mounom wako teimba na "Yai

* **8:36:** Sam 44:22; 2 Ko 4:11 * **8:37:** Yo 16:33 * **9:3:** Eks 32:32 * **9:4:** Eks 4:22; Diu 7:6; 14:1-2 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1-2; Yo 1:1

Gumam ka di koi Isirae ari erongua
mukom faingua kam i ako sumie,”
epe dikeiye. Ma deiyo! Isirae
ari muruwo yokamai Isirae ari
kawom moikeinga ena Yai Gumam
ka di koi erongua mukom faime.*
7 Te Aparam yaromi wam surai
kui emba Yai Gumam bei moiro
“Ne wanum towane wom gunom
boi towaika iran yaromi gauwoma
yokamai ne gaunuma towane
moraime,” diro bei tome. Ena Yai
Gumam furo Aparam “Ne wanum
Aisaki gan kui enangua gama
i towane ne gaunuma yokamai
moraime,” epe di tome.* 8 Ena
mapunom i epe: Aparam gan
kui engua yokamai muruwo Yai
Gumam gama moikeimba Yai
Gumam ka dungua “Yokamai ne
gaunuma moime,” epe dungua
yokamai Aparam gauwoma ka-
wom moime.* 9 Ena Yai Gumam
Aparam ka epe di tome: “Ena
kakom bai enaika na inako dere
uro akire di erowaikoro ena ne
furo efenum biyai fana gai towan-
gere wam kui ename,” epe di tere
okom koi dome. * 10 Te ka ta ama
dume. Okome opai Repeka fauwi
gan kui engua wam suwo nenom
towane moime. Surai nenom
i no awanom Aisaki moimie.*
11-12 Ena koma fauwi gan surai
kui nekengua te surai tai nokapu
dungua bo niki dongua beikeipika
Yai Gumam furo Repeka oparomi
“Ne wanum koma kui nowanga
yaromi emerom nuwi kokonan bei
towame,” di tome. Ena no mora
fipunga yai ta kokonan nokapu
bengua ena Yai Gumam yaromi
gunom boi tekemba Yai Gumam
yaromi uwom boiro ena gunom
boi tome.* 13 Ena Yai Gumam
kam mapunom koi epe dume: “Na
denam minam Yakopo mun fi teipa
na Yakopo kounom Isau kiam fai te
moiye,” epe dume.*

14 Ena iran no yokamai “Yai
Gumam mapunom benguai yo
tekeme,” epe duwapuno? Ma
deiyo! 15 Yai Gumam fure Mose
“Ena ‘Na yai ta bei nokapu de
towaiye,’ di firaika ena bei nokapu
de towaiye. Te ‘Na yai ta kam
firaiye,’ di firaika kam firaiye,”
epe di tome.* 16 Iran i yai ta nen
firangua bo kokonan benangua
bo Yai Gumam yaromi gunom
boi tekenamba Yai Gumam “Na
yaromi kam fi towaiye,” di firan-
gua gunom boi towamie.* 17 Ena
ka mapunom koi dunguai Yai
Gumam bei moiro yai ori Fero
ka di tome. Mose yaromi mangi
tei wan moingua kakom i Fero
yaromi bei moiro Isipi ari yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua iran Yai
Gumam ka epe di tome: “ ‘Na bei
moiro ne bire ime de erowaika
kakom tei na yoporanam boika ari
yai opai opon di erere te ari koro
koro moinga yokamai muruwo na
kanam firaime,’ diro na ne akire
di ereika ne Isipi ari kiapanom bei
erenie,” epe di tome.* 18 Ena iran i
Yai Gumam “Yai ta kam fi towaiye,”
di firangua kam fi towamie. Ena
yaromi “Na bei moiro yai ta dem
miriyom fere de ki sungua bei de
towaiye,” di firangua ena furo fere
de ki sungua bei towamie.*

*Yai Gumam ari suwo koropane bei niki de erere te suwo koropane bei nokapu de erome*

19 Ena ne yokamai moingi suna
tei yai ta bei moiro “Yai Gumam
bei moiro no yokamai konom
dourom boipunga mora kerenen
de norongua te nonon yaromi
finguamere epe si dekepunga
iran i yaromi ‘No yokamai ari
niki deinga moinga ena ipu si

* **9:6:** Nam 23:19; Ro 2:28 * **9:7:** Yen 21:12 * **9:8:** Gar 4:23 * **9:9:** Yen 18:14 * **9:10:** Yen 25:21 * **9:11-12:** Yen 25:23 * **9:13:** Mar 1:2-3 * **9:15:** Eks 33:19 * **9:16:** Ef 2:8; Tai 3:5 * **9:17:** Eks 9:16 * **9:18:** Eks 4:21; 9:12; 14:4

erowaiye,’ di norowangua i faike-
name,” epe di narowangoro 20 ena
na ka mokom bairo di towaiye.
Yae, ne yai moinga ena ne Yai
Gumam ne bei engua yaromi ka
mokom bairo di towanga faike-
name. Ena yai ta gauwa kopare bei
enguamere epe Yai Gumam ne bei
engua ena gauwa kopare tarom
furo bei engua yaromi kura kam
di tere “Ta bengoro ne na epe bei
narene?” duwangua i faikename.*
21 Kawom, kopare bengua yaromi
gauwa koro iro nen finguamere
epe beire kopare surai benangua
faname. Yaromi “Kopare nokapu
ta benaika yokoinam yokamai
unainga kakom towane kua kop-
una keiro kopare i eiro erowaiye,”
diro bemba “Kopare ta benaika
aro kakom kakom kua kopuna
kopare i enaiye,” diro beme.*
22 Ena kopare bengua yaromi
inokore ei finguamere epe Yai
Gumam nenen inokore ei fingua
dourom borangua i ama faname.
Yaromi “Na denam minam eriyom
mokongua i mari dere ari muruwo
na yoporanam boika kanaime,”
diro ena ari niki de fi erowangua
kipi kokonan bei erowangua
yokamai kene kene eire bei ereke-
namba yokamai kakom suwo arari
yo moraime. 23 Te yaromi “Na
bau boiro keranom ori nan sika
i mari dowaiye,” diro ena no
kam fi norowangua yokamai bau
boingua noromie. Yaromi “Na bau
boiro keranom sika erowaiye,”
diro kenom bei norongoro bau
boingua i ipune. 24 Ena yaromi
no yokama towane unom boime.
Ena no yokamai suwo koropane
Yura ari moipungoro te suwo
koropane ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moime. 25 Ena Osea
yaromi munom koi boingua Yai
Gumam ka epe dume:

“Ena ari yai opai na arinama
moikeinga yokamai ‘Na ari-
nama moime,’ di erowaiye.
Te ari ikinom akainom bam
ta moinga na denam minam
mun fi erekeika yokamai na
denam minam erowaiye,”
epe dume.* 26 Ena koma
Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
yokamai “Ne yokamai na
arinama moikeime,” di
erongua akaiyom tei wom
okome Yai Gumam moi
kuwom sungua erongua
yaromi “Ne yokama na
wanam aponam moime,” di
erowame.*
27 Te Aisaiya yaromi Isirae ari
kanom wayom epe di mari dome.

Ena Isirae ari fuka dire nuwi
makarawa munmane wom
dunguamere epe moraimba
te Yai Gumam ari suwo wom
gera akire di erowangoro
moi kuwom suwainga
inaime.* 28 Yaromi ari
suwo koropane bei nokapu
de eromba okome kene
kene eire ari muruwo
man boromdi tei moinga
yokamai ka kori di erero
kipi niki dongua mokom bai
erowame.
29 Te Aisaiya yaromi ka ta boiro
Yai Gumam no Isirae ari yoka-
mai suwo koropane bei nokapu
de norere moi kuwom suwapunga
norowangua mapunomom opon
di norome. Aisaiya yaromi ka
munom i epe boime:

Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
yaromi nonon arinoma
suwo koropane kan de
norekenangua ena iki birom
ori Sorom ari Yai Gumam ei
goinguamere epe moiro bo
te iki birom ori Gomora ari
Yai Gumam ei goinguamere
epe morapune.

Aisaiya ka munom i epe boime.*

* **9:20:** Ais 45:9 * **9:21:** Yer 18:6 * **9:25:** Os 2:23 * **9:26:** Os 1:10 * **9:27:** Ais 10:22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1:9

*Yai Gumam gunom kam Isirae ari ama erome*

30 Ena iran i no yokamai
epe duwapune. Ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai "No nonon
kokonan benapungoro ena Yai
Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere
moime,' duwame," diro kokonan
beikeimba yokamai fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo
tere moime," dumba 31 Isirae ari
Yai Gumam gunom boi erongua
yokamai "No yokamai ka di guwo
dungua dourom borapunga ena
Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai yo tere
moime,' duwame," diro Mose ka
di guwo dungua dourom boimba
yo tere moingua konomom
kankeime.* 32 Ena ta bengoro yo
tere moingua konom kankeime?
Yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
tekeimba "No yokamai yo tere
morapune," diro Mose ka di
guwo dungua kokonan beinga
ena yo tere moingua konomom
i kankeime. Yokamai kaningai
Yesu goingua ena yokamai niki
de fi teime. Te ari kaunom kongo
diau eingua ako faingamere epe
Isirae ari yokamai Yesu fi ki si
tekeinga goingua kanere ako
faime. 33 Ena Aisaiya yaromi ka
munom boingua Yai Gumam Yesu
yaromi awi Yerusarem akai tei
dowangua kam wayomom diro
epe boime:

Fi goi iyo! Na bei moiro yai ta
iki birom ori Saion tei awi
dowaiye. Yaromi moin-
guamere epe ari kaunom
kongo diau eingua ako
fainga kongom dume. Ena
ari suwo koropane yaromi
niki de fi towaimba ari
yaromi fi ki si towainga
yokamai gai goikenaime.

Aisaiya yaromi Yai Gumam kam
epe munom boime.*

# 10

1 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yoka-
mao, na denam minam muruwo di
fika "Na arinam Isirae ari yokamai
moi kuwom suwainga inaime," di
fire kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka
make ei te moiye. 2 Te na ka
epe di mari dowaiye. Yokamai
furo "Yai Gumam konom kawom
i dourom borapune," di moimba
yokamai konom dourom borainga
kawom kankeime.* 3 Kankeinga
ena yokamai Yai Gumam "Yoka-
mai yo tere moraime," dungua ma-
punom fikere ena nenen inokore
einga dourom boime. Epe beinga
i yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Yokamai
yo tere moime,' dungua mapunom
i faime," epe di fikeime.* 4 Epe
di fikeimba Kirisito "Ari yai opai
muruwo fi ki si narowainga Yai
Gumam 'Yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," diro ena Mose ka di
guwo dungua bei goume.*

*Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo akire di erowangua i faimie*

5 Ena Mose yaromi bei moiro ari
ka di guwo dungua gore duwainga
Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere
moime," di erowangua kanom
i epe munom boime: "Yai ta ka
di guwo dungua muruwo gore
duwangua ena yaromi kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwangua
iname," epe diro boime.* 6-7 Epe
boimba ari fi ki sire yo teinga
mapunom i inainga ka mapunom
epe munom boime: "Ne nenen
nomanenum ikai koi 'Yai ta moko
kamundi iwa name. Bo te yai
ta fu mansinom ori wom minom
dunguari tei name,' epe dikeiyo!"
epe diro boime. Ne ka epe
duwanga mapunom i epe: Yaromi
kamundi fure Kirisito akire mangi
unangoro gunom kam di mari de
erowangua faikename. Kirisito
yaromi mora u mangi umie.

* **9:31:** Ro 10:2-3 * **9:33:** Ais 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pi 2:6, 8 * **10:2:** Ap 21:20 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31-32 * **10:4:** Mt 5:17 * **10:5:** Lew 18:5; Gar 3:12

Te yaromi goinga akaiyom fure
Kirisito akire unangoro gunom
kam di mari de erowangua i ama
faikename. Kirisito yaromi mora
goiro tokoi arome.* 8 Ena ne ka
epe dikenanba ka mapunom i
epe dume: "Yai Gumam kam i
nen moingi teina tei dume. Ne
ka i di mari dowanga faimie.
Te ne ka i inokore ei towanga
i ama fanamie," ka mapunom
i epe dume. Ena ka i epe no
yokamai "Ari yai opai Kirisito
fi ki si towaime," diro kam i di
mari de moipunie. 9-10 Ena iran
no yokamai "Kirisito goimba Yai
Gumam akire di tongoro tokoi
aromie," diro denom minomdi
tei fi ki si towapunga Yai Gumam
"No yokamai yo tere moime," di
norowamie. Te no yokamai fu ari
mapunomdi tei furo "Yesu yaromi
no Ari Wanopanom moime," ka di
mari dowapunga Yai Gumam akire
di norowangua kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inapune.
11 Ena ka mapunom i epe dungua
"Nenta fi ki si towangua yaromi
gai goikename," epe dume.* 12 Ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro no Yura
ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai akire di norongua iran
no yokamai muruwo gai goike-
napune. Yai Gumam no ari yai
opai muruwo Ari Wanopanom
moingua iran no uwom boi
topunga yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu wom de noromie.* 13 Ena
ka mapunom i epe dungua "Ari
yai opai muruwo Ari Wanopanom
kam daire uwom boi towainga
yaromi yokamai akire di erere moi
kuwom suwainga mapunomom
erowame," ka mapunom epe
dume.*

14 Ena ka mapunom epe dumba
Isirae ari yokamai fi ki si teke-
nainga ena toramere beire yaromi
uwom boi towaime? Ena te
yokamai gunom kam fikenainga
toramere beire fi ki si towaime?
Ena te yai ta gunom kam di
mari dekenangua toramere beire
yokamai ka i firaime? 15 Ena
te Yai Gumam ari ka di mari
dowainga yokamai ewi deke-
nangua toramere beire yokamai
gunom kam di mari dowaime?
Ena kam mapunom i epe dungua
"Ari gunom kam ire unainga i tai
nokapu wom dume," ka mapunom
epe dume.* 16 Dumba Isirae ari
yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam
gunom kam fi ki si tekeime.
Tamanume. Aisaiya yaromi nenen
ka epe dungua "Ari Wanopanom
yo, no 'Ka di mari dopunga ari yai
opai muruwo fi ki si norekeime,'
epe di fipune," Aisaiya epe dungua
* 17 iran i no mora kanopunga ari
Kirisito kam di mari dowainga
yokamai gunom kam di mari
deime. Ena ari gunom kam
firainga suwo koropane fi ki si
towaime.* 18 Ena na "Yokamai
gunom kam fikeimo?" diro
ne yokamai mina wako ereiye.
Tamanume Yokamai ka i mora
fimie. Yai Gumam gunom kam di
mari deinga ka mapunom i epe
dume:

Yokamai nokonom man man mu-
ruwo fumie. Ena ka dinga
fu koro koro muruwo fai be-
mie.

Ka mapunom i epe dungoro ena
nonon mora fipunga Isirae ari ka i
mora fimie.* 19 Ena ka ta duwaiye.
Ena "Isirae ari gunom kam fimba
inokore ei fikeimo?" diro mina
wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yokamai
mora firo inokore ei fime. Komari
Mose bei moiro Yai Gumam kam
Isirae ari di mari de erome. Yai
Gumam ka epe di erome:

Ena na ari "No bam ta ari

* **10:6-7:** Diu 30:12-14 * **10:11:** Ais 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Ap 15:9; Gar 3:28; Kor 3:11
* **10:13:** Yoe 2:32 * **10:15:** Ais 52:7 * **10:16:** Ais 53:1; Yo 12:38 * **10:17:** Yo 17:20
* **10:18:** Sam 19:4

moipune," epe di finga yokamai gunom boi erowaikoro ena ne yokamai denom minom niki de firaime. Te na ari du dinga yokamai gunom boi erowaikoro ena ne yokamai kura kam di narowaime.

Mose Yai Gumam kam epe dungoro ena no yokamai mora fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro gunom kam ari bam ta yokamai di mari de tongua iran Isirae ari yokamai ka dungua i ama firo inokore eime.*
20 Ena Isirae ari "Yai Gumam no yokamai towane akire di norowame," epe di fimba Aisaiya yaromi kuri fikere Yai Gumam kam epe dume:

Ari na konam wandoukeinga yokamai na i mari de nareime. Te ari "Ne amai moine," diro mina wako narekeinga yokamai moingi tei na fuka di ereiye.

Aisaiya ka epe dumba * 21 yaromi Isirae ari kam wayom epe dume:

Yai Gumam "Na 'Isirae ari na kanam si dero mounom wako nareinga yokamai inako dero u na moiki tei unaime,' diro aro kakom kakom yokamai moingi tei okonam de ereipa yokamai kuime," epe dume.

Aisaiya yaromi epe dume.*

# 11

*Yai Gumam bei moiro Isirae ari suwo koropane bei nokapu de erome*

1 Ena iran i na "Yai Gumam Isirae ari ema domo?" diro mina wako ereiye. Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro na akire di narere moi kuwom suwaika mapunomom narongoro te na nanan Isirae yai ta moiye. Aparam yaromi na awanam moimba te na Bensamin yaromi gam moiye.* 2 Komari Yai Gumam Isirae ari nou kei ei erongua ena epena ema dekeme. Ena ne yokama mora kaningai kam mapunom koro dungua i Iraiya yaromi bei moiro Isirae ari ka kori di erere Yai Gumam ka make ei tome. 3 Yaromi "Ari Wanopanom yo, yokamai furo ne kanum di mari deinga ari ei goime. Te yokamai fi mun ei ereinga akaiyom si furai farai beime. Ena na ne fi ki si ereika yai towane wom moikoro te yokamai 'Na nai gorapune,' diro na wandouime," epe di tomba * 4 Yai Gumam ka mokom bairo "Na bei moiro ne te arinuma 7000 yokamai gere ako ki si ereikoro ena yokamai na arinama moime. Yokamai furo yai gumam kasu beinga Ba gumamdi tei furo kaunom gurom boi tere kam akire di tekeime," epe di tome.* 5 Ena epe wom epena kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro ari suwo koropane nou kei eiro bei nokapu de erongoro ena Isirae ari yokamai yo moimie.* 6 Ena ari "Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norowame," diro kokonan beinga Yai Gumam yokamai nou kei ei erekemba yaromi "Na yokamai bei nokapu de erowaiye," di fingua ena yokamai nou kei ei erome. Ena ari kokonan beinga Yai Gumam yokamai nou kei ei erowangua ena iran yaromi bei nokapu dongua mapunom i bei nokapu dongua mapunom kawom dikename.*

7 Ena Isirae ari muruwo "Yai Gumam yo tongua mapunom inapune," diro wandoure furo kankeimba Yai Gumam Isirae ari suwo koropane nou kei ei erongua yokamai kanero imie. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari koro yo moinga yokamai denom minom inokore ei finga bei ipun de erongoro iran Yai Gumam unom boi erongua

* **10:19:** Diu 32:21 * **10:20:** Ais 65:1 * **10:21:** Ais 65:2 * **11:1:** 1 Sam 12:22; Sam 94:14; Fir 3:5 * **11:3:** 1 Kin 19:10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Gar 3:18 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31

fikeime. * 8 Ena kam mapunom koi
dungua:

Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
denom minomdi tei wi
fainga mapunom i bei
erongoro wi fai moimie.
Ena yokamai koma moinga
moi uro epena ama moinga
okonom muromdi kon
kankere te kinanomdi koi
ama ka fikeime.

Ka mapunom epe dume.* 9 Te
Dawiri yaromi ka epe dume:

Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam
ka make ei tero ka epe
duwaiye: "Ari kapu koinga
siro bei niki de tonguamere
epe yokamai kua nowaingi
kakom tei ne fure bei
erengere iran kua neinga i
bei niki de erowame. Ena
ne kipi niki ori wom dongua
bei erowangere yokamai
ako suwaime. * 10 Te ne
'Yokamai na mapunanam
kankenaime,' diro bei eren-
gere ena okonom murom gi
duwame. Te ne bei erengere
yokamai kakom kakom tai
ipun dowangua inaime,"
epe di teiye.

diro Dawiri ka epe dume.

11 Ena na ka ta mina wakore
duwaiye. "Isirae ari yokamai
ako fainga tokoi arowainga
faikenamo?" diro mina wako
ereiye. Tamanume. Yokamai
ako fainga ena Yai Gumam ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai mun-
mane akire di erere moi kuwom
suwainga mapunomom erome.
Erongoro ena Yura ari kanere
denom minom niki de firo moi
kuwom suwainga mapunomom i
ama "Inapune," duwaime.* 12 Ena
Isirae ari bianom beiro ako singa
iran Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yai
opai Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
muruwo bei nokapu wom de
erome. Iran i okome Isirae ari
Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua
yokamai fi ki si towainga ena Yai
Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai bei nokapu ori wom de
erowame.

*Yai Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai munmane akire di erowame*

13 Ena epena na ka duwaro beika
na ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
ka di erowaiye. Yai Gumam nawi
ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
moingi tei de narongoro na koko-
nan bei ereika mun fiye. 14 Ena
na "Arinama yokamai denom
minom niki de finga ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu wom ingamere
epe ama inaingoro ena Yai Gumam
yokamai suwo koropane akire
di erere moi kuwom suwainga
mapunom erowame" di firo
ena kokonan bei ereiye. 15 Te
Yai Gumam Isirae ari yokamai
suwo koropane ma de erongua
ena ari man man koro koro tei
moinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam
yokoiyom epemere fuka dime.
Ena iran i Yai Gumam furo na
arinama Isirae ari yokamai tokoi
ekurowangua ena ari yono akaiy-
omdi tokoi areingamere epe tokoi
arowaime. 16 Ena na ka kuiam
duwaiye. Ari kaime dori koro ta
ire Yai Gumam teinga ena kaime
dori muruwo i Yai Gumam tarom
dume. Bo te ari eri douranom
Yai Gumam teinga ena eri yokam
muruwo i Yai Gumam tarom ama
dume. Ena epe mere no Yura
ari awanom yokamai Yai Gumam
ariyoma moinga iran i no yokamai
awanom ganoma moipunga Yai
Gumam ariyoma ama moipune.*

17 Ena yai ta furo eri yokam
dou diro bei donguamere epe Yai
Gumam Yura ari suwo koropane
ema dome. Te yai ta yaromi ama
furo eri oriwa ekoi mokongua
yokam iro uro eri oriwa suna tei
mokoro dungua akai ne tongoro

* **11:8:** Diu 29:4; Ais 29:10 * **11:9:** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:11:** Ap 13:46; Ro 10:19 * **11:16:** Nam 15:17-21

ena yokam i yokam yokamai suna
tei dunguamere epe ne yokamai
bam ta ari epe mere moime. Ena
eri oriwa yokam yokamai eri
nurom iro mokonguamere epe ne
yokamai furo Yai Gumam no Yura
ari yokamai awanoma bei nokapu
de erongua mapunom ama imie.*
18 Ena iran i Yura ari eri yokam dou
diro bei donguamere epe moinga
ne yokamai kou kou ei erekeiyo!
Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai eri yokam
dunguamere epe moinga ne yoka-
mai bei moiro eri douranom i akire
di tekeimba eri douranom bei
moiro ne yokamai akire di erome.*
19 Akire di eromba ne yokamai ka
epe duwaime. "Yai Gumam 'Yai
ta eri yokam ta ire ure eri akai
ne tonguamere epe no yokamai
akai ne norowaiye,' diro yai ta eri
yokam dou dire bei donguamere
epe yaromi Yura ari ema dome,"
epe duwaingoro 20 ena na ka
epe mokom bairo di erowaiye.
"Ne yokamai kawom dime. Na
arinama Yura ari yokamai fi ki si
tekeinga ena Yai Gumam yokamai
ema dongoro te ne yokamai fi ki
si teinga ena ariro erowai teimie.
Iran i ne yokamai kou kou eikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai kuriyom
fiyo! 21 Kawom, Yura ari eri yokam
kawom epe mere dungua kakom
i fi ki si tekeinga ena Yai Gumam
yokamai ema de erongua ena ne
yokamai fi ki si tekenainga Yai
Gumam ne yokamai ama ema
de erowangua ena kuriyom fi
teiyo!" ka epe di ereiye. 22 Ena
ne yokamai kaniyo! Yai Gumam
bei nokapu dongua mapunom
bemba yaromi bei niki dongua
mapunom i ama beme. Yaromi
furo Yura ari ako fainga yokamai
bei niki de eromba ne yokamai
bam ta ari furo yaromi bei nokapu
de erongua mapunom dourom
borainga yaromi kakom kakom
bei nokapu wom de erowame. Te
ne yokamai mapunom i dourom
boikenainga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai ema dowame.* 23 Te Yura
ari fi ki si towainga ena yai ta
eri yokam ta ire uro eri ta akai
nero si dauwi tonguamere epe
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
si dauwi erowame. Kawom, Yai
Gumam "Epe benaiye," duwangua
bename. 24 Ena yai ta furo eri
oriwa ekoi suna tei mokongua
yokam i dou dire ire uro mapunom
"Epe benapunga i faikename,"
dupunga beire eri oriwa suna tei
mokongua akai ne tonguamere
epe ne yokamai akai nero si dauwi
tonguamere epe moimie. Te eri
oriwa suna tei mokonguamere
epe Yura ari yokamai moimie.
Ena Yai Gumam eri suna tei
mokongua yokam dou di dongua
yokamai iro nenen erinom tokoi
akai ne erowangua i kokonan ori
dikename.

*Yai Gumam Isirae ari muruwo bei nokapu de erowamie*

25 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, ne yokamai ka koma
di mari dekengua kam epena
i di mari dowaika firainga na
mun firaiye. Firainga ena "No
yokamai mapunom mapunom
muruwo fipune," epe di fikeiyo!
Ena na koma di mari dekengua
kam i epena ne yokamai di mari
de erowaiye. Isirae ari yokamai
suwo koropane denom minom
bi di firo furako faikero moime.
Ena yokamai epe beire moinga
yokamai okome kakom i ama epe
beiro moraime. Ena ari bam ta
Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua
yokamai muruwo u yaromi ari ki-
apanom bei erongua akaiyom ikai
nainga kakom tei Isirae ari denom
minom bi diro furako faikeinga
i gouname.* 26 Ena Yai Gumam
Isirae ari muruwo akire di erere

* **11:17:** Ef 2:11-19 * **11:18:** Yo 4:22 * **11:22:** Yo 15:2, 4; Ip 3:14 * **11:25:** Lk 21:24; Yo 10:16

moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
erowame. Ena ka mapunom koi
epe dungua
No akire di norowangua yaromi
Saion suna tei ma dere
ure Yakopo gauwoma Yai
Gumam kiam bei teinga
mapunom muruwo bei
dowame. 27 Ena Yai Gumam
“Na ne yokamai bianom
kore dowaiye,” diro ka koi
gowa si engua i yokamai di
erowamie.
ka mapunom epe dume.* 28 Ena
Yura ari bei moiro gunom kam
mounom wako teinga yokamai Yai
Gumam kiam moinga iran Yai Gu-
mam ne yokamai bam ta ari akire
di eromie. Akire di eromba Yai Gu-
mam Yura ari gunom boi erongua
te yaromi Isirae ari awanom yoka-
mai “Ne yokamai gaunoma kakom
kakom na yokoinama moraime,”
diro gowa si engua ena yokamai
yokoiyom moime. 29 Kawom, Yai
Gumam “Ari gunom boi erere bei
nokapu de erowaiye,” duwangua
okome gunom boire bei nokapu de
erekenamo? Ma deiyo! Yaromi
kakom kakom ari gunom boi erere
bei nokapu de erowame. 30 Ena
ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mao, ka i fiyo! Koma ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kam gore dike-
imba epena Yura ari kam gore
dikeinga ena Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai kanom fi eromie. 31 Ena
epe wom epena Yura ari yokamai
Yai Gumam kam gore dikeimba
okome yaromi ne yokamai kanom
fi erowangua kakom tei yaromi
bei moiro yokamai kanom tokoi
fi erowame. 32 Ena Yai Gumam
“Ari yai opai muruwo kanom fi
erowaiye,” diro ena yokamai kam
gore dikeinga mapunom i kan si
erome.*

*Pauro yaromi Yai Gumam kam akire dume*

33 Aiya! Yai Gumam no yokamai
muruwo kawom bei nokapu de
norome. Te yaromi inokore
nokapu wom eire tai i mapunom
mapunom muruwo mora fimie.
Ena yai ta bei moiro Yai Gumam
inokore engua mapunom wan-
dounangua faikename. Ena te yai
ta bei moiro Yai Gumam bengua
mapunom wandounangua i ama
faikename.* 34 Ena kam mapunom
epe dungua
Eramom Ari Wanopanom no-
maneyom kanume? Er-
amom “Ne epe beyo!”
yaromi di towangua
faname?* 35 Eramom
yaromi tai tongua ena tai
mokom bai towame?
kam mapunom epe dungua *
36 ena no yokamai mora fipunga
yai ta epe benangua moikeme. Yai
Gumam tai kan muruwo bei eire
ena kiapam moime. Ena yaromi
tai kan muruwo kapakom moime.
Ena no yokamai kakom kakom
yaromi kam akire duwapune. I
kawom.*

# 12

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai kokonanom epe benaime*

1 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam
gama yokamao, Yai Gumam
kakom munmane bei nokapu de
norongua ena na ka yoporam
boiro di erowaiye. Ne yokamai
furo yokori moinga yo tongua
mapunonom kakom kakom Yai
Gumam fi mun ei tere yaromi
kokonanom bei teiyo! Yai Gumam
towainga ena yaromi mun fi
erowame. Ena ne yokamai yokori
moinga mapunonom i Yai Gumam
towainga iran i ne yokamai yaromi
kam kawom bawom duwaime.
* 2 Ne yokamai furo mangi

* **11:27:** Ais 59:20-21; 27:9; Yer 31:33-34 * **11:32:** Gar 3:22; 1 Ti 2:4 * **11:33:** Ais 55:8-9 * **11:34:** Ais 40:13; 1 Ko 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 41:11 * **11:36:** 1 Ko 8:6 * **12:1:** Ro 6:11, 13; 1 Pi 2:5

ari mapunom beingamere epe
beikeiyo! Beikeimba Yai Gumam
ne yokamai akire di erowangoro
ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
te erowangua i fanamie. Ena
ne yokamai nomanenom si awa
towainga Yai Gumam "Yokamai
mapunom epe benaime," di firan-
guamere epe beiro firaime. Ena ne
yokamai Yai Gumam finguamere
epe dourom borainga ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu wom dungua te
mapunom yo tongua benaingere
ena Yai Gumam mun fi erowame.*
3 Ena Yai Gumam na bei nokapu
de narongua iran i na ne yokama
towane towane muruwo ka epe di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai nenen "Ari
ori moikepune," di fingamere epe
"No yokamai ari ori moipunie,"
epe di fikeiyo! Ma deiyo! Ne
yokamai muruwo inokore eiro
kan kun dainga faimie. Ena Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom
ne yokamai towane towane
eronguamere epe inokore towane
eiyo! * 4 Nonon yokamai ganom
dinom towane towane wom
dumba okonom kaunom giranom
kinanom okonom murom koko-
nan kapo kapo bemie.* 5 Ena epe
wom nonon yai opai munmane
moipunba no Kirisito si daupunga
ena no ganom dinom towane
wom dumie. Ena nonon muruwo
kokonan kapo kapo beire nonon
towane towane akire di eropune.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
noronguamere epe no yokamai
kokonan kapo kapo bepunga
towane towane akire di eropune.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gunom
kam di mari dongua kokonan no
yokamai norowangua ena no fi
ki si towapungamere epe di mari
dowapune.* 7 Te Yai Gumam
bei moiro ari akire di erongua
kokonan norowangua ena no
yokamai ari akire di erowapune.
Te Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
ka nuwi si erongua kokonan
norowangua ena no yokama ari
ka nuwi si erowapune. 8 Te Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari inokore
einga akire di erongua kokonan
norowangua ena no yokamai ari
inokore enainga akire di erowa-
pune. Ena no yokamai guwai
gainom ako ne moipunga ariyoma
erere akire di erowapunga ena tai
munmane erowapunga faimie. Te
no yokamai ari kiapanom bei erop-
unga ena no yokamai kokonan i
yoporam boiro benapune. Te no
yokamai ari kanom fi eropunga
no mun ori firo bei nokapu de
erowapunie.*

*Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai de-
nom minom arinoma mun fi ereinga
mapunom*

9 Ena no yokamai denom minom
arinoma mun fi erowapunga
kawom mun fi erowapune. Te no
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
i mounom wako towapune. Te
no yokamai mapunom nokapu
dungua kawom ako ki si mora-
pune.* 10 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito
gama moinga ena ne yokamai
denom minom arinoma kawom
mun fi ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
bei moiro arinoma moingi tei
moi oropo berere tei dere moiyo!
* 11 Ena ne yokamai amine
eikeimba kakom kakom kokonan
beiyo! Te ne yokamai nomanenom
erowai tere Ari Wanopanom
nuwi kokonan bei teiyo!* 12 Ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom tokoi
unangua kiapam moinga kakom
tei mun fire moiyo! Ena ipun
dongua i ne yokamai moraingi
tei fuka duwangua ne yokamai
arire erowai tere moiyo! Te kakom

* **12:2:** Ef 4:22-24; 5:10, 17 * **12:3:** Ef 4:7 * **12:4:** 1 Ko 12:12 * **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 4:25 * **12:6:** 1 Ko 12:4-11; 1 Pi 4:10-11 * **12:8:** 2 Ko 9:7 * **12:9:** 1 Ti 1:5; 1 Pi 1:22 * **12:10:** 2 Pi 1:7; Fir 2:3 * **12:11:** Ap 18:25; Kor 3:23; Rew 3:15 * **12:12:** 1 Te 5:16-18

kakom ne yokamai ka make einga
mapunom i a ki siyo!* 13 Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro Yesu gama yo
teinga guwai gai ako nekeinga
yokamai akire di ereiyo! Ena ari
bam ta ari yokamai u ne yokamai
moingi tei unainga ena ne yokamai
ako kenom nokapu bei ereiyo! *
14 Ena ari bei moiro ne yokamai
bei niki de erowainga ne yokamai
Yai Gumam ka make ei tere "Ari
bei niki de noreinga yokamai bei
nokapu de ero!" epe di teiyo!
Kawom, ne yokamai "Bei nokapu
de ero!" diro ka make ei teiyo!
"Bei niki de ero!" diro ka make ei
tekeiyo! * 15 Ena ari yokamai mun
firaingamere epe ne yokamai gere
ama mun fiyo! Te ari yokamai kai
meinaingamere epe ne yokamai
gere ama kai meiyo! 16 Ne yoka-
mai fire nenen inokore eingamere
epe wom ne yokamai ari koropane
inokore ei ereiyo! Ena ne yoka-
mai kou kou eikeimba ne yokamai
kuwanom ari yokamai igere kon
ama waniyo! Te ne yokamai ne-
nen fire "No yokamai towane ma-
punom mapunom i fipune," epe di
fikeiyo! *
17 Ena yai towane ta bei moiro
ne yokamai bei niki de erowangua
ena ne yokamai mapunom niki
dowangua mokom bai tekeiyo! Ari
yokamai "Mapunom i mapunom
nokapu dume," epe dinga ena ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu irai
epe beiyo!* 18 Te ne yokamai
fire gore amine eingamere epe
morainga ena ari yai opai muruwo
denom minom towane eire gore
amine eire moiyo!* 19 Kawom, ari-
namao, ne yokamai mapunom niki
dongua ari mokom bai erowainga
i faikenamba Yai Gumam dem
miriyom eriyom faingua ma-
punom ari mokom bai erowangua
i faname. Kam mapunom koi
dungua "Ari Wanopanom 'Na
nanan ari ne yokamai bei niki
de erowainga yokamai mokom
bai erowaiye,' epe dume," ka
mapunom epe dume.* 20 Ena iran
ne yokamai mapunom niki dongua
ari mokom bai erekenaimba kam
mapunom dunguamere epe beiyo!
Kam mapunom i epe dume: "Ne
kianum i meran gorangua ena
kua kopuna akire di to! Te
yaromi nuwi gorangua ne nuwi
akire di to! Ena ne mapunom
epe benanga yaromi gai goiro
nomanem si awa towame," ka
mapunom i epe dume.* 21 Ena
iran ari yokamai uro ne yokamai
bei niki de erowainga ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua mokom
bairo bei erowainga ne yokamai
ako fanaimba ne yokamai bei
moiro mapunom nokapu yokamai
bei erowaingere ena ne yokamai
bei moiro yokamai mapunom
niki dongua benainga bire iwe de
erowaime.

# 13

*Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gore diro moraime*

1 Ena Yai Gumam kiapanom
bei erongua kokonan ari erongua
ena no yokamai yai opai mu-
ruwo yokamai ka duwainga gore
duwapune. No mora kanupunga
Yai Gumam ari "Ne yokamai ari
kiapanom bei erongua kokonan
beiyo!" di erongua kokonanom
i beime.* 2 Ena no yokamai
furo ari kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai ka dinga i si dowapunga
ena no yokama Yai Gumam kam
mapunom i mari dongua ama si
dopune. Ena no yokamai epe si
dowapunga no nonon kipi niki

* **12:13:** Ip 13:2 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; 1 Ko 4:12 * **12:16:** Ais 5:21 * **12:17:** 1 Te 5:15 * **12:18:** Mk 9:50; Ip 12:14 * **12:19:** Diu 32:35; 1 Te 4:6; 5:15; 2 Te 1:6-7 * **12:20:** Pro 25:21-22; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Tai 3:1; Yo 19:1

dongua inapunie. 3 No yokamai tai
kan nokapu benapunga ena no ari
kiapanom bei noreinga yokamai
kurinom fikenapunba no yokamai
tai kan niki dongua benapunga
kiapanom ari kurinom firapune.
Ena ne kiapanom ari kurinom fike-
nanga ena ne mapunom nokapu
beyo! Mapunom nokapu benanga
kiapanom ari yokamai ne kanum
akire duwaime.* 4 Te kiapanom
ari yokamai "Ari yokamai nokapu
moraime," diro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonanom eronguamere epe
beimie. Ena ne mapunom niki
dongua benanga ne kuriyom firo!
Ne mapunom niki dongua benga
kiapanom yokamai Yai Gumam
kan si tongua mapunom yo ako
moikeimba yokamai Yai Gumam
kipiyom niki dongua i ne mokom
bai ereime. 5 Ena ne mapunom
epe benga Yai Gumam kipinum
niki dongua ne erowangua ne
kiapanom ari ka dinga dourom
boranba ne inokore nokapu en-
gamere epe kiapanom ari ka dinga
dourom boiyo!

6 Ena iran i ne yokamai "Ari
kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
kokonan beinga Yai Gumam
kokonanom beimie," diro kongo
takis yokamai ereiyo! 7 Ena
iran yokamai kongo takis kapo
kapo inainga i mari dowainga ne
yokamai muruwo ereiyo! Ena ne
yokamai furo ari kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai muruwo kanom
i kawom akire diyo!*

*Yesu gama yokamai towane towane akire di erowainga mapunom*

8 Ena ne yokamai furo yai ta
dinau ikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne
yokamai mapunom towane epe
beiyo! Ne yokamai towane towane
denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Ena
nenta dem miriyom yai ta mun
fi towangua yaromi Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua dourom bo-
ramie.* 9 Te Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua ka epe dume: "Ne
yai opai kau einga bei niki dekeyo!
Ne yai ta si goikeyo! Ne kunei
nekeyo! Ne yai ta tarom kunei
kankeyo!" epe dungoro ena ka
i muruwo te ka di guwo dungua
koropane muruwo dungua i birom
towane wom dungua ka i epe: "Ne
denum minum nenen ganum di-
nom mun fi tengamere epe ne yai
ta ne moingi teina tei morangua
denum minum yaromi ama mun fi
to!" epe dume.* 10 Ena ne yoka-
mai denom minom yai ta mun fi
towainga ne yokamai bei niki de
tekenaime. Iran i ne yokamai de-
nom minom ari mun fi erowainga
ne yokama ka di guwo dungua i
muruwo dourom boraimie.*

11 Ena ne yokama mora finga i no
yokamai epena kakom moipunga
ari yokamai niki dero moinga
ena ne yokamai denom minom
ari mun fi ereiyo! Ena epena
ne yokamai wi fainga i ma dere
ariyo! Ena ne yokamai mora ama
fingai koma no yokamai fi ki si
topunga kakom tei ari nokapu
fuka dupunba te Yai Gumam mora
akire di norowangua kakom i fakai
wom dumie. Ena epena moipunga
mora akire di norowangua kakom
i gawo gera fuka di teina umie.*
12 Ena kamun kama sungua i
gounangoro kamun takonangua
i teina ungua iran i no yokamai si
boingua mapunom ma dere ei kimi
iro ako moiro bau boingui tei ariro
moiro "Ari si boingui tei moinga
kura boi erowapune," diro kiapam
morapune.* 13 Ena ari bau boingui
tei moiro kon waningamere epe no
yokamai kon yo tere wanapune.

* **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14; 3:13 * **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:39-40 * **13:9:** Eks 20:13-17
* **13:10:** 1 Ko 13:4-7 * **13:11:** Ef 5:14; 1 Te 5:6-7 * **13:12:** Ef 6:11; 1 Yo 2:8

Ena no yokamai nuwi gikengua
nere mapunom niki dongua i
beikenapune. Te no nuwi giken-
gua nere ama du dikenapune.
Te no yai opai kunei neinga
mapunom i beikenapune. Te no
kura kam unanan dikenapune. Te
no yai ta guwai gaiyom inokore ei
tekenapune. * 14 Ma deiyo! Ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito kura borangua tarom
ire ako moiyo! Ena ne yokamai
ganom dinom niki dongua dourom
borainga inokorom eikeiyo!*

# 14

*Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai ipu si erekenaime*

1 Ena yai ta fi ki si tongua i
erowai tekenangua ne yokamai
yaromi ire kuku boi moraingi suna
tei de tere okom akoiyo! Okom
akoimba yaromi mapunom ta ta
inokore engua ne yokamai furo
"Ne inokore enga i niki dome,"
dikere kura kam di ipo ka dere
kura boi tekeiyo!* 2 Ena yai towane
ta bei moiro Yai Gumam gunom
kam fi nokapu wom dongua
yaromi tai kan muruwo nomba
yai ta bei moiro gunom kam fi
nokapu wom dekengua yaromi
"Non miyom nekenaiye," diro di
guwo dume. 3 Ena yai tai kan
muruwo nongua yaromi furo yai
non miyom nekengua yaromi
fi niki de fi tekename. Te yai
non miyom nekengua yaromi
furo yai tai kan muruwo nongua
yaromi "Ne tai kan muruwo nenga
bianum benie," epe di tekenamie.
Ma deiyo! Yai Gumam ari muruwo
okonom akongua ena ne yokamai
epe beikeiyo!* 4 Ena ne bei moiro
yai ta nuwi kokonan gan "Yaromi
mapunom nokapu bemie," dinbo
"Yaromi mapunom niki dongua
bemie," dire ipu si towanga
kawom faikename. Nuwi kokonan
gan yaromi kiapam yai bei moiro
gan kokonanom arere erowai
towambo tekenambo di mari
dowame. Ena Ari Wanopanom
nenen "Yaromi kokonan arere
erowai towame," diro akire di
towangoro ena yaromi koko-
nanom arero erowai towame.*

5 Ena ari suwo koropane fi-
rainga "No yokamai aro kakom
towane i Yai Gumam kam bawom
duwapune. Kakom i yo tongua
kakom dume," diro epe di fimba
ari suwo koropane inokore ei
ta de firainga "No yokamai aro
kokom Yai Gumam kam bawom
duwapune. Ena aro kakom kakom
i kounom kounom dume," diro
epe di fime. Ena ari muruwo
towane towane fi kun darainga
yokamai nenen inokore erowai
tero enaime.* 6 Ena yai ta fingua
"Kakom towane wom i kakom
nokapu dume," di firangua yaromi
"No Ari Wanopanom kam bawom
duwaiye," diro epe beme. Te
yai ta tai kan muruwo nongua
yaromi "No Ari Wanopanom kam
bawom duwaiye," diro nere ena
Yai Gumam "Ne kua kopuna
narenga mun fi ereiye," di tome.
Te yai ta "Ari furo kua kopuna
irai yai gumam kasu yokamai
fi mun ei ereinga nekenaiye,"
diro di guwo dungua yaromi "No
Ari Wanopanom kam bawom
dowaiye," diro di guwo dire ena
Yai Gumam mun fi tome. 7 Ena
no yokamai mora kanupunga
no yokamai towane towane "Na
mapunom mun fika i towane
benaiye," diro wan moikenapune.
Te no yokamai towane towane "Na
goraika nan moiki dume," diro
wan moikenapune. 8 Tamanume.
No yokamai yokori morapunga
Ari Wanopanom kam bawom diro

* **13:13:** Lk 21:34; Ef 5:18 * **13:14:** Gar 3:27 * **14:1:** Ro 15:7 * **14:3:** Kor 2:16
* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yem 4:11-12 * **14:5:** Gar 4:10

wan morapune. Te no yokamai
gorapunga "Ari Wanopanom kam
bawom duwapune," epe diro
gorapune. Ena iran i no yokamai
yokori morapunbo gorapunbo
no Ari Wanopanom gama mora-
pune.* 9 Ena Kirisito yaromi
"Na ari goinga yokamai te ari yo
moinga yokamai Ari Wanopanom
moraiye," diro goiro tokoi arome.
10 Ena ne nenen arinuma Yesu
konom dourom boinga yokamai
ipu si erere kura kam di erenga
i faikeme. Te ne nenen arinuma
Yesu konom dourom boinga
yokamai niki de fi erenga i ama
faikeme. Fiyo! No yokamai
muruwo Yai Gumam mapomdi tei
morapunga ka kori di norere ipu
si norowame.* 11 Ena ne yokamai
kam mapunom firainga na kawom
dika i firaime. Kam mapunom i
epe dume:

No Ari Wanopanom "Na yokori moika ena kawom diye. Ari yai opai muruwo uro na maponamdi tei uro kaunom gurom boraime. Te ari yai opai muruwo 'Yai Gumam i ari muruwo Ari Wanopanom moime,' di mari dowaime," epe dume.

kam mapunom epe dungoro*
12 ena iran nonon mora fipunga
nonon towane towane fu Yai
Gumam moingui tei furo ma-
punonom di mari dowapunie.*

*Yesu gama yokamai furo "No arinoma Yesu konom dourom boinga yokamai bianom beikenaime," diro tai mapunom niki dowangua ta beikenaime*

13 Ena Yai Gumam no yokamai
muruwo ipu si norowangua
ena no yokamai arinoma Yesu
konom dourom boinga yokamai
ipu si erekenapune. Ipu si
erekenapunba ne yokamai epe
inokore eiyo: "No yokamai tai
ta ta benapunga arinoma Yesu
konom dourom boinga yoka-
mai ako suwainga ena tarom i
beikenapune," epe diro inokore
eiyo! 14 Ena na Ari Wanopanom
Yesu si dauka ena na mora fika
ari tai kan neinga tarom i no
nowapunga Yai Gumam okom ako
norekenangua tarom i dikemba
yai ta "Tai i nowaika Yai Gumam
okom ako narekename," epe di
firangua ena yaromi tai i nowaro
kam fikenangua faimie.* 15 Ena
ne yokamai arinom yaromi tai
nowangua "Ne mane" dungua
tarom i ne yokama nowainga
ena yaromi kanere ama nowan-
gua yaromi biam bengoro te ne
yokamai denom minom yaromi
mun fi tekeinga mapunom opon di
teime. Kirisito uro yaromi ama goi
tongua ena yaromi tai nowangua
"Ne mane," dungua tarom i ne
yokamai nowainga yaromi ako
suwangua faikename. Ena ma-
punom i beikeiyo!* 16 Ena iran i ne
yokamai "Mapunom i benapunga
faname," di firaimba arinom
yaromi beinga kanere ama beiro
biam benangua ena ari yokamai
ne yokamai kanom ka suwainga
ena mapunom dai beikeiyo! *
17 No tai nopunbo nekepunbo nuwi
nopunbo nekepunbo mapunom
i dourom borapunga i Yai Gu-
mam no yokamai kiapanom bei
norowangua mapunom dikeme.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna akire di norowangoro
ena no yokamai mapunom yo
tongua wan morapunga te denom
minom gore amine enapunga te
ari mun fi erowapunga ena Yai
Gumam no yokamai kiapanom
bei norowame. 18 Ena nenta bei
moiro mapunom yo tongua epe

* **14:8:** Gar 2:20; Fir 1:21; 1 Te 5:10 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31-32; Ap 17:31; 2 Ko 5:10 * **14:11:** Ais 45:23; Fir 2:10-11 * **14:12:** 1 Pi 4:5 * **14:14:** Ap 10:15 * **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 * **14:16:** Tai 2:5

Kirisito bei towangua ena Yai
Gumam yaromi mun fi towangoro
te ari yokamai "Yaromi yai nokapu
moime," di firaime.
19 Ena iran i kakom kakom
no yokamai bei moiro denom
minom towane ei morapunga
mapunom te arinoma yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te
erowangua mapunom i dourom
borapune.* 20 Ena ne "Tai kan
muruwo nowaika faname," di
firanga ena ne Yai Gumam koko-
nanom bei niki dekeyo! Kawom,
ne tai kan muruwo nowanga
fanamba ne nowanga yai ta
kanere ama nowangua biam
benangua i faikename. 21 Ena
ne non miyom nowanga boro ne
nuwi wain nowanga boro tai ta
ta benanga ena ne arinum Yesu
konom dourom boingua yai ta i
ako suwangua i faikename. Ena
ne tai nekenga i mapunom nokapu
dume.* 22 Ena ne non miyom
nenga bo nuwi wain nenga i ne
Yai Gumam gere tainum dume.
Ena nenta "Mapunom i nokapu
dume," diro mapunom i benangua
"Na bianam beiye," dikenangua
ena yaromi mun firame. 23 Mun
firamba nenta tai ta nongua
kakom "Tai i nowaipo nekenaipo?"
diro dem miriyom suwo enangua
ena tai nowangua ena Yai Gumam
"Ne bianum benie," duwame.
Ena no yokamai "Mapunom i
benapunga i faname," diro fi
kun daikenapunga no bianom
bepunie.

# 15

*Yesu gama yokamai nen towane towane akire di erowaime*

1 Ena no "Non miyom nowa-
punga i faname," di firo fi kun
daipunga yokamai furo inokore
epungamere epe dourom boiro
non miyom nowapunga i faikeme.
Kawom, no yokamai furo yai ta
"Non miyom nekenaiye," dungua
yaromi inokore enguamere epe
dourom boiro non miyom nekena-
punga i faname. 2 Ena no yokamai
bei moiro "Arinoma yokamai
bei nokapu de erowapungoro
ena yokamai erowai tero fi ki si
towaime," diro kokonan beiro
akire di erowapune.* 3 Ena no
mora fipunga Kirisito ama nenen
finguamere epe dourom boikeme.
Ma deiyo! Kam mapunom koi
dunguamere epe dourom boime.
Ena kam mapunom ikai koi
dunguai Kirisito Yai Gumam ka
epe di tongua "Ari yokamai kura
kam ne di ereinga kanom i fuka
di narome," epe dume. * 4 Ena
kam mapunom muruwo yokamai
koma boinga ena yokamai kam
boinga i no yokamai nuwi si
norome. Ena no yokamai kam
boinga i kerowapunga no yokamai
inokore epunga erowai towangoro
te kakom kakom kan moiro
ako sikere Yai Gumam tarom
benangua kiapam morapune.*
5 Ena na bei moiro Yai Gumam
ari inokore einga bei erowai te
erongua mapunom te ari ako
sikenainga mapunom kapakom
moingua yaromi di tere ka make
epe ei towaiye: "O, Yai Gumam,
ne bei moiro Roma ari Kirisito
Yesu mapunom bengua i dourom
boinga kakom tei yokamai inokore
towane enaro benainga ne akire di
ero!" diro ka make ei teiye. 6 Ena
iran i ne yokamai denom minom
towane ei moiro giranom towane
diro Yai Gumam no yokamai
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
nem moingua i kam bawom di
towaime.

*Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ama akire di erowame*

* **14:19:** Ro 12:18; 15:2 * **14:21:** 1 Ko 8:13 * **15:2:** Ro 14:19; 1 Ko 10:24 * **15:3:** Sam 69:9 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23-24; 1 Ko 10:11; 2 Ti 3:16-17

7 Ena iran ne yokamai muruwo
“Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam
akire duwaime,” diro furo Kirisito
ne yokamai ekukuronguamere
epe arinom nen towane towane
ekukureiyo! 8 Ena na ka epe
di erowaiye. Kirisito yaromi
bei moiro “Yai Gumam kam no
awanoma di erongua ‘Na epe
benaiye,’ diro ka koi gowa si
engua kam i di erongua i mukom
fanangua ari opon di erowaiye,”
diro uro no Yura ari yokamai akire
di norome.* 9 Te yaromi “Ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ‘Yai
Gumam no kanom fi norome,’ diro
yaromi kam akire di towaime,”
ama epe diro uro no Yura ari
yokamai akire di norome. Ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai akire
di erongua no yokamai kam
mapunom i keropunga firapune.
Dawiri yaromi ka Yai Gumam di
tere epe munom boimie:

Na fure ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moingi suna tei
fure yokamai mun fi ereinga
kam dingamere epe na mun
fi erowaiye. Ena na furo ne
kanum akire dire winum
kirame duwaiye.

Dawiri epe diro munom boingoro
* 10 ena kam mapunom ta i epe
dungua

Ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamao,
ne yokamai Yai Gumam ari
nou kei erongua yokamai
gere mun fi moiyo!

ka mapunom epe dume.* 11 Ena
kam mapunom koro ta i epe dun-
gua

Ne Yura ari moikeinga yokamao,
ne yokamai muruwo Ari
Wanopanom kam bawom
diyo! Ena ari yai opai mu-
ruwo yokamao, ne yokamai
yaromi kam bawom diyo!

kam mapunom i epe dungoro *
12 ena yai ta Aisaiya yaromi ka ama
dungua

Ena Yesi yaromi gauwom towane
ta unangoro ena Yai Gumam
“Yaromi ari bam ta yokamai
kiapanom bei erowame,”
diro gunom boi towame.
Ena yokamai fi ki si tere
“Yaromi bei nokapu de
norowame,” diro kiapam
moraime.

Aisaiya ka epe dume.* 13 Ena na Yai
Gumam ka make ei towaiye. “O,
Yai Gumam, ne ari tai okome unan-
gua tarom kiapam morainga yoka-
mai kapakom moinga ena Roma
ari yokamai fi ki si ereinga ne
bei moiro mun ori wom finga ma-
punom te gore amine einga ma-
punom erowangere yokamai ako
ki si ereingoro fai si di erowamie.
Iran i ne Muronum Sumuna bei
moiro yoporam boingua yokamai
erowangua ena yokamai ne tai be-
nanga kiapam morainga i mokoro
fanamie,” epe diro ka make eiye.*

*Pauro munom ganom boingua mapunom i epe*

14 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, na nanan kawom mora
fika ne yokamai nenen nokapu
wom moiro te tai kan muruwo be-
nainga firo te nen towane towane
muruwo ka nuwi si erowaime.
15 Ne yokama epe moimba ka
munom ganom i boi ereika koro
suwo koropane na “Ne yokamai
inokore einga akire duwaiye,” diro
kuriyom fikere boi ereiye. Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de narere
kokonan nokapu wom i narongua
ena na kuri fikere munom i boi
ereiye. 16 Yai Gumam kokonan
epe narongua na Kirisito Yesu
nuwi kokonanom beiro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai akire di
ereiye. Ena yai ta furo fi mun

* **15:8:** Mt 15:24 * **15:9:** Ap 3:25; Ro 11:30; Sam 18:49 * **15:10:** Diu 32:43 * **15:11:** Sam 117:1 * **15:12:** Ais 11:10; Rew 5:5 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17

ei tongua tarom Yai Gumam
tonguamere epe na kokonan bei
tere “Murom Sumuna uro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai endiro Yai
Gumam mora tongoro ena na furo
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
endiro yai ta tai Yai Gumam fi
mun ei tonguamere epe na furo
yokamai Yai Gumam towaikoro
Yai Gumam mun fi erowame,” diro
gunom kam yokamai di mari de
ereiye.* 17 Ena iran i na Kirisito
Yesu si dauika na Yai Gumam
kokonanom i bei tere mun fi te
moiye. 18 Ena na Kirisito akire
di narongua kokonan beika kam
towane wom yoporam boiro di
mari dowaiye. Na “Ka di mari
dere kokonan benaika ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai Yai Gumam
kam dourom boraime,” diro furo
kokonan bei ereiye.* 19 Ena
Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua
narongoro ena na tai ta ta ori wom
yoporam boingua kokonanom i
beiye. Iran i na Yerusarem tei
mapunom boiro Kirisito gunom
kam muruwo di mari dero ena na
wan furo kon arari wom uro akai
muruwo wom wan fure Iririkam
man tei wiye. * 20 Ena iran na
kokonan towane wom i mun fiye.
Na “Yai ta kokonan mapunom
boiro bengua na kokonanom i bei
gounaro kam fikeiye,” diro ena
na fu ari Kirisito kam fikeinga
akaiyom suwo koropane tei fure
gunom kam di mari de ereiye. *
21 Yai Gumam kam mapunom koi
dungua na akai suwo koropane
i fuiye. Kam mapunom i epe
dungua

Ari koma yaromi kam wayom kankeinga yokamai kanaime. Te ari ka dunguai fikeinga yokamai fi kun daraimie.

kam mapunom epe dume.*

*Pauro yaromi Roma ari “Ekanaiye,” diro name*

22 Ena na kokonan epe beika
kakom munmane na ne yokamai
moingi tei unaika Yai Gumam
konom i si fere de narongoro
unaika faikeme.* 23 Faikemba
epena na kokonan koro tawa bei
gouiye. Ena te noniki munmane
na u ne yokama moingi tei unaika
mun fika i * 24 ena epena kakom
tei “Na u ne yokamai moingi tei
unaiye,” di fiye. Na ne yokamai
koma kanere kakom gawo gera
fana gairo moiro ena ne yokamai
kon akire di narowaingoro na
okome Sipen akai man tei naiye.*
25 Na unaipa epena wom na
“Yai Gumam gama yo teinga
yokamai akire di erowaiye,” diro
tei ma dere Yerusarem naro beiye.
26 Yai Gumam gama yokamai
Maseronia iki akai tei moinga
te gama yokamai Akeiya iki
akai tei moinga yokamai “Yai
Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
Yerusarem tei moinga suna tei
kuwanom ari moinga akire di
erowapune,” diro yo morom
kongo mukom kuku boingoro
ena na yokamai kongonom i ire
Yerusarem tei naiye.* 27 Yokamai
nenen inokore eingamere epe
beimba yokamai furo kuwanom
ari mokom bai erere akire di
erowainga i fanamie. Kawom,
Yura ari yokamai bei moiro ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai de-
nom minom bei erowai te ereinga
iran i ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai bei moiro guwai gainom
Yai Gumam erongua tarom i ire
Yura ari moingi tei ure akire di
erowainga i faname.* 28 Ena na
furo Yerusarem kuwanom ari
moingi tei furo kongo mukom
yokamai kuku boinga i erere bei

* **15:16:** Ro 1:5; 11:13; Fir 2:17 * **15:18:** 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:19:** Ap 19:11-12 * **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 * **15:21:** Ais 52:15 * **15:22:** Ro 1:10-13 * **15:23:** Ap 19:21 * **15:24:** 1 Ko 16:6 * **15:26:** 2 Ko 8:1-2; 9:2 * **15:27:** Ro 9:4; 1 Ko 9:11

gounaika ena na Sipen akai man
tei naro benaika kakom i koma na
u ne yokamai moingi tei unaiye.
29 Ena na u ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika kakom tei na mora fika
Kirisito bei moiro na ne yokamai
gere towane towane bei nokapu
wom de norowamie. *
30 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, no yokamai Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito fi ki si
topunga te mun fi erongua ma-
punom Murom Sumuna norongua
no yokamai denom minom ari
mun fi eropunga iran i ne yokamai
bei moiro na kokonan yoporam
boiro beika kokonanam si dauwi
narere na kanam dairo Yai Gu-
mam ka make ei teiyo!* 31 Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro "Ari yokamai
nandire Yuria ari ikinom akainom
Yai Gumam kam gore dikeinga
yokamai okonomdi erekenaime,"
di firo ka make ei teiyo! Te na
Yerusarem tei fure Yesu gama
yo teinga yokamai akire di erere
kokonan bei erowaika yokamai
"Mun kanero firapune," diro
benainga ena ama ka make ei
teiyo! 32 Iran i Yai Gumam "Ne
fo!" di narowangua na mun ori
wom firo u ne yokama moingi tei
ure ne yokamai gere kakom gawo
gera ama morapune. 33 Ena na ka
make eiro "O, Yai Gumam, ne gore
amine enga kapakom moinga ena
Roma ari yokamai muruwo wom
ama moi ero! I kawom," epe diro
ka make ei teiye.

# 16

*Pauro yai opai munmane kam "Ne yokamai moi dimio?" dungua i di de erome*

1 Ena nonon arinom opai ta kam
Fipi kon wanongua kam di mari
de erowaiye. Oparomi furo Yesu
fi ki si teinga yokamai iki birom
ori kam Senia tei moinga yokamai
akire di erongua ena ne yokamai
moingi tei unangua bei nokapu de
teiyo! 2 Oparomi Ari Wanopanom
apom moingua ena Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai ari
kukureingamere epe ne yokamai
oparomi kukureiyo! Oparomi
nenen ari yai opai munmane te na
gere ama akire di norongua ena ne
yokamai bei moiro oparomi akire
di teiyo!
3 Ena na bei moiro opai Pirisira
te wiyom biyai Akuira "Ne surai
moi dipiyo?" diro boi ereiye. Surai
na gere Kirisito Yesu kokonanom
towane wom bepune.* 4 Surai
"Gorapune," diro kenom beipikai
"Na akire di towapuiye," dipikai
iran i na surai mun fi ereiye. Te na
towane surai mun fi erekeipa ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai Yesu
fi ki si tere moinga yokamai bei
moiro surai ama mun fi ereime.
5 Ena ne yokamai furo na kanam
"Ne yokamai moi dimio" di ereika
ari surai ikinomdi tei kuku boinga
yokamai di ereiyo!
Ena ne yokamai furo Epainetu
na yokoinam kawom moingua
moingui tei furo na kanam "Ne
moi denio?" di teika i furo di
teiyo! Yaromi Yai Gumam koma
wom fi ki si tongoro te ari fi ki si
teinga yokamai muruwo Eisia ari
ikinom akainomdi tei okome fi ki
si teime.* 6 Ena te ne yokamai furo
Yesu mam Maria dom moingui tei
furo na kanam "Ne moi denio?" di
teika i furo di teiyo! Oparomi "Ne
yokamai akire di erowaiye," diro
kokonan ori wom bei erome. 7 Te
ne yokamai furo Aronaika te Yunia
surai moipiki tei furo na kanam
"Ne moi dipiyo?" di ereika i furo
di ereiyo! Surai na arinam Yura
ari moipika iran na gere ama kan
faipune. Te Yesu ewi dongua finga
yokamai moingi suna tei surai
kanom kawom fingoro te surai bei

* **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11; Kor 4:3; 1 Te 3:1 * **16:3:** Ap 18:2, 18, 26 * **16:5:** 1 Ko 16:19

moiro Kirisito fi ki si teipikoro ena
na okome fi ki si teiye.
8 Ena ne yokamai furo Amiata
moingui tei furo na kanam “Ne
moi denio?” di teika i furo di
teiyo! Yaromi Ari Wanopanom
wam moingua na kawom ei neika
moimie. 9 Te ne yokamai furo
Epana moingui tei furo na kanam
“Ne moi denio?” di teika i furo di
teiyo! Yaromi te no yokamai gere
Kirisito kokonanom ama bepune.
Ena te ne yokamai fu yai Seteki
moingui tei furo na kanam “Ne
moi denio?” di teika i furo di
teiyo! Yaromi na kawom ei neika
moime. 10 Ena ne yokamai fu Aperiasi yaromi moingui tei furo na
kanam “Ne moi denio?” di teika
i furo di teiyo! Tai ipun dongua
yaromi fuka di tomba yaromi ako
faikero Kirisito kawom dourom
boime. Ena te ne yokamai furo ari
iki towane yai Arisopiyura gere kei
fainga yokamai moingi tei furo na
kanam “Ne yokamai moi dimio?”
di ereika i furo di ereiyo! 11 Te ne
yokamai fu yai Erorianu moingui
tei furo na kanam “Ne moi denio?”
di teika i furo di teiyo! Yaromi
na arinam Yura yai moime. Te ne
yokamai furo ari Ari Wanopanom
fi ki si teinga yokamai iki towane
yai Nasisa gere kei fainga yokamai moingi tei furo na kanam “Ne
yokamai moi dimio?” di ereika i
furo di ereiyo!
12 Ena ne yokamai fu opai surai
Tirifina te Tirifosa moipiki tei furo
na kanam “Ne surai moi dipiyo?”
di ereika i furo di ereiyo! Opai
surai no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom beipire. Te ne yokamai
fu opai Pesisi moingui tei furo
na kanam “Ne moi denio?” di
teika i furo di teiyo! Oparomi
kawom na yokoinam moiro te Ari
Wanopanom kokonanom ori wom
bei tomie. 13 Te ne yokamai fu yai
Rufa moingui tei furo na kanam
“Ne moi denio?” di teika i furo
di teiyo! Yaromi Ari Wanopanom
kokonanom i kawom dourom
boime. Te ne yokamai fu Rufusi
mam moingui tei furo na kanam
“Ne moi denio?” di teika i furo
ama di teiyo! Na manam akire
di naronguamere epe oparomi
na akire di narome.* 14 Ena ne
yokamai furo yai gan Asirita te
Firikon te Eremisi te Pataropa
te Eremasi te Yai Gumam gama
moinga yokamai gere ama moinga
tei furo na kanam “Ne yokamai
moi dimio?” di ereika i furo di
ereiyo! 15 Ena ne yokamai furo yai
Firorokasa te opai Yuria te Neria
te yaromi kepom te yai Orimipa te
Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga
yokamai gere ama moingi tei
furo na kanam “Ne yokamai moi
dimio?” di ereika i furo di ereiyo!
16 Ena nonon mapunom Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai bei eropungamere
epe ne yokamai nen towane
towane bei erere ekukureiyo!
Ena ari muruwo Kirisito fi ki si
tere moinga yokamai kanom “Ne
yokamai moi dimio?” di ereinga
i di ne yokamai moingi tei de
ereime.*

*Ari suwo koropane bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai foye si erowainga kanom*

17 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, na ka yoporam boiro
di erowaiye. Ari uro Yai Gumam
gama yokamai foye si erowainga
te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom i bei niki de erowainga
te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam
nuwi si erongua inga i si dowainga
yokamai ne yokama fi kenom
beiyo! Yokamai u ne yokamai
moingi tei unainga mounom
wako ereiyo!* 18 Ari yokamai
mapunom epe beinga Kirisito
no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
i bei tekeimba kakom kakom

* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20; 1 Pi 5:14 * **16:17:** Mt 7:15; Tai 3:9-10

yokamai furo “Epena tora kua
kopuna nowapune?” diro inokore
towane eime. Yokamai ka nokapu
wom dire ari kinanom si erere
ena ari mapunom niki dongua
fikeinga yokamai inokore einga
bei unanan de ereime.* 19 Epe
beimba ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gunom kam dourom boinga ari
yai opai muruwo mora fimie.
Iran i na ne yokamai mun fi
ereiye. Ena na epe di fika ne
yokamai mapunom nokapu firo te
mapunom niki dongua i inokore
ei fi tekenainga na mun firaiye.*
20 Te Yai Gumam gore amine engua
kapakom moingua yaromi kene
kene eire Satan yoporam boingua
bei de towangoro ena ne yokama
bei moiro Satan yaromi ime de
towaime. Ena na ka make eire “No
Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne Roma
ari bei nokapu de ero!” diro ka
make ei teiye.*

*Ari suwo koropane Pauro gere moinga yokamai kanom “Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di ereinga di de erome*

21 Ena na kokonanam towane
bengua yai Timoti “Ne yokamai
moi dimio?” di erome. Te yai gan
Lusiasa te Yeson te Sosipata yoka-
mai na arinama Yura ari yokamai
“Ne yokamai moi dimio?” ama di
ereime.*
22 Ena na yai Tetiyusi na Pauro
ka dungua firo munom ganom
i boika na ne yokamai gere Ari
Wanopanom gama moipunga “Ne
yokamai moi dimio?” ama di
ereiye.
23 Ena yai ta Gayuso “Ne yokamai
moi dimio?” di erome. Yaromi
bei moiro ikomdi tei na Pauro bei
nokapu de narongoro te Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai furo yaromi
ikomdi tei kuku boimie. Te yai
ta Eratusi yaromi gaman kongo
mukom kiapam bengua yai te
nonon arinom Korotasi yai surai
“Ne yokamai moi dimio?” di
ereipire.* 24 Ena na ka make eiro
“No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
yo, ne Roma ari yokamai muruwo
bei nokapu de ero! I kawom,” diro
ka make ei teiye.

*Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime*

25-26 Ena komari kakom kakom
Yai Gumam gunom kam eke don-
goro ena ari yai opai kam i fike-
imba epena Yai Gumam kam dai i
mari dongoro ena na Yesu Kirisito
gunom kam di mari deika na eke
dere dungua kam i di mari deiye.
Ena Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi
derewo moingua yaromi “Ari yai
opai man man muruwo moinga
yokamai na gunam kanam fi ki sire
dourom boraime,” diro epena kam
irai ka mapunom di mari deinga
yokamai i mari de erongoro ena
yokamai uro no yokamai di mari
de noreime. Ena na gunom kam
Yai Gumam narongua i di mari
deika na “Yai Gumam ne yoka-
mai denom minom bei erowai te
erowangua ena ne yokamai a ki
siro moraime,” diro kam i di mari
de ereiye.* 27 Ena iran i Yesu
Kirisito kokonan bengua i no yoka-
mai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi
towane wom moingua mapunom
mapunom muruwo fingua yaromi
kam i kakom kakom akire duwa-
pune. I kawom.

Na ka munom boika i mora epe.*

* **16:18:** Fir 3:19; Kor 2:4; 2 Pi 2:3 * **16:19:** Ro 1:8; Mt 10:16; 1 Ko 14:20 * **16:20:** Ro 15:33; Yen 3:15 * **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4 * **16:23:** 1 Ko 1:14 * **16:25-26:** Ef 1:9; 3:5, 9; Kor 1:26 * **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1 Ti 1:17

# Pauro Munom Ganom Korin Ari Koma Boi Erome

Ena Puro yaromi iki birom ori Efesasi tei moingui Korin ari yokamai munom ganom ta boi tere ka mina wako teimie. Te Pauro ama ka firo ari Korin tei moinga yokamai Kirisito nokapu dourom boikeinga fimie. Iran i Pauro bei moiro munom ganom i boiro fi ki si teinga mapunom Korin ari yokamai opon di erere te ka mina wako teinga mokom bai erome.

Te Korin akai i iki birom ori wom dungua te Korin i Akeiya akai suna tei dumie. Ena Giriki ari yokama munmane te Yura ari suwo koropane Korin tei kei fairo moimie. Komari Pauro Korin tei furo gunom kam di erongoro ena ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Fi ki si teimba okome yokamai si guwo di koro koro furo kon niki dongua mapunom dourom boiro wanime. Ena iran Pauro bei moiro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam "Na epe benaiye," diro gunam boi narongoro Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fure kamun gunom kam di mari deiye. Ena na te no arinom Soteni gere munom ganom i 2 ne yokamai Korin iki birom ori moingi tei boi erowapune. Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai yo tere moraime," diro gunom boi erongua ena iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere moiro Kirisito Yesu yo te erongua ari moimie. Te Yai Gumam ari muruwo man man moinga "Ne yokamai ari nokapu wom moraime," diro ama gunom boi erome. Ari yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito kam akire di teime. Yaromi yokamai Ari Wanopanom moingua te no Ari Wanopanom ama moimie.* 3 Ena no nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erero te denom minom gore amine ei erowaipire.*

*Korin ari yokamai Kirisito si dauinga iran Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erome*

4 Ena ne yokamai te Kirisito Yesu gere moinga Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erome. Te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua na kakom kakom Yai Gumanam mun fi tere ka make ei te moiye.* 5 Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom Yai Gumam mapunom muruwo akire di erongoro ne yokamai kam mapunom muruwo mora firo te di mari de ereime. 6 No yokamai Kirisito kam mapunom ne yokamai di mari de eropunga kanom i ne yokamai fi ki singarai 7 iran ne yokamai no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito i mari de norowangua kanero suwi moinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam boingua muruwo norongoro ena kokonanom suwi moinga kakom i Yai Gumam yoporam boingua muruwo norongoro ena kokonanom bepune* 8 Te ne yokamai Yesu kam mapunom mounom wako tekenaro beimba gore di moraro benainga Yai Gumam ne yokama bei erowai te eromie. Ena iran okome no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito uro ipu si norowangua kakom i yokamai "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua bemie," dikenaime.* 9 Yai Gumam "Tai epe benaiye," diro bengua yai moime. Yaromi kasu dungua yai moikemie. Ena kawom kiapanom bei nore moimie. Te epena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Nonon te Wanam Yesu Kirisito Ari Wanopanom gere moraime," diro no gunom boi norome.*

* **1:2:** Ap 18:1-18; 1 Ko 6:11 * **1:3:** Ro 1:7 * **1:4:** Kor 1:3-4 * **1:7:** Lk 17:30; 2 Te 1:7; Tai 2:13 * **1:8:** Fir 1:6; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:9:** 1 Yo 1:3; 1 Ko 10:13; 1 Te 5:24

*Yai Gumam gama Korin tei moinga yokamai bon te surai daimie*

10 Arinamao, na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ka dunguamere na ka epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai muruwo kura kam di ipo ka dero suna si guwo dire koro koro moinga faikeme. Ka di towane deiyo! Ne yokamai ka di towane dowainga ari towane epemere moraime. Te ne yokamai inokore towane eiro morainga faimie.* 11 Na arinamao, Korowi oparomi ariyoma suwo "Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo ka deime," di nareinga ena na "Ka di towane deiyo!" di ereiye. 12 Ne yokamai suna guwo dinga mapunom i epe: Ne yokamai suwo "Pauro yaromi ari wanopa moimie," di firo "No Pauro gama moipunie," dime. Te suwo "No Aporo yaromi gama moipune," dime. Te suwo "No Pita gama moipune," dire moime. Te suwo "No Kirisito gama moipune," dire moime.* 13 Ne yokamai ka epe di moinga ena "Kirisito munmane moime," ama epe dime. Te na Pauro "Ari muruwo akire di erowaiye," di fikoro ari naikire eri yoro bakomdi tei nai goimo? Ari yokamai bei narekeinga ne yokamai mora fimie. Te ari yokamai "Ne yokamai Pauro kam fi ki si teinga nuwi bui erowapune," epe dikeime. Ne yokamai Yesu kam fi ki si teinga nuwi bui ereime. 14 Kawom dika na te ne yokama gere moipungi na ne yokamai munmane nuwi bui erekeiye. Na yai surai Kisipu te Gayuso nuwi bui ereiye. Ne yokamai munmane nuwi bui erekeipa yai surai nuwi bui ereika na mun fiye.* 15 Ena iran ne yokamai "Pauro nuwi bui norongua nonon Pauro gama moipunie," epe dikenaime. 16 Te ari suwo fi moikeiye. Na yai Setefana te efem biyai te wama apoma ama nuwi bui ereiye. Te na ari suwo nuwi bui ereipo erekeipo fikeye.* 17 Na ari yai opai nuwi bui erowaro beika Kirisito nawi dekeme. Na gunom kam ari yai opai di erowaro beika nawi dome. Te Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam mapunom yoporam boingua gounaro beikenangua ena ari "Yaromi ka nokapu dume," dingamere na ka epe di mari dekeipa Kirisito kam mapunom towane di mari deiye.*

*Kirisito uro Yai Gumam yoporam boingua mapunomom ari opon di erome*

18 Ena ari guwom akai kon finga yokamai Yesu eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam mapunom firo "Ka i nokapu dikeme. Kam mapunom i faikeme," epe di fime. Ena iran na ari inokore einga di mari dekeipa kamun gunom kam towane di mari deiye. Te no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si topunga Yesu eri yoro bakomdi goingua kam mapunom firo "Aiya, Yai Gumam yoporam boi norome," epe di fipune.* 19 Te komariki yai ta Yai Gumam kam epe boime:

Yai Gumam "Na ari yokamai 'No nonon mapunom fipunga i faime,' epe di finga bei niki de erowaiye. Te ari yokamai 'No inokore nokapu epune,' di finga muruwo bei dowaiye," epe dume.

yai ta epe boingoro* 20 ena iran ari maniki tei moinga suwo "No nonon mapunom fipunga i faime. Te no nonon ka di guwo dungua nuwi nokapu si eropune. Te no nonon kakom kakom ka nokapu dupune," epe di fimba

* **1:10:** Fir 2:2 * **1:12:** 1 Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28 * **1:14:** Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 * **1:17:** 1 Ko 2:1-2, 5 * **1:18:** Ro 1:16; 2 Ko 4:3 * **1:19:** Ais 29:14

Yai Gumam yokamai kanom i
bei de erongoro nonon mora
fipunga ari yokamai ka epe di
finga mapunom i faikeme.* 21 Yai
Gumam i mapunom fingua yaromi
moime. Ena ari suwo koropane
maniki moinga “No nonon inokore
epunga iran Yai Gumam moingua
mapunom fipune,” epe dimba Yai
Gumam yokamai kanom i bei de
erongoro ena Yai Gumam moingua
mapunom i firainga faikeme. Te
no yokamai kamun gunom kam
ari di mari de eropungoro ari
suwo koropane “Kamun gunom
kam i unanan fume,” epe dimba
ari yai opai ka i fi ki si teinga
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi
tei moraime.* 22 Te Yura ari
suwo “Ne ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom benanga no yokamai ne
Yai Gumam kam mapunom di
mari denga fi ki suwapune,” epe
dime. Te Giriki ari suwo “Ne
Yai Gumam kam mapunom di
mari denga no firo, ‘Ne inokore
nokapu ene,’ di firapunga ena
ne kanum dinga fi ki suwapunba
‘Ne inokore nokapu eikene,’ di
firapunga ena ne kanum dinga fi
ki sikenapune,” epe dime.* 23 Ari
epe dimba no yokamai Kirisito eri
yoro bakomdi goingua mapunom
di mari de ere moipune. Ena
Yura ari suwo ka i firo “Ka i niki
dongua iran fi ki sikenapune,” epe
dime. Te Giriki ari suwo Kirisito
kam mapunom firo “Ka i unanan
fume,” epe dime.* 24 Dimba
nonon Yura ari te Giriki ari gere
moipunga Yai Gumam gunom boi
norongua ena nonon Kirisito tai
bengua kanupunga “Yai Gumam
yoporam boingua noromie. Te Yai
Gumam i mapunom fingua yaromi
moime,” epe dupune.* 25 Te
ari suwo koropane “Yai Gumam
inokore enguai unanan fume,”
epe dimba Yai Gumam inokore
enguai yokamai inokore ei teingai
“I faime,” dinga ime de erome. Te
ari suwo koropane “Yai Gumam
kokonan i yoporam boikeme,”
epe dimba Yai Gumam yoporam
boikengua i ari yoporam boingua
ime de erome.*

26 Ena, arinamao, mangi tawa
moinga “Ari suwo towane inokore
nokapu eimie,” diro te “Ari suwo
towane yoporam boinga moimie,”
diro te “Ari suwo towane ari
ori moimie,” ama epe dimba ari
yokamai Yai Gumam gama moraro
beinga Yai Gumam yokamai mun-
mane gunom boi erekemba* 27 Yai
Gumam bei moiro “Ari ‘Nonon
towane mangi mapunom fipune,’
dinga yokamai gai goi moraime,”
diro ari mangi mapunom fikeinga
yokamai gunom boi erome. Te
Yai Gumam bei moiro “Ari ‘Nonon
towane yoporam boiro moipune,’
dinga yokamai gai goi moiraime,”
diro ari mangi tawa yoporam
boiro moikeinga yokamai gunom
boi erome. 28 Te ari yokamai “Ari
suwo i kuwanom ari moingarai
niki de fi eropune. Yokamai
kanom mokokeme,” epe dimba
Yai Gumam kuwanom ari gunom
boi erome. Ari “Nonon towane
inokore epunga i faime,” dinga
yokamai inokore einga gounaro
bengua Yai Gumam kuwanom ari
gunom boi erome.* 29 Ena iran
ari yai opai muruwo “No yokamai
ari ori moipunga ne no gunom boi
norongoro ganuma moipune,” epe
Yai Gumam di towainga faikeme.*
30 Yai Gumam towane akire di
erongoro ne yokamai te Kirisito
Yesu gere moime. Yai Gumam bei
moiro “Kirisito na mapunanam
fingua ena no yokamai opon di

* **1:20:** Ais 19:11-12; 44:25 * **1:21:** Mt 11:25 * **1:22:** Mt 12:38; Ap 17:18 * **1:23:** Ro 9:32; 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:24:** Kor 2:3 * **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 * **1:26:** Mt 11:25; Yem 2:5 * **1:28:** Yem 2:5 * **1:29:** Ro 3:27; Ef 2:9

norowame. Te yaromi kokonan
beiro no yokamai meina bai
norongua iran yo tongua ari
moire na arinama moraime," diro
Kirisito gunom boi tome.* 31 Ena
iran komariki kam mapunom
boinga fi goi iyo! Epe boingamere:

Ari yokamai nenen kanom akire
duwainga faikename. Ari
Wanopanom kam i towane
akire duwainga fanamie.

Epe boime.*

## 2

1 Arinamao, koma na furo ne
yokamai moingi tei uka na kamun
gunom kam di mari de ereiye. Ne
yokamai "Yokamai mapunom fin-
gua yai moime. Te ka dunguai
nokapu wom dume," epe diro na
kanam akire duwaro beinga iran
na u ne yokamai moingi tei kuiye.*
2 Tamanume. Ne yokamai ma-
punom towane i firaro beinga na
ka di mari de ereiye. Ne yoka-
mai Yesu Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi
goinguai kam i firaro beinga iran
na u ne yokamai moingi tei uro
ka i di mari de ereiye.* 3 Ena na
ka epe duwaro beika u ne yoka-
mai moingi tei uka na yoporam
boiro moikeika kuri ori wom firo
ganam nouro dume.* 4 Te na Yai
Gumam gunom kam ne yokamai
di mari de ereika mangi ari tai
finga ka dingamere te mangi ari
"Ari nomanenom awa towaime,"
diro ka nokapu di ereingamere na
ka epe di erekeiye. Di erekeipa
Yai Gumam Murom yoporam boi
narongoro ne yokamai kaningai
"Na ka dikai kawom dume," dime.*
5 Ena iran na mangi ari inokore
einga mapunom di erowaika iran
ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
tekenaimie. Ma deiyo! Ne yoka-
mai Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
kaninga iran fi ki si teime.

*Yai Gumam inokore ei fingua tarom i Murom Sumuna ako uro Yesu gama imari de erome*

6 Ena na uro ari Yai Gumam kam
mapunom mora kaningai yokamai
Yai Gumam inokore engua kam
muruwo nuwi si ereiye. Mangi
ari mapunom beingamere epe
kam i nuwi si erekeiye. Te
mangi ari wanopanom mapunom
beingamere epe ama kam i nuwi
si erekeiye. Kawom, okome
ari wanopanom tawa moinga
yokamai yoporam boinganom
i gounaro bemie.* 7 Dumba
na Yai Gumam mapunom fika
kam i towane di mari de ereiye.
Komari Yai Gumam tai ta ta
muruwo bei eikengua kakom
i "Na bei moiro nonon yaromi
gama kanom akire duwaiye," diro
inokore enguai eke dero dungua
"Okome i mari dowaiye," dume.*
8 Mangi ari wanopanom yokamai
ka i fikeimba ka i firainga Ari
Wanopanom Yai Gumam keranom
sungua yaromi eri yoro bakomdi
si goikenaime.* 9 Ena komariki
Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
boinguamere:

Ari yokamai tai ta ta koma okonom
murom kankeinga te ka
koma kinanom fikeinga te
koma nomanenom ikai koi
inokore eikeinga tarom i Yai
Gumam ari mun fi teinga
yokamai erowame.

epe diro boime.* 10 Ena Yai
Gumam no yokamai norowangua
tarom firaro bepunga Murom
Sumuna norongoro ena Murom
bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo i
mari de norome. Yai Gumam
Murom taikan i muruwo kanume.

* **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 3:22; 2 Ko 5:21; Ef 1:7 * **1:31:** Yer 9:24; 2 Ko 10:17 * **2:1:** 1 Ko 1:17 * **2:2:** Gar 6:14 * **2:3:** Ap 18:9 * **2:4:** 1 Te 1:5 * **2:6:** Ef 4:13; Fir 3:15 * **2:7:** Ro 16:25; Kor 1:26 * **2:8:** Lk 23:34; Ap 13:27; Yem 2:1 * **2:9:** Ais 64:4 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11

Te yaromi Yai Gumam kawom
moingua ama kanume.* 11 Ari
yokamai yai ta inokore ei fingua
i kankeime. Yaromi nenen towane
firo kanume. Ena epemere ari
yokamai Yai Gumam inokore
engua fikeime. Yai Gumam
Muromom i towane fimie.* 12 Ena
nonon Yai Gumam tai yo morom
norongua tarom i firaro bepunga
Murom i noromie. Yai Gumam
mangi murom ari kam akire
di teinga i yaromi norekemie.*
13 Ena Murom Sumuna ka nuwi
si noronguamere no yokama
epe ari yai opai ka nuwi si
eropune. Te mangi ari yokamai
inokore einga mapunom ka nuwi
si erekepune. Ena nonon Yai
Gumam inokore engua ari denom
minom ikai koi Murom Sumuna
moingua yokamai ka nuwi si
eropune.* 14 Te Yai Gumam
Murom ari denom minom ikai koi
moikengua yokamai ka nuwi si
erongua yokamai ka dungua fi kun
daikeime. Yokamai "Ka i unanan
fume," dime. Murom Sumuna
yokamai denom minom ikai koi
moikengua ena iran Yai Gumam
kam mapunom fi kun darainga
faikeme.* 15 Faikemba ari denom
minom Murom Sumuna moingua
yokamai tai nokapu dongua te tai
niki dongua ipu simba ari denom
minom Murom Sumuna ikai koi
moikengua yokamai ari denom
minom Murom Sumuna moin-
gua yokamai beinga mapunom
nokapu dumbo niki dombo ipu si
kankeime. 16 Komariki Yai Gumam
kam mapunom epe boime:

Ari yokamai Ari Wanopanom
inokore engua fikeinga iran
ka nuwi si erowainga i
faikeme.

epe boimba Yai Gumam Murom
ka nuwi si norongua no Kirisito
inokore engua i fi kun daipune.
Ena iran ari denom minom ikai
koi Murom moikengua yokamai
no ipu si norowainga faikemie.*

# 3

*Korin ari yokamai Kirisito gere si dauiro moimie*

1 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
koma na te ne yokamai gere
moipunga ari yokamai denom
minom Yai Gumam Murom
moi erekenguamere ne yoka-
mai epe moimie. Mangi ari
inokore eingamere ne yokamai
epe inokore eime. Te gan gawo
yokamai mapunom mapunom
fikeingamere epe ne yokamai
Kirisito mapunom munmane
fikeime. Ena na ari denom
minom Murom moi erongua
yokamai nuwi si erowaikamere
ne yokamai epe nuwi si erowaika
faikeme.* 2 Gan gawo yokamai kua
kopuna erowai tongua nowainga
faikemba ami towane neime. Ena
gan gawo yokamai moingamere
ne yokamai epe moinga ena kua
erowai tonguamere epe na ka
nuwi si erowaika faikeme. Ena
iran ami neingamere epe na kam
nuwi si ereiye. Kawom, koma
ne yokamai ka erowai tongua
ikeinga te epena ama ikeimie.*
3 Ari denom minom Yai Gumam
Murom moi erekengua yokamai
beingamere ne yokamai epe
beimie. Ne yokamai "Ari tai
ako neinga inapune," diro kura
kam di ipo ka deinga mangi ari
moingamere ne yokamai epe
moime. 4 Ne yokamai suwo bei
moiro "No Pauro gama moipunie,"
diro te suwo "No Aporo gama
moipunie," dinga mangi ari
beingamere ne yokamai epe bei
moimie.*

5 Ena ne yokamai suwo "No
Pauro gama moipunie," diro te

* **2:11:** Pro 20:27 * **2:12:** Yo 16:13-14 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **2:14:** Yo 14:17; 1 Ko 1:18
* **2:16:** Ais 40:13; Ro 11:34 * **3:1:** Yo 16:12 * **3:2:** Ip 5:12-13; 1 Pi 2:2 * **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:10-12; 11:18

suwo “No Aporo gama moipunie,”
epe dikeiyo! Aporo yaromi tora
kokonan ime? Te na Pauro moika
tora kokonan iye? No surai Yai Gu-
mam nuwi kokonan gan moipuiye.
No surai koma Yai Gumam kam ne
yokamai nuwi si erepuika firo fi ki
simie. Ari Wanopanom kokonan
kapo kapo no surai norongoro
ipuiye. 6 Kokonan kapo kapo i epe:
Yai ta tai ipom woinguamere no
surai kokonan epe ipuiye. Koma
na gunom kam ne yokamai nuwi si
ereika ena tai ipom woinguamere
na ka dika ne nomanenom ikai
koi epemere woiye. Woikoro ena
okome Aporo uro gunom kam
suwo nuwi si erome. Yai ta tai
woingua nuwi koiro boinguamere
Aporo ka dungua kokonanom i
epe bemie. Bemba Yai Gumam
bei moingoro ena kua kopuna
mokonguamere Yai Gumam epe
bei moingoro ena no surai kanom
mukom faime.* 7 Ena iran
ari tai ipom woinga yokamai
te ari tai woinga nuwi koiro
boingamere epe yokamai gere
kanom mokonangua faikemba
Yai Gumam nenen benangoro tai
mokongua yaromi kam mokonan-
gua i fanamie. 8 Ari kopuna ipom
woinga yokamai te ari tai woinga
yokamai nuwi koiro boinga
yokamai kokonanom i towane
beimie. Te epemere ari koma
kam mapunom nuwi si ereinga
yokamai te ari okome ure nuwi si
ereinga yokamai ama kokonanom
i towane beimie. Ena iran yokamai
kokonan nokapu beingamere epe
Yai Gumam meinanom erowaime.
9 No yokamai uro ne yokamai
gunom kam nuwi si eropunga
i Yai Gumam gere kokonanom
bepunie. Ena ne yokamai moinga
i Yai Gumam tai woingua epemere
moinga iran no yokamai suna tei
kokonanom ipunie. Te ne yokamai
moinga i Yai Gumam iki kengua
epemere moinga iran no yokamai
ikiyom i kepunie.*

10 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de narongua iran ari yokamai iki
keingamere epe na iki keiye. Ari
yokamai iki keinga mapunom mu-
ruwo fingamere epe na koma furo
ne yokamai moingi tei furo ka
di mari de ereika na iki kowiri
epemere man wauye. Te ari iki
mukom boingamere epe ari suwo
okome fu ne yokamai moingi tei
ure ka di mari de ereinga yokamai
iki mukom epemere boi eime. Te
“Ne iki mukom borainga yokamai
kan kenom beire boiyo!” epe di fi
ereiye.* 11 Te koma na Yesu Kirisito
gunom kam di mari de ereika ena
yaromi uro yokamai kowiri epe-
mere fuka di erome. Yai ta uro
ne yokamai kowiri epemere fuka
di erowangua i kawom moikeme.*
12 Te ari yokamai suwo bei moiro
“Yai Gumam iki irai kenapune,”
diro furo erowai tongua tarom i
kam gol iro kongo nokapu i kam
siwa iro kongo tai ta ta nokapu
dungua iro furo iki keingamere
epe ari yokamai Yai Gumam koko-
nanom nokapu wom beime. Te
ari suwo bei moiro “Yai Gumam
iki irai kenapune,” diro furo bi
dungua tarom epemere eri iro kui
kewa iro furo iki keingamere epe
yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom
niki dongua beimie. 13 Okome
Kirisito uro ipu si norowangua
kakom tei ari kokonan nokapu
beimbo kokonan niki dongua be-
imbo kakom tei i mari dowame.
Kakom tei e dongua dowangoro
ari tai erowai tongua tarom ire iki
keinga tarom i dekename. Te ari
suwo tai eri bo kui kewa bi dun-
gua tarom ire fure ikinom keinga
tarom i dowamba kowiri deke-
namie.* 14 Ena iran ari suwo ko-
ropane iki mukom boromdi boiro

* **3:6:** Ap 18:4, 11, 27-28; 19:1 * **3:9:** Ef 2:20-22 * **3:10:** 1 Ko 15:10 * **3:11:** Ais 28:16; 1 Pi 2:4-6 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 4:5; 2 Te 1:7-10

keinga tarom i e dongua dekenan-
gua yokamai meinanom inaimie.
15 Te iki kapakom yaromi ikom
ikai tei moingua te guwai gaiyom
ikai tei ama dungua ena ikom
dowangoro iki kapakom yaromi
okom gurero mena de towame. Te
guwai gaiyom muruwo dowamba
iki kapakom yaromi dero goike-
name. Epemere ari yokamai Yai
Gumam iki irai bi dungua tarom
iro keinga tarom i dowangua yoka-
mai meinanom ikenaimba Yai Gu-
mam akire di erowangoro moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom inaime.

16 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ikom dunguamere epe moinga
mora fimie. Yai Gumam Murom
ne yokamai denom minom ikai koi
moi erongua* 17 ena ne yokamai yo
tongua ari moinga iran ari bei niki
de erowainga Yai Gumam mokom
yokamai bei niki de erowame.

18 Ena ne yokamai nenen "Gu-
manom bauwi erekenapune," diro
benainga kiapanom moiyo! Ari
bei moiro "Mangi ari inokore einga
mapunom mora fi kun daipune,"
epe di finga yokamai nomanenom
si awa tere Yai Gumam inokore
enguamere epe inokore enainga
faname. Yokamai epe inokore
enainga mangi ari kaningai "Yoka-
mai inokore unanan eime," dimba
yokamai Yai Gumam inokore en-
guamere epe inokore einga ena
inokore kawom eimie. 19 Te mangi
ari inokore einga Yai Gumam ka-
nungua "Yokamai inokore unanan
eime," epe dume. Komariki Yai
Gumam kam mapunom epe boin-
guamere

Mangi ari "Nonon inokore nokapu
epunga ena nonon 'Epe
benapune,' di firo epe
benapune," dimba yokamai
nenen gumanom bauwinga
Yai Gumam bei dongoro
yokamai "Tai epe bena-
pune," dinga beikenaime.

epe boime.* 20 Te yai ta kam ma-
punom ta epe boime:

Mangi ari inokore einga irai
unanan fumia Ari Wanopanom
mora fimie.

yaromi epe boime.* 21 Yai Gumam
epe fingua irai ena iran nonon
"Mangi ari inokore nokapu einga
no ari wanopanom yokamai
moraime," epe dikenapunba Yai
Gumam kam towane bawom
duwapune. Ne yokamai nokapu
moraro beinga Yai Gumam taikan
muruwo eromie. 22 Ena ne
yokamai nokapu moraro beinga
Yai Gumam na Pauro te Aporo
te Pita nowi ne yokamai moingi
tei de norome. Te Yai Gumam
mangi tai kan muruwo ne yokama
erome. Te yokori morainga bo te
gorainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai
ama eromie. Te ne yokamai epena
nokapu moinga te okome ama
nokapu morainga Yai Gumam ne
yokamai ama akire di eromie. Tai
kan i muruwo ne yokamai tainom
dumie. 23 Te ne yokamai Kirisito si
dauinga iran te Kirisito Yai Gumam
si dauiro moimie.

# 4

*Kirisito ari ewi dongua finga yokamai kanom*

1 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "No
yokamai Kirisito nuwi kokonan
gan moimie. Yai Gumam gunom
kam koma eke dere dungua i
no yokamai noromie," epe di
fiyo!* 2 Te kokonan kiapam
beinga yokamai kanainga yai ta
kokonan nokapu beiro "Na tai
epe benaiye," diro epe benangua
mun fi towaimie. Epemere no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito kanungua
no yokamai "Tai epe benapune,"
diro epe benapunga mun fi
norome. 3 Ena ne yokamai bo

* **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19; 2 Ko 6:16 * **3:19:** Yop 5:13 * **3:20:** Sam 94:11 * **4:1:** Tai 1:7

te mangi ari yokamai bei moiro
“Na kokonanam nokapu beipo
kokonanam niki dongua beipo”
diro ipu suwainga ne yokamai
moingi tei dikeme. Te nanan “Na
kokonanam i nokapu beipo niki
dongua beipo” diro ipu suwaika
ama na moiki tei dikeme. 4 Te
na kokonan beika mapunom
di firo “Na kokonan nokapu
beiye,” di fipa tai kan muruwo na
kankeika ena Yai Gumam ka kori di
narowambo di narekenambo i na
fikeiye. Ari Wanopanom Kirisito
tai kan muruwo kanunguai iran
“Na kokonanam nokapu beipo
niki dongua beipo” diro ipu si
narowame. 5 Ena iran epena
kakom tei ne yokamai “Ari yoka-
mai kokonan nokapu beimie,” di
erekere te “Ari yokamai kokonan
niki dongua beimie,” epe ama
di erekenaimie. Okome no Ari
Wanopanom unangua ka epe
duwame. Yaromi uro tai kan
muruwo ari nomanenomdi koi
eke de einga i mari dowame.
Te yaromi uro ari inokore eiro
kokonan beinga mapunom mu-
ruwo ama i mari dowangoro ari
yai opai muruwo kanaime. Ena
kakom tei ari yai opai muruwo
kokonan nokapu beingamere epe
Yai Gumam “Ne tai nokapu benie,”
epe di erowame*

6 Ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao,
ne yokamai no surai mapunom
bepunga firaro beinga na te
Aporo beipika kam di ereiye.
Te ne yokamai kam mapunom
gore duwaro beinga iran na ka
epe di ereiye. Yai Gumam kam
mapunom “Ari suwo kanom akire
di erekeiyo! Te ari suwo kanom
ime de erekeiyo!” epe di noromba
ne yokama ari suwo kanom akire
dire te ari suwo kanom ime de
ereinga “Nonon ari ori moipune,”
ka ama epe dinga iran i na ka
di erowaiye. 7 Ari yokamai “Ne
yokamai ari ori moimba ari yoka-
mai muruwo koro koro moinga
ari ori moikeime,” epe di fikeime.
Ma deiyo! Ne yokamai tai kan
muruwo ako neinga Yai Gumam
eromie. Yai Gumam erongua ena
iran ta bengoro ne yokamai “No
nonon bei moiro taikan muruwo
ako nopune,” di firo nenen kanom
towane akire dime?* 8-9 Te na epe
di fiye. “Yai Gumam bei moiro
‘Ari yokamai no Yesu nowi dongua
fupunga yokamai kanom akire
dikenaime,’ diro ena mapunom
epe bei norome. Ari yokamai
furo ‘Ari suwo ei gorapune,’ diro
endire furo ari munmane kuku
boinga akaiyom tei fure yokamai
maponomdi tei deingoro ena
yokamai toren ekaningamere epe
Yai Gumam nondire ari ama no
gere winga yokamai mounomdi
tei engoro ena kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan te mangi ari muruwo
nokanime,” epe di fipa ne yokamai
ka ta epe di fime. “No Korin ari
yokamai Yai Gumam tai norongua
muruwo mora ipune. No tai ta
ikenapune. Te no yokamai fu Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
akaiyom ikai mora furo ari mokop-
unga yokamai moipunba no Yesu
nowi dongua fupunga yokamai
ama kuime,” ne yokamai epe di
fime. Ne yokamai ari mokoinga
yokamai moraingere ena ne
yokamai te no yokamai gere ari
kiapanom bei erowapunga mun
firaipa ne yokamai ari mokoinga
yokamai kawom moikeime.* *
10 Te no yokamai Kirisito kokonan
bepunga ari yokamai “Nonon du
dime,” diro wia goi noreimba
ne yokamai “No te Kirisito gere
moipunga ena mapunom finga
ari moipunie,” epe di fime. Te
ari yokamai “Nonon yoporam
boi moikeime,” epe dimba ne
yokamai “Nonon yoporam boi

* **4:5:** 1 Ko 3:8 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6 * **4:8-9:** Rew 3:17-18 * **4:8-9:** Ro 8:36; Ip 10:33

moipune," epe di fime. Te ari
yokamai no kanom ime deimba
ari ne yokamai kanom akire di
ereime.* 11 Komari te epena ama
no Kirisito kokonan bei moipunga
kakom tei no yokamai meran goiro
te nuwi ama goipune. Te no gai
firapunga dikeme. Yokamai no
noimie. No iki kei fanapunga
dikeme.* 12 Ena no yokamai
kokonan ipun dongua bepune.
Te ari yokamai bei moiro ka niki
dongua no yokamai di noreingoro
ena no yokamai bei nokapu de
eropune. Te yokamai uro no
yokamai bei niki de noreingoro
no ekan dopune.* 13 Te ari no
yokamai kanom ka singoro no
ka wira wira diro di eropune.
Komari te moi uro epena ama
ari yokamai "No yokamai man
kuwanom epemere moimie. No
kanom mokokeme," epe di fi
noreime.

14 Ena no yokamai bei moiro
"Ne yokamai gai goraime," diro
munom ganom i boi erekepunie.
Tamanume. Na ganama mun
fi ereika moingamere epe ne
yokamai moinga iran "Ne yokamai
tai niki dongua beikenaime," diro
munom ganom i boi eropune.
15 Ari munmane u ne yokamai
moingi tei uro Kirisito gunom
kam nuwi si ereimba ne yokamai
nenoma munmane moikeime.
Koma na gunom kam di mari
de ereikoro ne yokamai Kirisito
Yesu fi ki si teinga ena nenom
moinguamere epe nanan towane
ne yokamai nenom moiye* 16 Ena
iran "Na wan moikamere epe ne
yokamai wan moiyo!" epe di
mari de ereiye* 17 Ena ne yokamai
epe wan moraro benainga na yai
Timoti awi ne yokama moingi tei
dowaiye. Na kamun gunom kam
di mari deika yaromi Yesu fi ki si
tongua ena na wanam epemere
moimie. Na denam minam yaromi
mun fi teiye. Te yaromi no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito kokonan
nokapu beme. Ena yaromi fu ne
yokamai moingi tei furo na Kirisito
Yesu kam mapunom ire gore dika
kam i di erowame. Te na fu Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai moingi moingi
tei furo ari ka nuwi si ereika kam
i ne yokama ama di erowame.*
18 Te ne yokama suwo koropane
"Nonon towane ari wanopanom
moipune," diro te "Pauro kuri
fi norero u no moipungi tei ku-
name," ama epe di fimba 19 no Ari
Wanopanom "O," duwangua na fu
ne yokamai moingi tei kene kene
eiro unaiye. Unaika na ari "No
ari wanopanom moipune," dinga
yokamai ekanaipa ka duwainga
fikenaiye. Tamanume. Na uro
kanaika yokamai Yai Gumam
kokonanom yoporam boire be-
imbo ka towane dimbo na uro
kanaiye.* 20 No yokamai ka
towane duwapunga Yai Gumam
ari kipanom bei erowangua
kakom i kuname. Ma deiyo!
No yokamai yoporam boiro kam
mapunom di mari dowapunga
ena Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua kakom i uname*
21 Ena na ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika na kanam dika i gore
dikenainga ena kura kam di
erowaiye. Na unaika na kanam
dika gore duwainga na denam
minam ne yokamai mun fi erere
kura kam di erowaika faikeme. Na
ka torae di erowaiye? Nen moingi
tei dume.

# 5

*Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai
furo arinom ta mapunom niki*

* **4:10:** 1 Ko 3:18 * **4:11:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **4:12:** Ap 18:3; 2 Te 3:8; Mt 5:44 * **4:15:** Gar 4:19 * **4:16:** 1 Ko 11:1; Fir 3:17; 1 Te 1:6 * **4:17:** Fir 2:19-22 * **4:19:** Ap 18:21 * **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4

*dongua bengua yaromi awi mena deiyo! Korin ari epe di erome*

1 Ena ari suwo “Ne yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta opai kunei nome,” epe dime. Ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tai niki dongua epe beikeimba ne Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai mapunom i beime. Mapunom i epe: Yai ta furo te auwom efem biyai kunei ne tome.* 2 Ne yokamai suna tei moinga ari bianom epe faingua ena ne yokamai “Nonon Yai Gumam gama nokapu moipune,” dinga faikeme. Surai mapunom niki dongua epe beipika ne yokamai niki de fire kai meikeinga i faikeme. Te ne yokamai yai tai niki dongua epe bengua yaromi ka mapunom iki ikai tei awi mena dekeinga i ama faikeme. 3 Ena na ne yokamai moingi tei moikeipa na ne yokamai tai beinga mapunom i inokore eiye. Ena na nomanenam ikai koi “Yaromi bianom faimie,” epe inokore eiye. Te na ne yokamai moingi tei moraika na ama epe inokore enaiye.* 4 Ena okome ne yokamai “No Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam bawom duwapune,” diro kuku borainga te na nomanenam ne yokamai kuku boraingi tei ama morangua te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu yoporam boinguamom kuku boraingi tei ama morangua 5 ena iran ne yokamai yaromi Satan okomdi tei eiyo! No Ari Wanopanom tokoi unangua kakom tei yaromi uro yaromi kuiam akire di towangoro nokapu moraro benangua epena Satan yaromi gam bei niki de towame.*

6 Ne yokamai “Nonon ari wanopanom moipunie,” epe dinga faikeme. Ari bum boingua tarom gawo iro kaime dori ikai tei eingoro kokonan bengoro ena kaime dori muruwo bum boinguamere epe biam faingua ne yokamai moingi suna tei yo duwangua i fum duwangoro ena ne yokamai muruwo bianom faname.* 7 Ena iran ne yokamai suna tei moi erongua yaromi biam faingua gounangoro ena ne yokamai muruwo “Bianom beikenapune,” di firainga tai mapunom mapunom niki dongua beikeiyo! Kaime dori bum boingua tarom ikai dikemba yo dunguamere epe ne yokamai bianom faingua ma dowainga yo moraime. Komari Yai Gumam Yura ari eikere akire di erongoro Isipi man tei moinga ma dere fime. Ena Yura ari “Yai Gumam akire di norongua mapunom i firapune,” diro non sipsip siro Yai Gumam teime. Ena non sipsip sire Yai Gumam fi mun ei teingamere epe Kirisito yaromi moingua iran i Yai Gumam no bianom faingua kore duwaro bengua yaromi goi norome. Goi norongua i ena no ari koi u mari upune.* 8 Ena iran no bianom faingua muruwo ma dowapune. Ma dere ena ari kanom ime dekere ka niki dongua dikenapunba ka nokapu wom dire kakom kakom kawom duwapune.*

9 Koma na ka munom ganom boi ereika “Ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga yokamai gere wan moikeiyo!” ka epe di ereiye.* 10 Te ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai opai kunei neinga te kakom kakom “Tai kan munmane kunei kanapune,” dinga te tai kunei neinga te yai gumam kasu kasu kam akire dinga “Yokamai te ne yokama i gere moikenaime,” epe dikeiye. Yokamai tai niki dongua beinga kakom kakom mangi moraime. Te man koro koro ari suwo koropane niki dongua

* **5:1:** Lew 18:7-8; Diu 22:30 * **5:3:** Kor 2:5 * **5:5:** 1 Ti 1:20 * **5:6:** Gar 5:9 * **5:7:** Eks 12:21; Ais 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1 Pi 1:19 * **5:8:** Eks 12:14-15 * **5:9:** 2 Te 3:14

beikeinga akaiyom tei ne yokamai
kinaime. 11 Di eromba epena
na ka munom ganom boi erere
epe di ereiye, “Ari Kirisito fi ki
si teimba yokamai opai kunei
neimbo kakom kakom ‘Tai kan
munmane kunei kanapune,’ epe
dimbo yai gumam kasu yokamai
kanom akire dimbo ari kanom
ka simbo nuwi nere du diro
moimbo tai kunei nere moimbo
ena yokamai te ne yokamai gere
ama moikeiyo!” epe di ereiye. Ka-
wom, ne yokamai te yokamai gere
kopuna ama towane nowainga
faikeme.* 12-13 Ari Kirisito fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai tai niki dongua
beinga ka kori di erowangua
mapunom Yai Gumam moingui
tei dume. Ka kori di erowangua
mapunom i no yokamai moipungi
tei dikeme. Ena ari Kirisito fi ki
si teinga yokamai tai niki dongua
beinga ka kori di erowangua
mapunom i no yokamai moipungi
tei dume. Ena iran ne yokami bei
moiro yai ta ne yokamai moingi
suna tei moingua tai niki dongua
bengua yaromi awi mena de
teiyo!*

# 6

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai ka kori di ipo ka dekenaime*

1 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
teinga yai ta ama fi ki si tongua ka
kori di towainga ena ne yokamai
fu ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori
di towainga faikeme. Faikemba
ne yokamai fu ari Kirisito fi ki si
teinga yokamai moingi tei furo
ka kori di towainga i faimie. 2 Ne
yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere
moinga ena iran okome mangi ari
tai nokapu beimbo tai niki dongua
beimbo ne yokamai ipu suwaime.
Ka i koma ne yokamai mora fimie.
Ena iran ne yokamai mangi ari tai
beinga ipu suwainga ena epena
ne yokamai nenen ka kori gawo
ta di erowainga ipu suwainga
ne yokamai moingi tei ama
dume.* 3 Te okome kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai tai nokapu
beimbo tai niki dongua beimbo ne
yokamai ama ipu suwaime. Ne
yokamai kokonan i inainga ena ne
yokamai nenen mangi mapunom
beinga ipu suwainga faimie. 4 Ena
iran ne yokamai ka kori duwainga
kakom i fu ari Kirisito fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo
ka kori duwaingoro yokamai ipu
si erowainga i faikeme. 5 “Ne
yokamai gai goraime,” diro ka i di
ereiye. Yai ta ne yokamai moingi
suna tei moiro ka kori di ipo ka
dinga kakom tei ipu suwangua
mapunom fingua yaromi kawom
moimba 6 ne yokamai nenta furo
yai ta Kirisito ama fi ki si tongua
“Yaromi ka kori di towaiye,” diro
furo ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai moingi tei furo ka kori
di tomie. Epe bengua mapunom i
faikeme. 7 Te ne yokamai bei moire
Kirisito ariyoma ka kori di ereinga
ena ari kaningai “Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam konom faingui tei
wankeimie,” mora dime. Ena
ari yokamai ne yokamai bei
niki de erowaimbo tainom kunei
nowaimbo ne yokamai mokom
bairo epe erekenainga i fanamie.*
8 I fanamba ne yokamai “Mokom
bai erowapune,” diro Yai Gumam
gama ka kori di erere bei niki
de erere te tainom kunei neimie.
9 Na ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Ari
bianom faingua yokamai furo Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom benangua
akaiyom ikai koi kinaime. “Ari tai
niki dongua beinga ikai naime,”
epe di fikeiyo! Ari yai opai kau
einga bei niki deinga yokamai
te ari yai gumam kasu dourom
boinga yokamai te ari yai opai

* **5:11:** 2 Te 3:6; Tai 3:10; 2 Yo 1:10 * **5:12-13:** Diu 13:5; 17:7; 22:24 * **6:2:** Rew 3:21
* **6:7:** Mt 5:39-40; 1 Te 5:15

kunei neinga yokamai te yai
surai nenen bei moiro yai opai
kau einga mapunom epemere
beipika yokamai* 10 te ari tai kunei
neinga yokamai te ari kakom
kakom "Tai kan munmane kunei
kanapune," dinga yokamai te
ari nuwi nere du diro moinga
yokamai te ari yokamai kanom
ka singa yokamai te ari kasu
dire nenta tarom kunei neinga
yokamai muruwo mapunom epe
benainga Yai Gumam ari kia-
panom benangua akaiyom ikai koi
kinaime. 11 Te koma ne yokamai
suwo koropane mapunom i epe
beimba Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito tarom bengua yaromi
te no Yai Gumanom Murom ne
yokamai bianom faingua biyom
si erere te akire di erepika iran
ne yokamai nenen Yai Gumam
gama moingoro Yai Gumam "Ne
yokamai yo tongua ari moimie,"
ama epe di erome.*

*Ari ganom i Yai Gumam Murom ikom dumie*

12 Ena ne yokamai suwo ko-
ropane "No yokamai mapunom
Yai Gumam 'Nemane,' diken-
gua mapunom i benapunga tai
niki dongua beikepune," dime.
Ne yokamai kawom dimba tai
mapunom suwo beinga akire di
erekename. Te na bei moiro "Na
mapunom Yai Gumam 'Nemane,'
dikengua mapunom i benaika tai
niki dongua beikenaiye," epe ama
duwaipa na "Tai mapunom suwo
nuwi kokonan bei tekenaiye,"
diro tarom i beikenaiye. 13 Te
ne yokamai suwo koropane "No
yokamai kopuna nowaro bepunga
Yai Gumam kopuna noromie.
Te kopuna fu maranomdi ikai
koi naro bengua Yai Gumam
no maranom bei emie," dinga
kawom dimba kipin ta Yai Gumam
no ganom te maranom bei dere
ganom dinom koi bei erowamie.
Ena iran "Ari yai opai kunei
nowaime," diro Ari Wanopanom
ari yai opai muruwo bei eikeme.
Tamanume. "Ari yai opai kam ma-
punom gore duwaime," diro Ari
Wanopanom ari yai opai muruwo
bei eme. Ena Ari Wanopanom
akire di erongoro ari yai opai
muruwo nokapu moimie.* 14 Ena
Yai Gumam yoporam boiro no
Ari Wanopanom yono eingi tei
ako aromie. Te yaromi nonon
yononom eingi tei ama ako ariro
norere ganom dinom koi tokoi
norowamie.* 15 Ena tokoi fi goi
iyo! Te ne yokamai Kirisito gama
moinga te Kirisito kokonan beinga
ena Kirisito okom kauwom dun-
guamere ne yokama epe moimie.
Ena iran ne yokamai Kirisito
okom kauwom epemere moinga
ne yokamai fu opai yai kunei
nongua moingui tei furo ama wi
fanainga ne yokamai mapunom
nokapu beimo? E e, ne yokamai
oparomi ama wi fainga Kirisito
opai yai kunei nongua oparomi si
daume.* 16 Ne yokamai ka i mora
fingai komariki Yai Gumam kam
mapunom boingamere

Yai Gumam "Yai opai kau eipikai
surai ganom towane epe-
mere moipire," epe dume.

epe boingoro ena yai opai kunei
neinga mapunom beinga ama wi
fainga yokamai oparomi denom
minom towane eimba* 17 ari bei
moiro Ari Wanopanom fi ki si
teinga yokamai te Ari Wanopanom
gere inokore towane eime.* 18 Te
ne yokamai tai niki dongua ma-
punom mapunom beinga ari suwo
ganom dinom bei niki de ereimba
ne yokamai opai kunei neinga
nenen ganom dinom te Kirisito

* **6:9:** Gar 5:19-21; Ef 5:5; Rew 22:15 * **6:11:** Tai 3:3-7 * **6:13:** 1 Te 4:3-4 * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 15:20; 2 Ko 4:14 * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 5:30 * **6:16:** Yen 2:24 * **6:17:** Yo 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11

gam dinom bei niki de ereime. Ena
yai opai kunei neinga mapunom
i ma dere tokoi beikeiyo! 19 Ena
ka duwaika fi goi iyo! Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna norongoro
yaromi fu no denom minom
ikai koi fungua iran no yaromi
ikom epemere moipunie. No
yokamai ganom dinom kapakom
moikepunba* 20 Yai Gumam meina
orinan mokom bai norongua no
ganom dinom kapakom moimie.
Ena iran ne yokamai "Yai Gumam
kam bawom duwapune," diro tai
nokapu beiyo!*

# 7

*Yai opai kau einga mapunom*

1 Ena ne yokamai munom
ganom boi narere ka mina wako
nareinga ena na ka mokom
bairo boi erowaiye. Yai gan
opai kau eikenainga yokamai
kokonan nokapu beimba 2 ari
munmane opai kunei neinga
iran "Ne yokamai mapunom
epe beikenaime," diro na epe
di erowaiye. Yai gan muruwo
nenen towane towane efenom
biyai kau enainga moraime. Te
opai gan muruwo nenen towane
towane winom biyai kau enainga
moraimie. 3 Yai gan efenom biyai
ama wi fanaro beipika mapunom
yai gan epe wi fanaime. Te opai
gan winom biyai ama wi fanaro
beipika mapunom opai gan epe wi
fanaime. 4 Efenom biyai ganom
tai nenen kiapanom beikeimba
winom biyai towane towane
kiapanom beimie. Epemere
winom biyai ganom tai nenen
kiapanom beikeimba efenom biyai
towane towane kiapanom beimie.
5 Winom biyai te efenom biyai
gere "No surai kakom kakom ama
wi faikenapuiye," epe dikenaime.
Dikenaimba surai " 'No surai ka
make ei towapuiye,' diro kakom
suwo moiro ama wi faikenapuiye,"
epe duwaipika faname. Okome
kakom eipika unangua surai tokoi
ama wi fanapuiye. Surai ama
wi faikenapika Satan uro yai
opai kunei inaipika mapunom
kiapanom beikeipika bai taki
si erowame. 6 Ne yokamai ka
mina wako nareingere na "Ne
yokamai kau eiyo!" diro mokom
bai ereika kam i Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua dikeme. Ka i dika
na Yai Gumam kam mapunom
fikamere epe di ereiye. 7 Te
na opai ikeikamere epe yai gan
muruwo opai ikenainga mun
firaiye. Dumba Yai Gumam bei
moiro ena ari suwo koropane opai
iro Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu
beime. Te Yai Gumam ama bei
moiro ena ari suwo opai ikeimba
Yai Gumam kokonan ama nokapu
beime.*

8 Ena yai gan opai ikeinga
yokamai te opai gan winom biyai
moikeinga yokamai te opai werai
yokamai ka epe di erowaiye: "Na
opai ikeikamere epe ne yokamai
ama morainga i nokapu dume,"
epe dipa 9 ari kakom kakom opai
kau enainga te opai kakom kakom
winom biyai morainga yokamai
inainga ma dekenainga ena ari
opai kau enainga i faname. Te opai
winom biyai morainga i faname.
Yokamai kakom kakom "Kunei
neinga mapunom epe benapune,"
dinga faikemba yokamai efenom
biyai bo winom biyai morainga
faimie.* 10 Ena na ari yai opai kau
einga yokamai ka ta di erowaiye.
Na ka duwaika na kanam dikeme.
Ka i no Ari Wanopanom kam
dume. Opai gan yo, ne yoka-
mai winom biyai ma dekeiyo!*
11 Dumba opai gan winom biyai ma
dowainga yai ta kau eikenaime.
Yokamai tokoi fure winom biyai

* **6:19:** 1 Ko 3:16 * **6:20:** 1 Ko 7:23; Fir 1:20; 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **7:7:** Mt 19:12 * **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 * **7:10:** Mt 19:9

moingi tei fure denom minom
towane ei erere tei morainga i
faname. Te yai gan efenom biyai
ewi dowainga i ama faikeme.

12 Ena na ka ta ari suwo di
erowaiye. Ka duwaika koma
no Ari Wanopanom dikemba na
inokore ekamere epe duwaiye. Ari
Kirisito fi ki si teimba efenom biyai
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai efenom
biyai dere kinainga ena yokamai
efenom biyai ewi dekenaime. 13 Te
opai gan Kirisito fi ki si teimba
winom biyai fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai winom biyai ma dere
kinainga ena yokamai winom
biyai ma dekenaime. 14 Te efenom
biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro winom
biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
bei nokapu de erome. Epemere
winom biyai Kirisito fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam bei moiro efenom
biyai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai bei
nokapu de erome. Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erekenangua ena
ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
moingamere epe yokamai ganoma
kui einga yokamai moraimba Yai
Gumam ganoma ama bei nokapu
de erome. 15 Ena winom biyai
Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
"Na ma dere naiye," duwainga
efenom biyai "O," duwainga i
faime. Te efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki
si tekeinga yokamai "Na ma dere
naiye," duwainga winom biyai
"O," duwainga i ama faime. Yai
Gumam bei moiro "No yokamai
denom minom gore duwaime,"
diro unom boi norongua ena
efenom biyai bo winom biyai "E
e," dikenaime.* 16 Te efenom biyai
Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai
winom biyai moingi tei morainga
okome winom biyai Kirisito fi ki
si towaimbo tekenaimbo efenom
biyai fikeime. Te winom biyai
Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai
efenom biyai moingi tei morainga
okome efenom biyai Kirisito fi ki
si towaimbo tekenaimbo winom
biyai fikeime. Ena iran winom
biyai efenom biyai denom minom
towane ei moiyo!*

*Ari yokamai Yai Gumam unom boi erongua kakom tei moingamere epe moraime*

17 Ena koma Yai Gumam ne
yokamai unom boi erongua kakom
ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
erongua inga kakom kakom bei
moiyo! Na fure Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai moingi moingi tei fure
ka epe nuwi si ereiye.* 18 Te ari
suwo koropane bei moiro "Ari
yokamai 'No yokamai Yura ari
moimie,' duwaime," diro ganom
guwo dime. Ena ne yokamai
suwo koropane koma ganom
guwo dinga okome Yai Gumam
unom boi erongua ena "Guwo
dinga bunom bei dowapune,"
duwainga i faikeme. Te ne
yokama suwo koropane koma
ganom guwo dikeinga okome Yai
Gumam unom boi erongua ena
"No yokamai ganom guwo dowa-
pune," duwainga i ama faikeme.
19 Ganom guwo dinga mapunom
i tai noromanga tai dume. Te
ganom guwo dikeinga mapunom
i ama tai noromanga tai dume. Ari
yokamai Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua gore dimbo gore dikeimbo
mapunom i orinan dunguarai Yai
Gumam mapunom i kanume.*
20 Te koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boi erongua kakom tei ne
yokamai kokonan ingi tei wan
moiyo! 21 Ena ne yokama suwo
koropane ari nuwi kokonan gan
moinga kongo ikeinga Yai Gumam
unom boi erongua ena ari nuwi
kokonan gan epemere wan moiyo!
Niki de fikeiyo! Dumba yokamai
"Ne nuwi kokonan mora goume.

* **7:15:** Ro 12:18; 14:19 * **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1-2 * **7:17:** 1 Ko 7:20, 24 * **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Gar 5:6; 6:15

Dere fo!” di erowainga ena ne
yokamai ma dere nainga i faname.
22 Ne yokamai suwo koropane
nuwi kokonan gan moinga Ari
Wanopanom unom boi erongua
bianom faingua kore dongua iran
ne yokamai nuwi kokonan gan
moimba bianom faingua bire
erekeme. Epemere ne yokamai
suwo koropane nuwi kokonan
gan moikeinga Ari Wanopanom
unom boi erongua yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan moingamere epe ne
yokamai Kirisito nuwi kokonan
gan moimie.* 23 Yai Gumam meina
ori dere ne yokamai mokom bai
erome. Ena iran ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kokonan bei te moiyo!
Te ari suwo “Kokonan ta ne
yokamai erowapune,” duwainga
ne yokamai kokonan i ikeiyo!
24 Ena iran, arinamao, koma Yai
Gumam ne yokamai unom boi
erongua kakom i ne yokamai
kokonan ingi tei wan moiyo! Epe
wan morainga ena ne yokamai te
Yai Gumam gere ama moimie.

*Yai gan opai gan kau eikenga kam*

25 Ena ne yokamai ama biange
ka mina wako nareinga ena ka
mokom bai erowaiye. Ama biange
benainga no Ari Wanopanom
di guwo di narekemba Ari
Wanopanom na kanam fi
narongua ne yokamai na kanam
duwaika fi ki suwaimie. Ena
iran na inokore eikamere epe
di erowaiye.* 26 Epena kakom
tai ipun dongua fuka dungua ne
yokamai epena moingamere epe
morainga faname. Na epe di
fiye. 27 Yai gan yo, ne opai inanga
ena efenum biyai awi dekeyo!
Te ne opai ikenanga ena opai
ikeyo! 28 Epe dipa ne yokamai opai
inainga i faimie. Te ama biange
yokamai yai inainga i ama faimie.
Ne yokamai epe beinga bianom
faikemba ari yai opai kau eingai
kokonan ipun donguai fuka di
erongoro ena surai gere Yai Gu-
mam kokonan nokapu beikepire.
Ena na bei moiro “Kokonan ipun
dongua fuka di erekename,” diro
na “Kau eikeiyo!” di ereiye. 29 Ena,
arinamao, na ka epe di erowaiye.
No mangi tawa moiro Yai Gumam
kokonan ipunga kakom i gurom
towane dume. Ena epena moi
furo okome ama no yokamai suwo
koropane ari opai ikeinga yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan beingamere
epe no suwo opai ipunga yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan benapune.*
30 Te ipun donguai tarom fuka di
norongua no suwo kai meipunbo
tai nokapu fuka di norongua mun
fipunbo kakom kakom nonon
muruwo Yai Gumam kokonan
benapune. Te no suwo koropane
meina dero tai bainga yokamai
“No yokamai meina dero tai
bainga i tai noromanga tai dumie.
No Yai Gumam kokonan bei
morapunga i tai nokapu dume,”
epe di firapunga na mun firaye.
31 Te no suwo koropane mangi tai
inga yokamai “No yokamai mangi
tai inga i tai noromanga tai dumie.
Mangi tai i gounamba Yai Gumam
kokonan i goukenangua ena Yai
Gumam kokonan bei morapune,”
epe di firapunga na mun firaiye.*
32 Ena ne yokamai inokore unanan
eikenainga mun firaiye. Ari
opai ikeinga yokamai “ ‘No Ari
Wanopanom mun fi norowame,’
diro yaromi kokonanom nokapu
benapune,” epe di fimba 33 ari opai
inga yokamai “No efenom biyai
mun fi norowaime,” diro mangi
tai inaro beinga kokonan beime.
34 Yokamai kokonan epe beinga
inokore surai eime. Yokamai
“Mangi kokonan benapunbo Yai
Gumam kokonan benapunbo,”

* **7:22:** Fmn 1:16; 1 Pi 2:16 * **7:25:** 1 Ti 1:12-13 * **7:29:** Ro 13:11 * **7:31:** 1 Yo 2:17

diro inokore epe eime. Te opai
winom biyai moikeinga yokamai
“ ‘No Ari Wanopanom mun fi
norowame,’ diro yaromi koko-
nanom nokapu benapune,” epe di
fime. Te yokamai “No tora beiro tai
ta ta yo tongua benapune? Te no
tora beire no kuianom yo tongua
moraime?” epe di fimba opai gan
winom biyai moinga yokamai “No
winom biyai mun fi norowaime,”
diro mangi tai inokore ei teime.
35 Ena ne yokamai nokapu moraro
beinga na ka epe di ereiye. “Ne
yokamai konom naro beinga
si fere duwaiye,” diro ka i di
erekeiye. “Ne yokamai tai nokapu
beire te no Ari Wanopanom
kokonan towane benaime,” diro
na ka i di ereiye.
36 Ari suwo koropane aponoma
yai kau eikeinga kui neinga yoka-
mai “No aponoma ama biange yai
kau eikenainga i faime,” koma
epe dimba okome “No koma
ka dupunga i faikeme. Ari no
aponoma yai kau enainga kakom
i gouname,” diro ena ari “Opai
yai kau enapune,” dinga yokamai
erowainga i faime. 37 Te ari
suwo koropane aponoma yai kau
eikeinga kui neinga yokamai “No
aponoma ama biange yai kau eike-
nainga i faime,” epe diro te inokore
towane eiro moi furo ari opai yai
kau enainga yokamai erekenainga
i ama faime. Opai gan i nenom
ari “Opai yai kau enapune,” dinga
yokamai erekenainga i faimie.
38 Ena iran ari suwo aponoma ari
“Opai yai kau enapune,” dinga
yokamai erowainga mapunom
nokapu beimba ari suwo aponoma
ari “Opai yai kau enapune,” dinga
yokamai erekenainga mapunom
nokapu wom beime.
39 Ena kakom kakom opai gan
winom biyai ma dekenainga i
faimba winom biyai gorainga ena
yokamai yai ta kau enainga i ama
fanamie. Te opai gan yai gan Ari
Wanopanom fi ki si teinga yokamai
towane kau enainga i fanamie.*
40 Te na inokore epe eiye: Opai
gan yai ta kau eikenainga mun ori
wom firaimba yokamai yai kau
enainga mun ori wom fikenaime.
Te na inokore ta ama epe eiye:
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna na
denam minam ikai koi fungua ena
yaromi inokore enguamere na epe
inokore eire te epe ka di ereiye.

# 8

*Yai gumam kasu yai kapu sire gai teinga nowainga kam*

1 Ena ne yokamai munom
ganom boi narere “Ari kapu si
keiro yai gumam kasu yokamai
fi mun ei ereingoro ena kapu si
kei ereinga nowapunbo nekena-
punbo firapune,” diro mina wako
nareingero ena na ka mokom
bai erowaiye. Ne yokamai “No
yokamai muruwo mapunom
fipunga ari moipune,” epe dimba
ari “No nonon towane mapunom
fipunga ari moipune. Ari suwo
tai finga mapunom i faikeme,” epe
dinga yokamai nenen kanom akire
dimba ari yokamai denom minom
ari suwo mun fi erowainga yoka-
mai mapunom nokapu beime.*
2 Te ari “Nonon mapunom fipunga
ari moipune,” dinga yokamai
mapunom muruwo fimo? E e,
fikeime. Ari ka epe dinga no
fipunga yokamai tai muruwo
fikeime.* 3 Fikeimba ari yokamai
denom minom Yai Gumam mun
fi towainga ena Yai Gumam
“Yokamai na ganama moimie,”
di mari dome.* 4 Ena iran kapu
si keiro yai gumam kasu yai fi
mun ei ereinga nowapunga kam
di erowaiye. No yokamai mora
fipunga yai gumam kasu i tai

* **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3; 2 Ko 6:14 * **8:1:** Ap 15:20 * **8:2:** Gar 6:3 * **8:3:** Yo 14:23; Gar 4:9

noromanga tai dume. Yai gumam
munmane moikeimba Yai Gumam
towane wom moime.* * 5 Ari suwo
koropane "Kamundi iwa te mangi
tawa ari wanopanoma munmane
moinga te yai gumam munmane
ama moime," epe dimba 6 no
yokamai "Yai Gumam towane
wom moimie," diro fi kun daipune.
Yaromi no nenom moime. Te
yaromi tai kan muruwo kapakom
moime. No yokamai yaromi
kokonan inaro bepunga moipune.
Te no yokamai "Ari Wanopanom
towane wom moimie. Yaromi
Yesu Kirisito moimie," diro ama
fi kun dai topune. Yaromi tai kan
muruwo bei eme. Te yaromi akire
di norongoro yokori moipune.

7 No epe fi kun daipunba ne
yokamai muruwo epe fi kun
daikeime. Ne yokamai suwo ko-
ropane koma "Tai ta ta munmane
no ari wanopanoma moimie,"
epe di fimba epena "No yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si topunba yai gumam
kasu yokamai ama moinga ena
ari kapu si keiro yai gumam kasu
yokamai fi mun ei ereinga nowa-
punga mapunom niki dongua
benapune," epe di finga inokore
erowai teikeime. 8 Inokore erowai
tekeimba no yokamai kapu i
nowapunbo nekenapunbo Yai
Gumam moingui tei dikeme.
Te no kapu i nowapunga Yai
Gumam "No yokamai nokapu
wom moimie," dikename. Te ne
kapu i nekenapunga Yai Gumam
"No yokamai niki deinga moimie,"
epe ama dikename.* 9 Epe dumba
ne yokamai kan kenom beiyo!
Ne yokamai kapu ari si keiro yai
gumam kasu yokamai fi mun ei
ereinga iro furo nowainga ena
ari "No kapu ari si keiro yai
gumam kasu ereinga nowapunga
i faikeme," di finga yokamai
kaningai ne yokamai bei moiro
ena yokamai ama nere inokore
ei erowai tekeinga bianom fanan-
gua ne yokamai ari kiapanom
moiyo!* 10 Te ne yokamai "No
kapu yai gumam kasu yokamai fi
mun ei ereinga nowapunga tai i
noromanga tai dume." diro fu yai
gumam kasu yai ikom furo kapu
teinga nowainga ena ari "No kapu
ereinga nowapunga i faikeme,"
di finga yokamai kanaingai ena
furo ama nowaimba okome "No
mapunom niki dongua bepune,"
di firainga i faikeme. 11 Ena ne
yokamai "No kapu ari yai gumam
kasu ereinga nowapunga tai i
noromanga tai dume," diro neinga
ena ne yokamai arinoma "Kapu
i nekenapune," diro inokore ei
erowai tekeinga yokamai bei niki
de ereime. Kirisito yokamai ama
goi erome.* 12 Ne yokamai ari-
noma inokore ei erowai tekere ne
yokamai neingamere epe neinga
bianom faime. Ena ne yokamai bei
moiro yokamai bianom faingoro
ena ne yokamai arinoma bei niki
de erere te Kirisito ama bei niki
de teime. 13 Ena iran na kapu
nowaika na arinama kanero kapu
ama nowainga bianom fanangua
ena "Na arinama bianom faike-
name," diro na kapu kakom kakom
nekenaiye.*

# 9

*Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai kokonanom beinga mapunom*

1 Ena ari "Tai epe beyo!" di
narowainga benaipo beikenaipo
na moiki tei dume. Kirisito na
nawi dongoro furo kamun gunom
kam di mari deiye. Na furo no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu gumam kaniye.
Te koma na Ari Wanopanam koko-
nan beire fu ne yokamai moingi tei
furo Yai Gumam kam mapunom

* **8:4:** 1 Ko 10:19; Gar 4:8; Diu 6:4 * **8:4:** Yo 1:3; 1 Ko 12:5-6; Ef 4:5-6 * **8:8:** Ro 14:17
* **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Gar 5:13 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15, 20 * **8:13:** Ro 14:21 * **9:1:** Ap 26:16; 1 Ko 15:8

di ereikoro ne yokamai fi ki si
teime.* 2 Ena koma na Kirisito kam
mapunom ne yokamai di ereikoro
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro
ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si teinga ena iran ne yokamai
mora fingai Yesu nawi dome. Te
ari suwo koropane "Yesu nawi
dekeme," duwainga ne yokamai
epe dikenaime.*
3 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito na
nawi dombo nawi dekembo ipu
si narowainga na ka epe mokom
bai erowaiye. 4 No yokamai kam
mapunom di mari dopunga ari
kopuna bo nuwi norowainga
nowapunga i faimie.* 5 Te Yesu ewi
dongua finga ari suwo koropane
yokamai efenom biyai te no Ari
Wanopanom ariyoma yokamai
efenom biyai te yai Pita efem
biyai endire kon waningamere
no yokamai efenom biyai fi ki si
teinga yokamai epe ama endire
kon wanapunga i ama faimie.
6 I faimba ne yokamai ari irai
kopuna tai ta ta erowaimba na
te Banapasi gere kopuna tai ta
ta norekenaingoro ena no surai
kokonan iro kongo iro kua kop-
una meina barapuka i faikeme.
7 Kiminem yokamai kokonan
beinga meina imie. Yokamai
kokonan yo beikeime. Te ari
yokamai tai woinga okome tai
waure neime. Yokamai tai woinga
nekenainga faikeme. Te ari
yokamai non kui neinga okome
kapu nowaime. Yokamai non kui
neinga kokonan yo beikeime. Ena
iran no yokamai kam mapunom
di mari dowapunga ari kopuna
norowainga faimie. 8 Ena na
ka epe dika ari yokamai towane
dingamere epe dikeipa Yai Gumam
kam mapunom koma boingamere
ama epe diye. 9 Mose Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua epe boime:
Ipom witi gam bei dowaro beinga
non burumakau ipom
boromdi wan moimie. Ena
"Non i ipom witi neke-
naime," diro ne giranom
i ako fere koikeyo! Non
yokamai kokonan beinga
kakom tei ipom nowaime.
Mose epe boimba non buru-
makau towane nokapu moraro
beinga Yai Gumam ka i dikeme.*
10 Tamanume. "No ari ama nokapu
moraime," diro Yai Gumam ka
i dungoro Mose munom boime.
Kawom, ari tai woinga yokamai
bo te ari tai wauinga yokamai
"Okome kopuna biri borainga no
yokamai nowapune," di firo koko-
nan i beime. Yokamai kokonan yo
beikeimba yokamai kua kopuna
inaime.* 11 Epemere no yokamai
"Ne yokamai kuianom akire di
erowapune," diro Yai Gumam kam
mapunom di mari de eropunga ne
yokamai kopuna te guwai gainom
no mokom bai norowainga i
faimie.* 12 Te ari suwo okome fu
ne yokamai moingi tei fure gunom
kam nuwi si ereingoro ne yokamai
kopuna te tai ta ta ereimba no
surai koma nuwi si ereipukoro ne
yokamai tai norowainga i kawom
faime.
I faimba no surai "Ne yoka-
mai tai norekeiyo!" epe di
fipuiye. No tai inapuka ari suwo
kaningai Kirisito gunom kam
fi ki si tekenainga ena iran ne
yokamai tainom ikepuiye.* 13 Te
ne yokamai mora fingai ari fi mun
ei teinga ikom tei kokonan beinga
yokamai kopuna ari ikinom tei
einga neime. Te ari suwo fu fi
mun ei teinga akaiyom furo kakom
kakom tai Yai Gumam ei teime.
Ena ari kapu Yai Gumam towaro
beinga yokamai uro fi mun ei
teinga ari ereingoro ena yokamai

* **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 * **9:4:** 1 Ko 9:13-14 * **9:9:** Diu 25:4; 1 Ti 5:18 * **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6
* **9:11:** Ro 15:27 * **9:12:** Ap 20:34-35; 2 Ko 11:9 * **9:13:** Diu 18:1-3

Yai Gumam kapu suwo tere te
suwo neime.* 14 Epemere no
Ari Wanopanom "Ari yokamai
na kanam mapunom di mari
dowainga yokamai kanam i firo
kopuna erowainga i faname," epe
dume.* 15 Kopuna erowainga i
fanamba kakom kakom na "Ne
yokamai tai narekeiyo!" epe di
firo ne yokamai tainom ikeiye.
Na "Ne yokamai tai narowaime,"
diro munom ganom i boi erekeiye.
Na tai ikenaiye. Te "Ari tai
narekenainga ena na goraika i
fanamba ari tai narowainga i niki
ori wom dowame. Ena Yai Gumam
kam mapunom di mari deika ari
tai ta ta narekeinga ena na nanan
kanam akire dikoro ari na kanam
bire dekenaime," di fiye.* 16 Te na
kakom kakom Kirisito gunom kam
ari di mari de ereika na kanam
akire dikenaiye. Yai Gumam "Di
mari do!" di narongua ena na
di mari dekenaika Yai Gumam
nainame.* 17 Te na "Kokonan i
inaiye," dika beika meina inaipa
na "Kokonan i inaiye," dika
beikeiye. Yai Gumam kokonan i
narongoro beiye. 18 Ena iran na
meina epe inaiye: Na gunom kam
ari di mari de erowaika ari tai
mokom bai narekenaime. Na yo
di ereiye. Na gunom kam ari di
ereika meina inaika ma dere yo di
ereiye. Na Yai Gumam gunom kam
epe di ereika mun fiye.

19 Ena ari "Kokonan epe beyo!"
di narowainga benaipo beike-
naipo na moiki tei dume. Yai ta na
kiapanam bei narongua "Kokonan
epe beyo!" di narongua yaromi
moikemba na "Ari Kirisito fi ki
si towaime," diro ari muruwo
kokonanom bei erere meina
ikeiye.* 20 Ena iran Yura ari
Kirisito fi ki si towaro beinga na
Yura ari moingi tei moika Yura
ari wan moingamere na epe ama
wan moiye. Te Mose ka di guwo
dungua kiapanam bei narekemba
ari Mose ka di guwo dungua gore
dinga yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
towaro beinga na yokamai moingi
tei moika ari ka di guwo dungua
gore dingamere na epe gore diye.*
21 Te na Yai Gumam ka di guwo
dungua kam gore dipa Kirisito ka
di guwo dungua kam ama gore
dipa ari Mose ka di guwo dungua
fikeinga yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
towaro beinga na yokamai moingi
tei moika ari wan moingamere
na ama epe wan moiye. 22 Te ari
yokamai "Tai suwo benapunga
tai niki dongua benapune," epe
di fimba na "Tai i niki dekemba
tai noromanga tai dume," di fipa
Kirisito fi ki si towaro beinga na
yokamai "Tai i niki dome," di finga
tarom beikeiye. Ena ari suwo
koropane Kirisito gunom kam fi
ki si teingoro akire di erongoro
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi
tei moraro beinga na yokamai
muruwo moingi tei moika yoka-
mai wan moingamere na epe wan
moiye.* 23 Yai Gumam ari Kirisito
fi ki si teinga yokamai bei nokapu
de eronguamere yaromi epe na bei
nokapu de narowaro bengua na
mapunom epe beiye.

24 Ena ari "Na koma koro koi
unaika meina mokoro inaiye,"
dinga yokamai muruwo koro koi
bu dimba yai towane yaromi
koma ure meina mokoro ime. Ne
yokamai ka i mora finga ena iran
"Yai Gumam meinam inapune,"
diro ari koro koi bu dingamere
ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
epe beiyo!* 25 Ari muruwo "Bu
erowai tero duwaiye," di firaingai
nenen kuianom boi teinga tai ta
ta ime deime. Yokamai meina
kene kene eiro inaro beinga tai
ta ta ime deimba "Yai Gumam

* **9:14:** Mt 10:10; Gar 6:6 * **9:15:** Ap 18:3 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26-27
* **9:20:** Ap 21:20-26 * **9:22:** 2 Ko 11:29; Ro 11:14 * **9:24:** Fir 3:14

meinam kakom kakom duwangua
inapune," diro nonon kuianom
boi topunga tai ta ta ime dere
Yai Gumam kokonan erowai tere
bepune.* 26 Ari bu yo tongua dire
bu gou gerongua dikeingamere na
Yai Gumam kokonan epe beiye.
Te ari okonomdi kura boinga
yokamai okonomdi kura erowai
tongua boiro goi towane sikeimba
ari ama eingamere na Yai Gumam
kokonan epe beiye. 27 Ena na
"Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu
benaiye," diro na kuianam boi
tongua tai ta ta ime deiye. Na
tai ime dekenaika gunom kam
di mari dowaika iran okome Yai
Gumam "Ne gunom kam di mari
denga kakom tei kuianum boi
tongua tai ta ta ime dekenga ena
meina ikenane," di narowamba
Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu
beiye.*

# 10

*Tai ari mina wako erowangua ako sikenainga kam*

1 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai ka i
firaro beinga ka epe di erowaiye.
Komari no awanoma Isipi man
tei ma deinga kakom Yai Gumam
kuwokauwo bei erongoro dourom
boime. Te okome yokamai fui
nuwi bunamdi koro naro beinga
Yai Gumam bei moiro fui nuwi
si gou dungoro suwo teme fun-
goro te suwo oropo koi fungoro
no awanoma suna tei fime.*
2 Te no awanoma kuwokauwo
dourom boiro nuwi suna tei furo
bunamdi koro fingai ena ari nuwi
buinga yokamai te Kirisito gere
moingamere no awanoma te Mose
gere epe moimie. 3 Te Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna kopuna erongoro
no awanoma yokamai muruwo
neime.* 4 Te Murom Sumuna
nuwi ama erongoro no awanoma
yokamai muruwo neime. Ka-
wom, Yai Gumam Murom kongo
dunguamere yai ta epe erongoro
ena yokamai te yaromi gere
kon wanime. Ena yaromi nuwi
erongoro muruwo neime. Yaromi
Kirisito moime.* 5 Kirisito bei
nokapu de eromba yokamai tai
niki dongua beingoro Yai Gumam
niki de fi erere ei goingoro ena
yokamai ari moikeinga akai tei
ako siro goime.* 6 Yokamai tai
niki dongua beinga goingamere no
yokamai epe beikenaro bepunga
ari suwo munom ganom boin-
goro nuwi si norome. 7 Ena no
awanoma suwo koropane yai gu-
mam kasu yokamai kanom akire
dingamere ne yokamai yai gumam
kasu yokamai kanom epe akire
dikeiyo! Komariki Yai Gumam
kam mapunom boingamere

Ari yokamai "Yai gumam kasu
yokamai kanom akire
duwapune," diro kopuna
nere nuwi nere arire nowi
ime.

epe boingoro ena iran ne yokamai
epe beikeiyo!* 8 Te no awanoma
suwo koropane opai kunei neinga
ena kakom tei ari munmane
wom epemere 23,000 goime.
Ena iran yokamai opai kunei
neingamere ne yokamai opai epe
kunei nekeiyo!* 9 Te no awanoma
suwo koropane "No ari moikeinga
akai tei moipunga kopuna amai
inapune? Nuwi amai inapune? No
Ari Wanopanom tai norekename,"
diro niki de fi teinga ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro onopa ewi
dongoro ena onopa furo yokamai
ganom kaingoro goime. Yokamai
beingamere ne yokamai epe
beikeiyo!* 10 Te ari suwo koropane
Yai Gumam kura kam di teinga ena
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ari ei

* **9:25:** 2 Ti 2:4-5; 4:7-8; Yem 1:12; 1 Pi 5:4 * **9:27:** Ro 8:13; 13:14 * **10:1:** Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16:35 * **10:4:** Eks 17:6; Nam 20:11 * **10:5:** Nam 14:26-30; Ip 3:17 * **10:7:** Eks 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1-9 * **10:9:** Nam 21:5-6

goingua yaromi fu ari moingi tei
furo ei goime. Ena yokamai Yai
Gumam kura kam di teingamere
ne yokamai kura kam epe di
tekeiyo!* 11 Ena yokamai tai niki
dongua beingamere "No yokamai
epe beikenaime," diro ari suwo
munom ganom boingoro nuwi si
norome. Kirisito tokoi unangua
kakom teina tei ungua ena no
yokamai epena yokori moipunga
ka i gore dowapune.* 12 Ena
ne yokamai "No tai niki dongua
beikenapune. No nonon towane fi
erowai te moipune," epe duwainga
iran i tai niki dongua beikenaro
beinga kiapanom beiyo! Ne yoka-
mai kiapanom beikenainga tai niki
dongua benaime. 13 Te bianom
fanangua tarom ne yokamai
kuianom boi ereinga mangi ari
muruwo kuianom ama boi ereime.
Te Yai Gumam "Epe benaiye," diro
epe bengua yai moingua yaromi
ne yokama akire di erowangoro
ena "Bianom fanangua tarom
benapune," dinga ma dere bianom
fanangua beikenaime. Ena Yai
Gumam uro "Ne yokamai bianom
fanangua tarom beikenaime,"
diro erowai te erere kon opom di
erowangoro ena beikenaime.*

*Ari Yai Gumam kam bawom dire te murom niki dongua kam ama bawom duwainga faikeme*

14 Ena, arinamao, na denam
minam mun fi ereiye. Ena iran ne
yokamai "Yai Gumam no yokamai
noi goikename," diro yai gumam
kasu yokamai kanom akire dinga
mapunom tongi fiyo!* 15 Ne
yokamai nokapu finga ari moinga
ena na ka nokapu duwaipo ka niki
dongua duwaipo ipu siyo! 16 No
nokapu moraro bepunga Kirisito
eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua
mapunom firaro bepunga kuku
boiro "Nuwi wain i Yesu akiyom
moimie. O, Yai Gumam ne nokapu
de norengoro no mun fipune,"
diro nuwi nopune. No nopunga
ena no te Kirisito gere towane
moipune. Te no kaime dori ire
"I Kirisito miyom dume," diro
dou diro "Kirisito bei nokapu de
norome," di fire nopune. Nopunga
ena no te Kirisito gere towane
moipune.* 17 Ena no yokamai
kaime dori towane ire dou dire
no yokamai munmane moipunba
no muruwo kaime dori nopunga
no ari towane moipune.* 18 Yura
ari beinga mapunom fi kaniyo!
Yokamai kapu si keiro Yai Gumam
fi mun ei towainga kakom yokamai
kapu suwo Yai Gumam tere te
suwo nenen neime. Epe neinga
"No te Yai Gumam gere towane
moipune," di fime. 19 Na ka
dika mapunom i epe: Yai gumam
kasu yokamai i tai noromanga tai
dumie. Te kapu ari yai gumam
kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereinga
i tai ama noromanga tai dume.*
20 Kawom diye. Ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai kapu si
keire murom niki deinga yokamai
fi mun ei ereime. Yokamai Yai
Gumam kawom tekeime. Ena
na bei moiro "Ne yokamai te
murom niki deinga yokamai gere
moikenaime," diro na ka i di
ereiye.* 21 Te ne yokamai "Ari
Wanopanom eri yoro bakomdi
goingua mapunom firapune," diro
nuwi wain nowainga te dere fure
"Murom niki deinga yokamai
kanom akire duwapune," diro
nuwi ta nowainga i faikeme. Te ne
yokamai "Ari Wanopanom goin-
gua firapune," diro tai nowainga
te dere fure "Murom niki deinga
yokamai kanom akire duwapune,"
diro kopuna ta nowainga i ama

* **10:10:** Nam 16:41-49; Ip 3:11, 17 * **10:11:** Ro 15:4 * **10:13:** Ip 4:15 * **10:14:** 1 Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mt 26:26-28 * **10:17:** Ro 12:5; Ef 4:16 * **10:19:** 1 Ko 8:4 * **10:20:** Diu 32:17; Rew 9:20 * **10:21:** 2 Ko 6:15-16

faikeme.* 22 Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kam akire dire te yai
gumam kasu kanom ama akire
dinga ena mapunom surai beinga
no Ari Wanopanom dem miriyom
niki de fi ne yokamai erowangua
mun firaimo? Ma deiyo! Ena
mapunom surai beikeiyo! No
yokamai erowai tekepune. No
Ari Wanopanom yaromi towane
erowai tomie. Ka i ne yokamai
mora fimie.*

*Ari yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime*

23 Ena ne yokamai suwo ko-
ropane "No yokamai Yai Gumam
'Nemane,' dikengua mapunom
benapunga tai niki dongua
beikepune," dime. Ne yokamai
kawom dimba tai mapunom
suwo beinga akire di erekename.
Te ne yokamai suwo "No Yai
Gumam 'Nemane,' dikengua ma-
punom benapunga tai niki dongua
beikepune," dimba tai mapunom
suwo beinga ne yokamai noma-
nenom bei erowai te erekename.*
24 Ari yokamai "No tai benapunga
no denom minom mokoname,"
ka epe towane di fikenaimba
yokamai "No tai benapunga ari
akire di erowangua benapune,"
ka epe ama di firaime.* 25 Te ne
yokamai kapu miyom maket tei
meina baingai muruwo neiyo!
"Kapu i ne yai gumam kasu
ereno?" diro mina wako tekeiyo!
Ne yokamai mina wako towainga
firainga "No nowapunbo neke-
napunbo," diro inokore surai
enaimba mina wako tekenainga
faname. 26 Komariki Yai Gumam
kam mapunom boingamere
Mansinom muruwo te mangi tai ta
ta muruwo Ari Wanopanom
kapakom moime.
epe boinga ena iran kapu miyom
maket tei meina baingai nowainga
i faname.* 27 Te ari Kirisito fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai "No kua kopuna
ama nowapune," ne yokamai di
erowainga ena ne yokamai furo
"Kapu i nowapunga amai meina
baine?" di fi erekeiyo! Ne yoka-
mai mina wako erekenaimba yo
nowaime.* 28 Nowaimba ari suwo
ne yokamai "Kapu i ari yai gumam
kasu yokamai fi mun ei ereime,"
di erowainga ena kapu i nekeiyo!
Kapu i ne yokamai bei niki de
erekenamba ne yokamai bei moiro
"Ari ka i di noreinga yokamai kapu
i nere inokore erowai tekenainga
eiro 'No mapunom niki dongua
bepune,' dikenaime," diro ena
iran kapu i nekeiyo! 29 Ena na
"Ne yokamai ari suwo inokore
einga kiapanom beiyo!" epe
di ereiye. Na epe di ereipa ne
yokamai "Ta bengoro ari yokamai
inokore eingamere no yokamai
epe inokore eikepunba no yokama
bei moiro 'No bepunga i faikeme,'
diro no tai beikenapune?* 30 Te
no yokamai Yai Gumam 'Mun
fipune,' di tere kapu i nopunga
ena ta bengoro ari kaningai no epe
nopunga ari 'Ne bianom faime,'
epe dime?" ne yokamai epe dime.*
31 Ne yokamai epe mina wako
nareingoro ena na ka mokom bai
erowaiye. Ne yokamai kopuna
nowapunbo nuwi nowapunbo
tai ta ta muruwo benapunbo
koma "Ari kaningai Yai Gumam
kam akire duwaimbo akire dike-
naimbo?" di fiyo! Ena ari Yai Gu-
mam kam akire duwainga ena tai
neiyo! Te ari Yai Gumam kam akire
dikenainga ena tai nekeiyo!* 32 Te
ne yokamai "Tai epe benaiye," di
fimba Yura ari yokamai bo Giriki
ari yokamai bo Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai kaningai "Ne yokamai
tai niki dongua beime," duwainga

* **10:22:** Diu 32:21 * **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:2 * **10:26:** Sam 24:1 * **10:27:** Lk 10:8 * **10:29:** 1 Ko 8:4-13 * **10:30:** 1 Ti 4:4 * **10:31:** Kor 3:17 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13

ena ne yokamai epe beikeiyo!*
33 Epemere na "Ari muruwo na
tai beika mun kanaime," diro na
kokonan beiye. "Ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si towaime," diro nanan
towane akire di narowainga tarom
beikeipa ari munmane akire di
erowangua tarom beiye.*

# 11

1 Ena Kirisito mapunom ben-
guamere na mapunom epe
beiye. Ena te na mapunom epe
beikamere ne yokamai epe beiyo!*

*Ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom duwainga kakom tei opai gan binom tou suwainga kam*

2 Ena arinamao, ne yokamai na
koma ka nuwi si ereika muruwo
fi moiro gore dinga ne yokamai
kanom akire duwaiye. 3 Ena ne
yokamai ka i firaro beinga ne
epe di erowaiye: Kirisito yai gan
muruwo kiapanom moime. Te
winom biyai opai gan muruwo
kiapanom moime. Te Yai Gumam
Kirisito kiapam moime.* 4 Ena
yai gan muruwo binom tou sire
ka make eimbo kam mapunom
ari di mari de ereimbo yokamai
kiapanom yai Kirisito kam ime
deime. 5 Te opai gan binom
tou sikere ka make eimbo kam
mapunom ari di mari de ereimbo
yokamai winom biyai kanom ime
deime. Opai gan niki deinga
yokamai binom wiyom muruwo
baingamere opai gan binom tou
sikere ka make einga yokamai epe
moime. 6 Ena opai gan binom tou
sikenaingai ena yokamai binom
wiyom muruwo baraimba opai
gan gai goiro "No binom wiyom
muruwo baikenapune. Mapunom
i niki dome," duwainga ena binom
tou suwaime. 7 Tou suwaimba
Yai Gumam moinguamere yai gan
epe bei engua ena no yokamai
Yai Gumam moingua mapunom
firo kam akire di topunga ena yai
gan ka make einga kakom te kam
mapunom nuwi si ereinga kakom
binom tou sikenaime. Te yai gan
bei moiro opai gan kiapanom
moinga kanom fai koma dongua
ena opai gan binom tou suwaime.*
8 Komariki Yai Gumam ari bei
engua kakom yai koma bei eme.
Okome Yai Gumam yaromi yai
damom ire opai bei eme. Koma
Yai Gumam opai bei eikeme.* 9 Te
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Opai gan
furo yai gan kiapanom benaime,"
diro opai bei eikeme. Tamanume.
"Yai gan furo opai gan kiapanom
benaime," diro opai bei eme.*
10 Ena iran opai gan ka make
enainga te kam mapunom nuwi
si erowainga yokamai "Yai gan no
kiapanom bei noreime," di firo
binom tou suwaime. Te binom tou
suwainga kamundi nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai kaningai opai gan
mapunom nokapu beinga firaime.
11 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito fi
ki si teinga yai gan nenen Ari
Wanopanom kokonam benain-
goro te opai gan nenen kokonam
benainga i faikename. Yai gan
te opai gan gere Ari Wanopanom
kokonan beime. 12 Komariki Yai
Gumam yaromi yai damom ire
opai bei emba epena opai gan
yokamai yai gan muruwo kui
eime. Kui eimba Yai Gumam
tai kan muruwo te ari muruwo
bei engua ena iran yai gan te
opai gan gere kokonan beime.
13 Ne yokamai tora di fime? Opai
gan binom tou sikere ka make
ei towainga i faimbo faikeme?
14 Ne yokamai mora fingarai yai
gan yokamai binom wiyom arari
fananguai gai goime. 15 Gai goimba
opai gan binom tou suwaro beinga
ena Yai Gumam binom wiyom

* **10:33:** 1 Ko 9:20-22 * **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16 * **11:3:** Yen 3:16; Ef 5:23; 1 Ko 3:23 * **11:7:** Yen 1:26-27 * **11:8:** Yen 2:21-23; 1 Ti 2:13 * **11:9:** Yen 2:18

arari fainguai erongua ena opai
gan binom wiyom arari fananguai
ari “Opai gan mapunom nokapu
beime,” dinga mun fime. 16 Te na
“Opai gan binom tou suwaime,”
dika ari suwo koropane ka i firo
“I faikeme,” di firo kura kam di
ipo ka de narowainga ka epe di
erowaiye. No Yesu ewi dongua
fupunga yokamai muruwo te ari
koro koro moingi “Yai Gumam
kam akire di towapune,” dire kuku
boinga yokamai muruwo “Opai
gan mapunom epe benaime,” di
fipune.

*Yesu Kirisito miyom akiyom neinga mapunom*

17 Ena ne yokamai “Gunom
kam firapune,” diro kuku boinga
kakom tei ari yokamai akire di
erekeimba bei niki de ereime. Bei
niki de ereinga ena ne yokamai
kanom akire dikenaiye. 18 Ne
yokamai ari akire di erekeinga
mapunom wom i epe: Ari yokamai
ure “Ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam
gunom kam firapune,’ diro kuku
boinga kakom tei ne yokamai si
guwo gawo diro kapo kapo fimie,”
di nareingoro ka epe firo ka suwo
i fi kun daiye.* 19 “Kawom, ari Yai
Gumam kam mapunom gore dinga
yokamai u mari naro beinga no
yokamai si guwo gawo diro kapo
kapo napunga i faime,” di fimo?
“I faikeme,” di fiye. 20 Ena iran
ne yokamai “Ari Wanopanom eri
yoro bakomdi goingua firapune,”
diro kuku boinga Kirisito “Ne
yokamai epe neiyo!” dunguamere
ne yokamai epe nekeimba 21 ne
yokamai neinga towane towane
kene kene eiro iro neime. Ne
yokamai ari ama unainga yokamai
suwi moikeimba ne yokamai
towane towane neime. Ena iran
ari suwo koropane meran goiro yo
moime. Te ari suwo nuwi gikengua
nere du dime. 22 Te ari fi ki si teinga
yokamai “No fana garapune,”
diro kuku boingoro suwo kua
kopuna munmane dikengoro ena
ne yokamai kopuna erekeinga ena
“Yokamai tai fai erekengua ari
moimie,” epemere dire ena nenen
towane ne gouinga yokamai gai
goime. Ena ne yokamai nenen kua
kopuna bo nuwi nowaro beinga
ikinom tei moiro nowaime. Ne
yokamai kua kopuna ari erekeinga
tora duwaiye? Ne yokamai kanom
akire duwaiyo? Tamanume. Akire
dikenaiye.*

*Yesu bei moiro goingua finga mapunom gama yokamai eromie*

*Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20*

23 Ena no Ari Wanopanom ka na
di naronguamere epe koma na ne
yokamai di ereiye. Ena na tokoi
di erowaiye. Koma Yurasi yaromi
Yesu imari dowangua giruwangua
kakom tei no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
kaime dori iro 24 Yai Gumam “Mun
fi teiye,” diro dou diro “Kaime
dori i na mianam dume. Na ne
yokamai bei nokapu de erowaro
beika na ganam erowaiye,” di
erome. Ena “Ne yokamai ‘Na
goraika mapunom firapune,’ diro
epena no mapunom bepungamere
kakom kakom epe beiyo!” epe ama
di erome. 25 Ena epemere yokamai
kua kopuna muruwo mora neinga
yaromi nuwi muku iro “Nuwi
wain muku ikai koi moingui na
akinam moime. Yai Gumam ka
kawom dungua benaro bengua na
akinam erowaiye. Ena ne yokamai
‘Na goraika mapunom firapune,’
diro nuwi wain nowainga epena
no nopungamere ne yokamai
kakom kakom epe neiyo!” epe
dume.* 26 Ena kakom kakom no
yokamai kaime dori nowapunga
te nuwi wain nowapunga no Ari
Wanopanom goingua imari dowa-
pune. Te no epena kakom imari

* **11:18:** 1 Ko 1:10-12; 3:3 * **11:22:** Yem 2:5-6 * **11:25:** Eks 24:6-8; Yer 31:31-34; Ip 8:8-13

dopunga te moi furo furo Yesu
unangua kakom ama nowapunga
imari dowapune.

27 Ena iran ari yokamai bei
moiro “No Ari Wanopanom goin-
gua firapune,” dinga yokamai
bianom faimba kaime dori nere
te nuwi wain nowainga yokamai
Ari Wanopanom miyom te akiyom
mapunom fikere ime deime.*
28 Ena ari yokamai kaime dori te
nuwi wain nowainga kakom koma
yokamai “No bianom faimo?”
nenen towane towane mina wako
di erere ena bianom faingua ma
dowainga nowaime. Yokamai
koma mina wako dikenainga
nekenaime.* 29 Te ari bei moiro
“No yokamai nokapu moraro
bepunga Ari Wanopanom goi
norome,” di fikeimba kaime dori
te nuwi wain nowainga ena Yai
Gumam yokamai einame. 30 Te ne
yokamai suwo koropane “Yesu goi
norome,” epe di fikeimba neinga
ena iran suwo koropane yoporam
boikeingoro te suwo nupi faingoro
te suwo goime. 31 Epe moimba no
yokama koma nokapu bepunbo
niki dongua bepunbo ipu suwa-
punga ena kaime dori bo nuwi
wain nowapunga Yai Gumam
noikename. 32 Te okome Yai Gu-
mam ari gama moikeinga yokamai
guwom akai ewi dowame. Ena Yai
Gumam uro “No yokamai guwom
akai kinaime,” diro epena kupa
noime.* 33 Ena iran, arinamao, ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom goingua
firaro beinga kuku borainga “No
ari muruwo towane wom kopuna
nowapune,” diro kan moiyo! Ne
yokamai muruwo kuku borainga
ama neiyo! 34 Te ari suwo meran
goiro koma ikinom tei moiro
kua kopuna nowainga ena kam
mapunom ikom tei fime. Koma
kua kopuna nekenainga kam
mapunom ikom fure ari kopuna
dikenangua kopuna erekenainga
i faikenangua ena Yai Gumam
yokamai einame. Te na ka ta di
erowaipa na ne yokamai moingi
tei unaika di erowaiye.

# 12

*Yai Gumam Murom kam kam ari yoporam boi erome*

1 Ena, na arinamao, ari yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan mapunom
mapunom benaro beinga Murom
Sumuna akire di erere yoporam
boi erongua ena “Ne yokamai fi-
raime,” diro beinga ka di erowaiye.
2 Ena ne yokamai mora fingai
koma ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki
si tekeinga Satan ne yokamai
engurongoro ena yai gumam
kasu kakom kakom ka dikeinga
yokamai mounomdi dourom boi
fime.* 3 Ena na ka duwaika fi goi
iyo! Yai Gumam Murom ari denom
minom ikai koi fungua yokamai
“Yai Gumam furo Yesu bei niki
de towame,” epe dikenaime. Te
Murom ari denom minom ikai
koi kingua yokamai “Yesu yaromi
no Ari Wanopanom moime,” epe
dikenaime.*
4 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua mapunom mapunom
noromba Yai Gumam Murom
towane i norome.* 5 No yoka-
mai Yai Gumam kokonan ma-
punom mapunom bepunba no
Ari Wanopanom towane wom
moimie. 6 Yai Gumam kokonan
mapunom mapunom dumba Yai
Gumam towane wom yoporam
boingua ari muruwo erongoro
ena ari yaromi kokonanom imie.
7 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
gama muruwo akire di erowaro
bepunga Yai Gumam bei moiro
Murom nenen no towane towane
i mari de norome.* 8 Ena Yai
Gumam Murom no yokamai

* **11:27:** Ip 10:29 * **11:28:** 2 Ko 13:5 * **11:32:** Ip 12:5-6 * **12:2:** Hap 2:18-19 * **12:3:** 1 Yo 4:2-3 * **12:4:** Ro 12:6; Ef 4:11 * **12:7:** 1 Ko 14:26

suwo koropane akire di norere
yoporam boi norongoro ena Yai
Gumam inokore enguamere no
yokamai epe inokore epune. Te
Murom Sumuna no yokamai suwo
koropane akire di norere yoporam
boi norongoro ena Yai Gumam
mapunom firo ari di mari de
eropunie. 9 Te Murom Sumuna
bei moiro "No yokamai suwo
koropane Yai Gumam fi ki ori
wom si towaime," diro akire di
norome. Te Murom towane wom
moingua yaromi uro no yokamai
suwo koropane akire di norere
yoporam boi norongoro ena no
ka make epungoro ari suwo nupi
faingai arire fime. 10 Te Murom
no yokamai suwo koropane akire
di norongoro ena no yokamai
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom
bepunie. Te Murom no yokamai
suwo akire di norongoro ena
no yokamai Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ari di mari de eropune.
Te Murom no yokamai suwo akire
di norongoro ena no yokamai ari
ka dinga i Satan nuwi kokonan
ganoma kanom dimbo Yai Gumam
kam dimbo ipu supune. Te Murom
no yokamai suwo koropane akire
di norongoro ena no yokamai ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si norekeinga
duwapunga ari kanom dinga
yokamai firaime. Te Murom no
yokamai suwo koropane akire di
norere yoporam boi norongoro
ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
erekeinga duwainga no yokamai
ka i fire mapunom fikenapunba
no awa tere di mari dowapune.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
towane wom ari akire di erere
yoporam boi erome. Yaromi
inokore enguamere epe yoporam
boingua no yokamai towane
towane norome.*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai ari kapo kapo moimba Yesu gam dinom towane wom moime*

12 Yai ta gam dinom koro mun-
mane dume. Yaromi kauwom te
okom te birom i tai munmane
dumba yaromi yai towane moime.
Epemere no Kirisito fi ki si top-
unga ari munmane kapo kapo
moipunba no te Kirisito towane
moipune.* 13 Te no suwo koropane
Yura ari moipungoro te suwo
Giriki ari moipungoro te suwo
nuwi kokonan ari moipungoro
te suwo kokonan ire moipunba
Yai Gumam Murom towane wom
moingua yaromi u no denom
minom ikai koi ungua no ari
kapo kapo moipunga ari towane
wom fuka dupune. Te Murom no
denom minom ikai furo si duwaro
bengua Yai Gumam Murom i awi
no moipungi tei dome.* 14 Ena no
ganom dinom i okonom towane
dikeme. No ganom i okonom te
kaunom te kinanom te tai ta ta mu-
ruwo dungoro ena no ari kawom
moipune, 15 Te no yokamai "No
okonom kokonan beingamere no
kaunom kokonan epe beikengua
ena no kaunom i tai yo morom
dume. No kaunom no ganom koro
dikenangua i faime," dikenapune.
No yokamai kaunom dikenangua
ena no ari kawom moikenapune.
16 Te no yokamai "No okonom
murom kokonan beingamere no
kinanom kokonan epe beikengua
ena no kinanom i tai yo morom
dume. No kinanom no ganom koro
dikenangua i faime," dikenapune.
No yokamai kinanom dikenangua
ena no ari kokonan nokapu beike-
napune. 17 Te no yokamai ganom
dinom okonom murom towane
duwangua te tai ta ta dikenangua
tora beire ka firapune? Te no
yokamai ganom kinanom towane
duwangua te tai ta ta dikenangua
ena tora beire kipom firapune?
18 Ena no ganom dinom i koro
towane dikemba Yai Gumam

* **12:10:** Ap 2:4; 1 Ko 14:5 * **12:11:** 1 Ko 7:7 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4-5 * **12:13:** Gar 3:28

okonom te kaunom te kinanom te
tai kan muruwo bei eme. Yaromi
inokore enguamere epe bei eme.
19 No yokamai ganom koro towane
duwangua ena no ari kawom
moikenapunba 20 no ganom koro
koro munmane dumba no ganom
dinom towane dume. 21 Ena
iran yai ta “Na okonam murom
mun kaniye. Te na okonam niki
de fi teika ma dowaiye,” epe
dikename. Te yaromi “Na binam
mun kaniye. Te na kaunam niki
de fi teika ma dowaiye,” epe
ama dikename. 22 Tamanume.
No ganom koro koro yoporam
boikenangua tarom dikenangua
ena no yokori moikenapune. 23 Te
no “Ganom dinom koro koro
nokapu moime,” dupunga ena
ganom dinom koro di ime de
tekenapune. Te ganom dinom
koro di iwa de tekenapune. Te no
ganom dinom suwo koropane “Ari
kanainga no gai gorapune,” diro
gai nokapu iro fi moipunba 24-25 no
ganom dinom suwo koropane “Ari
kanainga no gai goikenapune,”
diro gai iro fi moikepune. Ena
no “Ganom dinom suwo koropane
mun kankepunba suwo koropane
niki de fipune,” dikenaro bepunba
no “Ganom dinom koro koro mun
kanupune,” duwaro bepunga Yai
Gumam no ganom dinom koro
koro bei engoro ena “No ganom
koro koro nokapu dume,” diro
koro di ime dekepune. Te koro di
iwa dekepune. 26 Ena no ganom
dinom koro kipi karangua ena no
ganom dinom koro koro muruwo
ama kipi karame. Te ari no ganom
dinom koro kanere “Koro i tai
nokapu dume,” duwainga ena “No
ganom dinom koro koro muruwo
nokapu dume,” di firapune.

27 Ena no yokamai te Kirisito
towane epemere moipunie.
No yokamai towane towane
Kirisito okom kauwom epemere
moipune.* 28 Ena Yai Gumam
dunguamere epe no yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si teinga yokamai
kakom kakom kokonan mapunom
mapunom epe bepune. Koma Yai
Gumam no Kirisito nowi dongua
fupunga yokamai gunom boi
norome. Te okome ta ari gunom
kam di mari de ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome ta
ari gunom kam nuwi si ereinga
yokamai gunom boi erome. Ena
okome ta ari ganom nouro dinga
tarom beinga yokamai gunom boi
erome. Te okome ta ari nupi fainga
ari bei kenom bei ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome
ta ari akire di ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome ta
ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
gunom boi erome. Te okome wom
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ari kanom dinga yoka-
mai firainga yokamai gunom
boi erome.* 29 Ena no yokamai
muruwo Kirisito ewi dongua finga
ari moikepune. Te no yokamai
muruwo gunom kam di mari de
ereinga ari moikepune. Te no
yokamai muruwo ari gunom kam
nuwi si ereinga ari moikepune. Te
no yokamai muruwo ari ganom
nouro dinga tarom beinga ari
moikepune. 30 Te no yokamai
muruwo nupi fainga ari bei kenom
bei ereinga ari moikepune. Te no
yokamai muruwo ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga ari
kanom dinga yokamai firainga ari
moikepune. Te ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga firo
mapunom fikeimba awa tere
di mari deinga ari moikepune.
31 No yokamai epe moikepunba
ne yokamai “Yai Gumam Murom
yoporam boingua nokapu wom
norongua inapune,” diro kan
kenom beiyo!*

* **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ef 5:30 * **12:28:** Ef 4:11-12 * **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1

# 13

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai denom minom ari mun fi erowainga kam*

Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan nokapu benaro beinga ka di erowaika fi goi iyo!

1 Na ari iki iki moinga yokamai kanom nuwi si narekeingai duwaikai te na kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom nuwi si narekeinga ama duwaipa na denam minam ari mun fi erekenaika ena bero i nokom faikengua dungamere bo towa singa nokom unanan dunguamere na epe moraiye. 2 Te na kam mapunom di mari dowaika te na Yai Gumam inokore engua eke dere dungua muruwo mora firaika te na Yai Gumam kam mapunom muruwo ama mora firaika te na Yai Gumam fi ki ori wom si tere kopu ta "Ne tawa dere koro fo!" di towaika ena kopu koro tei fumba na denam minam ari mun fi erekenaika ena na tai noromanga tai moraiye.* 3 Te guwai gainom i muruwo ire ari kuwanom erowaika te na Yai Gumam kokonan beika ari niki de fi narere "No e dongua gaipungi tei fiasi de erowapune," di narere ena fiasi de nareimba na denam minam ari mun fi erekenaika Yai Gumam meina narokename.

4 Ena no yokamai denom minom ari mun fi eropunga mapunom epe benapune: No yokamai kene kene eiro ari kura kam di erekenapune. No ari kanom fire akire di erowapune. No ari tai kan munmane ako neinga yokamai niki de fi erekenapune. No nonon kanom akire dikenapune. No kou kou ama eikenapune.* 5 No ari kanom ime dekenapune. No nonon tainom i fi mokokenapune. No denom minom api kuawom sikenapune. No ari bei niki de norowainga mapunom kerekenapunba no fi moikere mokom bai erekenapune.* 6 Te ari yokamai tai niki dongua benainga no mun fikenapunba ari yokamai tai nokapu benainga mun firapune.* 7 Te no denom minom ari mun fi eropunga ari yokamai bei niki de norowainga no denom minom gore duwapunga niki de fikenapune. Te kakom kakom no yokamai inokore nokapu ari ei erowapune. No yokamai "Ari kakom kakom tai niki dongua benaime," di fikenapunba "Okome ari tai nokapu benaime," di firapune. Te ari yokamai bei niki de norowainga no tongi kinapunba no erowai te morapune.*

8 Ena no denom minom ari mun fi eropunga kakom goukenamba no Yai Gumam kam mapunom di mari dowapunga kakom i gouname. Te no ari iki iki kanom nuwi si norekeinga duwapunga ari kanom dinga yokamai firainga kakom i gouname. Te no fipunga tarom i ama gouname. 9 Te epena no tai muruwo fikepune. Ena muruwo fikepunga kam mapunom muruwo ari di mari de erekepunba 10 Yai Gumam kakom engua unangua no yokamai yo tongua ari fuka duwapunga ena no tai muruwo fikenapungamere gounangoro ena tai ta ta muruwo firapune. 11 Te na gan gawo moika gan ka dunguamere na ka epe diye. Te gan gawo tai kanonguamere na epe tai kaniye. Te gan gawo inokore enguamere na epe inokore eiye. Na epe beipa okome na erowai tero gan gawo bengua mapunom ma deiye. 12 Ena epena no tai ta ta muruwo fikepunga ari "No gumanom kanapune," diro furo kanimba kewa dekengua ena nokapu kankeingamere no tai

* **13:2:** Mt 17:20 * **13:4:** Ro 13:10 * **13:5:** Fir 2:4 * **13:6:** Ro 12:9 * **13:7:** 1 Pi 4:8

kan muruwo epe fikepune. Epe
fikepunba okome ari toren kanere
gumanom kawom kaningamere
no tai kan muruwo epe firapune.
Epena Yai Gumam na moika
mapunom muruwo fimie. Ena
epemere okome Yai Gumam moin-
gua mapunom na firaiye.* 13 Ena
no yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
topunga mapunom i goukename.
Te no yokamai "Yai Gumam ka
dungua mukom faname," epe di
fipunga mapunom i goukename.
Te no yokamai denom minom
ari mun fi eropunga mapunom i
ama goukename. Goukenamba no
yokamai denom minom ari mun
fi eropunga mapunom mapunom
i orinan bepunba no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga i mapunom
gawo bepune. Te no "Yai Gumam
ka dungua mukom faname," epe
di fipunga mapunom i ama gawo
bepune.*

# 14

*Ka mapunom nomane ori tere di mari duwaime*

1 Ena iran ne yokamai de-
nom minom ari mun fi ereinga
mapunom dourom boiyo! Te
Yai Gumam Murom ari akire di
erere yoporam boingua erongua
ena ari kokonan mapunom ma-
punom imie. Ena ne yokamai
kokonan mapunom mapunom
muruwo inaro beinga "Murom
yoporam boingua norongua in-
apune," di moiyo! Di moimba
ne yokama kam mapunom di
mari deinga kokonan inainga i
kawom faname.* 2 Te Murom
Sumuna ari akire di erongoro
ena ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
erekeinga duwainga yokamai Yai
Gumam towane di teime. Yokamai
ari ka di erekeime. Kawom
yokamai nomanenom ikai tei Yai
Gumam eke dongua kam dinga
ena ari muruwo fikeimba 3 ari
kam mapunom di mari deinga
yokamai ari ka di ereime. Te
yokamai bei moiro "Ari kuianom
bei erowai tero te yokamai akire
di erowapungoro ari tai kan
muruwo nokapu benaime. Te
ari denom minom bei nokapu
de erowapune," diro yokamai
kam mapunom ari di mari de
ereime. 4 Ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga yokamai
nenen nomanenom bei erowai
te ereimba ari kam mapunom
di mari deinga yokamai Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai muruwo
nomanenom bei erowai te ereime.
5 Ena ne yokamai muruwo ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga na mun firaipa ne
yokamai muruwo kam mapunom
ari di mari de erowainga na mun
ori wom firaiye. Te ne yokamai ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga fi ki si teinga yokamai
nomanenom bei erowai towaro
beinga yai ta ne yokamai kanom
awa tere di mari dekenangua ena
ne yokamai ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga faikemba
ne yokamai ka mapunom ari di
mari de erowainga i faimie.*

6 Na arinamao, na u ne yokamai
moingi tei uro ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si narekeinga di erowaika
ari kanom dinga yokamai fi-
raimba ne yokamai na kanam
dika fikenainga ka i akire di
erekenamba na u ne yokamai
moingi tei uro ka Yai Gumam na
imari de narongua ne yokamai
nuwi si erowaipo na Yai Gumam
kam mapunom fikamere epe ne
yokamai di mari de erowaipo
na tai okome fuka duwangua di
erowaipo na Yai Gumam kam dun-
gua ne yokamai gore duwainga
di mari de erowaika ka i akire di
erowame. 7 Te ari tai ta ta mun-
mane yokori dungua beinga ena

* **13:12:** 1 Yo 3:2 * **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3; 1 Yo 4:16 * **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31; 14:39 * **14:5:** Nam 11:29

epemere yokamai weke bai singa
faikenangua ari fire "Yokamai
tora di firo weke singa faikeme?
No fire inokore unanan epune,"
duwaimba yokamai weke singa
fanangua ari firaime. 8 Te ari kura
kamui boraro beinga kiminem
bero sungua faikenangua ari kuku
boikero kura kamui boikenaime.
Yokamai "Yaromi bero yo sume,"
di firaime. 9 Epemere ne yokamai
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ari kinanom fimba
mapunom fikere "Ka i mapunom
dikeme," di firaime. Ena ne
yokamai kanom dinga goi sume.
10 Te kawom ari ka ta ka ta
munmane mangi tawa dime. Ari
ka i duwainga arinoma mapunom
firaimba 11 na kinanam ka i firo
mapunom fikenaika ena na ari
arinom moikeikoro te ari na
arinama ama moikeime. 12 Te Yai
Gumam Murom ari akire di erere
yoporam boingua erongua Yai Gu-
mam kokonan kapo kapo beime.
Te ne yokamai ama Yai Gumam
kokonan epemere beinga ena iran
ne yokamai "Yai Gumam kokonan
benapune," duwainga ena Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai nomanenom
bei erowai te erowangua kokonan
benainga i faime.* 13 Ena iran ari
yokamai ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga "Ari moiro
firaro beinga no ka dupunga awa
towapunga akire di noro!" diro Yai
Gumam ka make ei towaime. 14 Te
ari iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
diro ka make ei towainga yokamai
nenen nomanenom towane ka
make ei teimba kinanom fikeime.
15 Ena iran no yokamai tora
benapune? No ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si norekeinga duwapunga
no nomanenom ka make ei towa-
punba awa tere no kanom ama
ka make ei towapungoro ena no
kinanom ama firapune. Te no ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si norekeinga
duwapunga no nomanenom wi
duwapunba awa tere no kanom
ama wi duwapungoro ena no
kinanom ama firapune.* 16 Ena
ne yokamai epe beikenaimba
ne yokamai nenen nomanenom
towane Yai Gumam kam akire
di tere "No mun fi eropune,"
di towainga ari kinanom fimba
mapunom fikenainga yokamai
"No mun fi eropune," di teke-
naime. 17 Kawom, ne yokamai ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga "No mun fi eropune,"
Yai Gumam nokapu di towaimba
ari suwo nomanenom bei erowai
te erekeime. 18 Te ne yokamai ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ne yokamai ka epe
suwo dimba na ka epe munmane
diye. Na munmane dika mun
fiye. 19 Na mun fipa no furo
kam mapunom firapunga kakom
na ka gurom towane diro ari
nuwi si erowaika ena yokamai
kinanom firo mapunom firainga i
faimba na ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
narekeinga duwaika ena yokamai
mapunom fikenainga i faikeme.

20 Arinamao, gan gawo inokore
eingamere ne yokamai inokore
epe eikeiyo! Te gan gawo
kakom arari tai niki dongua
beikeingamere epe ne yokamai
tai niki dongua beikeiyo! Te ari
erowai teinga yokamai inokore
eingamere epe ena ne yokamai
inokore eiyo!* 21 Komari Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom boingamere

Ari Wanopanom yaromi "Na ari
akai ta moinga yokamai
ewi dowaikoro yokamai
fu na arinama moingi
tei furo ka kapo kapo di
erere na kanam nuwi si
erowaimba na arinama
mounom wako nareinga
moi unanan naime," epe
dume.

* **14:12:** Ef 4:12 * **14:15:** Ef 5:19 * **14:20:** Ro 16:19 * **14:21:** Ais 28:11-12

epe boime.* 22 Ena iran Yai
Gumam Murom akire di erere
yoporam boingua erowangua ari
suwo koropane ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
ena ari Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai firo "Murom yoporam
boingua erongua yokamai ari
iki iki kanom dime," di firaimba
epemere Yai Gumam ari fi ki si
teinga yokamai imari de erekeme.
Te Murom Sumuna akire di erere
yoporam boingua erowangua ena
ari suwo koropane kam mapunom
di mari duwainga ena ari Kirisito
fi ki si teinga yokama "Yokamai
Yai Gumam kam erowai tongua
dime," duwaimba ari Kirisito
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai epe
dikenaime. 23 Ena iran ne yoka-
mai muruwo "Kam mapunom
firapune," diro kuku boiro ena
muruwo ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si erekeinga duwainga ena ari
ne yokamai ka epe dinga koma
kankeinga yokamai u ne yokamai
kam mapunom iki tei wimbo ari
Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
u ne yokamai kam mapunom iki
tei ama winga yokamai muruwo
firainga yokamai "Ne yokamai du
dimie," duwaime.* 24 Duwaimba
ne yokamai muruwo kam ma-
punom di mari dowainga ena ari
ne yokamai ka epe dinga koma
kankeinga yokamai u ne yokamai
kam mapunom iki tei wimbo ari
Kirisito fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
u ne yokamai kam mapunom iki
tei ama winga yokamai muruwo
firainga ena "Ne yokamai kawom
dime. Ne yokamai no bianom
faingua i mari deingoro no bianom
faingua ari moipune," diro* 25 te
"Yai Gumam no nomanenom ikai
koi inokore eiro eke dopunga
mora fimie," diro ena Yai Gumam
kam bawom di tere "Yai Gumam
yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei
moime," epe duwaime.*

*Pauro bei moiro "Ka mapunom kokonan benainga i yo towangua epe beiyo," dume*

26 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai
kam mapunom firainga tora
benaime? Ne yokamai kuku
borainga Yai Gumam Murom
akire di erere yoporam boingua
erowangoro ena nenta wi duwan-
goro te nenta kam mapunom
nuwi si erowangoro te nenta
Yai Gumam ka imari de tongua
ne yokamai di erowangoro te
nenta ari iki iki kanom nuwi si
tekeinga di erowangoro te nenta
yaromi ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si tekeinga di erowangua kam i
awa tere di mari de erowame.
Ne yokamai "Yai Gumam gama
nomanenom muruwo bei erowai
towapune," diro ne yokamai
mapunom epe beiyo! 27 Ena ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ena yai surai bo yai
suraiye ka i duwainga i faime.
Yokamai ama ama dikenaimba
yai ta koma duwangoro te yai ta
okome duwame. Te yai ta bei
moiro ari iki iki kanom nuwi
si tekeinga duwangua nenta ka
i awa tere di mari dowangua
i faimba 28 awa tongua yaromi
moikenangua ena ari iki iki kanom
nuwi si erekeinga duwainga
yokamai u kam mapunom iki tei
ure ka dikenaime. Yokamai nenen
moinga ari iki iki kanom kirawa si
erekeinga duwainga Yai Gumam
ka i di towainga i faimie. 29 Te
ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom
ari di mari de erowainga yai
surai bo yai suraiye di mari de
erowainga i faimie. Ena ari kam
mapunom di mari de erowainga
yo morainga yokamai ka i firo
kawom dimbo kasu dimbo ipu
suwaime.* 30-31 Te ne yokamai
kam mapunom di mari dowainga

* **14:23:** Ap 2:13 * **14:24:** Yo 16:8 * **14:25:** Ais 45:14; Sek 8:23 * **14:29:** Ap 17:11; 1 Te 5:21

ama ama dikeiyo! Ne yokamai
muruwo kirawa si ereinga firaro
beimbo ne yokamai nomanenom
erowai towaro beinga ena yai ta
koma ka di mari dowangoro ena
okome yai ta ka di mari dowame.
Ena iran yai ta kam mapunom
di mari de morangua nenta ame
dere ka i fimba Yai Gumam ka
ta ame dongua yaromi imari de
towangua ena koma ka di mari
dongua yaromi ka dikenangoro
ena Yai Gumam imari de tongua
yaromi arire ka duwame. 32 Te
ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom di
mari deinga yokamai "Na epena
ka di mari dowaiye. Na kan
moikenaiye," epe dikenaimba
nenta ka dikenangua ena yokamai
ka di mari dowainga i faimie.
33 Yai Gumam tai ta ta unanan
gurere ingai mapunom beikeme.
Yaromi dem miriyom towane ingai
mapunom i beme.

Ena ari Kirisito yo teinga
yokamai kuku boinga kakom
tei beingamere 34 ne yokamai
mapunom epe beiyo! Mapunom i
epe: Ne yokamai kam mapunom
firainga opai gan yokamai ka
dikenaime. No yokamai "Opai gan
ka duwaime," epe dikenapunba
Yura ari "Yai gan efenom biyai
kiapanom moraime," ka di guwo
dingamere ena opai gan winom
biyai kam epe gore duwaime.*
35 Te yokamai "Kam mapunom
ta epena fipunga mina wako
towapune," diro ena yokamai fu
nenen ikinomdi tei furo winom
biyai mina wako erowaime. Ne
yokamai Yai Gumam kam akire
duwainga kakom tei opai gan ka
duwainga i faikeme. 36 Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai
Yai Gumam kam akire duwapunga
kakom tei opai gan ka dikenainga
mapunom i faikeme," di firainga
iran fiyo! Ne yokamai mapunom
boiro Yai Gumam kam koma
di mari dekeime. Tamanume.
Yesu Kirisito ewi dongua finga
yokamai koma di mari deime. Te
ne yokamai nenen towane Yai
Gumam kam fikeime. Tamanume.
Ari muruwo koro koro moinga
ama fimie. Ena iran Yai Gumam
gama koro koro moinga yokamai
ka dingamere epe dourom boiro
opai gan ka di mari de erowainga
"Nemane," di ereiyo!
37 Ena ari "No Yai Gumam kam
mapunom ari di mari de erop-
une," dimbo "Yai Gumam Murom
akire di norere yoporam boin-
gua norongoro ena Yai Gumam
kokonan nokapu bepune," dinga
yokamai "No Ari Wanopanom ari
beinga mapunom na Pauro di
narongoro ena na munom ganom
ne yokamai boi erome," ama di
firaime.* 38 Te ari yokamai suwo
koropane na kanam dika gore
dikenainga ena ne yokamai bei
moiro yokamai kanom dinga gore
dikeiyo! 39 Ena iran, na arinamao,
ne yokamai kam mapunom ari di
mari de erowainga i faname. Te
ne yokamai suwo koropane ari
iki iki kanom nuwi si erekeinga
duwainga ena "Nemane," dikeiyo!
40 Ena ne yokamai kam mapunom
iki kuku boiro Yai Gumam kam
akire duwainga ari ka ama ama
duwaingai dikeiyo! Ari ka towane
towane diyo!*

# 15

*Yesu Kirisito goiro te arome*

1 Ena, na arinamao, koma na
gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de
ereikoro ena ne yokamai ka i firo
a ki si moimie. Ena "Ne yokamai
ka i tokoi firaime," diro na ka
di erowaiye. 2 Ena ne yokamai
gunom kam na di mari de ereika
kawom firo fi ki si morainga ena
Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyomdi

* **14:34:** 1 Ti 2:12; Tai 2:5 * **14:37:** 1 Yo 4:6 * **14:40:** Kor 2:5

tei naimba fi ki si moikenainga
Yai Gumam niki de fi erowame.
3 Ena na gunom kam firo a ki
siro kam i mapunom koma ne
yokamai nuwi si ereiye. Ko-
mariki Yai Gumam kam mapunom
ikai tei boingamere no bianom
faingua Kirisito epe goi norome.*
4 Goingoro man si eingoro ena aro
kakom suraiye fungoro komariki
Yai Gumam kam mapunom ikai
tei boingamere Yai Gumam epe
akire di tongoro arome.* 5 Arere
nenen imari dongoro ena koma
Pita yaromi kanungoro te okome
Kirisito gama okonom koro koro
muruwo te kaunom koro surai
ama kanime.* 6 Ena okome ari
munmanewom epemere 500 fi
ki si teinga yokamai kuku boiro
yaromi ama kanime. Yokamai
kanero epena munmane yokori
moimba suwo koropane goime.
7 Ena okome yai Yemesi kanungoro
te okome ta Yesu ewi dongua
finga ari yokamai muruwo yaromi
kanime.* 8 Ena okome wom na
niki oriwom deika yaromi kaniye.*
9 Koma na Yesu fi ki si tekeika
na Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
bei niki de ereika ena epena
Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
suna tei na yai ori moikeiye.
Kawom, ari "Yesu nawi dekeme,"
duwainga i faimba* 10 Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de narongoro ena
yaromi kokonanom nokapu beiye.
Te Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
narongua mapunom i ako sikeme.
Tamanume. Ari Yesu ewi dongua
finga yokamai kokonan ori beimba
na nanan kokonan orinan beiye.
Na epe beipa na towane beikeiye.
Na te Yai Gumam gere kokonan
nokapu bepune.* 11 Ena iran
na kokonan bei moipo Yesu ewi
dongua finga ari suwo koropane
kokonan bei moipo i tai ori
dikemba no gunom kam di mari
de eropungoro ne yokamai firo fi
ki singa i tai ori dume.

*Okome kakom goinga yokamai tokoi arowaime*

12 Ena no yokamai "Kirisito goiro
tokoi arome," di mari dopunga
ta bengoro ne yokama suwo
koropane "Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime," epe dime? 13 Ne yokamai
"Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime,"
dinga ka i kawom duwainga ena
Kirisito goingua tokoi arekeme.
14 Te Kirisito arekengua ka i ka-
wom duwainga ena no kanom ne
yokamai di mari de erowapunga
i faikenangoro te ne yokamai fi ki
si teinga i ama faikename. 15 Te
no yokamai "Kirisito goingua Yai
Gumam akire di tongoro arome,"
di mari dopunga ne yokamai
"Ari goinga tokoi arekenaime,"
dinga i kawom duwainga ena "Yai
Gumam Kirisito akire di tongoro
arome," diro no kanom dupunga
i kasu dupune.* 16 Kawom, ari
arekenainga ena Kirisito ama
arekeme. 17 Ena Kirisito areke-
nangua no yokamai fi ki si teinga i
faikenangoro Yai Gumam bianom
faingua kore de norekename. 18 Te
Kirisito arekenangua ari Kirisito
fi ki si tero okome gorainga yoka-
mai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga ikenaime. 19 Te no
yokamai mangi tawa moipunga
kakom i towane Kirisito bei
nokapu de norongoro ena okome
no gorapunga kakom Kirisito bei
nokapu de norokenangua ena ari
no kanom kawom firaimie.
20 Ena "Kirisito arekeme,"
duwaimba kasu dime. Kirisito
goingua Yai Gumam akire di
tongoro arome. Yaromi koma
arongoro ena okome Yai Gumam
ari goinga akire di erowangoro

* **15:3:** Ais 53:8-9 * **15:4:** Lk 24:46; Ap 2:24-32 * **15:5:** Lk 24:34; Mt 28:16-17 * **15:7:** Lk 24:36 * **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6; 1 Ko 9:1 * **15:9:** Ap 8:3; Ef 3:8; 1 Ti 1:15 * **15:10:** 2 Ko 3:5; 11:23 * **15:15:** Ap 1:22; 4:33; 5:32 * **15:20:** Kor 1:18; 1 Te 4:14

arowaime.* 21 Te yai ta tai niki
dongua bengua ena Yai Gumam
“Ari yai opai muruwo goraime,”
dungoro ena ari muruwo goime.
Te yai ta kakom kakom tai nokapu
bengua Yai Gumam “Ari yai
opai muruwo gorainga tokoi
arowaime,” dungoro ena ari
muruwo arowaime.* 22 Ena no
yokamai muruwo yai Adam gama
moipunga yaromi goinguamere no
ama goipunba no yokamai Kirisito
gama morapunga yaromi goiro
tokoi aronguamere epe no ama
arowapune. 23 Arowapunba Yai
Gumam ari akire di erowangoro
arowainga kakom engua unangua
ari arowaime. Kirisito koma
arongoro ena okome mangi tawa
unangua kakom tei no yokamai
Yesu gama moipunga goipunga
arowapune.* 24-26 Ena Kirisito ari
yai opai muruwo kiapanom bei
moingoro te Yai Gumam Kirisito
kiama muruwo bire erowame.
Kiama muruwo bire ere gounan-
goro ena ari goinga mapunom
ama gouname. Kakom tei Kirisito
ari gaman kiapanom beinga
yokamai muruwo te murom niki
deinga kiapanom beinga yokamai
muruwo te ari ori beinga yokamai
muruwo Yai Gumam niki de fi
teinga yokamai bire erowangoro
yokamai yoporanom boingua i
gouname. Ena nem bei moiro “Ne
ari muruwo kiapanom bei ero!” di
towangoro ena tai kan muruwo
gouname.* * 27 Ena Yai Gumam
kam mapunom boingamere

Yai Gumam bei moiro Kirisito tai kan muruwo towangoro kiapanom bename.

epe boime. Te yokamai “Kirisito tai
kan muruwo kiapanom bename,”
boimba no mora fipunga Kirisito
Yai Gumam kiapam beikename.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam Kirisito
okomdi tai kan muruwo towame.*
28 Yai Gumam Kirisito kiama mu-
ruwo bire erowangua ena Kirisito
tai kan muruwo kiapanom beire
ena “Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
kiapanom bename,” diro “Ne na
kiapanam bei naro!” di towame.
Ena iran Yai Gumam towane no Ari
Wanopanom moramie.

29 Ena Yai Gumam gama suwo
koropane moiro nuwi buikeime.
Ena yokamai goinga ena ari yokori
moinga yokamai suwo koropane
goinga yokamai kanom fire “Nuwi
burapune,” diro nuwi buime. Ena
ari goinga tokoi arekenainga ari
nuwi buikeinga goinga yokamai
kanom fire “Nuwi burapune,” di
firo nuwi buinga i faikeme. 30-31 Na
arinamao, ne yokamai no Ari
Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu fi ki si
teinga na mun fiye. Ena na mun
fika na kawom duwaiye. “Aro
kakom kakom ari nai gorainga
ena ‘Epena kakom goraiye,’ di
fiye,” epe kawom di ereiye. Ena
ari goinga arekenainga ari kakom
kakom ari noinainga ta bengoro
no tongi kipune? No goipunga
arekenapunga ena tongi napunga
i faimba no tongi kipune.* 32 Te ari
goinga yokamai tokoi arekenainga
na Efesasi akai tei moiro Yai
Gumam kokonan beika ari non
biyom moingamere epe moinga
yokamai niki de fi narere nai
gorainga meina ikenaiye. Te ari
goinga yokamai tokoi arekenainga
ena ari suwo koropane “No yoka-
mai kakom gurom towane moiro
gorapunga ena no tai inokore
ei fipungamere epe benapune,”
dinga i kawom dime.* 33 Te
ari tai nokapu beinga yokamai
fu ari tai niki dongua beinga
yokamai moingi tei furo yokamai
gere morainga ena okome tai
niki dongua beinga yokamai
beingamere epe benaime. Ena ne

* **15:21:** Ro 5:12, 18 * **15:23:** 1 Te 4:16 * **15:24-26:** Mt 22:44 * **15:24-26:** Rew 20:14; 21:4 * **15:27:** Sam 8:6 * **15:30-31:** 2 Ko 4:10-11; 11:26 * **15:32:** 2 Ko 1:8

yokamai tai niki dongua beikenaro
beinga kan kenom beiyo! 34 Ena
ne yokamai inokore nokapu eire
tai niki dongua epena beinga
beikeiyo! Ena na bei moiro "Ne
yokamai gai goraime," diro na
"Ne yokamai suwo koropane Yai
Gumam moingua mapunom fi kun
daikeime," di ereiye.

*Ganom dinom goinga arowainga i mapunom ta dume*

35 Ena ari suwo koropane "Yai
Gumam tamere beiro ari goinga
yokamai tokoi ariro erowame? Te
yokamai arowainga ganom dinom
tamere koiro inako dero unaime?"
epe diro mina wakoime. 36 Ari epe
dinga ka unanan dime. Ne yoka-
mai kui mukom woinga inokorom
goingoro ena nupunom nokapu
fu diro mokome. 37 Te ne yoka-
mai tai ipom towane woime. Ne
yokamai arom te mapunom te tai
ta ta woikeime. 38 Ena Yai Gu-
mam inokore enguamere epe ne
yokamai ipom ta woinga doi doi
mokombo ne yokamai ipom ta
woinga biamui mokome.* 39 Tai
ta ta muruwo yokori moinga yoka-
mai ganom kapo kapo dumie. No
ari ganom i ta dungoro te non kei
yokamai ganom i ta dungoro te ka-
puka yokamai ganom ta dungoro
te nuwi kapu yokamai ganom ta
dumie. 40 Te kamundi tai aro kapa
kuimokome dungoro te mangi tai
dumie. Te kamundi tai keranom
sungua tai i mapunom ta dun-
goro mangi tai ama Yai Gumam
eken bengua i mapunom ta ama
dume. 41 Ena aro i eken guwaiyom
i mapunom ta dungoro te kapa i
eken guwaiyom i nenta dungoro
te kuimokome i eken guwaiyom i
nenta dume. Te kuimokome nenen
ta kou dongoro te ta feke dongoro
te ta komureke dome.
42 Ena epewom Yai Gumam ari
akire di erongoro goinga tokoi
arowainga yokamai ganom dinom
i mapunom ta koraime. Ganom
dinom i man singa buramba tokoi
arowaingai buikename. 43 Te
ganom dinom i man singa kam
faikemba tokoi arowainga kam ori
fanamie. Te ganom dinom man
singa yoporam boikemba tokoi
arowainga yoporam ori boramie.*
44 Te ganom dinom man singa
yokamai mansinom ganom man
simba tokoi arowainga Yai Gumam
Murom arowainga ganom kia-
panom bename. Epena no ganom
dinom buraro beimba okome tokoi
arowainga Murom kiapanom
bengua ganom i mapunom ta
korapune. I buikename. 45 Ena Yai
Gumam kam boingamere

Koma yai Adam towane moime.
Yai Gumam bei engoro ena
yokori moime.

epe boingoro ena okome wom
Adam yaromi moinguamere yai
ta epe moiro u mari furo ari yai
opai muruwo akire di erongoro
tokoi arowaime.* 46 Arowaimba
ari ganom dinom Yai Gumam
Murom kiapanom bengua koma
u mari kumba ari ganom dinom
buinga i koma u mari umie. Ena
okome ari ganom dinom Murom
kiapanom bengua u mari unaimie.
47 Te Yai Gumam mansinom gawa
iro koma yai Adam bei emba yai
ta okome ungua kamundi moiro
dere mangi umie.* 48 Ena Yai
Gumam mansinom gawa ire koma
yai bei engoro ena no yaromi
gama moipunga yaromi moin-
guamere no epe moipunie. Te yai
ta okome ungua kamundi dere
mangi ungoro ena no yaromi gama
morapunga yaromi moinguamere
epe morapune. 49 Te Yai Gumam
mansinom gawa ire koma yai bei
engoro ena yaromi moinguamere
no epe moipunie. Te epemere yai

* **15:38:** Yen 1:11 * **15:43:** Fir 3:20-21 * **15:45:** Yen 2:7; Yo 6:63 * **15:47:** Yen 2:7; Yo 3:31

ta okome kamundi dere mangi
ungua yaromi moinguamere no
epe morapune.
50 Ena, arinamao, na ka duwaika
fi goi iyo! No yokamai mangi ari
moipune. Ena no ganom dinom
Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bengua
akai kinaime. No ganom dinom
burangua ena ganom i fu tai kan
muruwo buikenangua akaiyom ki-
name.* 51 Ena na koma ka ta eke
dongua di erowaika fi goi iyo! No
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si topunga
muruwo goikenapune. No suwo
gorapunba suwo goikenapunba no
muruwo ganom dinom mapunom
ta korapune.* 52 Kakom i unangua
bero nokom duwangoro ena Yai
Gumam bei moire ari goinga tokoi
arire erowangoro ganom dinom
mapunom ta koire tokoi buike-
namie. Te no yokamai goikepunga
ganom dinom mapunom ta ama
korapune. Te okonom murom
kene kene eire kuwe teingamere
ganom dinom mapunom ta epe ko-
rapune.* 53 Ena no ganom dinom
goiro burangua i ma dowapune.
Ena no ganom dinom mapunom
ta buikero kakom kakom yokori
morangua i korapune.* 54 Ena
no ganom dinom goiro burangua i
ma dere ganom dinom mapunom
ta buikero kakom kakom yokori
morangua i korapunga ena ari
epena goinga mapunom gouname.
Yokamai tokoi goikenaime. Goike-
nainga ena Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom boinga i mukom faname.
Kam mapunom epe boingamere

No ari goipunga mapunom ime de
norekenangua ena ari de-
nom minom kipi kaingua
mapunom i ama gouname.

epe boingoro* 55 te Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom ta i ama
boingamere

Ena goingamere epe tokoi okome
goikenainga ena denom mi-
nom kipi kaingua mapunom
i gouname. Te okome ari
ganom kipi kairo gorainga
faikename.

epe boime.* 56 Ena no bianom
faingua noingoro gorapune. Te
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
no mora fipunga bianom faingua
tarom no ime de noromba* 57 no
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
tai bengua Yai Gumam akire di
norongoro ena no ari goipunga
mapunom ime de norekename.
Ime de norekenangua ena Yai
Gumam "Mun fi eropune," di towa-
pune.* 58 Ena iran, na arinamao,
na denam minam mun fi ereiye.
Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam
finga a ki siyo! Yoporam boire
moiyo! Ena ne yokamai mora finga
no Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
beinga yaromi meina ne yokamai
erowangua ena aro kakom kakom
kokonanom i yoporam boire iyo!*

# 16

*Kongo kuku boiro fiasi Yerusarem tei dowaime*

1 Ena ne yokama ka ta mina
wako nareinga na ka mokom bai
erowaiye. Ne yokamai "Meina
ari Yesu fi ki si teinga Yerusarem
iki birom ori tei moinga yoka-
mai erowapune," diro meina
kuku boire birom sime. Na
koma Yesu gama Garesia man tei
moinga yokamai di ereikamere
epe beiyo!* 2 Ena ne yoka-
mai aro kakom kakom kokonan
beiro kongo iro ena "Kongo
koro Yerusarem ari erowapune,"
towane towane diro Sarere ori
kakom kakom kongo iro koro
koi eiro kuku boiyo! Epe eiro
kuku boiro ena okome na u

* **15:50:** Yo 3:5-6 * **15:51:** 1 Te 4:15-17 * **15:52:** Mt 24:31 * **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 * **15:54:** Ais 25:8 * **15:55:** Os 13:14 * **15:56:** Ro 6:14, 23; 7:13 * **15:57:** Ro 7:24-25 * **15:58:** 2 Kro 15:7; Fir 1:27; Rew 14:13 * **16:1:** Ro 15:25-26; 2 Ko 8:1-9

ne yokamai moingi tei unaika
meina wandou kinaime. 3 Ena na
unaika ne yokamai ari koropane
gunom boi erowainga yokamai
munom boiro erere ewi deikoro
yokamai ne yokamai meinanom
kuku boinga iro Yerusarem akai
tei naime. 4 Te na te yokamai
gere ama napunga i fanangua
ama napunba faikenangua ama
kinapune. Yokama towane naime.

*Pauro wan furo Korin ari eka-*
*nungua kam*

5 Ena na "Maseronia man tei
naiye," di moiye. Ena na koma
Maseronia suna tei mora naika
na okome u ne yokamai moingi
tei unaiye.* 6 Ena na unaika
na kakom gurom towane tei
moikenaipa kapa munmane nimi
ori suwangua kakom tei moraiye.
Ena na u akai bam ta naikoro ne
yokamai kon akire di narowaro
beinga na kakom arari moingi
tei moraiye.* 7 Te epena na ne
yokamai moingi tei unaika kene
kene eire ma dere naika faikeme.
Ena no Ari Wanopanom "O,"
duwangua okome na uro kakom
arari ne yokamai gere morapune.*
8-9 Ena na kokonanam mukom
fanaro bengua Yai Gumam i akire
di norongoro ena na kokonanam
ori ikoro te ari munmane kura boi
nareinga ena na Efesasi iki birom
ori tei moiro okome iron moinga
kakom kam Pendikosi i gounangua
ma dere unaiye.* *

10 Ena Timoti yaromi u ne
yokamai moraingi tei unangua ne
yokamai kenom bei kan i teiyo! Te
na Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
beikamere yaromi kokonan epe
bengua ena ne yokamai "Yaromi
kuri fikename," diro yaromi
kurere bei teiyo!* 11 Ena iran
Timoti ne yokamai moraingi
tei unangua nenta "Yaromi yai
ori moikeme," di fikename.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom
minom yaromi wira di tere yaromi
inako dero na moraiki tei unaro
benangua kon akire di teiyo! Na
yaromi te arinama suwo ama
kiapanom moiye.*

12 Ena na no arinom Aporo kam
di erowaiye. Na yaromi "Ne te
no arinoma suwo ama fu Korin
iki birom ori tei naime," yoporam
boiro di teipa yaromi "Epena naika
kam fikeiye," dume. Ena okome
kakom kanangua kounom benan-
guai yaromi ne yokamai moraingi
tei uname.*

*Ka Koropane*

13 Ena ne yokamai "Tai niki
dongua beikenapune," diro ki-
apam moiyo! Te Yai Gumam
kam mapunom a ki si moiyo!
Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam kam
mapunom fi ki si teinga ena
kuri fikeiyo! Te ne yokamai
yoporam boiro ama moiyo!* 14 Te
ne yokamai denom minom Yai
Gumam te ari yai opai muruwo
erowainga mapunom beiyo!

15 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai
mora fingai Setefana te efem biyai
te wama apoma Akeiya man tei kei
fainga yokamai koma Kirisito fi
ki si teime. Okome ari suwo ama
fi ki si teime. Te Setefena gama
yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam yo
tongua ari akire di erowapune,"
diro kokonan ori beimie.* 16 Ena
na "Ne yokamai Setefana gama
yokamai kokonan beingamere ari
epe beinga yokamai te ari akire di
noreinga yokamai te ari Yai Gu-
mam kokonan ori beinga yokamai
muruwo kanom dinga gore diyo!"
epe yoporam boiro di ereiye.*
17 Te ne yokamai na moiki tei ku-
naingai na "Ne yokamai kanaiye,"

* **16:5:** Ap 19:21 * **16:6:** Ro 15:24; Tai 3:13 * **16:7:** Ap 18:21 * **16:8-9:** Ap 19:1-2
* **16:8-9:** 2 Ko 2:12; Kor 4:3 * **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 * **16:11:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:6
* **16:13:** Sam 31:24; Ef 6:10 * **16:15:** Ro 16:5; 1 Ko 1:16 * **16:16:** 1 Te 5:12

dikoro ena Setefana te Fotunatu te
Akeyakaso u na moiki tei winga
na mun fiye. 18 Te yokamai ne
yokamai akire di ereingoro ena
minom mokoingamere yokamai
na akire di nareingoro minam
epe mokome. Ena ne yokamai ari
epe beinga yokamai kanom akire
diyo!*
19 Ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
Eisia man koro koro tei moinga "Ne
yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime.
Te ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom fi
ki si teinga ena Akuira te efem
biyai Pirisira surai te ari Yai Gu-
mam kam mapunom firaro beinga
yokamai yai surai ikinomdi tei
kuku boinga yokamai "Ne yoka-
mai moi dimio?" di ereime.* 20 Te
Yai Gumam gama muruwo "Ne
yokamai moi dimio?" di ereime.
Te ne yokamai moinga suna tei ari-
noma kanere okonom akoiyo!*
21 Ena na Pauro nanan okon-
amdi "Ne yokamai moi dimio?"
diro epe boi ereiye.* 22 Te ari
denom minom Ari Wanopanom
mun fi tekenainga Yai Gumam
bei niki de erowame. O, Ari
Wanopanomyo, ne mangi tei
uwo!* 23 Ena no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu ne yokamai bei nokapu de
erowame. 24 Ena no yokama
te Kirisito Yesu towane wom
epemere moipunga iran na denam
minam ne yokamai muruwo mun
fi ereiye.
Na kanam i mora epe.

* **16:18:** Fir 2:29; Fmn 1:7 * **16:19:** Ap 18:2; Ro 16:5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16; 2 Ko 13:12
* **16:21:** Kor 4:18; 2 Te 3:17 * **16:22:** Gar 1:8-9; Rew 22:20

# Pauro Munom Ganom Korin Ari Okome Boi Erome

Ena Pauro munom ganom Korin ari koma boi erere ena Efesasi tei ma dere fure Maseronia akai tei moime. Ena noniki towane mora goungoro Pauro "Korin ari yokamai epena Yesu nokapu fi ki si teimbo?" di firo yai ta Taitasi awi Korin ari moingi tei dome. Ena Taitasi furo inako dero Pauro moingui tei uro "Korin ari yokamai munmane ne kanum dinga firo nomanenom si awa tero dourom boimba suwo koropane ne kanum mounom wako tere ne yoporam boingamere epe dourom boikeime," epe Pauro di tome. Ena iran Pauro bei moiro munom ganom ta Korin ari boi erere ka suwo iro suwo iro di erome. Koma Pauro "Ne yokamai nomane si awa teinga na mun fiye," di erome. Ena Pauro bei moiro Yesu Kirisito gunom kam tokoi ama di erome. Ena yaromi ama bei moiro "Ne yokamai kongo kuku boire Yerusarem ari yokamai akire di erere yo ereiyo!" epe ama di erome. Ena okome wom yaromi bei moiro "Yesu na nawi dongua fuka yai kawom moiye," ama epe di erome. Pauro ka epe munom ganom i boi eromia kaniyo!

1 Na Pauro. Na Mesia Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai moraro beika Yai Gumam na gunom boi narongua moiye. Ena na ne yokamai yai opai Yesu fi ki si tere moinga Korin tei moinga yokamai munom boi ereiye. Te na ari yai opai Yesu fi ki si tere moinga Akeiya ikinom akainom tei moinga yokamai munom i ama boi ereiye. Ena te nonon Yesu gama arinom Timoti na moiki tei ama moimie.* 2 Ena nenom Yai Gumam yaromi te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Mesia surai bei nokapu de erero te gore amine ei erowaipire.*

*Ari yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom duwaime*

3 Yai Gumam Yesu Mesia nonon Ari Wanopanom nem moingua te yaromi no kanom fingua ena kakom kakom akire di norongua iran kam bawom duwapune.* 4 Te Yai Gumam nonon yokamai akire di noronguamere no ari tai ipun muruwo fuka di erongua yokamai epe akire di erowaro bepunga ena yaromi no yokamai ipun muruwo fuka di norongua akire di norome. 5 Ena Mesia kipi ori wom kaingua finguamere no yokama kipi kaingua ama epe fipunga ena Mesia akire di norongua moko iwa fume.* 6 Ena tai ipun dongua no gunom kam di mari dopunga yokamai fuka di norongua ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di erongore kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaimie. Te Yai Gumam akire di norongua ena yaromi ne yokamai ama akire di erowame. Ena iran no yokamai tai ipun dongua firapungamere ne yokama ama tai ipun dongua epe firaimba Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei erowai te erongoro ena ne yokamai kai meikere wira dire moraimie.* 7 Ena no yokamai kipi kaingua firapunga kakom ne yokamai kipi kaingua ama firaimba mora fipunga Yai Gumam no yokamai akire di noronguamere ama epe akire di erowame.

8 Ena, arinama yokamao, koma no yokamai Eisia ikinom akainom tei moipungi tai ipun donguai fuka di noronguai firaro beinga imari de erowapune. Tai ipun donguairai ori wom i ime de norero erowai topunga ime de

* **1:1:** 1 Ko 1:1 * **1:2:** 1 Ko 1:3 * **1:3:** Ef 1:3; 1 Pi 1:3; Ro 15:5 * **1:5:** Sam 34:19; 94:19 * **1:6:** 2 Ko 4:15

norongoro epe bengoro ena no
yokamai “Gorapune,” di fipune.*
9 No yokamai epe moipungai ena
“No gorapune,” di fi moipunba
goikepune. Dumba ena no
yokamai “No nonon erowai
topunga nokapu morapune,” di
fikenaro bepunba “Yai Gumam
ari goinga akire di erongua tokoi
aringa yaromi towane akire di
norowame,” di firaro bepunga
gorapunga mapunom fuka di
norome. 10 Ena tai ipun dongua u
mari fu norongua te “No yokamai
epena gorapune,” di fipunga
yaromi akire di norere te epena te
okome ama akire di nore morame.
Ena no yokamai mora fi ki si
topunga okome yaromi tokoi akire
di norowame.* 11 Ena ne yokamai
ka make ei towainga Yai Gumam
akire di norowame. Ena iran ari
munmane ka make ei teinga te Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
norongua ari munmane ikanere
mun firo Yai Gumam kam bawom
duwaime.

*Pauro “Unaiye,” dumba kungua mapunom boi eromie*

12 Ena no yokamai bei
kanupunga tora bengoro no nonon
kanom akire dupune? I epe:
No mangi tawa wan moipunga
te no ne yokamai gere tai ta ta
bepunga no yokamai tai mapunom
mapunom muruwo di mari de
erere kasu wanere di erekepune.
Kawom, Yai Gumam sumuna akire
di norongoro no yokamai epe wom
bepunie. Te ari mangi tei moinga
inokore eingamere no yokama
epe inokore eire wankepunba Yai
Gumam yo morom bei nokapu de
norongua no epe kasu wankepune.
Ena no nomanenom “Mapunom
bepunga i faime,” ka di mari
dome. Ena no nonon kanom
akire dupunga i faime.* 13 Te ka
munom ne yokamai boi eropunga
ne yokamai kerere mapunom
nokapu firaro beinga epe boi
eropune. Ena ne yokama epena no
mapunonom bepunga suwo fimba
14 muruwo mora firainga faname.
Ne yokamai no mapunonom mu-
ruwo bepunga mora firainga ena
okome Ari Wanopanom Yesu tokoi
ako mangi unangua kakom no
yokamai ne yokamai kanom akire
duwapungamere ne yokamai no
kanom epe ama akire duwaime.*

15 Ena “Ne yokamai epe bei
moraimie.” di fika ena “Ne
yokamai eken surai mun firaro
beinga na koma u nen moingi tei
ure dere bam ta fure ena inako
dere u moingi tei tokoi unaiye,”
ama di fiye. 16 Ena “Na Maseronia
ikinom akainom kon naro beika
kakom i na fu ne yokamai moingi
tei unaiye. Te okome Maseronia
ikinom akainom dere na ikinam
inako dero unaro beika kakom i
tokoi fu nen moingi tei unaiye.
Boromdi na Yuria ikinom akainom
naro beika ne yokamai akire di
narere nawi dowaimie,” epe di
fiye.* 17 Ena na epe di fika “Na ka
yo dume,” di fimio? Oro? Bore na
epe di fika “ ‘Na uname,’ dumba
kungua ena kasu dume,” ama di
fimo? Epe di fikeiyo! Ari yokamai
mangi tawa moinga inokore yo
eingamere na epe inokore yo
eire dikeiye. 18 Ma deiyo! Yai
Gumam kawom moinguamere epe
na ka di ereika na yo dikeipa na
kawom diye. 19 Ta bengoro na
epe diye? Yai Gumam wam Yesu
Mesia kam mapunom dungua na
te Saira te Timoti no suraiye ka
di mari dere ne yokamai i mari
de eropungoro yaromi inokore
surai eikemie. Eikemba yaromi
kakom kakom kawom dume.*
20 Ena Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro
“Na epe benaiye,” diro dungua

* **1:8:** Ap 19:23; 1 Ko 15:32 * **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18 * **1:12:** Ip 13:18; 1 Ko 1:17; 2 Ko 2:17
* **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:12; Fir 2:16 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:5-6 * **1:19:** Ap 18:5

no ari yokamai kanupungai Yesu
bengua Yai Gumam kam mukom
faime. Kawom, no ari Yesu
Mesia kokonan bengua kanere
mora fipungai Yai Gumam kam
dunguai kawom dungoro ena iran
"I kawom," diro yaromi kam akire
dupune.* 21 Te Yai Gumam yaromi
ne te no yokamai yoporam boi
norongua ena nonon Mesia gere
moiro si daupune. Te Yai Gumam
nenen nonon gunom boi norere
22 te ari yokamai firaro beinga
nonon yaromi gama moipunga te
nonon "Okome Yai Gumam yaromi
bei moiro tai ta ta muruwo nonon
norowamie," di firaro bepunga
ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
denom minomdi ei norome.*
23 Ena kasu duwaika ne yokamai
firaro beinga Yai Gumam imari de
erowamie. Yaromi na inokore eika
mora fimie. Te tamanowangua na
kawom duwaiye. Ena na kura kam
di erekenaro beika na u ne yoka-
mai Korin moingi tei inako dero
kuiye.* 24 Te ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga kiapanom ari
ka yoporam boiro dingamere epe
no yokamai ka yoporam boiro di
erekepune. Ta bengoro? No yoka-
mai mora fipungai ne yokama Yesu
fi ki si tere erowai teinga ena ka
epe di erekepune. Ne yokamai
mun ori wom firaro beinga no ne
yokamai gere tai beiro kokonan
towane bepune.*

# 2

1-2 Ena na ne yokamai tokoi
kura kam di erere kipi kaingua
erowaika ena kakom ta na denam
minam ipun dowangua eramom
akire di narowangua mun firaiye?
Ne yokamai towane akire di
narowaimba na kipi kaingua bei
ereika ne yokamai ure akire di
narowaingoro na mun firaika kam
fikenaime. Ena iran nanan denam
minamdi "Na ne yokama moingi
tei tokoi furo ka ipun donguai
tokoi imari de erekenaiye," ka epe
di fiye.* 3 Ena na "Ne yokamai
bianom ma dowainga ena mun
firaiye," epe di firo ena iran u
nen moingi tei unaika ne yokamai
bianom ma deinga na denam
minam ipun dekenaro bengua
na komari ka munom epemere
boi ereiye. Ena na mun firaika
mora kanaika ne yokamai ama
mun firaime. 4 Te na denam
minam ipun dere kipi kaingoro
na kai munmane meika ena na ka
munom i komari ne yokamai boi
ereiye. Na "Ne yokamai denom
minom bei ipun de erowaiye," diro
munom boikeiye. Tamanume. Na
"Ne yokamai firainga na denam
minam ne yokamai mun ori wom
fi ereiye," diro munom boi ereiye.*

*Pauro bei moiro "Biam faingua yai ta kore de teiyo!" di erome*

5 Ena yai ta biam faingua yaromi
na denam minam towane ipun
de norekemba yaromi ne yokama
suwo koropane denom minom
ama ipun de erome. Te na
"Suwo koropane" ka i dika na ne
yokamai muruwo ka ipun dongua
di erowaro kam fikeiye.* 6 Ena
ne yokamai munmane mounom
yaromi wako tere te kipi kaingua
teingoro ena mora bei teimie.
7 Ena iran yaromi dem miriyom
ipun dekero kam mapunom ma
dekenaro bengua ne yokamai
yaromi biam faingua kore de tero
dem miriyom bei wira di towaime.
8 Ena iran na ka duwaika fi goi iyo!
Ne yokamai denom minom yaromi
mun ori wom fi teinga kanaro
bengua bei nokapu de tere te ka
nokapu ama di teiyo! 9 Te na "Ne
yokama na ka muruwo di ereika

* **1:20:** Rew 3:14 * **1:22:** 1 Yo 2:27; Ef 1:13-14; Ro 8:16-17 * **1:23:** Ro 1:9; 2 Ko 11:31
* **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:1-2:** 1 Ko 4:21; 2 Ko 12:21 * **2:4:** Ap 20:31; 2 Ko 7:8-9 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:1

gore duwaimbo dikenaimbo?”
firaro beikai yai ta biam faingua
yaromi kam munom komari boi
ereiye.* 10-11 Te no yokamai
mora fipungai Satan yaromi kasu
wanere di norongua mapunom
beme. Ena yaromi no ne yokamai
gere moipunga mapunom bei
niki de tekenaro bengua iran ne
yokama yai ta biam faingua kore
de towainga ena na ama kore
de towaiye. Te yaromi biam fai
narowangua ena na Mesia okom
muromdi moika te “Na yaromi
biam faingua kore dowaika ne
yokama Korin tei moinga akire di
erowaiye,” diro yaromi biam fai
narongua kore duwaiye.*

*Yai Gumam Pauro yaromi akire di tongua Pauro mun fi tome.*

12 Ena “Na Mesia gunom kam
ari yai opai di mari de erowaiye,”
diro u iki birom ori Toasa tei ukoro
no Ari Wanopanom di mari de
ereika kon nokapu bei naromba*
13 na arinam Taitasi ne yokama
moingi tei ma dere na moiki tei
uro ne yokamai kanom waiyom
di narowangua kungua iran
“Yaromi kanaiye,” dika na denam
minam i ipun dome. Ena iran na
Toroasi yokamai ma dero “Taitasi
kanaiye,” diro u Maseronia ikinom
akainom fuiye.* 14 Ena Maseronia
tei moipunga Taitasi yaromi
kanupunga ena Yai Gumam mun
fi topune. Ena Mesia kiama
yokamai ime de erongua te no
gere moipunga ena Yai Gumam
no akire dungoro kon nokapu
fupunga ena “Mun fi eropune,” di
topune. Te kipom sungua tarom
koro koro fungua ari yai opai mu-
ruwo fingamere ena no yokamai
ama epe koro koro fure Kirisito
gunom kam di mari dopungoro
ari yai opai ka i fimie.* 15 Ena ari
suwo koropane kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga konom fimba
koropane guwom akai konom
fime. Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
kokonan bepunga fu yokamai
moingi suna tei furo Kirisito
gunom kam di mari dopunga ena
kipom sungua fingamere no epe
moipunga Yai Gumam firo mun
fi norome.* 16 Te ari guwom
akai konom finga yokamai gunom
kam di mari dopunga firo “Yai
ta goingua dipanom unguamere
ena dipanom epe ume,” dimba
ari moi kuwom suwainga konom
finga yokamai gunom kam firo “No
moi kuwom suwainga inapunga
ena kipom sungua unguamere
gunom kam epe ume,” dime. Ena
epe bengua eramom kokonan i
bengua kounom bename? No
yokama kounom benapune.*
17 Ena ari suwo koropane Yai
Gumam kam mapunom kokonan
beinga yokamai “No kongo mun-
mane inapune,” diro beimie. No
yokamai kam mapunom kokonan
epe beikepune. Tamanumie. No
yokama mora fipunga Yai Gumam
kokonan i norongoro ena no
yokamai te Kirisito gere moiro
te Yai Gumam okom muromdi
moiro kam mapunom ari yai opai
di mari de erere kasu wanere di
erekepune. Ena iran no yokamai
kounom bepunie.*

# 3

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai furo yaromi ka koi di engua di mari deime*

1 Ena na ka munom epena boi
ereika i “Na nanan kanam akire
dume,” di fikeiyo! Ari yokamai
kokonan beinga Yai Gumam gama
koro ta moinga yokamai munom
boiro “Kokonan nokapu beime,”
diro boi erowaingoro ire fure

* **2:9:** 2 Ko 7:15; 10:6 * **2:10-11:** Lk 22:31-32 * **2:12:** Ap 14:27; 1 Ko 16:9 * **2:13:** Ap 20:1-5 * **2:14:** Ro 6:17 * **2:15:** 1 Ko 1:18 * **2:16:** 2 Ko 3:5-6 * **2:17:** 1 Pi 4:11

ari suwo nenen kanom i dinga
firaro beinga opom di ereinga i
faikeme. Bo te ne yokamai munom
boiro “Yokamai kokonan i nokapu
beime,” dire boi erowaingoro ire
fure ari opom di ereinga i ama
faikeme. Ari suwo yokamai be-
imba na epemere benaika faimo?
Tamanume.* 2 I beikeipa na
kanikai ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi
ki si teingoro ena denam minamdi
“Na kokonan nokapu mora beiye,”
epe di fiye. Te ari yai opai ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom
ama kaningai yokamai ama “Na
kokonan nokapu beme,” epe
dime.* 3 Ena na akire di ereika
ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si teinga
ena Mesia nenen munom boingua
ne yokamai epe moingamere
mora fipune. Te yaromi nuwi
kama iro boikemba yaromi Yai
Gumam yokori moinguai Murom
Sumuna awi dongoro ure munom
boimie. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro
kongo boromdi ka boiro Mose
tomba Murom Sumuna ure kongo
boromdi boikemba yaromi ure ari
denom minomdi ikai koi boimie.*

4 Ena nonon te Kirisito gere
moipunga Yai Gumam fi ki si
topunga ena na ka epe wom
diye. 5 Kawom, nonon yoporam
boipunga kokonan i bepunga i
faikema no kounom moikepunba
Yai Gumam no bei erowai te
norongua ena kokonan i bepune.
6 Ena yaromi erowai te norongua
no Yai Gumam ka koi di engua
di mari dopune. Te ka koi di
enguarai Mose ka di guwo dungua
kam munom boimba Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna ka koi di eire
no denom minom ikai koi eme.
Kawom, Mose ka di guwo dungua
kam munom boingua ari yai
opai Mose kam gore dikenainga
gorainga mapunom i mari domba
Murom Sumuna ka koi di engua ari
yokori morainga mapunom i mari
dome.* 7 Ena Mose kongo boromdi
ka di guwo dire boiro ari erongua
gorainga mapunom imari domba
Yai Gumam keranom sungua
ama ure Mose giram gumamdi
keranom si tome. Ena Mose giram
gumam keranom si tongua Yura
ari yokamai ikaninga faikemba
keranom sunguai gounaro beme.*
8 Ena iran, Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna ka koi di engua kawom
keranom sungua i ori nan sumie.*
9 Ena iran ari yokamai ka kori
di erere ipu si erowaro bengua
Mose ka di guwo dungua i mari
de erongoro ena keranom sungua
ama umie. Ena iran ari yai
opai nokapu moraro beinga Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna ka koi
di ei erongoro ena keranom
ori wom sungua ungua koma
keranom sungua ime de towangua
i fanamie.* 10 Te ka di guwo
dungua koma i mari de erongua
keranom sungua ama umba epena
ime de tongua keranom ori wom
sungua ungua no “Keranom koma
sungua i gawo sire gounaro beme,”
dupune. 11 Te koma Mose ka di
guwo dungua kam i kakom arari
dikemba keranom sungua ama
umie. Ena iran Kirisito ka koi di
engua kakom kakom yo duwangua
ena keranom ori wom sumie.

12 Ena iran no mora fipunga
epena keranom sungua ama
goukenangua no kuri fikere
gunom kam di mari dopune. 13 No
kuri fikepunba Mose kuri fingua
yaromi gai dungua iro “Yura
ari yokamai keranom sunguai
gounangua kankenaime,” diro
giram gumamdi you dome.*
14 Dumba Mose giram gumamdi
you donguamere ena Yura ari

* **3:1:** 2 Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27 * **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2 * **3:3:** Eks 24:12; Yer 31:33 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6 * **3:7:** Eks 34:30 * **3:8:** Gar 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17; 3:21 * **3:13:** Eks 34:33-35

yokamai nomanenom ama epe gai you deinga ena yokamai kanom mapunom boinga kerere mapunom fikeimie. Fikeimba Yura ari Kirisito fi ki si towainga ena mapunom fikeinga gaiyom you deinga bei dowangoro mapunom firaime.* 15 Firaimba te koma kakom te epena ama Yura ari yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua boingua mapunom fikeime. Ta bengoro fikeime? Yokamai nomanenom einga gai you donguamere ena mapunom fikeime. 16 Dumba Mose awa tere Ari Wanopanom giram gumam kanere ena gai gumam you dongua bei donguamere epe nenta nomanem si awa tere Ari Wanopanom fi ki si towangua ena mapunom fikengua gaiyom bei dowangua mapunom ama mora firame.* 17 Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi i eramom moime? Yaromi Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna moimie. Ena Ari Wanopanom Murom Sumuna fu nenta nomanem ikai koi fure morangua biam faingua kiapam bei tekenangua bei erowai te tero akire di tongoro yo morom morame.* 18 Ena nonon muruwo Kirisito fi ki si tero morapunga ena Ari Wanopanom keranom sungua kanupunba kuianom nuwiri gumanom kaningamere ena yokamai kaningai Ari Wanopanom keranom sungua si norongoro epe opom di eropune. Te no giranom gumanomdi gai you dekengua ena umari upune. Ena no Ari Wanopanom moinguamere epe moipunga iran keranom sungua moko iwa furo ire epe moraro bepunga ena yaromi Murom Sumuna akire di norongoro no epe fu morapune.*

# 4

*Ari gunom kam di mari deinga yokamai gawa kowi epemere moimie*

1 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi no yokamai kanom fi norero "Ne yokamai gunom kam di mari deinga kokonan i beiyo!" di norengoro ena gai goikere erowai tere kokonan i bepunie.* 2 Kawom, no yokamai gai goiro te ka kasu dupunga mapunom wankepune. No yokamai ka kasu dikere te "Yai Gumam gunom kam i epe dumbo epe wom dumbo," diro mimi bei erekepune. Tamanumie. Ari yokamai "No ka dupunga i kawom dime," duwaro beinga no yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi wan moiro gunom ka di mari de eropune.* 3 Di mari de eropunga ena tora di firapune? Gunom kam i eke dowangua ena ari e dongua guwom akai nainga konom finga yokamai gunom kam i fire mapunom fikeimie. 4 Te yai gumam kasu yai mangi tawa moingua yaromi bei moingua ena ari fi ki sikeinga yokama gunom kam kankenaro beinga inokore eikenaro beinga i okonom murom si fere de eromie. Ena iran Kirisito Yai Gumam kuiam moinguarai gunom kam keranom sungua yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi nangua faikeme.* 5 Te no yokamai kanom i di mari dekepunba "Yesu Kirisito yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom moimie. Ena te Yesu mun fi norowaro bengua no yokamai nuwi kokonan gan moiro akire di ne yokama erowapune," epe di mari dopunie. 6 Te Yai Gumam man kamun bengua kakom "Kamun si boingui keranom suwamie," dungua yaromi bei moingoro ena keranom sungua no yokamai morapungi tei dowamie. Te Yai Gumam keranom

* **3:14:** Ro 11:25 * **3:16:** Ro 11:23, 26 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2; Gar 5:1 * **3:18:** Eks 16:7; 24:17 * **4:1:** 2 Ko 3:6 * **4:2:** 2 Ko 2:17; 1 Te 2:5 * **4:4:** Ef 2:2; Kor 1:15; Ip 1:3

sunguamere Kirisito epe keranom
siro ena Yai Gumam keranom
sungua imari de norome. Ena no
ari yokamai Yai Gumam keranom
sungua firaro bepunga yaromi
no denom minom ikai koi moiro
opom di norome.*

7 Ena opom di norongua ena
no yokamai Yai Gumam kera-
nom sungua mapunom fipunga i
nokapu dume. Yai Gumam ker-
anom sungua mapunom fipunba
nonon yoporam boi moikepunga
ena ari yokamai "Yai Gumam
towane yoporam ori boi moimie,"
duwaro beinga no yokamai
mansinom gawa kowi epemere
moipunie. No yoporam boi
moikepunba Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua norome.* 8 Te koro koro
muruwo tai ipun donguai no
yokama fuka di noromba ime de
norekeme. Te ari yokamai bei
moiro no yokamai kinanom si fere
de noreimba inokore ei fipunga
muruwo ako sikemie.* 9 Te ari
munmane bei niki de noreimba
Yai Gumam kakom kakom ama
moire akire di norome. Te ari
yokamai no yokamai kupa noimba
no yokamai goikepune. 10 Ena ne
yokamai "Yesu wan moinguamere
no yokamai epe wan moimie," di
firaro beinga ena yokamai Yesu
bei niki dere si goingamere kakom
kakom yokamai no yokamai epe
bei niki de noreimie. 11 Te ne
yokamai uro Yesu no yokamai
denom minomdi ikai koi moingua
yaromi firaro beinga ena no yoka-
mai yokori moipunga Yesu fi ki si
topunga ari yokamai "No yokamai
noi gorapune," diro bei niki de
noreime.* 12 Ena iran no yokamai
Yai Gumam kokonan bepunga ari
yokamai noi goraro beiro bei niki
de noreimba no yokamai kokonan
bei moi eropunga ne yokamai
yokori moinga mapunom wan
moimie.
13 Ena Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom epe dume: "Na Yai Gumam
fi ki si teika ena ka di mari deiye,"
dungoro ena dunguamere no
yokamai Yai Gumam ama epe fi ki
si topunga ka i di mari dopune.*
14 No mora fipunga Yai Gumam Ari
Wanopanom Yesu goingua akire
di tongoro arome. Ena yaromi
ne no yokamai gorapunga ama
akire di norongoro arowapungoro
ena Yesu no gere nondiro nenen
moingui tei name. No yokamai
ka i mora fipunga ena ka di
mari dopune.* 15 Yai Gumam
ne yokamai akire di erowaro
bengua ena tai ipun dongua no
yokamai fuka di noromie. Ena
Yai Gumam ari koro koro moinga
yokamai bei nokapu de erongua
mapunom koro koro nangua ena
ari munmane Yai Gumam mun fi
tere kam akire dowaime.*
16 No yokamai mora fipunga
tokoi arowapunga ena iran no-
manenom kura kura beikepune.
Kawom, no ganom niki duware
bemba kakom kakom Yai Gumam
akire di norongoro ena no denom
minom koi tokoi moko unare
bemie. 17 Te tai ipun dongua fuka
di norongua tarom i gawo toka
fuka di norongua te kakom arari
ime de norekenamba kakom suwo
gouname. Ena tarom i epena
fuka di norongua Yai Gumam
kakom kakom keranom sungua
norowame. Ena iran ipun dongua
tarom i fuka di norowangua Yai
Gumam keranom sungua ime
de towame. Yaromi bei nokapu
de norowangua birom ikumo si
norowame.* 18 Ena iran no yoka-
mai tai kanupungai epena okonom
murom tokoi toren kanaro kam
fikepunba tai kankepunga epena
okonom murom toren kanupune.

* **4:6:** Yen 1:3; 1 Pi 2:9 * **4:7:** 2 Ko 5:1 * **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8; 7:5 * **4:11:** Ro 8:36 * **4:13:** Sam 116:10 * **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 6:14 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 1:3-6 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17-18

Te no yokamai epena kanupunga
tarom kakom gurom towane
i duwangua gounamba epena
kankepunga tarom i kakom kakom
yo duwame.*

# 5

*Yai Gumam ganom dinom koi ta
ari bei erowame*

1 Ena nonon mora fipungai non
ikom kene kene eiro buiro gounan-
guamere no ganom yoporanom
epe kene kene eiro buiro gouname.
Gounamba nonon kakom kakom
kamundi moi kuwom suwapunga
moraro bepunga ari ikinom
keingamere Yai Gumam ganom
dinom koi ta epe bei norowame.
Ganom dinom i ari okonomdi
beikeimba Yai Gumam towane bei
norome.* 2 Ena epena no ganom
dinom mangi tawa wan moipunga
kai meiro giniya dupunba mora
fipunga kamundi furo ganom
dinom koi ta inapunga iran "Ari
gai fingamere no ganom dinom koi
epe firapune. Firo mun firapune,"
di moipune.* 3 Te no kuianom
yo morom duwangoro moikenaro
bepunga Yai Gumam ganom
dinom koi ta bei norowame. 4 Ena
ganom dinom epena no ikai tei
wan moipunga no denom minom i
ipun dongoro kai mei moipunie.
Ena ganom dinom ikai koi wan
moipunga "Ma dowapune," di
fikepune. Tamanume. Yai Gumam
ganom dinom koi ta bei norongoro
ire nokapu moraro bepunga
inapune. Te no ari mangi tei
moipunga gorapunba Yai Gu-
mam kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga norowangoro inaro
bepunga epe di fipune.* 5 Ena
nonon muruwo ganom dinom koi
ta inaro bepunga Yai Gumam no
bei ei norongoro moipunie. Te
no "Okome Yai Gumam ganom
dinom koi ta norowame," epe di
firaro bepunga ena epena Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna noromie.*
6 Norongua ena iran nonon de-
nom minom erowai tongoro kuri
fikepune. Te epena kakom no
ganom dinom wan moipungoro
mora fipunga Ari Wanopanom
moingui tei moikepune.* 7 Ena "No
yaromi wom kankepune" kawom
dupunba epena no yaromi fi ki
si tero wan moipune. 8 Ena na
epe duwaiye: No denom minom
erowai tere dumba epe ama di
fipunga no ganom dinom tawa
ma dero furo Ari Wanopanom
gere ikom akaiyomdi tei mora-
punga fanamie.* 9 Ena iran no
yaromi gere ikinom akainom wom
morapunga bo te mangi tawa yo
fakai wom morapunga i tai ori
dikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi
mun fi norowaro bengua kakom
kakom no kokonan yoporam
boiro nokapu bepunga i tai ori
dume.* 10 Te no ari Kirisito fi
ki si topunga yokamai mangi
tawa moipungi no towane towane
tai nokapu bepunga bo tai niki
dongua bepunga ena Kirisito
yaromi mapunom kanume. Ena
okome yaromi okom muromdi tei
morapunga yaromi bei nokapu
de norowangua bo bei niki de
norowangua ipu sire no ari mu-
ruwo di norowame.*

*Ari yokamai Yai Gumam gere u
towame finga kokonan i epe*

11 Ena Ari Wanopanom ipu si
norowangua no yaromi kuriyom
fi topune. Kuriyom fi topunga
ena ari yai opai nomanenom si
awa towaro beinga no gunom kam
di mari de eropune. Te na mora
moikamere Yai Gumam mora
fingoro ena ne yokama denom
minomdi ama na moikamere

* **4:18:** Ip 11:1-3 * **5:1:** 1 Ko 15:47-49; 2 Ko 4:7; 2 Pi 1:13-14 * **5:2:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** 1 Ko 15:53-54 * **5:5:** Ro 8:16, 23 * **5:6:** Ip 11:13-16 * **5:8:** Fir 1:23 * **5:9:** Kor 1:10; 1 Te 4:1 * **5:10:** Ro 2:16; 14:10

firainga inaiye. 12 Ne yokamai “Na
yai nokapu moimie,” tokoi duwaro
beinga ka i boi ereiyo? Tamanume.
Ne yokamai kaningai ari yokamai
ganom dinomdi beinga kanere
yokamai kanom akire dimba ne
yokamai yokamai inokore einga
kankere kanom akire dime. Ena
ne yokamai ari okonom muromdi
tei moire na mapunom kawom firo
na kanam akire duwaro beinga
na inokore eika muruwo imari de
erere ka munom i boi ereiye.* 13 Te
no du dupunbo du dikepunbo?
Du dikepunba du duwapunga Yai
Gumam kokonan benaro bepunga
ena no du duwapune. Dumba
no inokore ei kun darapunga
ena no epe beiro ne yokama
akire di erowapunie. 14 Te no
epena mora fipunga yai towane
goingua ena ari yai opai muruwo
yaromi gere ama goimie. Ena iran
Kirisito yaromi dem miriyomdi no
yokamai mun fi norere goingua
inokore ei tere mapunom nokapu
bepunie. 15 Te yaromi nonon goi
norongua ena nonon ari muruwo
epena yokori moipungi “Fu si
dauro inokore eire wanapune,”
dire wankepune. Tamanumie.
No goi norere arongua yaromi
inokore enguamere epe inokore
eire wan morapunie.*

16 Ena koma fi ki si topunga
kakom tei te epena kakom ama
no yokama bei moiro ari mangi
tawa moinga yokamai inokore
eire “Yai ta nokapu moimbo
moikembo?” epe diro ari ipu si
ereingamere epe inokore eiro ari
ipu si erekepune. Te koma no
yokamai mangi ari inokore einga
ari ipu si ereingamere epe inokore
eiro Kirisito ipu si tere “Yaromi
yai gan moime,” di fipunba epena
epemere di fi tekepune. 17 Ena
iran nenta Kirisito gere moraipika
Yai Gumam yaromi tokoi bei koi
de towangoro koi wom fuka diro
morame. Ena koma mapunom
benguai mora muruwo gouname.
Fi kaniyo! Tai mapunom koi ta i
mora umari namie.* 18 Kawom, Yai
Gumam yaromi tai kan i muruwo
nenen bei emie. Te koma nonon
yaromi kiam biyai moipunga ena
yaromi “No denom minom towane
enapune,” diro Kirisito awi no
moipungi tei de norongua no
denom minom towane fupunie.
Ena ari yai opai muruwo kianom
fai teinga mapunom beikenaro
beinga Yai Gumam no yokamai
kamun gunom kam di mari de
eropunga kokonan norome.* 19 Te
no tora ka di mari de eropune? Ka
i epe: “Yai Gumam ‘Ari muruwo
kianom bei nareinga mapunom
ma dere na gere denom minom
towane enapune. Te na ari bianom
faingua tokoi kerekenaiye,’ diro
ena Kirisito awi no ari moipungi
tei de norome,” gunom kam epe
di mari de eropunga kokonan i
norome.* 20 Ena iran no yokamai
Kirisito yaromi giram muromdi
moipunie. Ena no yokamai ka
di mari de eropunga Yai Gumam
no giranomdi akire dungoro
Yai Gumam yaromi nenen kam
dupune. Ena no yokamai Kirisito
nenen gunom kam i ne yokamai
muruwo yoporam boire di mari
epe de eropunie: “Ne yokamai
kianom beingai mapunom ma
dere Yai Gumam gere denom
minom towane eiyo!” di eropune.
21 Te yaromi biam faingua ta
dikemba Yai Gumam bei moiro
nonon bianom i fainguai yaromi
ei kopu de tongoro yaromi kawom
bianom faingua yai fumie. Ena
iran nonon Kirisito gere mora-
punga Yai Gumam gama yo tero
moraro bepunga yaromi no goi

* **5:12:** 2 Ko 1:14; 3:1 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8; 1 Ti 2:6 * **5:17:** Ais 43:18; Yo 3:3; Gar 6:15
* **5:18:** Ro 5:10 * **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25; Kor 1:19-20 * **5:21:** Yo 8:46; Ip 4:15; 7:25-26; Gar 3:13; Fir 3:9

norome.*

# 6

1 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
ye ama kokonan ipunga no ka
ne yokama di erowapunga fi goi
iyo! Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei
nokapu de erere akire di erongua
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu be-
naro beinga fi goi iyo! 2 Ena Yai
Gumam ka epe dume:

Na ne bei nokapu de erowaika
kakom ne kanum di
narenga fiye. Te na ne akire
di erowaika kakom akire di
ereiye.

epe dungoro ena fiyo! Epena
kakom tei Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de erowangua kakom dume. Te
epenai Yai Gumam ne yokamai
akire di erowangua kakom dungua
ena akire di erowangoro kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga in-
aimie.*

*Yai Gumam gama nuwi kokonan gan yokamai moiro tai ipun dongua tarom i ori wom imie*

3 Ena no yokamai gunom kam di
mari dopunga kokonan bepunga
ari suwo koropane kanere niki
de fire kokonan bepunga kam ka
sikenaro beinga faikengua ma-
punom bei erekepunba* 4 tai ipun
dongua fuka di norongua iran no
yokamai bei moiro "Ari yokamai
'No yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan moimie,' di firaime,"
diro tai mapunom mapunom
nokapu bepune. Bepunba bei niki
de norere te tai ipun dongua ama
norere te kipi kokonan noreimba
yo moipune. 5 Te kupa noire te
kan iki tei fai norere te kuku boire
niki de fi noreime. Bei noreimba
no yokamai kokonan yoporam
boiro iro te giruwangua wi nokapu
faikepunie. Te meran goiro ama
moipunie.* 6 Te no yokamai
denom minom yo tongua kokonan
bepunie. Te no yokamai inokore
nokapu eiro kokonan bepunie. Te
no yokamai kura kam kene kene
eiro dikepunie. Te no yokamai
ari yai opai akire di eropunie.
Te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
akire di norongoro moipune. Te
no yokamai denom minomdi ari
fi mun ei eropunie.* 7 Te no
yokamai kakom kakom ka kawom
dupunie. Te Yai Gumam yoporam
boi norongoro kokonan bepunie.
Te yaromi yo tongua mapunom
norongoro ena "Satan yaromi kura
boi towapune," diro ena kura
boinga tarom i okonom womdi
akopungoro te Satan noinangua
Yai Gumam kuman norongoro
okonom korari akoro kura boi
topunie.* 8 Te ari suwo koropane
yokamai no yokamai kanom i
akire di iwa de noreimba ari suwo
koropane yokamai no yokamai
kanom di ime de noreime. Te
ari suwo koropane yokamai no
yokamai kanom i akire di iwa
de noreimba ari suwo koropane
no yokama kanom ka sime. Te
ari suwo koropane yokamai no
kaningai "No yokamai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan moimie," di
fi noreimba ari suwo koropane
"No yokamai kasu ari moimie,"
di fi noreimba tamanumie. 9 Te
ari suwo koropane no kanom
wayom mora fi noreimba ari suwo
koropane no kanom wayom fi
norekeime. Te ari suwo koropane
"No yokamai goraro beime," di
fimba i tamanume. No yokamai
yokori moipunie. Yokamai uro
no yokama kupa noimba noi
goikeime.* 10 Te no yokamai
denom minom ipun ori wom
domba te ma deiyo! Kakom kakom
no yokama mun ori wom fipune.
Te no yokamai kuwanom ari
epemere moipunba bei moipun-
goro ari munmane yokamai Yai

* **6:2:** Lk 4:19-21; Ais 49:8 * **6:3:** 2 Ko 4:2 * **6:5:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12
* **6:7:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **6:9:** 2 Ko 4:10

Gumam guwai gaiyom munmane
ako neimie. Te no yokamai tai
muruwo ako nekepunba tai kan
muruwo kapakom moipunie. Ena
tai ipun dongua fuka di norongua
no mapunom mapunom nokapu
bepungoro yokamai "No yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
moimie," dime.*

11 Ena, Korin yokamao, no
yokamai ka muruwo imari de
eropune. Te no yokamai denom
minomdi mun ori wom fi eropune.
12 No yokama mun gawo gera
fi eropuno? Tamanumba ne
yokama no mun gawo gere fi
noreime. 13 Na "Nanan ne yokamai
kui nere nenom moiye," di fika
iran na denam minam mun ori
wom fi ereikamere ne yokamai
denom minom epe mun ori wom
fi nareiyo!

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai yo tere ari moimie*

14 Ena iran ne yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga u ari yai
opai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai ure si
dau erekeiyo! Tora bengoro si dau
erekenaime? No yo tere moipunga
u ari yo tekeinga yokama si dau
erowapunga i faikename. Te
no nomanenom bau boingua
ari moipunga u ari nomanenom
si boingua yokamai moingi tei
ure si dau erowapunga i ama
faikename.* 15 Te Kirisito u Satan
yaromi moingui tei ure si dau
towamo? Tamanume. Te no fi ki
si topunga ari te fi ki si tekeinga
ari inokore enaingai si dau erowa-
puno? Tamanume. 16 Yai Gumam
kakom kakom yokori moingua
yaromi ikom dunguamere no epe
moipunga ena no yokamai furo
yai gumam kasu yokamai "Akire
di noreiyo!" di erere te ama furo
Yai Gumam "Akire di noro," di
towapunga i faikename. Te koma
Yai Gumam nenen ka epe dume:

Na ari yokamai gere tei moiro suna
tei wan moraiye. Moiro na
yokamai Yai Gumanom bei
erowaikoro ena yokamai na
arinama yai opai moraime.

epe dume.* 17 Ena Ari
Wanopanom ka i yoporam boiro
epe di erome:

Ena ne yokamai suna tei arere
ari niki deinga yokamai
ma de erere fure bam ta
moiyo! Ena ne yokamai
tai nomanenom bei niki
de towangua taromi ma
dowainga ena iran na
ne yokamai kiapanom
moraiye.* 18 Ena na ne
yokamai nenom moraiye.
Te ne yokamai na wanam
apunam moraimie.

Ari Wanopanom yaromi tai ta ta
yoporam boiro bengua yaromi ka
i epe dume.*

## 7

1 Ena iran, nanan arinamao, Yai
Gumam "Na ne yokamai nenom
moraiye," di koi ei norongua ena
iran tai no ganom dinom noma-
nenom bei niki de ereinga tarom-
dai ma dere ena Yai Gumam kuri
fi tere yo wom tere moi dere moi
dere morapune.*

*Pauro yaromi mun ori wom fime*

2 Ena ne yokamai denom minom
no yokamai mun fi noreiyo! No
yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai bei
niki de erekepunie. Teno yoka-
mai uro "Ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua benaime," diro ka
kasu di erekepune. Te no yoka-
mai uro ne yokamai mimi bei
erekepune.* * 3 Na ka i di
ereika ka kori di erekeiye. Ka-
wom, na koma moiro "Na denam

* **6:10:** Fir 2:17; Kor 1:24 * **6:14:** Ef 5:7, 11 * **6:16:** 1 Ko 3:16; Lew 26:12 * **6:17:** Ais 52:11; Esi 20:34; Rew 18:4 * **6:18:** 2 Sam 7:14 * **7:1:** 1 Yo 3:3 * **7:2:** Ap 20:33; 2 Ko 12:17 * **7:2:** 2 Ko 6:11-12

minam ne yokama mun fi ereika
ena na ne yokama gere ama gora-
punbore nonon yokori morapun-
bore no fana gairo moipunie," epe
diro ena epena ka i di ereika ka
kori di erekeiye. 4 Tamanume. Na
mora fi ki si ereika ne yokamai "Tai
epe benapune," dinga beimie. Ena
na ne yokama kanom akire diye.
Te ne yokama tai nokapu beinga
na mun fi moiye. Kawom, tai ipun
dongua muruwo fuka di naromba
na denam minam mun ori wom
fiye.

5 Ena koma no yokama u
Maseronia tei ure moipungoro
ipun dongua fuka di norongua
goukengua ena ganom i ama
iron moikemie. Te tai mapunom
mapunom no yokamai fuka di
norongoro ganomdi kura boin-
goro ena no denom minomdi
kuri fipune.* 6 Kuri fipunba Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari denom
minom ipun deinga yokamai bei
wira di erongua yaromi Taitasi
awi no yokamai moipungi tei dere
bei wira di norome.* 7 Taitasi
nenen u no moipungi tei ungua
no wira di moipunba yaromi ne
yokamai moingi tei ama moingua
ne yokamai bei wira di teinga
ena iran no yokamai ama wira di
moipunie. Yaromi u moipungi tei
ure "Ne yokamai Korin tei moingi
'No yokama na Pauro kanapune.
Te no yokamai bianom faingua
kai mei topune. Te no yokamai
inokore ori wom ei topunie,' epe
dime," di narongoro ena na denam
minam mun ori wom fiye.

8 Ena te na koma ka munom
boi ereika ne yokamai denom
minomdi bei kipi kai erongoro
kanipa na fi ipun dekeiye. Koma
na fi ipun gawo gera deipa na
koma ka munom boi ereika ne
yokamai denom minom kakom
gurom towane ipun dongua ena
iran na fi ipun ori dekeiye.* 9 Ena
epena na mun fi moiye. Te na ne
yokama denom minom bei kipi kai
ereika na mun fiyo? Tamanume.
Ne yokamai denom minom ipun
dongua nomamenom si awa teinga
na mun fi moiye. Ena ne yokamai
mora fingai Yai Gumam nenen
bei moiro denom minom ipun
donguai ne yokamai moingi tei
imari domie. Ena iran no yokamai
kanom imari ne yokama moingi
tei deika ama gawo toka bei
niki de erekeme. 10 Kawom, Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari yokamai
denom minom ipun donguai
imari dowangua yokamai irai
nomanenom si awa towaingoro
Yai Gumam akire di erowan-
goro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga iro niki de fikenaimba
ari yokamai denom minom yo
ipun donguai ari mangi moinga
yokama fingamere epe firainga
ena yokamai guwom akai e dongui
tei naimie.* 11 Ena ne yokamai
kaniyo! Yai Gumam bei moiro
denom minom ipun donguai
ne yokamai moingi tei imari
dongua ne yokamai mapunom
mapunom nokapu epe beimie:
Koma ne yokama moinga suna tei
bianom faingua kam munom boi
ereikoro firo bianom faingua kene
kene eiro ma dero te ma deinga
mapunom i kene kene eiro opom
di nareime. Te ne yokamai gai
ori nan goinga denom minom api
sime. Te na kura kam ne yokamai
di ereika ena kuriyom fi nareimba
ne yokamai bianom faingua ma
deinga "Tokoi na kanapune," dire
Yai Gumam konom ama dourom
boime. Kawom, ne yokamai yai
ta tai bei niki dongua yaromi ipu
si tere kupa sime. Ena koma
ne yokamai bianom faingua yo
dumba epena mapunom mora
kenom nokapu beinga bianom

* **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 * **7:6:** 2 Ko 1:3-4 * **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4 * **7:10:** Mt 27:3-5; Ip 12:16-17

faingua i goume. 12 Ena komari na
ka i munom ne yokama boi ereikai
na bei moiro yaromi tai bei niki
dongua kam di fi tero boikeiye. Te
yaromi yai ta bei niki de tongua
yaromi kam di fi tero boikeiye.
Tamanume. Ne yokama moi Yai
Gumam okom muromdi moinga
denom minom mun ori wom na fi
nareinga mapunom firaro beinga
ena na bei moiro ka i munom boi
ereiye. 13 Ne yokamai na mun fi
nareinga ena na yoporam boiro
moiye.

Kawom, no yokamai yoporam
boiro moipunba ne yokamai bei
moiro Taitasi akire di teinga mun
firo u no moipungi tei ungoro
no yokamai kanere ena denom
minomdi mun ori wom fipunie.
14 Te koma na ne yokama kanom
i Taitasi yaromi mapomdi tei
akire di tere te na kanam i dika
gai goikeiye. Tamanume. No
yokamai kakom kakom ne yokama
ka kawom di eropungamere ena
epe mere wom no yokamai Taitasi
mapomdi ne yokamai kanom i
akire dupunga ka i ama kawom
dupune. 15 Ena Taitasi yaromi
ne yokama moingi tei ungoro
ne yokamai kuri firo te ganom
nouro diro te yaromi giramdi gore
dingoro ena yaromi inokore ei
moiro dem miriyomdi ne yokamai
kanom mun fi eromie.* 16 Ena
epenai na mora fikai ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu fainguai mu-
ruwo benaro beinga iran na mun
fi ereiye.

# 8

*Yai Gumam gama moinga yoka-
mai arinoma akire di erowaime*

1 Ena, arinomao, Yai Gumam
bei moiro Maseronia ikinom
akainom Yesu fi ki si teinga yoka-
mai bei nokapu de erongua "Ne
yokama firaime," diro ka munom
i boi erowapune.* 2 Yokamai
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena
erowai towaimbo Yai Gumam ma
dowaimbo kanaro beinga tai ipun
ori wom dongua tarom yokamai
moingi tei umari fumba yokamai
denom minom mun ori wom finga
kongo mukom munmane kuku
boiro Yuria ari guwai gainom
dikengua yokamai ereime. Te
yokamai guwai gainom kongo
mukom munmane ako nekeimba
munmane kuku boime. 3 Te
tai ako neingamere epe ereinga
no yokamai kanere te yokamai
"No guwai gainom gounangua
faname," ama di firo ena kongo
koma ereinga ime dere kongo
moko iwa fure ereinga ama kanere
ne yokamai di mari de eropune.
4 Ena yokamai Yai Gumam gama
yo teinga Yerusarem tei moinga
yokamai akire di erowaro beinga
"Kongo mukom i ire ereiyo!" di
norere yoporam boi moingoro te
"Nemane," kam di erowapunga
faikeme.* 5 Te na "Yokamai
kongo mukom i epe erowaime,"
di fikamere yokamai epe kongo
erekeime. Tamanume. Yokamai
Ari Wanopanom kokonan inaro
beinga koma yokamai yaromi
gere eire te okome Yai Gumam
giram gore duwaro beinga no
yokamai gere eimie. 6 Yokamai epe
beinga ena Taitasi koma bei moiro
"Ne yokamai kongonom mukom
kuku boraime," diro furo ma-
punom boingua ena epena "Kuku
boranga kokonan bei gouwiyo!"
di topune. 7 Te ne yokamai tai
kan muruwo mapunom nokapu
beimie. Mapunom beinga i epe:
Ne yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam
boiro fi ki si teimie. Te ne yokamai
kam mapunom di mari deingai
giranom ipun dekeime. Te ne
yokamai kam mapunom fi kun
dainga muruwo fi kun daimie.
Te ari akire di erowaro beinga
ne yokamai kokonan ori beimie.

* **7:15:** 2 Ko 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26 * **8:4:** 1 Ko 16:2

Te ne yokamai denom minom
yoporam boiro no yokamai mun
fi noreimie. Ena iran ne yokamai
epemere moiro beinga epena
kongo mukom Yerusarem ari
erowainga kokonan ori beiro
moko iwa fure ama beiyo!* 8 Te
na ne yokamai "Epe beiyo! Epe
beiyo!" di guwo di erekenaipa
na "Ne yokamai ari mun fi
erere akire di ereimbore akire di
erekeimbo?" diro kanaro beika
ena Yai Gumam gama Maseronia
ikinom akainom moinga yokamai
kokonan ori beire ari akire di
ereinga mapunom imari de ereiye.
9 Te ne yokama Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito ari bei nokapu de
erongua mapunom mora fimie.
Yaromi tai kan muruwo kapakom
kawom moimba Yai Gumam akire
di erowangoro ne yokama kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaro beinga yaromi u mangi ure
yai fuka dire te guwai gai ako
nekengua konom wan moimie.*

10 Ena ne yokamai kongo
erowainga epena i na di fikamere
epe ne yokamai di mari de
erowaiye. Fiyo! Koma non iki ta ne
yokamai kokonan mapunom boire
"No yokamai kongo erowapune,"
di firo ena kongo suwo koropane
kuku boiro eimba 11 bei goukeimie.
Ena epena bei gouwiyo! Koma
ne yoporam boiro "Erowapune,"
dinga ena epena ama kongo
mukom ako neinga kuku boiro a
kumo sire ereiyo! 12 Te nenta "Na
kongo mukom towaiye," diro koko-
nan benangua ena yaromi kongo
ako nonguamere epe towangua
Yai Gumam kanere "Yaromi kongo
ako nonguamere epe naromie,"
diro mun firame. Yai Gumam
"Yaromi kongo suwo koropane
narekeme," di fikename.* 13 Te ta
bengoro na "Ereiyo!" diye? Na "Ne
yokamai bei moiro kongo yokamai
erowainga ena ari suwo koropane
nokapu moraimba ne yokamai
niki dongua moraime," epe di
fikeiye. Tamanume. 14 Epena ne
yokama tai kan munmane ako
neinga ena ari guwai gai dikengua
yokamai akire di erowainga i
faname. Ena okome ne yokamai
tai munmane ako nekenainga
kakom yokamai ne yokamai akire
di erowainga i ama faname. Epe
benainga ena ne yokamai te yoka-
mai kounom kounom moraime.*
15 Te ka mapunom i epe dume:

Yai ta yaromi kua kopuna mun-
mane iro uro muruwo nere
suwo koropane yo dikemba
maram mokome. Te yai ta
kua kopuna suwo koropane
iro uro muruwo nongoro
maram ama mokome.

epe dungoro ena komarikiwom
Yuria ari yokamai kopuna i kam
mana dinga i ire muruwo neinga
yokamai nere kounom kounom
moimie.*

*Pauro ariyoma ewi Korin tei dome*

16 Ena na ne yokamai kanom fi
erere akire di erowaikamere ena
Yai Gumam bei moingoro Taitasi
epe ne yokamai kanom fi erere
"Akire di erowaiye," dungoro
iran i mun fire Yai Gumam kam
bawom diye. 17 Te no yokamai
fure Taitasi "Ne fure Yai Gumam
gama Korin tei moinga yokamai
akire di erowano?" diro mina
wako topungoro ena yaromi ama
kokonan i inaro kam mun fime.
Te komari ama "Na naiye," mora
dume. 18 Ena no yokama arinom
ta ama awi dowapungoro yaromi
gere ama naipire. Yaromi Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam di mari dongua
ena Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
koro koro moinga kam akire dime.
19 Te awi ne yokamai moingi
tei dowapunga yaromi eramom
moime? Yaromi te no yokama

* **8:7:** 1 Ko 1:5; 16:1-2 * **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Fir 2:6-7 * **8:12:** Mk 12:43 * **8:14:** 2 Ko 9:12
* **8:15:** Eks 16:18

gere ama fure kongo mukom kuku
boinga ire Yerusarem tei naro
bepunga ena Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai yaromi gunom boimie.
Te ari yokama Ari Wanopanom
kam akire duwaro beinga te no
yokama kokonan yoporam boiro
bepunga ne yokamai kanaro
beinga ena kongo mukom iro
napunga kokonan i ipunie. 20 Te
"Ari yokamai kongo mukom kuku
boinga yo morom ereinga no
yokama kongo i kiapam nokapu
beikeimie," dikenaro beinga ena
emenom i awi dowapunie. 21 Ari
Wanopanom okom muromdi
towane moipunga kokonan i ka-
wom bepuno? Tamanume. Ari yai
opai muruwo okonom muromdi
ama moipunga kokonan i kawom
bepune. 22 Te Taitasi te arinom ta
u ne yokamai moingi tei upika ena
no yokamai emenom ta ama awi
dowapungoro ama naime. Yaromi
Yai Gumam kokonan yoporam
boiro bengua no yokama kakom
kakom kan moipungoro te yaromi
ne yokamai fi kun dai erongua
ena epena yaromi nenen "Mora
ama napune," diro yoporam
boiro dume. 23 Te Taitasi yaromi
moingua ne yokamai fi moiyo! No
surai ne yokamai akire di erowaro
bepuka ena na te yaromi gere
kokonan i ipuiye. Te arinoma
surai moipika ama fi moiyo!
Yesu fi ki si teinga koro koro
moinga yokamai surai gunom boi
ereingoro ena surai fure kokonan
beiro Kirisito yo tonguamom i
imari deipire. 24 Yokamai epe
beinga ena Yesu fi ki si teinga
koro koro moinga yokamai kanaro
beinga ne yokamai yai suraiye
unainga fana gai ereiyo! Ena iran
yai suraiye firainga ne yokamai
no mun fi noreingoro no yokamai
ne yokamai kanom wayom koro
koro imari dowapunga yokamai
firainga na kanam dikai kawom
diye.*

# 9

*Korin ari yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam gama Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai akire di erowaime*

1 Ena ne yokamai kongo mukom
kuku boinga Yai Gumam gama
yo teinga Yuria ikinom akainom
tei moinga yokamai akire di
erowainga konom no yoka-
mai munom boi erowapunga i
faikeme.* 2 Na mora fika ne
yokama Akeiya tei moinga yopo-
ram boiro ari akire di erowaime.
Ena iran kakom kakom na ne
yokamai kanom i ari Maseronia
tei moinga yokamai akire di ere
moiye. Na ka yokamai epe di
ereiye: "Komari noniki ta ime
Akaiya yokamai bei moiro kongo
mukom kuku borainga kokonan
mapunom boire imie," di ereiye.
Di ereika ena Maseronia ari mora
finga ne yokamai yoporam boiro
kongo kuku boinga kokonan inga
firo ena yokamai munmane kongo
mukom mora kuku boimie. 3 Ena
na kongo mukom ne yokamai kuku
borainga kam dika ako sikenaro
bengua kawom moko naro bengua
ena na arinama yokamai awi ne
yokamai moingi tei dowaiye. Ena
na "Dikamere ne yokama epe
kenom beimie," di fiye. 4 Di fipa na
te Maseronia ari suwo koropane
ama u ne yokamai moingi tei
unapunga yokamai kanainga
ne yokama kongo mukom kuku
boinga kenom beikeinga ena no
yokamai "Ne yokamai kenom
beimie," dupunga gai gorapune.
Te no yokamai towane gai gora-
puno? Tamanumie. Ne yokamai
ama gai goraimie. 5 Ena na
di fikai "Ne yokama bei moiro
'No yokamai kongo mukom yo
morom erowapune,' dinga kenom
benaime," diro na arinama koma

* **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14 * **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7

awi de erowaiye. Te ne yokamai
mora kenom benainga ena ari
yai opai "Ne yokamai nenen
di fire ereime," epe di firaime.
Te na ne yokamai kura kam di
ereikoro kongo mukom ereinga i
faikename.
6 Ena ne yokama ari kongo
mukom munmane ereinga kam fi
kenom beiyo! Yai ta kopuna suwo
koropane woranguai kopuna i
suwo koropane i nowamie. Te yai
ta kopuna munmane worangua
munmane i nowamie.* 7 Ena ne
yokama towane towane denom
minomdi nen "Na kongo epe
erowaiye," di finguamere epe
erowangua fanamie. Yaromi
dem miriyom ipun dowangoro
kongo erowangua i faikename. Te
nenta mun fingua yaromi kongo
mukom erongoro ena Yai Gumam
dem miriyom yaromi mun fi
towamie.* 8 Te ne yokama guwai
gainom ako nekeingamere Yai
Gumam bei moiro guwai gainom
kounom epe erere te tai birom
ikumo suwangua erowame. Epe
erowangua ena tai muruwo mora
ako ne moiro ena ne yokamai
ari yai opai akire di erowainga i
faname. 9 Na epe dikamere ena Yai
Gumam kam mapunom ama epe
dume:

Yaromi ari guwai gainom ako
nekeinga yokamai yo mo-
rom erome. Ena iran
yaromi yo tongua ma-
punom yokamai kakom
kakom imari dowaime.

kam mapunom epe dume.* 10 Te
Yai Gumam "No ari yokamai ipom
woraime," diro noromie. Te
yaromi "No ari yokamai kopuna
nowaime," diro kua kopuna
noromie. Yaromi epe norongua
ena yaromi bei moiro kopuna
ipom ne yokamai erowangoro
worainga munmane mokonan-
goro ena waunaimie. Ena
ne yokama kua kopuna mun-
mane woi nowainga ari akire di
erowaimie. Ena iran ne yokamai
yo tongua mapunom moko iwa
name.* 11 Ena Yai Gumam tai
kan muruwo ne yokamai bei
nokapu de erere tai ama birom
ikumo suwangua erowangoro
ena kakom kakom ne yokamai
ari akire di erere yo morom
tai erowainga faname. Ena
ne yokamai erowainga na furo
ne yokama ereinga tarom i ari
erowaikoro ena yokamai Yai
Gumam mun fi towaime.* 12 Te ne
yokamai tai erowainga kokonan
inga Yai Gumam gama yo teinga
yokamai akire di erowaingoro
ena ari munmane i kanere mun
fire Yai Gumam kam bawom di
te moraime. 13 Ena ne yokama
tai ari ereinga ena ari yokamai
kanere firainga ne yokamai ka-
wom Yai Gumam fi ki si teime.
Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gunom
kam towane di mari dekeimba
ne yokamai yaromi giram ama
gore dinga te ne yokamai guwai
gainom ako neinga gama ari
te ari muruwo ama yo morom
ereinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire di towaime. 14 Ena
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro ne
yokamai bei moiro tai munmane
ari yo morom ereinga ena yokamai
mun fi erere te ne yokamai kanom
daire Yai Gumam ka make ei
towaimie. 15 Ena iran Yai Gumam
nonon bei nokapu de norere
yai ta awi no moipungi tei de
norongoro ena yaromi norongua
mapunom nokapu bengua kam di
mari dowapunga i faikenamba Yai
Gumam mun fi tere kam bawom di
towapune.*

# 10

*Pauro yaromi bei moiro ari ka*

* **9:6:** Pro 11:24 * **9:7:** Ro 12:8 * **9:9:** Sam 112:9 * **9:10:** Ais 55:10; Os 10:12 * **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11; 4:15 * **9:15:** 2 Ko 8:14

*niki dongua di teinga yokamai ime de erome*

1 Ena na nanan Kirisito yaromi
mapunom i ne yokamai di mari
de erowaiye. Yaromi kura kam
dikemba ka wira dire dire te ari
kanom finguamere na epe di fire
ka di mari de erowaiye. Te na
Pauro. Te ne yokamai na kanam
wayom beire epe dimie: "Na u no
moipungi tei ungua yaromi dem
miriyom i fi akoro te kura kam
di norekemba na akai ta fungua
yaromi yoporam boiro ka munom
boi norome," dinga ena na yai
epe moiye. 2 Ena okome na u ne
yokama moraingi tei unaika ka
yoporam borangua ne yokamai di
erowaro kam fikenaiye. Ena ne
yokama yana diro "Kenom beiyo!"
di ereiye. Te ne yokamai suwo
koropane moiro "Na mangi tai
mapunom faingui wan moimie,"
dinga ena na ka yoporam boiro
yokamai di erowaika faname.*
3 Kawom, no yokamai mangi tei
kei faipunba mangi tai mapunom
fainguamere no gunom kam
kokonan epe beikepune. 4 Te
no yokamai Yai Gumam kiama
kura boi eropunga mapunom
i tora dume? Ari mangi tawa
moinga yokamai kura boingamere
no epe kura boikepune. Yai
Gumam kiama yokamai kopu
tei moingamere te kura boinga
akai nokapu moingamere yoka-
mai yoporam boiro moimba Yai
Gumam yoporam boi norongoro
ena kiama yokamai mapunom
a fiasi mangi de eropune.* 5 Te
ari kura kam dinga kon nokapu
wankeinga yokamai "Mapunom
gouname," diro "Ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua beimie,"
di eropune. Te ari suwo koropane
Yai Gumam kam mapunom si fere
dowainga beimba no yokamai "Ari
ka dinga i faikeme," diro opom
di eropungoro ena yokamai gai
goime. Te no ari inokore epunga
muruwo Kirisito giram gore
duwaro bepunga bei moipune.
6 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito ka
dungua muruwo gore duwainga
kakom i no yokamai ari suwo
koropane gore dikeinga yokamai
bei niki de erowapune.*

7 Ena ne yokamai tai okonom
muromdi kaningai ari beinga ma-
punom towane kaninga i faikeme.
Ne yokamai ari nomanenomdi
inokore einga tarom ama fiyo! Te
nenta "Na Kirisito ariyom moiye,"
di firangua ena yaromi "Na Kirisito
ariyom moikamere Pauro yaromi
ama Kirisito ariyom epe moimie,"
ama epe di firame. 8 Ena "Ari
Wanopanom yoporam boi naron-
goro na kokonan beiye," diro
ena kokonan beiro mun firo na
kanam akire dipa na gai goikeiye.
Ta bengoro na gai goikeiye? Na
bei moiro ne yokamai bei niki
de erowaikero koro koro naro
beinga Yai Gumam yoporam boi
narekemba ne yokamai yoporam
boiro Kirisito fi ki si towaro beinga
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boi
narome.* 9 Te ne yokamai bei
moiro "No yokamai kurinom
firaro bepunga Pauro yaromi
munom boi norome," dimba ne
yokamai epe di fikeiyo! 10 Te
ari suwo koropane moiro "Pauro
yaromi ka munom boi norongua
yoporam boiro munom boi
noromba yaromi u no moipungi
tei ungua no yokama 'Yaromi
yai ori moikemie. Te yaromi ka
yoporam boiro di norekeme,' di
fipune," epe dimba* 11 ne yokamai
ka epe mokom bai ereiyo! "Na
akai ta moingua yoporam boiro ka
munom boi eronguamere ena na
u ne yokamai moingi tei unangua

* **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 * **10:4:** Ef 6:13-17 * **10:6:** 2 Ko 2:9 * **10:8:** 2 Ko 12:6; 13:10
* **10:10:** Gar 4:12-14 * **10:11:** 2 Ko 13:2, 10

na epe wom yoporam boiro bei
erowame," ka epe di ereiyo!*

12 Ena ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai "Kokonan bepunga nokapu
bepunie," dire nenen kanom
akire dimba na kanikai yokamai
kokonan beinga te na koko-
nan beika kanere "Na kokonan
beika nokapu beiye," diro nanan
kanam akire duwaro kam fikeiye.
Yokamai epe moiro ena nenen
ganoma mapunom beingamere
epe yokamai kanere "No yokamai
te ganoma kounom moipunie,"
dinga yokamai du di moime.
13 Yokamai epe moimba na tora
beiye? Na kokonan benaro beika
Yai Gumam "Ne kokonan i beyo!"
di narongoro gore diye. Ena na
koro koro fure kokonan beika te
na ama fu ne yokamai Korin tei
moinga ama fure kokonan bei
ereiye. Ena kokonan i beika kam
akire duwaika faname. Te yai
ta kokonan bengaui kam akire
dikenaiye.* 14 Ena yai ta ne
yokamai Kirisito gunom kam nuwi
si erowaro bengua koma kume. Ne
yokamai mora fingai nanan koma
ure gunom kam nuwi si ereiye. Te
na u ne yokamai moingi tei uka
nanan towane "Naiye" diro kuiye.
Tamanume. Na kokonan i benaro
beika Yai Gumam "Ne kokonan
i beyo!" di narongoro na gore
diye. Ena iran nanan kanam akire
duwaika i faname. 15 Te ari suwo
koropane kam mapunom kokonan
i beinga "Yokamai kokonan beinga
i nanan kokonan dume," diro
nanan kanam akire dikenaiye.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam nawi
dongoro na kokonan i beika kam
towane akire duwaiye. Ena te "Ne
yokamai yoporam boiro Kirisito
fi ki si teinga mapunonom moko
iwa naro bengua no yokamai kam
mapunom kokonan i bei nokapu
de erowapune," di fipune.* 16 Ena
no yokamai kokonan i mora bei
nokapu de erowapunga ena no fu
ari yai opai koro ipo moingi tei
fure Kirisito gunom kam ama di
mari de erowapune. No yokamai
koro ipo napunga yai ta gunom
kam ari di mari de erongua no
ure "Yaromi kokonan i beikeme.
No yokamai kokonan i bepune,"
diro yaromi kam ime dere nonon
kanom akire duwapunga faikeme.
Faikengua ena no yokamai fure
yai ta gunom kam ari di mari de
erekengua akai napune. 17 Ena
Yai Gumam kam mapunom epe
dume: "Nenta nenen kam akire
duwangua faikemba yaromi Ari
Wanopanom tai bengua kam
akire duwangua faimie,"* 18 Ta
bengoro i faimie? Nenta nenen
kam akire dungoro kam wayom
koro koro fungua i faikemba Ari
Wanopanom kanungua yaromi
kokonan bengua ena "Ne kokonan
bengai mun fi ereiye," di erowan-
gua faimie.*

# 11

*Pauro bei moiro ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune," kasu dinga yokamai mapunom imari dome*

1 Ena nanan kanam akire dire
ka unanan duwaikoro ena ne
yokamai mun fi narowainga
inaiya fi goi iyo! 2 Ena Yai Gumam
dem miriyomdi ne yokamai fi
eronguamere epe na bei moiro
"Ne yokamai Kirisito ma dere
kon ta kiname," diro na denam
minam ne yokamai epe fi ereiye.
Ena na epe di fiye. "Ama ta furo
nou kei tongua yaromi ka dungua
gore diro yai ta kunei nekere
mapunom yo tongua benguamere
epe ne yokamai Kirisito kam
gore diro mapunom yo tongua
beiyo!" epe di fipa* 3 Satan bai taki
sungua mapunom fingua yaromi
onopa dem miriyomdi ikai tei

* **10:13:** Ro 12:3 * **10:15:** Ro 15:20 * **10:17:** 1 Ko 1:31 * **10:18:** 1 Ko 4:4-5 * **11:2:** Ef 5:26-27

fure nonon awanom opai Ewa
oparomi kasu di tongua biam
benguamere epe ari "Yesu nowi
dongua fupune," diro kasu dinga
yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei
ure "Ne yokamai nomanenom bei
niki de erowapune," diro kasu di
erowaime. Yokamai bei moiro "Ne
yokamai yo tere moiro Kirisito
kawom fi ki si teinga mapunom
mounom wako towaime," diro ka
kasu wanere di erowaingoro ne
yokamai u bianom benainga ena
na kuri fiye.* 4 Te yokamai u ne
yokamai moingi tei ure na "Yesu
mapunom i epe," di ereikamere
yokamai epe di mari de erekeimba
"Yesu mapunom i ta dunguarai,"
di gure ereingoro te ne yokamai
mun firo ka i fingai faikeme. Te
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ne
yokamai koma inga te Yesu gunom
kam koma fi ki singa ne yokamai
mapunom surai i ma dere te
murom niki dongua ire te gunom
kam ta fi ki singa ena kawom
na kuri fi ereiye.* 5 Te yokamai
"No yokamai Yai Gumam nowi
dongoro fupunga ari moipunie,"
dingoro ne yokamai "Yokamai ari
ori moimie," di fimba yokamai na
ime de narekeimie.* 6 Te ka dika
yai ta giram ipun donguamere epe
na giranam ama ipun dongoro ka
nokapu di erekeipa Yai Gumam
kam mapunom nokapu fiye.
Te na kam mapunom fika kam
kakom kakom na mora di mari de
ereikoro mora fimiau.*

7 Ena na fure Yai Gumam gunom
kam i ne yokamai di mari de ereika
meina ikeipa yo morom di mari
de ereiye. Te ne yokamai fi ki
si towaro beinga na kanam ime
deiye. Na epe beika faikemo?
Tamanumie. I faimie.* 8 Ena na bei
moikoro ari Yesu fi ki si teinga koro
koro moinga yokamai "Na gai bai
firame," diro kongonom mukom
nareingoro ena na u ne yokamai
moingi tei ure gunom kam di
erere akire di ereye. Yokamai
nareinga kongonom na epemere
kunei nere ure akire di ereiye.*
9 Te komari na fu ne yokama
moingi suna tei moiro gunom kam
di mari de ereika ne yokamai
kongo mukom narowaro beinga
yana di erekeiye. Dumba Yai Gu-
mam gama Maseronia tei moinga
yokamai ma dere u ne yokamai
moingi tei ure na tainam dikengua
kounom bei nareimie. Ena koma
na "Ne yokamai tai nareiyo!" diro
yana di erekeikamere ena okome
epe yana di erekenaiye.* 10 Ena
Kirisito kam kawom na denam
minam ikai tei dungua te na kongo
mukom yana di erekeika ena na ne
yokamai Akeiya tei moinga kam i
di mari de ereiye. Ena yokamai na
kongo mukom ne yokamai yana di
erekeika kam si fere dekenaime.
11 Ta bengoro na "Yai Gumam
gama kongo mukom nareimba ne
yokamai narekeime," diye? Na
denam minam ne yokamai mun
fi ereikeiyo? Tamanume. Yai
Gumam mora finguai na denam
minamdi ne yokamai mun ori
wom fi ereiye. 12 Ena ari suwo
koropane "No yokama Kirisito
ewi dongua finga ari moipune.
Te ari ori moipune. Na ka ma-
punom kokonan benguamere no
yokamai kokonan epe bepunie,"
diro nenen kanom akire dingoro
ena ari muruwo "Ari kasu dinga
yokamai moimie," firaro beinga na
wan moiro gunom kam kokonan
beika meinam ikenaiye. 13 Te ari
nenen kanom akire dinga yokamai
kanom torae duwapune? Yokamai
Kirisito ewi dongua finga yokamai
moikeimie. Yokamai kasu beinga
yokamai moimie. Yokamai ganom

* **11:3:** Yen 3:4, 13 * **11:4:** Gar 1:8-9 * **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10; 2 Ko 12:11 * **11:6:** 1 Ko 2:1, 13 * **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:12, 18 * **11:8:** Fir 4:15-18 * **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13

dinom towane kinanom kuire "No
yokamai Kirisito ewi dongua finga
ari moipune," dimba moikeimie.*
14 Te yokamai ganom dinom epe
kinanom kuinga mapunom beinga
ne yokamai ganom nouro dikeiyo!
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
keranom sungua moingamere
Satan yaromi bei moiro kera-
nom sungua epe wom moimie.
15 Ena Satan epe bengua ena
ari "Yesu nowi dongua fupune,"
kasu dinga yokamai yaromi gama
moiro nonon "Yokamai yo tongua
ari moimie," di firaro bepunga
yokamai ganom dinom kinanom
kuinga ena ne yokamai ganom
nouro dikeiyo! Yokamai epe
beimba Yai Gumam yokamai koko-
nan beinga kanere ena meinanom
kounom erowangoro kipi ori wom
kaingua inaimie.

*Pauro "Tai ipun dongua na fuka di narome," diro di mari de erome*

16 Ena koma kakom i na ka epe
dikamere epe tokoi di erowaiye.
Te nenta "Na du diro moime,"
duwangua faikemba ne yokamai
"Na du diro moime," di firainga
ena ne yokamai du dungua yaromi
kam fi teingamere epe na kanam
fi teingoro na kanam gawo akire
duwaiye.* 17 Ena na ka epe
duwaika na Ari Wanopanom ka
dungua giramdi gore dikenaiye.
Na nanan kanam akire duwaika
na yai du dungua ka dunguamere
epe duwaiye. 18 Ena ari munmane
yokamai mangi tai mapunom
fainguai dourom boiro nenen
kanom i akire dingamere ena ne
yokamai na kanam duwaika firaro
beinga na ama tai mapunom epe
dourom boiro nanan kanam akire
duwaiye. 19 Aiye! Ne yokamai
mapunom mapunom mora fimo?
Oro? Dumba ari du dinga ure ka
unanan ne yokama di ereinga ne
yokamai ka i fimie. 20 Te nenta
ure "Nuwi kokonan beiyo!" diro
ne yokamai erongua ne yokamai
mun fime. Te nenta ne yokamai
tainom kunei nongua mun fime.
Te nenta ne yokamai niki de fi
erere nenen kam akire dungua
ne yokamai ama mun fime. Te
nenta ne yokamai giranomdi gu-
manomdi eingua ama mun fimie.
21 Ena yaromi ne yokamai bei
eronguamere "Na ama ne yokamai
bei erowaiye," dipa faikengoro ena
yoporam boikengua yai epe moiro
gai goiye.

Ena iran ari yokamai kaningai
nenen taikan beinga kanom akire
dingamere epe nanan kanam ama
akire duwaika faimo? Fainguairai
ena epenai yai du dungua ka dun-
guamere epe duwaika fiyo! 22 Ari
yokamai Ipuru ari moimio? Na
ama moiye. Te ari yokamai Isirae
ari moimo? Ena na ama moiye. Ari
yokamai Aparam gama moimo?
Na ama moiye.* 23 Te ari yokamai
Kirisito nuwi kokonan bei teinga
ari moimo? Yokamai epe di fimba
na yokamai ime de ereiye. Aiya!
Na ka i epena dika ari du dinga ari
dingamere epe diye. Ena ari "Yesu
nowi dongua fupune," dire kasu
dinga yokamai "No Kirisito koko-
nan bepune," dimba na kokonan
i kawom beiye. Na kokonan epe
beika kan iki moiye. Te ari kupa
ire nainga moiye. Te ari "Nai gora-
pune," dinga kakom kakom epe
moiye. Ena ari tai epe wom mun-
mane bei nareinga moipa yokamai
tai epe beinga moko iwa kimie.*
24 Te eken okonom koro muruwo
kakom i Yura ari ori ure kui kupa
ire naingoro te kouma kupa boikai
yai ta okom kauwom muruwo te
yai ta okom koro koro te kauwom
suwo iro suwo iro fume.* 25 Te
eken suraiye Roma ari kan kupa

* **11:13:** Fir 3:2 * **11:16:** 2 Ko 12:6 * **11:22:** Fir 3:5 * **11:23:** Ap 16:23; 1 Ko 15:10
* **11:24:** Diu 25:3

ire naingoro te eken ta ari kongo
fia si dere naimie. Te eken suraiye
kakom i nuwi kopare niki dongoro
na ako fui nuwi boromdi tei fairo
kamun kama sungua towane te
aro dongua kakom towane i na fui
nuwi ikai tei fuiye.* 26 Te na gunom
kam ari kirawa si erowaro beika
na kon fakai fakai wanikai ena
nuwi ori ungua nainaro bengua te
ari kunei neinga yokamai bei niki
de narowaro beinga te na arinama
ama bei niki de narowaro beinga
te ari bam ta moinga yokamai bei
moire bei niki de narowaro beinga
te ari iki birom ori moinga yoka-
mai te ari mena moinga yokamai
bei moiro bei niki de narowaro
beinga te na furo fui nuwi boromdi
tei fuka nuwi bei niki de narowaro
bengua te ari "No ka mapunom ari
ne arinuma moipune," kasu diro di
nareinga yokamai ama bei niki de
narowaro beimie. Kawom, na kon
wan moika taikan i muruwo fuka
di narome.* 27 Ena na yoporam
boiro kokonan beika ena giruwan-
gua kakom munmane wi faikeiye.
Te kua kopuna dikengua na meran
goiro moika te nuwi goiro moika
te kakom munmane na kua kop-
una nekere moiye. Te na gai suna
ama dikengua na goi goiro moiye.*
28 Ena taikan i ipun dongua towane
fuka di narekemie. Tamanumie.
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro
koro moinga kiapanom bei moika
kakom kakom inokore eikoro na
denam minam ipun dome.* 29 Te
nenta Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua
yoporam boiro fi ki si tekengua
ena na yaromi kam fi teiye. Te
nenta biam fanangoro ako fanan-
guai ena na denam minam niki ori
wom de fi teiye.*

30 Ena nanan kanam akire
duwaika konom dikemie. Ena
na yoporam boiro moikeika
mapunom ne yokamai imari
de erowaiye.* 31 Te Yai Gu-
mam Yesu Ari Wanopanom nem
moingua yaromi mora fingua
na kasu dikeiye. Kawom, ari
yai opai muruwo yaromi kam
kakom kakom bawom duwainga
faname.* 32 Ena komari na iki
birom ori Damasusi tei moika
kakom yai ta kiapanom moinga
yaromi Areta bei moiro yai ta "Ne
Damasusi iki birom ori tei kiapam
beyo!" di tongoro ena yaromi "Na
kan si narowaiye," dire kiminem
ari yokamai "Ne yokamai iki birom
ori kori gumamdi tei kiapam
beiyo!" dire bemba* 33 na arinama
suwo koropane yokamai bei moiro
kuran gai ire na ikai tei ei narere
kan koiro ena iki birom ori kiram
bakom tei kun engui mai mena de
nareingoro ako mangi siro mena
wiye. Ena ari okonomdi ma dere
tongi mena wiye.

# 12

*Pauro kuwan kanungua kam di mari dome*

1 Ena te "No nonon kanom akire
duwapunga faikeme," di fipa ne
yokamai na kanam dika firaro
beinga ena epena kakom nanan
kanam akire duwaiye. Ena na
kuwan kanikai Ari Wanopanom
kam mapunom imari de naron-
goro na duwaiye. 2 Ena na kanikai
yai ta Kirisito ariyom moingua
yaromi komari noniki okonom
koro koro muruwo te kaunom
suwo iro suwo iro ama moingua
ena Yai Gumam yaromi nenen
endiro fu kamundi tei fume. Te
yaromi gam dinom ye kawom ka-
mundi tei fumbo kuwan kanumbo
na kankeiye. Yai Gumam yaromi
towane kanumie. 3 Ena na tokoi
duwaiye. Yai Gumam yaromi
nenen akiro fure kamundi tei
akai ta Pararaisi dingi tei fume.
Yaromi gam dinomdi kawom

* **11:25:** Ap 16:22; 14:19 * **11:26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5 * **11:27:** 1 Ko 4:11; 2 Ko 6:5 * **11:28:** Ap 20:18-21, 31 * **11:29:** 1 Ko 9:22 * **11:30:** 2 Ko 12:5 * **11:31:** 2 Ko 1:23 * **11:32:** Ap 9:23-25

kamundi fumbo kuwan kanumbo
na kankeiye. Yai Gumam towane
kanumie. 4 Ena yaromi kamundi
tei moingua ka ta fimba yai ta
di mari de towangua faikeme.
Kawom, yaromi ari di mari de
erowanguai ama di "Nemane,"
dumie. 5 Ena yaromi kamundi
fungua kam nenen akire duwaipa
nanan kanam i akire dikenaiye.
Dumba na yoporam boikeika
mapunom towane akire duwaika
faname.* 6 Te na nanan kanam
akire duwaika na ka kawom
duwaika ena ari du dinga ka
dingamere na ka epe dikenaiye.
Epe dumba yai ta moiro "Pauro
kam wayom kawom koro koro di
mari dero kam di iwa de towaiye,"
dikenaro bengua na kanam akire
dikenaiye. Ena yaromi torae di
firame? Yaromi na mapunom
beika kankere te ka dika nenen
ama fikenangua ena di mari
dowangua faikename.*

7 Ena na yai ta kamundi fungua
kuwan kanika kam duwaiye. Ena
Ari Wanopanom mapunom ma-
punom ori nan imari de narongua
ena na nanan inokore eikenaro
beika te na nanan kanam akire
dikenaro beika Yai Gumam kipi
kaingua mapunom narongua
moiye. Ena Yai Gumam "O"
dungoro Satan yaromi bei moiro
na naingua ena yaromi na ime de
narongoro ena na kanam i akire
dikenaiye.* 8 Te eken suraiye na
Ari Wanopanom ka make eiro
"Ne kipi kaingua mapunom bei
de naro!" diro yana di teipa
9 Ari Wanopanom bei moiro "Na
yoporam boi erere bei nokapu
de ereika ena iran kakom kakom
yana di narenga i faikeme. Ena ne
kipi kaingua mapunom fire yopo-
ram boiro moikenga na yoporam
boi erowaikoro ena ari yokamai
kanaingai na yoporam ori boiye,"
di narome. Ena iran na yoporam
boikeikai na denam minam fi ipun
dekeiye. Tamanume. Na bei moiro
"Kirisito yoporam ori wom boi
narowangoro na moraiye," diro
na yoporanam boikeikai mun fire
i mari dowaiye.* 10 Ena na Kirisito
kokonanom i beika na yoporam
boikeikoro te ari yokamai na
kanam ka singoro te ipun dongua
mapunom mapunom fuka di
narongoro te ari yokamai bei
niki de nareingoro te ari yokamai
kipi kokonan nareimba na denam
minam fi ipun dekeiye. Kawom, na
yoporam boikeika kakom Kirisito
yoporam boi narongoro moiye.

*Pauro yaromi Korin ari yokamai kanom fi erome*

11 Ena ari du dinga ka dingamere
na epe dikenaipa ne yokamai
na winam you wingero na ka
epe diye. Te ne yokamai na
kanam akire duwainga faimba
beikeimie. Te na kuwanom yai
moika yo moipa ari "No yokamai
Kirisito nowi dongua fupunga ari
moipune. Te no yokamai ari ori
moipune," kasu dinga yokamai
na ime de narekeime.* 12 Ena na
furo "Ne yokamai na Kirisito nawi
dongua fuka yai kawom moika
firaime," diro ne yokamai moingi
suna tei kokonan kakom kakom
bei ereiye. Te na tora tai ta ta bei
ereiye? Na tai ori bei ereiye. Te na
yoporam boingua tarom beiye. Te
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama
beiye. Na epe beika ne yokamai
kaninga Yai Gumam gunom boi
narome.* 13 Te na Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai koro koro moinga
kiapanom nokapu beika te na ne
yokamai ama kiapanom nokapu
beikeiyo? Tamanume. Kiapanom
nokapu beipa ne yokamai kongo
mukom nareinga "Nemane," di
ereiye. Ena na epe beika ne

* **12:5:** 2 Ko 11:30 * **12:6:** 2 Ko 10:8; 11:16 * **12:7:** Yop 2:6 * **12:9:** Fir 4:11-13
* **12:11:** 2 Ko 11:5 * **12:12:** Ap 19:11-12; Ro 15:19

yokamai niki de fimo? Oro? Ena
ne yokamai kanom fiye. Te tai
mapunom i tai ori dikeme.*
14 Ena koma eken surai na ne
yokamai moingi tei uka ena epenai
na "Ne yokamai moingi tei tokoi
naiye," diro kenom beiye. Ena
unaika kakom "Kongo mukom
nareiyo!" di erekenaiye. Na ne
yokamai kongonom mukom gure
erowaro kunaiye. Ne yokamai
gunom kam yoporam boiro fi ki
suwaro beinga unaiye. Te na
ka i dikamere ka ta ama epe
duwaiye. Gan gawo yokamai
kokonan imari dero iro tai kuku
boiro nenom manom akire di
erowainga faikemie. Tamanu-
mie. Nenom manom i bei moiro
kokonan imari dero iro tai kuku
boiro gan gawo yokamai akire
di erowaimie. Ena epemere na
ne yokamai akire di erowaiye.*
15 Ena ne yokamai kuianom i
akire di erowaro beika na tainam
i muruwo ma dowaiye. Te na
yokori moika ama ma dowaika
faname. Te na denam minam i
mun ori wom fi erongua moko iwa
nangua ne yokamai mokom baire
denom minomdi mun fi nareinga
ime de nainga i faikename.* 16 Te
ne yokamai suwo koropane "Ka-
wom, na no yokamai kongonom
mukom ikemba na no yokamai
kinanom sire kasu di norere gure
norome," dime. Dimba na gure
erekeiye. 17 Te na yai ta awi ne
yokamai moingi tei deika na ne
yokamai kongo mukom guwainom
gainom inaro beika awi deiyo?
Tamanume. 18 Na Taitasi "Ne fu
Korin ari moingi tei fo!" di teiye.
Te na arinam ta "Ne te Taitasi
gere ama fo!" di tere awi deikoro
fime. Ena Taitasi yaromi kasu
beire ne yokamai tainom ta gure
eremo? Tamanume. No surai
nomanenom towane wom i eiro te
konom towane ama wan fupuiye.*
19 Ena ne yokamai " 'Na kokonan
bengua faimie,' di firaro beinga na
munom i boi norome," di fimo? Ne
yokamai epe di finga i faikeme.
Arinamao, na te Kirisito gere
nomanenom towane ei moipunie.
Ena nonon Yai Gumam okom
muromdi moipunga na ka i di
erowaiye: "Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boiro fi ki si towaro
beinga na kokonan bei erere ka
munom i boi ereiye." 20 Te na ne
yokamai moingi tei uro inokore
eikamere ne yokamai mapunom
epe wan moikenainga ena "Na
niki de fi erowaiye," di fiye. Te
kakom tei ne yokamai inokore
enaingamere na epe beikenaipa
ne yokamai nenen konom finga
ne kura kam di erowaika ena "Ne
yokamai niki de fi narowaime," di
fiye. Kawom, na unaika kakom
i na kuri fika ne yokamai epe
moraime: Ne yokamai kura kam
di ipo ka duwaime. Te ne yoka-
mai moiro "Ari suna tei moinga
yokamai guwai gainom inapune"
diro kuianom boi erowaime. Te
ne yokamai nenen niki de fi
erowaimie. Te ne yokamai ipu
sire koro koro naimie. Te ne yoka-
mai nenen kanom kasu wanere
duwaime. Te ne yokamai nenen
kanom wayom kasu duwaime. Te
ne yokamai nenen kanom akire
duwaime. Te ne yokamai kuku
boire gure gewo duwaime.* 21 Ena
na tokoi unaika kakom na kuri fire
"Yai Gumam ne yokamai okonom
muronomdi na kanam bire ime
dowame," epe di fiye. Te koma ne
yokamai suna tei moinga ari suwo
koropane "Opai te ama inapunie,"
dire te okome ama nomanenom
si awa tekenainga kunei nero
nomanenom si awa tekenainga
te ne yokamai suna tei moinga
ari suwo koropane nomanenom
mapunom mapunom epemere
ama beiro si awa tekenainga ena

* **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9 * **12:14:** 2 Ko 13:1 * **12:15:** Fir 2:17 * **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6, 16-18
* **12:20:** 2 Ko 2:1-4 * **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2

na niki de fire kai meinaiye.*

# 13

*Korin ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towaro beinga Pauro ka di mari de erome*

1 Ena koma eken surai na u ne yokamai moingi tei uka ena epena na tokoi u ne yokamai moingi tei unaika kenom beiye. Te Yai Gumam kam mapunom i epe dume:

Nenta kou kou enangua ena yai surai bo suraiye kou kou engua kanere ena giranom towane enainga ena "Yaromi kou kou emie," dinga kawom dime.

epe dume.* 2 Ena ne yokamai nomanenom si awa tekenainga na ka kori epe mere di erowaiye. Te koma eken surai na ne yokamai gere moipunga na "Ari bianom beinga yokamai kan de erekenaipa kupa einaiye," di ereiye. Ena epena na bei moiro ne yokamai moingi tei na moikeikai ka koma dika kam i tokoi di erowaiye: "Na dere inako dero ne yokama moingi tei unaikai na ari koma bianom beinga te ari okome bianom beinga yokamai kan de erekenaipa kupa einaiye," epe tokoi di ereiye. 3 Ena ne yokamai "Kirisito na ka di naronguamere na ne yokamai epe di erome," duwaro beinga ari bianom beinga yokamai kan de erowaiye. Kakom tei na ka kori ne yokamai di erere kipi kokonan erowaiye. I epemere Kirisito ka kori di erowame. Ne yokamai "Na yoporam boire ka kori no yokamai di norekename," di fikeiyo! Kawom na yoporam boiro ka kori di erowaiye. 4 Te Kirisito goingua kakom kawom Kirisito yoporam boikengoro eri yoro bakomdi tei si goimba tokoi arongua kakom Yai Gumam yoporam ori wom boingua tongoro moimie. Ena Kirisito yoporam boikenguamere no yokamai epe yoporam boikepunba Yai Gumam yoporam boinguai no yokamai norongoro ena no te Kirisito gere ama moiro kokonan bei eropune.*

5 Ena ne yokamai kakom kakom Kirisito fi ki si teimbore fi ki si tekeime? Denom minom fi kenom beiyo! Ena ne yokamai "Kirisito Yesu no yokamai denom minomdi ikai koi moimie," di fikenainga ena ne yokamai fi ki si teinga i faikeme.* 6 Faikemba ne yokamai mora firainga no yokamai denom minomdi bei nokapu dere kan nokapu kenom bepunga ena Kirisito kawom fi ki si topune. 7 Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai akire di erowangoro tai niki dongua mapunom i beikenaro beinga no yokamai ka make ei topune. Ena ari yokamai no yokamai kokonan bepunga kanere "No yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teime," duwaro beinga no yokamai ka make eikepunba ne yokamai yo tongua mapunom benaro beinga ka make epune. Te ne yokamai yo tongua mapunom benaimba ari yokamai no yokamai kanere "No yokamai fi ki si tekeime." duwainga i faname. 8 Kawom, no yokamai tai kawom dinga tarom i ime dowapunga faikemba no yokamai ka kawom dingai akire diro kokonan ipunie.* 9 Ena no yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei ure yoporam boiro kupa eikenapunga te ne yokamai yoporam boiro mapunom nokapu benainga ena no yokamai mun firapunie. Ena no yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai erowai tero yo tongua mapunom benaime," diro ka make ei topune. 10 Te na kura kam ne yokamai di erowaro beika Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua na narekeme. Tamanume. Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom

* **13:1:** 2 Ko 12:14; Mt 18:16; 1 Ti 5:19 * **13:4:** Fir 2:7-8 * **13:5:** 1 Ko 11:28 * **13:8:** 1 Ko 13:6

mokonaro bengua narome. Ena
iran na u ne yokamai moingi tei
unaika kakom Ari Wanopanom
yoporam boingua narongua na
kura kam ne yokamai di erekenaro
beika epena na akai ta moika
munom i boi ereiye.*
11 Ena, arinamao, na ka munom
boi ereika i mora goume. Ena ne
yokamai erowai tere yo tongua
mapunom beingi tei yo tere wan
moiyo! Te na ka di ereika fi goi
iyo! Te ne yokamai nomanenom
towane eire moiyo! Te ne yokamai
nenen kura kamui boikeiyo! Ne
yokama epe morainga ena Yai
Gumam mun finga mapunom
kapakom te gore amine einga
mapunom kapakom yaromi u ne
yokamai moingi tei ure towane
moimie.* 12 Te ne yokama Yai
Gumam gama ari emenoma
yokamai kanere kurere ka nokapu
di ereiyo!* 13-14 Te Yai Gumam
gama yo tere na gere moinga
yokamai muruwo “Ne yokamai
moi deimio?” di ereime.
Ena Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito bei nokapu de erowangoro
Yai Gumam dem miriyomdi mun fi
erowangoro te Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna u ne yokamai moingi tei
ure nomanenom towane ename.
Mora epe.

* **13:10:** 2 Ko 2:3-4; 10:8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33 * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

# Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom I Garesia Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Garesia i akai ori dumie. Ena Garesia suna tei iki birom ori munmane dumie. Koma Pauro furo iki birom ori Garesia suna dungui dungui tei furo gunom kam di mari de erongoro ena ari munmane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Pauro ka epe dume: "Ne yokamai Yesu towane fi ki si towainga ena yo tere moraime," di eromba okome Yura ari suwo koropane uro Pauro ka dungua bei niki de tere "Ne yokamai Yesu fi ki si tere te Mose kam dungua ama dourom borainga ena yo tere moraime," epe Garesia ari di ereime. Te yokamai uro "Ne yokamai ganom guwo dungua mapunom ama dourom boiyo!" ama epe di ereime.

Ena yokamai ka epe nuwi si ereinga Pauro niki ori wom de fi erere ena munom ganom i Garesia ari boi erome. Pauro bei moiro "No yokamai furo Mose ka dungua ama dourom borapunga ena yo tere morapunga ena Kirisito goingua i tai noromanga tai duwangoro te Yai Gumam no bianom bepunga kore dekename," epe di erome. Ena Pauro Garesia ari niki de fi erere "Ne yokamai ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga ma dere Yesu kon kawom inako dero dourom boiyo!" epe di erome. Pauro ka munom ganom i Garesia ari epe boi erome.

1 Na Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai Pauro ne yokamai munom i boi ereiye. Ari yokamai gunom boi narere nawi dekeime. Tamanume. Yesu Kirisito Nem Yai Gumam gere nawi deipire. Kirisito yono akaiyomdi tei arerongua kakom tei Yai Gumam bei moiro urom yaungua yaromi moime. 2 Ena te na arinama muruwo na moiki tei ama moinga yokamai "O" di nareinga ena na munom i boi ne Yesu fi ki si teinga yokama Garesia ikinom akainomdi moingi tei de ereiye.* 3 Ena na ka make ei erere "O, Nenom Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne surai bei moiro Garesia ari yokamai bei nokapu de erere te amine eire bei ereiyo!" diro ka make ei ereiye.* 4 Kirisito yaromi "Na furo ari yokamai bianom beinga kore dowaikoro yokamai furo ari mapunom niki dongua epena mangi tawa beingamere epe beikenaime," diro nonon Nenom Yai Gumam finguamere epe dourom boiro goi norome.* 5 Ena iran i no yokamai Yai Gumam kam kakom kakom akire di tero morapune. I kawom.

*Yai Gumam gunom kam towane wom i nokapu dume*

6 Aiya! Ne yokama kene kene eire Yai Gumam "Kirisito ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame," dungua unom boi erongua yaromi ma de tere gunom kam ta dourom boinga ena na ganam nouro dume. 7 Te gunom kam ta i gunom kam kawom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari suwo koropane ne yokamai inokore einga bei unanan de erere Kirisito gunom kam awa tere di mari deinga ena ka dinga i gunom kam kawom dikengua ena na "Gunom kam ta i kawom dikeme," di ereiye.* 8 Ena no yokamai boro kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta uro gunom kam koma no yokamai di mari de eropungamere epe dikenangua ka kasu i di mari de erowapunga ena no yokamai guwom akai napunga faime.* 9 Ena koma no yokamai ka mora di de eropungamere epe wom epena na tokoi di erowaiye. Ena yai ta

* **1:2:** Gar 1:11-12 * **1:3:** Ro 1:7; Fir 1:2
* **1:4:** Gar 2:20; 1 Ti 2:6; Tai 2:14; 1 Yo 5:19
* **1:7:** Ap 15:1, 24 * **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22

uro gunom kam ta ne yokamai
koma firo ikeinga kam i di mari
de erowangua ena yaromi guwom
akai nangua i faime. 10 Te ta
bengoro na ka i epe diye? Na
“Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime,”
diro ka i epe diyo? Tamanume.
Yai Gumam “Na mapunom beika
i nokapu dume,” di narowangua
ena na mun firaiye. Kawom, na
“Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime,”
diro kokonan beikeiye. Te na
“Ari yokamai mun fi narowaime,”
diro kokonan bei moraika ena
na Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan
moikenaiye.*

*Yai Gumam bei moiro Pauro awi dongoro gunom kam di mari dome*

11 Ena, na arinama yokamao, na
ka ta di erowaiye. Gunom kam i
na di mari de ereika i yai towane
ta i mari de narekeme dekeme.*
12 Kawom, yai ta uro gunom kam i
di mari de narekeme. Te yai ta ka
i nuwi si narekemba Yesu Kirisito
yaromi nenen ka i na di mari de
narome.*
13 Ena te ne yokama mora
finga koma na Yura ari yokamai
mapunonom dourom boiro “Ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai
muruwo bei niki de ereikoro
goraime,” di firo ena bei niki ori
wom de ereiye.* 14 Te arinama
kora gaima yokamai moingi suna
tei na moiro bire ime de ereiye.
Na Yura ari yokamai mapunonom
kawom dourom boipa kora gaima
yokamai munmane wom kawom
dourom boikeime. Te na awanama
yokamai mapunonom muruwo
erowai tero dourom boiye. Na epe
beika ena ne yokamai mora fingai
kakom tei na gunom kam dourom
boikeipa* 15 te koma na manam
ama na kui nekengua kakom tei
Yai Gumam na gunom boi narere
ena okome bei nokapu de narere
na unam boi narome. Iran i
yaromi nenen fingua kakom tei*
16 “Na furo ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai koro koro moingi tei furo
gunom kam di mari dowame,” diro
yaromi wam i imari de narome.
Imari de narongoro ena na furo
ari suwo koropane ka mina wako
erekeiye. Tamanume.* 17 Te “Na
fu Yerusarem tei furo ari koma
Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai
kanaiye,” diro kuiye. Kuipa na
kene kene eire ikinom akainom
Arepia tei fure te okome inako
dero iki birom ori Damasusi fuiye.
18 Ena okome noniki suraiye fu
dongoro ena na “Pita kanaiye,”
diro fu Yerusarem tei furo na
yaromi gere moipuka aro kakom
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro wo moipuiye.* 19 Te
na ari ewi dongua finga yokamai
munmane kankeiye. Na furo
Yemesi yaromi no Ari Wanopanom
emerom te Pita ama kaniye.*
20 Ena ka i epena na ne yokama
di mari de ereika Yai Gumam
mora fimia na ne yokamai kasu
di erekeiye. 21 Ena okome na fu
ikinom akainom Siria te ikinom
akainom ta Sirisia tei fuiye.* 22 Ena
kakom tei ari Kirisito fi ki si
teinga Yuria tei moinga yokamai
na gumanam ama na kankeimie.
23 Yokamai ka towane epe finga
“Koma yai i nonon noingua yaromi
epena ari yokamai ‘Kirisito fi ki
si teiyo!’ diro di mari de erome.
Te koma ari Kirisito fi ki si teinga
yokamai bei niki de erome,” epe
dime. 24 Ena yokamai ka i finga
Yai Gumam epe na bei nokapu de
narongua ena Yai Gumam kam
akire dime.

## 2

*Yesu ewi dongua finga yokamai Pauro gere denom minom towane*

* **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4 * **1:11:** Mt 16:17 * **1:12:** Gar 1:1 * **1:13:** Ap 8:3 * **1:14:** Ap 22:3
* **1:15:** Ais 49:1; Yer 1:5; Ro 1:1 * **1:16:** Ap 9:3-6 * **1:18:** Ap 9:26 * **1:19:** Mt 13:55
* **1:21:** Ap 9:30

*eime*

1 Ena na moika noniki 14
fungoro ena na te Banapasi no
surai tokoi Yerusarem fupuiye.
Te no surai Taitasi yaromi ama
akire fupunie.* 2 Ena Yai Gumam
na naika konom i mari de naron-
goro na fuiye. Na "Tamaneka
kokonan epena na beika te koma
ama na beika i yo wom ako
suwangua i faikename." diro furo
Yai Gumam ariyoma mokoinga
yokamai towane moingi tei furo
gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai di mari deika kam i
opom di ereiye. 3 Te mokoinga
yokamai kakom kakom bei moiro
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
"Ganom guwo diyo!" dimba epena
Taitasi na gere ama moipunga
yaromi iki ta yai moimba yokamai
"Yaromi no yokamai gere ama
morapunga ena ne yaromi gam
guwo duwo!" epe di narekeime.
4 Di narekeimba ari suwo ko-
ropane "Yaromi gam guwo duwo!"
di erowaro beimie. Yokamai "No
yokamai Kirisito fi ki si topune,"
diro kasu diro uro "Yokamai
Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere ena
bianom kan koi erongua konom
ma deinga kanaro upune," epe
diro eke dere no moipungi suna
tei wime. Yokamai finga Mose
ka di guwo dungua si dowainga
kan tokoi si norowaimba* 5 no
yokamai "Gunom kam kawom
kakom kakom ne yokamai moingi
tei duwame," diro ena yokamai
"Taitasi gam guwo duwo!" epe
di noreinga kakom kakom "O" di
erekepune. 6 Ena na fu Yai Gu-
mam ariyoma mokoinga yokamai
moingi tei furo moipa yokamai
bei moiro na gunom kam di mari
deika akai nere ka ta di narekeme.
Te yokamai ari mokoinga moimbo
mokokeinga moimbo na moiki
tei dikema, Yai Gumam towane
kanume. Yaromi furo ari ganom
dinom kanero ipu si erekemba
yaromi furo ari inokore ei finga
kanere ipu si erome. Ena kawom,
ari mokoinga yokamai ka ta
na di narekeimba * 7 yokamai
mapunom ta bei narome. Yokamai
kaninga Yai Gumam bei moiro
Pita awi dongoro furo ari ganom
guwo dinga yokamai moingi tei
furo gunom kam di mari de
eronguamere epe Yai Gumam na
nawi dongoro na furo ari ganom
guwo dikeinga yokamai moingi
tei furo gunom kam i di mari de
ereiye.* 8 Kawom, Yai Gumam Pita
"Ne furo ari ganom guwo dinga
yokamai moingi tei furo kokonan
bei ero!" di tero yoporam boingua
tere awi donguamere epe na "Ne fu
ari ganom guwo dikeinga yokamai
moingi tei furo kokonan bei ero!"
di narere yoporam boingua narere
nawi dome. 9 Ena Yesu fi ki
si teinga yokamai mokoinga ari
Yemesi te Pita te Yoane yokamai
kaninga Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de narere kokonan i narome. Iran
i yokamai na te Banapasi gere mun
fi norere okonom akore ka towane
epe eire "No yokamai furo ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei
furo kokonan bei erowainga te
nonon fu Yura ari moingi tei furo
kokonan bei erowapune," ka epe
di noreime. 10 Ena yokamai ka
towane ta epe di noreime: "Ne
yokama bei moiro no kuwanom
ari Yerusarem tei moinga yokamai
inokore ei kun dai ereiyo!" di
noreingoro ena na ka i mun
kanere kokonan yoporam boiro
bei ereiye.*

*Pauro bei moiro Pita mapunom faikengua bengua di mari de tome*

11 Ena okome Pita u iki birom
ori Andiako tei ungua kakom
tei yaromi mapunom faikengua
bengua ena ari gumanomdi tei na

* **2:1:** Ap 15:2 * **2:4:** Ap 15:1, 24; Gar 1:7; 5:1, 13 * **2:6:** Ap 10:34 * **2:7:** Ap 22:21
* **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30

kura kam di teiye. 12 Ta bengoro
kura kam di teiye? Koma Yemesi
ari ewi dongua yokamai ama
kuinga kakom tei Pita te ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai gere kua
kopuna ama ne moingoro Yemesi
ewi dongua yokamai winga ena
Pita ka i fingua ari yokamai " 'Ari
Yura ari moikeinga fi ki si teinga
yokamai ganom guwo dowaime,'
di fipune," dingoro i kuri fire ena
inako dero ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai kua kopuna "Ama neke-
napune," dume.* 13 Ena Yura ari
suwo koropane Andiako tei ama
fi ki si teinga yokamai bei moiro
Pita "Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
kua kopuna ama nekenapune,"
dungua mapunom i dourom boiro
ama beimie. Yokamai mapunom
niki dongua i beinga ena Banapasi
"Ama dourom boraiye," di firo
beme. 14 Bemba na kanika yokama
kon yo tere wankere gunom kam
kawom dourom boikeingoro ena
na furo ari okonom muromdi tei
furo ka epe Pita di teiye: "Ne Yura
yai moinba kakom suwo koropane
ne ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
mapunonom dourom boiro Yura
ari mapunonom dourom boikenga
iran i ne yoporam boiro ari bam
ta yokamai 'Ne yokamai bei moiro
no Yura ari mapunonom dourom
boraime,' di erenga i faikeme," epe
di teiye.

*Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai gere Kirisito fi ki si teinga Yai Gumam yokamai akire di erome*

15 Ena na Pita ka ta di ereiye.
"Ena no surai bei moiro ari
Yura ari moikeinga Mose ka di
guwo dungua i dourom boikeinga
yokamai arinoma moikepuipa
no nenom manom Yura ari
moipika iran 16 no surai epe mora
kanupuka ari ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga Yai Gumam yoka-
mai 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
epe di erekeme. Tamanume. Ari
Yesu Kirisito towane fi ki si teinga
Yai Gumam yokamai 'Ne yokamai
yo tere moime,' epe dume. Ena no
surai 'Nonon ka di guwo dungua
dourom boikepuiba Kirisito fi ki
si topuka ena Yai Gumam "No yo
tere moime," duwame,' diro ena
ama Kirisito Yesu fi ki si topuiye.
Kawom, ari yokamai ka di guwo
dungua dourom borainga Yai Gu-
mam 'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
epe dikenaime. Tamanume.*
17 Ena no surai 'Kirisito yaromi
towane akire di norongoro ena Yai
Gumam "No surai yo tere moime,"
dume' di fipuka ena ari yokamai
'No surai bei moiro Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boikeipire,'
dinga kawom dime. Ena no surai
mapunom niki dongua epe bepuka
iran i Kirisito yaromi bei moiro
ari akire di erongoro yokamai
bianom beimo? Tamanume.
18 Na ka di guwo dungua dourom
boikeika kakom tei na bianam
beikeipa na 'Yai Gumam "Na yo
tere moime," duwame,' diro ka
di guwo dungua koma dourom
boikeika epena tokoi dourom
boraika ena na ka di guwo dungua
si deika mapunom i ari opon di
erowaiye. 19 Ena na ka di guwo
dungua dourom boika kakom i na
mora kanika Yai Gumam 'Yo tere
moine,' di narekenangoro te na
kakom kakom moi kuwom singa di
derewo dungua akaiyom ikenaiye.
Ena iran na 'Yai Gumam yaromi
dourom boraiye,' diro furo Kirisito
eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua iran
i Mose ka di guwo dunguamom i
dourom boikeiye.* 20 Ena Kirisito
mora eri yoro bakomdi tei goingua
iran i epena na nanan kon gorom
i dourom boikeipa Kirisito na
denam minam ikai koi yokori

* **2:12:** Ap 11:3 * **2:16:** Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; 11:6; Gar 3:11 * **2:19:** Ro 6:6; 7:6

moi narongoro ena epena na
mangi tawa moiro kon muruwo
wan moika na Yai Gumam wam
fi ki si tere konom wan moiye.
Yaromi dem miriyom mun fi
narere goi narome.* 21 Ena na Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de narongua
mapunom ma dekeiye. Kawom,
ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua
dourom borainga ena Yai Gumam
'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwangua ena Kirisito mora goi
dongua yaromi yo morom wom
goime," ka epe diro Pita di teiye.

# 3

*Ari yokamai ka di guwo dungua dourom borainga te fi ki si towainga mapunom dourom borainga kam*

1 O, ne Garesia yokamao, ne du
dinga yokamao, koma na uro ne
yokamai okonom muromdi tei uro
Yesu Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi
goingua kokonan bengua di mari
de ereikoro ena epena yai ta uro
ne yokama bei erongoro du dire
unanan fime. 2 Ena ne yokamai tai
towane wom fiyo! Ne yokamai ka
di guwo dungua dourom boinga
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
erekemba ne yokamai gunom kam
fire Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena
Yai Gumam Muromom erome.
3 Koma Yai Gumam Muromom
akire di erongoro ne yokamai
Yai Gumam ariyoma u mari furo
moinga dumba epena ne yokamai
"No yokamai yo tere morapune,"
diro nenen yoporam boiro Yai
Gumam konom wan moime. Ena
kawom ne yokamai du dire wan
moimie. 4 Te koma tai ipun dongua
ne yokamai moingi tei yo morom
fuka di erekeme. Tai ipun dongua
fuka di erongua i ne yokamai fi ki
singanom i bei erowai tome. 5 Ena
ne yokamai ka i fiyo! Ne yokamai
ka di guwo dungua dourom boinga
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna erero
yoporam boi erero tai ori bei
erekeme. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
gunom kam firo fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
erero yoporam boi erero tai ori bei
erome.
6 Ena epena Aparam yaromi
mapunom di mari duwaiya fiyo!
Yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua
ena Yai Gumam "Ne yo tere
moine," di tongoro* 7 iran i ne
yokamai fiyo! Ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si teinga yokamai Aparam
gauwoma kawom moime. 8 Koma
wom ka mapunom koi dungua
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
fi ki si towainga ena Yai Gumam
"Ari yokamai yo tere moime," di
erowangua ena Aparam gunom
kam i "Ne bei moiro na fi ki si
narenga ena na ari yai opai mangi
tei moinga yokamai boware guwo
di erowaiye," Yai Gumam koma
epe dungua i fimie.* 9 Iran i
Aparam fi ki si tongoro Yai Gumam
boware guwo di tonguamere epe
Yai Gumam ari yai opai muruwo
Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai muruwo fi ki si teinga
yokamai boware guwo di erome.*
10 Yai Gumam kam mapunom i
epe dungua "Yai ta kakom kakom
ka di guwo dungua ka mapunom
tei boi engua muruwo dourom
boikenangua ena Yai Gumam bei
niki ori wom de towamie," epe
dungua iran Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari muruwo "Nonon Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom borapunga
ena Yai Gumam no yokama 'Yo
tere moime,' di norowame,"
duwainga yokamai bei niki de
erowame.* 11 Ena ka mapunom
ka ta epe dungua "Nenta fi ki
si towangua Yai Gumam 'Ne yo
tere moine,' di towangoro ena
yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwangua iname," epe dungua
iran i nonon mora fipunga nenta

* **2:20:** Yo 13:1; Gar 1:4 * **3:6:** Yen 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **3:8:** Yen 12:3; Ap 3:25 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Diu 27:26

Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
borangua Yai Gumam "Ne yo tere
moine," di tekenamie.* 12 Ena
Mose ka di guwo dungua i fi ki
si teinga mapunom dikemba ka
mapunom i epe dungua "Nenta ka
di guwo dungua i muruwo dourom
borangua ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwangua iname," epe
dumba yai ta yaromi epe dourom
borangua moikeme.* 13 Ena te
ka mapunom ka ta epe dungua
"Yai ta ari si gorainga yonom
eri bakomdi si einga Yai Gumam
yaromi bei niki de towame," epe
dungua ena no mora fipunga i Yai
Gumam Kirisito bei niki de tome.
Ena Yai Gumam Kirisito bei niki
de tongoro Kirisito "Yai Gumam
ari ka di guwo dungua muruwo
dourom boikeinga yokamai bei
niki de erekename," diro no Yura
ari yokamai goi norere meina
bai norome.* 14 Ena Yai Gumam
"Na koma ka ta di koi eika i
Aparam "Na bei moiro ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai boware
guwo di erowaiye," di teikamere
epe Kirisito Yesu kokonan bengua
na ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
boware guwo di erowaiye," diro
Kirisito awi dongoro uro goi
erome. Ena "Nonon Murom Yai
Gumam 'Ne yokamai Muronam
erowaika inaime,' dungua i ina-
pune," diro Kirisito fi ki si topune.

*Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua te ka ta di koi engua i mapunom kapo kapo dume*

15 Ena, na arinamao, na Yai
Gumam ka ta di koi engua kam
dunguamere epe ne yokamai ka
di koi engua mapunom beinga
di erowaro beiya fiyo! Ena
yai surai inokore towane eire
ka di koi eire kanom munom
boipika ena yai ta uro ka i si
dowangua bo te ka ta ama akai
ne towangua i faikename. Ari
yokamai epe beingamere epe Yai
Gumam furo Aparam bei tome.
16 Ena Yai Gumam uro ka di koi
engua Aparam gauwom i gere di
erome. Kawom, kam mapunom
"Gauwoma yokamai," epe dikeme.
Mapunom i "Ari munmane," epe
dikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne
gaunum" dungua i yai towane
ta moime. Ena yai towane ta i
Kirisito moime.* 17 Ena na ka dika
mapunom i epe: Koma Yai Gumam
bei moiro ka di koi engua i Aparam
di tere "Na epe benaiye," di tome.
Ena okome noniki 430 fungoro
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
Yura ari di erome. Ena yaromi
ka di guwo dungua di erongua
kakom tei yaromi ka koma di koi
engua si dekeme. Ena no mora
fipunga Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
i Aparam di tongua i bei dekeme.*
18 Ena Aparam yaromi bei moiro
Mose ka di guwo dungua dourom
borangua ena Yai Gumam uro ka
di koi engua tarom i towangua
iran i no mora firapunga Aparam
yo tongua konom ta dourom
boime. Dourom boimba Aparam
bei moiro Yai Gumam ka di koi ei
tongua mapunom towane dourom
boingua iran Yai Gumam tarom i
yo morom Aparam tome. Ena iran
i no mora fipunga Aparam ka di
guwo dungua dourom boingua Yai
Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam di
tongua tarom i tekeme.*

19 Ena ta bengoro Yai Gumam
ka di guwo dungua no yokamai
norome? Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai
bianom beinga yokamai moinga fi-
raime," diro ka di guwo dungua
norome. Ena ka di guwo dungua
norongua okome gan i koma ka di
koi engua Aparam di tongua "Gan
ta okome uname," dungua yaromi
fuka duwangua ena ka di guwo

* **3:11:** Ro 1:17; Gar 2:16 * **3:12:** Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Ro 8:3; 2 Ko 5:21; Diu 21:23 * **3:16:** Yen 12:7; Lk 1:55; Ap 7:5 * **3:17:** Eks 12:40; Ap 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:14; 11:6

diro engua i gouname. Yai Gumam
bei moiro ka di guwo dungua nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai di erongoro
ena gan yokamai ire Mose di tein-
goro yaromi Yai Gumam te Yura
ari yokamai suna tei moiro ka di
guwo dungua i di erome.* 20 Mose
suna tei moimba Yai Gumam furo
Aparam ka di koi engua di tongua
kakom tei yai ta suna tei moikeme.
Yai Gumam nenen towane Aparam
ka di koi engua i di tome.

*Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ari yokamai erongua mapunom i epe*

21 Ena Yai Gumam koma Aparam
ka di koi engua di tere ena okome
ka di guwo dungua Mose di
tongua ena yaromi ka koma di
koi engua si domo? Tamanume.
Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai ka di
guwo dunguai dourom borainga
ena yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime,"
duwangua ena yokamai ka di
guwo dungua dourom borainga
Yai Gumam "Yokamai yo tere
moime," di erowamba* 22 Yai
Gumam "Na ari Yesu Kirisito fi ki
si towainga yokamai ka koi engua
erowaiye," diro ena yaromi ari
bianom beinga ka di guwo dungua
dourom borainga yokamai "Yo
tere moime," di erekename.*
23 Ena koma no Yura ari yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si tekepunga kakom
tei Mose ka di guwo dungua kan
si norome. Ena te no yokamai kan
faipunga kakom Yai Gumam bei
moiro Kirisito fi ki si towapunga
mapunom i imari de norome.*
24 Ena Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai
Kirisito fi ki si towaingoro ena
kakom tei na 'Yokamai yo tere
moime,' duwaiye," diro ena ka di
guwo dungua norere kiapanom
bei norome. Ena Kirisito u mangi
tawa ungua ka di guwo di engua i
mora goume. 25 Ena epena Kirisito
fi ki si topunga kakom mora fuka
dungua iran ka di guwo dungua
no Yura ari yokamai kiapanom bei
norekeme.
26 Ena ne Kirisito Yesu fi ki
si tere si dauinga yokamai Yai
Gumam gama moimie.* 27 Ne
yokamai nuwi buire Kirisito si
dau teinga ena Kirisito mapunom
benguamere epe ne yokamai ama
beimie.* 28 Iran i ne yokamai
Kirisito si dauinga Yura ari yoka-
mai te ari Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai kounom kounom moingoro
te nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
te nuwi kokonan gan moikeinga
yokamai kounom kounom moin-
goro te yai gan te opai gan yokamai
kounom kounom moimie. Ne
yokamai Kirisito Yesu si dauinga
ena ne yokamai towane wom
furo moimie.* 29 Ena ne yokamai
Kirisito gama morainga ena ne
yokamai Aparam gauwoma ama
moiro te koma Yai Gumam ka di
koi engua Aparam di tongua tarom
i ama inaimie.

## 4

1 Ena na ka koro dungua ama
duwaiye. Okome gaima gawo
ta yaromi bei moiro nem guwai
gaiyom muruwo inamba yaromi
kuai gaima yo moingua kakom tei
tai kan ikeme. Nuwi kokonan gan
moinguamere epe moime. 2 Ari
suwo koropane gaima i kiapam
bei teingoro te ari koropane gaima
meinam ama kiapam beimie. Ena
okome nem kakom gunom boi
tongua kakom i fuka duwangua ari
yokamai gaima kiapam bei teinga
i gouname. 3 Iran i nonon gan
gawo ama epe mere moipune. Ena
nonon gan gawo epe moipunga
kakom tei no nomanenom erowai
tekengua ena nonon furo murom

* **3:19:** Ro 5:20 * **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 * **3:22:** Ro 3:9-19 * **3:23:** Gar 4:3 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12
* **3:27:** Ro 6:3-4; 13:14 * **3:28:** Ro 10:12; 1 Ko 12:12-14 * **4:3:** Gar 3:23; Kor 2:20

niki deinga mangi moinga yoka-
mai nuwi kokonan bei eropunba*
4 Yai Gumam kakom gunom boi
tongua kakom i mora ungoro ena
Yai Gumam wam awi dongoro
ungua opai gan i kui nongoro ena
yaromi Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boime.* 5 Yaromi "Ari
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boinga yokamai meina
bai erowaika ena yokamai Yai Gu-
mam gama moraime," diro ungua
oparomi kui nongoro ka di guwo
dungua dourom boime.* 6 Ena
epena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moinga iran i yaromi bei
moiro wam Muromom Sumuna
awi dongoro yaromi u nonon
denom minom ikai koi uro u boiro
"O auwo, na mun fi ereiye," diro
di teme.* 7 Ena iran i nonon
nuwi kokonan gan moikepunie.
Tamanume. Nonon Yai Gumam
gama moipune. Ena no yaromi
gama moipunga yaromi "Na tai
kan epe ganama erowaiye," diro
tai kan i no norowame.*

*Pauro yaromi Garesia yokamai inokore munmane ei erome*

8 Ena te koma ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kankere ena murom
niki dongua yai gumam kawom
moikeinga yokamai nuwi kokonan
bei ereimba* 9 epena ne yokamai
Yai Gumam mora kanimie. Bere
na ka ta duwaika Yai Gumam
ne yokamai mora ekanumie.
Iran i ne yokamai "Yai Gumam
'No yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," diro inako dero ka
di guwo dungua tokoi dourom
boiro nuwi kokonan bei teinga i
kawom faikeme. Fiyo! Ka di guwo
dungua i yoporam boiro nokapu
wom dikeme. 10 Ne yokamai
"Yai Gumam mun fi norowame,"
diro Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boiro ena aro kakom suwo
koropane te kapa kakom suwo
koropane te noniki kakom suwo
koropane nou kei erere "Kakom
i kakom nokapu wom dume,"
dime. Ena ne yokamai mapunom i
dourom boiro waninga iran i ne
yokamai furo Mose ka di guwo
dungua i nuwi kokonanom bei
teimie.* 11 Ena na tai kokonan
bei ereika i "Tarom noromanga
tai epe mere furo ako suwame,"
diro ena na ne yokamai inokore
munmane ei ereiye. 12 Ena, na
arinamao, na yoporam boiro di
erowaiye. Na Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boikeikamere epe
ne yokamai dourom boikeiyo! Ne
yokamai tai ta niki dongua na bei
narekeimie. Mane. 13 Ne yokamai
mora kaninga koma na kon ta naro
beipa na ganam i nupi faingua ena
na u ne yokamai moingi tei ure
koma kakom gunom kam di mari
de ereiye.* 14 Kawom, na ganam i
erowai tekengua ena ne yokamai
niki de fi narowainga faimba ne
yokamai niki de fi narekeimie.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ungua
bo te Kirisito Yesu nenen ungua
kukureingamere epe ne yokamai
na nakukureime. 15 Kakom tei ne
yokamai mun fi moinga te epena
mun fi moikeinga ena ta bengoro
mun fikeimie? Ena na ne yokamai
kanom wayom kawom di mari
dowaiye. Ne yokamai mun fi
moinga kakom tei "No yokamai
okonom murom wauwi dero ne
geu di erowapunga i faname."
di nareime. Mapunom epe i
faikemba ne yokamai ka epe di
nareime. 16 Ena na ka kawom ne
yokamai di ereika ne yokamai "Na
kianom moime," dimo? Oro?*

17 Ena ari gunom kam kasu di
einga yokamai "Ne yokamai uro
no yokamai ganoma moraime,"

* **4:4:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:3-4; Ef 1:10 * **4:5:** Gar 3:13 * **4:6:** Ro 8:15-16 * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Gar 3:29 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 8:4-6 * **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kor 2:16 * **4:13:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **4:16:** Eim 5:10; Yo 8:45

di firo kokonan i bei ereimba
yokamai uro ne yokamai akire
di erekenaime. Tamanume.
Yokamai bei moiro "Garesia ari
yokamai no yokamai kanom akire
di norowaime," diro uro "Pauro
te Garesia ari yokamai i gere
kianom moraime," diro bei fou
di noreime. 18 Ena na nokapu
di ereika ena ne yokamai kanom
firaika i faime. Kakom kakom na
ne yokamai moingi tei moika bo
moikeika kakom na ne yokamai
kanom fiye. 19 O, na ganamao, na
denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena
ne yokamai Kirisito mora kawom
fi ki si tekeinga ena opai gan gan
kui noware ganom kipi fingamere
epe na ne yokamai kipi fi ereiye.
Ena kipi kaingua fikamere epe
firaika ena ne yokamai Kirisito
gere si daunainga kipi fi ereika i
gouname. 20 Na inokore munmane
ne yokamai ei ereika ena na u ne
yokamai moingi tei unaika ka wira
diro di erowaika na mun firaiye.

*Pauro opai surai Aka te Sara kanom kuiam di mari dome*

21 Ena ne yokamai ka di guwo
dungua dourom borainga na ka
di mari de erowaiye. Ne yokamai
ka di guwo dungua kawom i
fikeimie. 22 Ka di guwo dungua i
epe dungua Aparam yaromi wam
surai kui nome. Aparam bei moiro
Yura ari mapunom dourom boiro
nuwi kokonan opai ire wam ta
kui nongua te Aparam efem biyai
ingua wam ta ama kui nome.*
23 Ena Aparam te nuwi kokonan
opai gere bei moiro yai opai
mapunom epe beipika ena mam
wam ta Isameil kui nomba te Yai
Gumam ka di koi engua Aparam
di tongua ena efem biyai wam
ta Aisaki ama kui nome.* 24 Ena
wam surai kui epika kam i kanom
monom i ikai tei faimie. Ena
opai surai i moipikamere epe Yai
Gumam ka surai gowa si eme. Ka
towane ta na di mari de erowaiye.
Ena ka towane i gowa si engua
Mose ka di guwo dungua Sinai
kopu tei imie. Ena nuwi kokonan
opai Aka moinguamere epe ari
ka di guwo dungua inga yokamai
epe mere moimie. Ena Aka
oparomi wam kui nongua gama
yokamai nuwi kokonanom gan
ama moimie.* 25 Ena na opai Aka
kam dika na Sinai kopu i Arepia iki
akai tei dungua kam ama diye. Ena
Aka oparomi bei moiro Aparam
nuwi kokonan bei tonguamere
epe Yura ari epena Yerusarem
tei moinga yokamai Mose ka di
guwo dungua kam muruwo nuwi
kokonan bei teimie. 26 Te ka ta
na di mari de erowaiye. Te opai
ta Sara oparomi moinguamere
epe ari Yai Gumam ka gowa si
engua Aparam di tongua kam i
inga yokamai moimie. Te opai
Sara moinguamere epe Yerusarem
i kamundi tei dunguamere epe
dume. Ena oparomi nonon
manom moingua iran no nuwi
kokonan beikepune.* 27 Ena ka
mapunom koi dungua Yerusarem
kam wayom epe di mari dome:

Opai wiyom biyai awi dongua
oparomi gan munmane
wom kui nowamba opai
wiyom biyai yo moingua
oparomi gan munmane
kui nekenangua iran i ne
denum minum kemine
tenga gan kui nekenga opai
yo, ne mun firo! Te ne gan
kuire kipi kaingua fikenga
opai yo, ne mun fire ka ori
wom dire u boro!

ka mapunom epe dungua iran i no
yokamai mora fipunga Yerusarem
mangi tawa dungua i ari mun-
mane moikeimba Yerusarem ka-
mundi iwe dungua i ari munmane
moraime.*

* **4:22:** Yen 16:15; 21:2 * **4:23:** Ro 9:7-9 * **4:24:** Ro 8:15 * **4:26:** Ip 12:22; Rew 21:2, 10 * **4:27:** Ais 54:1

28 Ena, na arinamao, Aisaki
yaromi moinguamere epe ne
yokamai moimie. Ena Yai Gu-
mam ka di koi engua Aisaki kui
nonguamere epe Yai Gumam kui
nongua ena ne yokamai yaromi
gama moimie.* 29 Te komari
Aparam nuwi kokonan opai gere
bei moiro yai opai mapunom epe
beipika wam kui nongoro ena
wam i bei moiro wam ta Murom
Sumuna yoporam boingua nem
mam erongua kui nongua yaromi
bei niki de tome. Ena epe mere
epena kakom ari Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boinga yokamai
bei moiro no yokamai Yesu gama
yokama moipunga bei niki de
noreime. 30 Ena ka mapunom i
tora ka dume? Ka mapunom i epe
dungua

Nuwi kokonan opai wam te Aparam efem biyai wam gere nenom tarom tai ta ta muruwo ikenaipire. Ma deiyo! Efem biyai wam towane nem karam gan moingua ena nuwi kokonan opai te wam gere ewi do!

ka mapunom epe dungua* 31 ena
iran, na arinamao, nonon ka di
guwo dungua dourom boikepunba
fi ki si tongua konom dourom
boipunga no yokamai nuwi
kokonan opai gama moikepunie.
Tamanume. No opai nuwi koko-
nan opai moikengua oparomi
gama moipunie.

# 5

*Kirisito ari kan fainga bei nokapu de erome*

1 Ena Kirisito no yokamai kan
faipunga bei nokapu de norongua
ena no nuwi kokonan tokoi bei
moikenapune. Ena ne yokama
arere erowai teiyo! Te ari yokamai
"Ne yokamai Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua tokoi dourom boiyo" diro "Kan
si erowapune," diro benainga ne
yokamai "Ne mane" di ereiyo!*
2 Ena na Pauro ne yokama ka
di ereiya fiyo! Ari yokamai bei
moiro ne Yesu mora fi ki si teinga
yokamai ganom guwo dowainga
ena ne yokamai "O" duwainga
iran i ne yokamai Kirisito kokonan
bei erongua i "Tai noromanga tai
dume," ama epe duwaime. 3 Ena
na ka tokoi duwaiye. Ne yoka-
mai bei moiro ari ne yokamai
ganom guwo dowainga yokamai
"O" di erowainga ena ne yoka-
mai ka di guwo dungua kam mu-
ruwo ama dourom boikenainga
Yai Gumam meina niki dongua bei
erowame. 4 Ena ne yokamai suwo
koropane "No yokamai ka di guwo
dungua dourom borapunga ena
Yai Gumam no yokamai 'Yo tere
moime,' duwame," epe dinga ne
yokamai Kirisito mounom wako
teime. Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de erowangua i faikemie. 5 Te
no yokamai ka epe di fikepune.
Tamanume. No yokamai mora
fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro no
yokamai Murom Sumuna noron-
goro ena no yokamai fi ki si tere
kawom yo tero morapunga ma-
punom i suwi moipune. 6 Ena no
yokamai Kirisito Yesu si daupunga
iran no ganom guwo dungua bo te
guwo dikengua i tai noromanga tai
dumba no yokamai Kirisito fi ki si
towapunga ena denom minom ari
mun fi erowapunga i tai ori dume.*
7 Ena koma ne yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si teinga konom nokapu
bu dire fimba epena yai ta bei
moiro ne yokamai kon kawom
dourom boinga si fere dome.
Yaromi epe bengua i eramom
moime?* 8 Yaromi si fere dongua
ne yokamai bei erongua i Yai

* **4:28:** Ro 9:7; Gar 3:29 * **4:30:** Yen 21:10; Yo 8:35 * **5:1:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ap 15:10; Gar 2:4; 5:13 * **5:6:** 1 Ko 7:19; Gar 6:15 * **5:7:** Gar 1:6

Gumam ne yokamai unom boi
erongua yaromi moikeme. 9 Ena
bum boingua tai ta ta gawo gera
i kaime dori ori dairo koro koro
fungoro ena kaime dori bum
boinguamere epe tai mapunom
niki dongua u ne yokamai moingi
suna tei "U koro koro naime," diro
bei erowame.* 10 Bei erowamba ne
yokamai no Ari Wanopanom fi ki
si teinga ena "Na ne yokamai gere
inokore towane enapune," epe
diro fi kun daiye. Ena Yai Gumam
uro yai ta ne yokamai bei niki de
erongua yaromi ipu si towame.
Yaromi kam fikeipa "Yai Gumam
ipu si towame," epe di fiye.*

11 Ena, na arinamao, epena
na "Ne yokamai ganom guwo
duwainga ena Yai Gumam
'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," epe diro di mari de
erowaika ena Yura ari niki de
fi narere tai ipun dongua bei
narekenaime. Bei narekenaimba
na "Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi
goime," di mari de ereika te "Ne
yokamai ganom guwo diyo!" di
mari de erekeika ena yokamai
niki de fi narere bei niki de
nareime.* 12 Ena na di fika ari "Ne
yokamai ganom guwo diyo!" di
erere bei niki de ereinga yokamai
furo no yokamai moingi tei fakai
morainga i faname.

13 Ena, na arinama yokamao,
Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai nuwi
kokonan tokoi beikenaime," diro
unom boi erome. Ena ne yokamai
bei moiro "No yokamai ka di guwo
dungua epena dourom boike-
napunga iran tai ta ta muruwo
nomanenom mun firainga tarom
i ama dourom borapune," dinga i
faikeme. Ne yokamai tai ta ta niki
dongua nomanenom mun firainga
tarom i dourom boikeiyo! Dourom
boikeimba ne yokamai towane
towane denom minom mun fi tere
akire di teiyo!* 14 Kawom, no
yokama ka towane wom dourom
borapunga ena no yokamai Mose
ka di guwo dungua muruwo ama
epe mere dourom borapune. Ka
towane i epe: "Ne nenen gan
dinom bei kenom bengamere epe
ne denum minum ari teina tei iki
kei fainga yokamai ama kenom
bei ero!" i epe dume.* 15 Dumba
kei biyom towane towane ganom
kairo bei niki de ereingamere epe
ne yokamai towane towane bei
niki de erowainga ena kan kenom
beiyo! Ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua epe benainga ena
ne yokamai ganoma yokamai
muruwo mora gounaime.

*Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro ari akire di erongoro epena yokori moinga konom wanime*

16 Ena na ka ta duwaiye. Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna ka di
erowanguamere epe ne yokamai
kon waniyo! Ne yokamai kon epe
wanainga ena nenen nomanenom
tai ta ta niki dongua mun firainga
tarom i dourom boikenaime.*
17 No yokamai nomanenom tai ta
ta niki dongua mun firaingamere
epe Murom Sumuna nomanem
mun fi tekengua te Murom
Sumuna tai ta ta nomanem mun
fi tonguamere epe no yokamai no-
manenom mun fi tekeime. Murom
Sumuna bei moiro no mangi ari
yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta niki
dongua mun firainga mapunom
kiam bei tongua iran i ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna dourom borainga
ne yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta
niki dongua mun firainga tarom
dourom boikenaime.* 18 Ena
Murom Sumuna ne yokamai kon
opom di erowangua ne yokamai
Mose ka di guwo dungua ama
dourom boikenaime.*

* **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:10:** 2 Ko 11:15; Gar 1:7 * **5:11:** 1 Ko 1:23 * **5:13:** 1 Pi 2:16 * **5:14:** Mt 5:43-44; Ro 13:9 * **5:16:** Ro 8:3-4; Gar 5:25 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15-23; 1 Pi 2:11 * **5:18:** Ro 6:14; 8:14

19 Ena no yokamai mangi
ari yokamai mapunanom mora
kanupunga yokamai yai opai kau
einga bei niki dongua mapunom
te dinepe dongua mapunom te
niki dongua mapunom beimie.*
20 Te yokamai yai gumam kasu
yokamai kanom akire dime. Te
yokamai gene mane mapunom
dourom boime. Te yokamai
bei moiro ari kianom bei erere
kura boi ereime. Te yokamai ari
guwai gai munmane ako neinga
yokamai niki de fi ereime. Te
yokamai ari kura kam di ereime.
Te yokamai nenen kanom akire
dime. Te yokamai ari foiye si
surai deime. 21 Te yokamai ari
guwai gai munmane ako neinga
"Inapune," di moime. Yokamai
nuwi gikengua nere du dime. Te
yokamai yai opai kunei neinga
mapunom i nere dourom boime.
Te yokamai mapunom niki dongua
munmane epe mere beimie. Ena
na koma ka di ereikamere epe na
tokoi di mari de erowaiye. Ari
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beingamere epe benainga yoka-
mai Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua akaiyom ikai koi
kinaime.

22 Ena ari yokamai mapunom
epe beimba no yokamai Murom
Sumuna dourom borapunga ena
no yokamai denom minom ari
mun fi eropune. Te no yokamai
mun firo minom mokopune. Te
no yokamai munom boiro amine
eiro moipune. Te ari no yokamai
bei niki de noreinga no yokamai
ako faikepune. Te no yokamai
towane towane akire di erere
bei nokapu de eropune. Te no
yokamai fi ki supunga mapunom i
dourom boipune. 23 Te no yokamai
ari bei wira di eropune. Te no
yokamai nomanenom tai ta ta
niki dongoro mun firangua i "E
e," dupune. Ena no yokamai
mapunom i dourom borapunga
ena ka di guwo dungua i ime de
norekename.* 24 Ena no Kirisito
Yesu gama yokamai kuianom tai ta
ta yoporam boingua niki dongua
mun fi teinga tarom i dourom
boikepunga* 25 te no yokamai
Murom Sumuna dourom boipune.
Iran i no yokamai furo Murom
Sumuna konom opom di norongua
i tei wan morapunga i faname.*
26 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai
"Ari ori moipune," dikepune.
Te no yokamai towane towane
bei niki de erekenapune. Te no
yokamai ari guwai gai munmane
ako neinga yokamai niki de fi
erekenapune.*

# 6

*Yesu gama erowai teinga yoka-
mai furo Yesu gama bianom beinga
yokamai akire di erowaime*

1 Ena na arinamao, ne yokamai
kanaingai yai ta biam benangoro
ena ne Murom Sumuna dourom
boinga yokamai furo "Yaromi
biam bengua gouname," diro wira
diro bei nokapu de teiyo! Ne
yokamai "No bianom beikena-
pune," diro kan kenom beiyo!*
2 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai
arinoma fuka di erowangua akire
di ero! Akire di erowainga ne
yokamai Kirisito ka di guwo
dungua dourom boraime.* 3 Ena
nenta di firangua "Na yai ori
moiye," epe di firamba yaromi
yai ori kawom moikenangua ena
yaromi nenen kasu finguamere
epe duwame. 4 Te ne yokamai
nenen towane towane mapunom
beinga i fanambo faikenambo diro
ipu si kaniyo! Ena yaromi furo yai
ta mapunom bengua kankenamba

* **5:19:** 1 Ko 6:9-10 * **5:23:** Mt 7:16-20; Ef 5:8-9 * **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Kor 3:5; 1 Pi 2:11 * **5:25:** Ro 8:3-4 * **5:26:** Fir 2:3 * **6:1:** Mt 18:15; Yem 5:19 * **6:2:** Ro 15:1-2 * **6:4:** 2 Ko 13:5

yaromi nenen mapunom nokapu
benangua iran mun firame.* 5 Ena
ne yokamai towane towane koko-
nan benainga nenen benaime.*
6 Ena nenta u ne yokamai
moingi tei uro gunom kam nuwi
si erowangua ena ne yokamai tai
ta ta nokapu ako nowainga iro
yaromi teiyo!*
7 Ena ne yokamai nenen inokore
unanan eikeiyo! Ne yokamai doi
doi ipom ire suna tei worainga
biamui fu diro mokokename.
Ma deiyo! Tai doi doi ipom
ire worainga i doi doi fu diro
mokonamie. Epemere ne yokamai
bei moiro "Yai Gumam bei niki de
norekename," diro yaromi kam
ime de tekenaime. Ma deiyo! Ne
yokamai kokonan beingamere
epe Yai Gumam tai mokom bai
erowame. 8 Ena ne yokamai tai ta
ta niki dongua nomanenom mun
firainga tarom i dourom borainga
ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai ewi
guwom akai dowame. Te ne
yokamai Murom Sumuna dourom
borainga ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaime.* 9 Ena
iran i no yokamai mapunom
nokapu bepunga i mounom wako
tekenapune. Kakom kakom
no yokamai mapunom nokapu
benapunga Yai Gumam ari ipu si
erowangua kakom tei yaromi tai
nokapu mokom bai norowamie.*
10 Iran i epena nokapu bengua
mapunom i i mari dongua ena
no yokamai kakom kakom Yai
Gumam gama bei nokapu de erere
te ari yai opai muruwo ama bei
nokapu de erowapune.

*Pauro yoporam boiro Garesia ari ka di erome*

11 Ena na ka dika gounaro
bengua ena na buro ire nanan
kanam boraiye. Koma na ka dika
yai ta fire munom i boime. Ena
epena ka boraika ka munom ako
ori dere boiya kaniyo! 12 Ena ari
"Ne yokamai ganom guwo diyo!"
dinga yokamai "Nonon kanom
akire diro te ari nenen di finga
tarom kam ama akire duwapune,"
epe diro mapunom epe ne yoka-
mai bei ereime. Yokamai "No
yokamai Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi
goingua kam di mari duwapunga
ena ari bei niki de norowaimie.
Ena no yokamai gam guwo dungua
kam ama di mari dowapunga ari
bei niki de norekenaime," diro
ne yokamai bei ereime.* 13 Te
ari nenen ganom guwo dinga
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
muruwo ama dourom boikeimba
yokamai u ne yokamai moingi tei
uro "Ne yokamai ganom guwo
diyo!" di erowaingoro ena ne
yokamai ganom guwo duwainga
iran okome yokamai nenen kanom
akire diro "No yokamai furo
Garesia ari ka di eropungoro
ena yokamai ganom guwo dime,"
epe di mari dowaime. 14 Di
mari dowaimba na nanan no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito eri yoro
bakomdi goingua kam towane di
mari dowaiye. Ena yaromi eri yoro
bakomdi goingua iran i na mangi
ari mapunonom beingamere epe
na dourom boikeiye. Te mangi ari
yokamai na mapunanam nokapu
dungua dourom boikeingoro
te na mangi ari mapunonom
niki dongua i dourom boikeiye.*
15 Te no yokamai ganom guwo
duwainga bo te guwo dikenainga
i tai noromanga tai dumba Yai
Gumam uro no yokamai i koi de
norongua i tai ori dume.* 16 Ena
na ka make ei tere "O, Yai Gumam,
ne bei moiro ari mangi ari beinga
mapunonom dourom boikeinga
kon i waningai yokamai amine

* **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** 1 Ko 9:11, 14 * **6:8:** Yo 3:6; 6:63; Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1 Ko 15:58; 2 Te 3:13 * **6:12:** Gar 5:11; Fir 3:18 * **6:14:** 1 Ko 1:31; 2:2; Gar 2:20-21 * **6:15:** 2 Ko 5:17; Gar 5:6

ei erere kanom fi ero! Te ne ure yokamai epe bei erere te ganuma muruwo epe bei ero!” epe diro ka make ei teiye.

17 Ena na kanam gounaro beme. Na Yesu nuwi kokonan bei teika ari yokamai kupa nainga na ganam nomon dongua ena ari tokoi bei niki de narowainga i faikename.*

18 Ena arinamao, na ka make tokoi ei tere “O no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yo, ne Garesia ari yokamai muruwo bei nokapu de ero! I kawom,” epe diro ka make ei teiye. Mora epe.

* **6:17:** 2 Ko 4:10

# Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom Efesasi Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Roma kan iki tei moingua yaromi bei moiro munom ganom i Efesasi ari boi erome. Yaromi "Ne Efesasi ari yokamai munom ganom i koma kerere ena ire ari fi ki si teinga koro koro moinga yokamai ereingoro ama kerowaime," di firo munom i boi erome.

Efesasi i iki birom ori wom Eisia akai suna tei dumie. Ena koma Pauro Efesasi furo Yura ari towane gunom kam di mari de erome. Te okome yaromi fu Efesasi tei tokoi furo noniki suraiye tei moiro ka nuwi si erome. Ena Efesasi ari munmane yokamai Yura ari moikeimba ari suwo koropane i Yura ari moimie. Ena Pauro munom ganom i boi erere "Ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si towainga ena Yura ari te ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai ganom towane koire moraime," epe diro boi erome. Te yaromi ka suraiye ama boi erome. Yaromi "No yokamai Kirisito gam koinguamere epe moipune. Yaromi no kiapanom bei norome," epe boi erome. Te "No yokamai Yai Gumam ikom moipungoro ena Kirisito iki kowiri epemere moimie," epe ama boi erome. Te "No yokamai Kirisito efem biyai epemere moipungoro te Kirisito no winom biyai epemere moimie," epe ama boi erome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam nenen inokore ei fingua mere epe na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yarom moiye. Ena na munom ganom i ne yokama Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ako sikeinga iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai boi ereiye.* 2 Ena na ka make ei tere "O, Nenom Yai Gumam yo, ne te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Efesasi ari yokamai bei nokapu de erere gore amine ei ero!" epe diro ka make ei teiye.*

*Ari yokamai furo Kirisito si dauinga iran Yai Gumam kamundi tai ta ta bei nokapu de erome*

3 No yokamai Kirisito si daupunga ena Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito Nem moingua yaromi "No yokamai nomanenom akire di erowaiye," diro boware norere kamundi tai ta ta muruwo norongoro iran i yaromi kam bawom duwapune.* 4 Te komariki man kamun ama bei eikengua kakom tei Yai Gumam "No yokamai yo tere moiro na okonam muromdi tei moiro tai niki dongua tei dikenangoro moraimie," diro no yokamai mora gunom boi norongoro ena no yokamai Kirisito si daunapunga yaromi gama morapune. Ena komariki kakom tei yaromi dem miriyom mun fi norere * 5 nenen inokore nokapu engua yaromi "Yesu Kirisito kokonanom i benangua no yokamai na ganama moraime," diro mora ei noromie.* 6 Ena Yai Gumam boware norongua mapunom nokapu wom bei norere yaromi wam mun ori wom fi tongua yo morom norongua ena no yokamai yaromi kam bawom duwapune.* 7 Ena Kirisito nenen akiyom i fera diro goiro no yokamai meinanom mokom bai norongua ena Yai Gumam no yokamai bianom faingua muruwo kore de norome. Epe bei norongua iran yaromi bei nokapu ori wom

* **1:1:** Ro 1:1, 7; 1 Ko 1:1; Kor 1:1; Ap 18:19-21; 19:1-40; 20:17-38 * **1:2:** 2 Ko 1:2; Kor 1:2 * **1:3:** Ef 2:6 * **1:4:** Yo 15:16; 2 Te 2:13; Ef 5:27; Kor 1:22 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17; Kor 1:13 * **1:7:** Ef 2:7; Kor 1:14, 20

de norongua* 8 mapunom i opom
di kun dai norome. Ena Yaromi tai
ta ta muruwo mora firo kanungua
9 ena komariki inokore ei fingua
towane i dourom boiro “Kirisito
yaromi kokonan bename,” diro
ka i di guwo diro eke de eme.
Ena okome yaromi ka i eke dere
dungua no yokamai di mari de
norome.* 10 Ena yaromi inokore
ei finguai i epe: Yaromi bei moiro
mangi tai kan bei engua muruwo
te kamundi tai kan bei engua
muruwo kuku boi enangoro ena
Kirisito yaromi tarom i kiapam bei
morame. Ena Yai Gumam nenen
kakom engui tei inokore ei fingua
i bei gouname.* 11-12 Ena komariki
yaromi bei moiro “No koma wom
Kirisito unangua kakom suwi
moipunga yokama ‘Yai Gumam
yaromi nokapu wom moime,’ diro
na kanam akire duwaime,” diro
furo “Na bei moiro no yokamai
Kirisito si daunainga na ganama
moraime,” diro di guwo di eiro
no yokamai gunom boi norome.*
13 Te ne yokamai gunom kam
kawom fire Kirisito yaromi ama
fi ki si teingoro ena yaromi akire di
erere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga mapunomom erome.
Ne yokamai epe fi ki si teingoro
ena Yai Gumam bei moiro koma
ka di koi eiro “Na epe benaiye,”
dunguamere epe Murom Sumuna
erome. Ena Murom Sumuna uro
ne yokamai denom minomdi koi
moingua ena ari yai opai muruwo
“Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moimie,” di firaime.* 14 Ena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro
no yokamai denom minomdi
ikai koi moingua mora fipunga
okome Yai Gumam “Tai ta ta i na
arinama erowaiye,” dungua tarom
i inapune. Ena tarom i inapunga
no yokamai mora ama fipunga
Yai Gumam akire di norongoro no
yokamai yaromi gama moipunga
kan faipunga goungoro kon yo
morom wanupune. Te ka munom
i muruwo di mari dero mora
beika i u mari fungua i ena no
yokamai “Yai Gumam yaromi
nokapu wom moime,” diro kam
akire duwapune.*

*Pauro bei moiro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome*

15 Ena Yai Gumam yaromi
denom minom kuianom muruwo
bei nokapu de norongua te na “Ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu
fi ki si tere te ari yai opai Yai
Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
denom minom mun fi ereime,”
dinga firo* 16 ena kakom kakom
ne yokamai fi erere Yai Gumam
“Na mun fi ereiye,” diro ka make
ei teiye. Ena na ka make ei teika
kakom tei* 17 na bei moiro no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem
keranom sungua kapakom yaromi
“Ne Efesasi ari yokamai Muronum
ero!” diro mina wakoro di teiye.
Ena yaromi Murom Sumuna
erowangua yaromi ne yokamai
nomanenomdi nokapu imari de
erere te Yai Gumam mapunomom
nenen imari de erowangua ena
ne yokamai yaromi mapunomom
kawom kanaime.* 18 Ena na ka
make ei teika kakom tei yaromi
bau boinguamom i ne yokamai
nomanenomdi ei erowangoro
mina wakoro di teiye. Ena
iran i ne yokamai bau boinguai
kanere “Yai Gumam no yokamai
unom boi norongoro ena tai ta ta
norowangua kiapam moipune,”
diro firainga te boware nokapu
wom no gama yo teinga yokamai
norowangua ama firaime.* 19 Te
ne yokamai ama firainga yaromi
nenen bei moiro no fi ki si top-
unga yokamai yoporam ori wom
boire akire di norome. Yaromi

* **1:9:** Ro 16:25 * **1:10:** Gar 4:4; Kor 1:20 * **1:11-12:** Ro 8:28-29 * **1:13:** Ef 4:30; Kor 1:4-6 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 1:22 * **1:15:** Kor 1:4 * **1:16:** Kor 1:3; 1 Te 1:2 * **1:17:** Kor 1:9 * **1:18:** Kor 1:12

yoporam ori wom boire akire di
norongua mere epe* 20 komari
yaromi yoporam ori wom boire
Kirisito akire di tongoro ena
yaromi yono einga akaiyomdi tei
tokoi arome. Arongoro ena Yai
Gumam yoporam boiro Kirisito
ei okom womdi tei de tongoro
damundi tei ame dero moime.*
21 Ena epena Kirisito kamundi
moiro kamundi tei mokoinga
yokamai muruwo te kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai muruwo te
yoporam boinga yokamai muruwo
te erowai teinga yokamai muruwo
ime de erero kiapanom bei erome.
Ena yaromi bei moiro ari kanom
faingua yokamai epena moinga te
okome morainga yokamai kanom
ime de erero nenen kam moko
iwa fumie.* 22 Ena Yai Gumam
yaromi tai ta ta i muruwo ire
Kirisito yaromi kauwomdi oropo
tei ei tero ena yaromi tai kan
muruwo kiapanom bei moingua
"Kirisito yaromi na fi ki si nareinga
yokamai muruwo ama kiapanom
bename," diro no gama yokamai
tome.* 23 Ena no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si tere moipunga
epe mere i Kirisito gam dinom
moipune. Te Kirisito yaromi tai ta
ta muruwo fai si di tonguamere
epe no yokamai yaromi gam
dinom epe mere moiro te Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga ari ama
moipune.*

## 2

*Yai Gumam bei moiro ari yokamai bei ei erongua goinga tokoi yokori moimie*

1 Ena komariki ne yokamai
bianom beinga ena ne yokamai
ari goingamere epe moime.* 2 Ena
kakom tei ne yokamai mangi tai ta
ta niki dongua dourom boiro wan
moiro ena yai niki dongua yaromi
murom niki dongua yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua yaromi ma-
punom dourom boiro wanimie. Te
yai niki dongua yaromi uro ari Yai
Gumam kam epena si deinga yoka-
mai ama kiapanom bei erome.*
3 Kawom, komari no yokamai
muruwo ari Yai Gumam kam si
deinga yokamai gere moire ena
tai ta ta niki dongua kuianom boi
erongua dourom boiro te inokore
unanan unanan ei fipungamere
i epe bei moipunie. Iran i no
yokamai moipungamere epe ari
yai opai muruwo moinga ena
no yokamai meina niki ori wom
dongua inaro bepunie.* 4 Inaro
bepunba Yai Gumam no yokamai
kanom fi norere dem miriyom
mun ori wom fi norongua 5 te no
yokamai Yai Gumam kam si dere
ari goingamere epe moipunga
kakom tei ena Yai Gumam akire di
norongoro iran i nonon yokamai
Kirisito gere yokori moipunie.
Kawom, Yai Gumam bei nokapu
de norere akire di norere moi
kuwom suwapunga mapunomom
i norome.* 6 Ena no yokamai
Kirisito si daupunga Yai Gumam
"No yokamai Kirisito gere ari
yai opai muruwo kamundi tei
moinga yokamai kiapanom bei
erowaime," diro bei moiro no
yokamai Kirisito Yesu gere ama
akire di iwa de norome.* 7 Te Yai
Gumam "Okome kakom ari yai
opai morainga yokamai firainga
na denam minam no yokamai
mun fi norere boware ori wom
guwo di norere Kirisito Yesu
noreika firaime," diro bei nokapu
de norome.* 8 Te ne yokamai
fi ki si teinga ena Yai Gumam
yo morom bei nokapu de erere

* **1:19:** Kor 1:11 * **1:20:** 2 Ko 13:4; Kor 2:12; Ip 1:3, 13 * **1:21:** Kor 2:15; Fir 2:9-10
* **1:22:** Sam 8:6; Ef 4:15; 5:23 * **1:23:** Ro 12:5; Kor 1:18; Ef 4:10 * **2:1:** Kor 1:21; 2:13
* **2:2:** Kor 3:7; Tai 3:3; Ef 6:12 * **2:3:** Kor 3:6 * **2:5:** Ro 6:13; Ef 2:1; Kor 2:13; Ap 15:11
* **2:6:** Kor 2:12 * **2:7:** Ef 1:7

akire diro kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga mapunomom
erome. Ne yokamai nenen koko-
nan beinga Yai Gumam akire di
erekemba yaromi yo morom akire
di eromie.* 9 Kawom, no yokamai
kokonan beikepunga yaromi yo
morom akire di norongua iran i
no yokamai nonon kanom bawom
di iwa dekenapunie.* 10 Ena
Yai Gumam nenen bei moiro no
yokamai Kirisito Yesu si daupunga
no yokamai ari i koi de norongoro
ena no yokamai u mari furo
Yai Gumam komariki mapunom
nokapu i kirawa siro ei noronguai
u towane wom furo wanupunie.*

*Kirisito bei moiro ari fou suwo moinga yokamai i towane de erome*

11 Ena ne ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamao, na ka duwaika fiyo!
Na arinama Yura ari yokamai
nenen kanom akire dire "No
yokamai 'Ari yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moipunga firaime,' diro no
yokamai ganom guwo dupune,"
dinga yokamai ne yokamai kanom
ka sire "Ne yokamai ganom
guwo dikeinga ena Yai Gumam
gama moikeimie," dimba ari
ganom guwo dinga mapunom i
tai noromanga tai dume. Ena ne
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamao,
komari ne yokamai mapunonom
bei moinga i fi moiyo! 12 Kakom
tei ne yokamai Kirisito moingui
tei moi fakai tei dere moimie. Te
ne yokamai Isirae ari moinga moi
mena tei dere moiro Yai Gumam
Isirae ari gunom boi erongua
yokamai gere towane moikeime.
Te Yai Gumam uro gama Isirae ari
yokamai "Na epe bei erowaiye,"
di erere ka koi gowa si engua
yokamai di eromba yaromi ka
i epe ne yokamai di erekeme.
Iran i ne yokamai mansinomdi
tawa moingai tai ta ta nokapu
okome fuka diro u mari nanguai
kiapam beiro moikeimie. Te ne
yokamai Yai Gumam yaromi ama
kankeimie.* 13 Komari kakom ne
yokamai epe fakai wom moimba
te epena Kirisito Yesu yaromi
goiro akiyom fera di norongua ne
yokamai yaromi si dauro uro Yai
Gumam moingui teina tei wimie.*

14 Ena Kirisito bei norongoro ne
yokamai denom minom wira diro
moipune. Te komariki no Yura
ari yokamai bei moiro ne Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai kianom
bei eropune. Ari kira singamere
epe no yokamai kira sire ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
mai mena dopunga ena Kirisito
yaromi uro goiro kirarai opa boi
dero no yokamai fou suwo eire
moipungai ma dero tokoi i towane
de norome.* 15 Ena yaromi "No
yokamai te ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai na si dau narowainga ena
ari moi fai koi i mari de erowaikoro
no yokamai nomanenom towane
eire moraime," diro uro goi norero
Mose ka gawo di guwo dungua
te ka suwo koropane di guwo
dungua bei domie.* 16 Ena yaromi
eri yoro bakomdi tei goinguai
no yokamai kianom bepunga
mapunom muruwo bei dere
denom minom towane ei norero
no diro Yai Gumam moingui tei
fungoro Yai Gumam gere fana
gairo moipune. 17 Ena iran i
Kirisito uro denom minom wira
dungua moipunga gunom kam di
mari dome. Yaromi bei moiro ne
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai fakai
moinga te no Yura ari teina tei
moipunga yokamai gunom kam
i di mari de norome.* 18 Ena
Kirisito kokonan bei norongua te
Muromom towane wom akire di
norongua ena no Yura yokamai bo

* **2:8:** Ro 3:24; 2 Ti 1:9 * **2:9:** 1 Ko 1:29-31; Tai 3:5 * **2:10:** Tai 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4; Kor 1:21 * **2:13:** Kor 1:20 * **2:14:** Ais 9:6; 1 Ko 12:13 * **2:15:** 2 Ko 5:17; Kor 1:20, 22; Kor 2:14 * **2:17:** Ais 57:19 * **2:18:** Ef 3:12

ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
muruwo bei moiro no nenom ka
make ei towapune.* 19 Iran i epena
ne yokamai ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moikeimie. Tamanume.
No yokamai te ne yokamai gere
towane moiro Yai Gumam gama
yo teinga moipunie.* 20 Te ari iki
keingamere epe ne yokamai Yai
Gumam iki kei engua moimie. Ena
yaromi bei moiro no nowi dongua
fupunga yokamai te ari gunom
kam di mari deinga yokamai iki
kowiri epe mere si ei norome. Te
Kirisito Yesu yaromi kowiri kau-
wom towane koma wom moimie.*
21 Ena Kirisito yaromi bei moiro
yoporam boingua muruwo iki
i tongoro ena ikirai si dauro u
tokoro furo Ari Wanopanom ikom
yo tongua fuka duwame.* 22 Ena
ne yokamai ama furo Kirisito si
dauinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
ne yokamai te no fi ki si topunga
yokamai gere Yai Gumam ikom
epe mere bei eire "Na iki ikai koi
moraiye," diro Murom Sumuna
awi de norongoro yaromi uro no
yokamai muruwo denom minom
ikai koi moime.*

# 3

*Pauro yaromi furo Yai Gumam gunom kam ari muruwo di mari de erome*

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire no
yokamai i towane de norongua
ena na Pauro ka make ei towaro
beiye. Te na Kirisito Yesu kokonan
bei tere gunom kam ne Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai di mari de
ereika iran na kan iki faiye.*
2 Te ne yokamai kawom mora
fingai Yai Gumam "Na furo ne
ari bam ta yokamai akire di
erowame," diro bei nokapu de
narere kokonan i narome.* 3 Ena
na Yai Gumam gunom kam di mari
deika i komariki Yai Gumam kam
i eke domba epena yaromi bei
moiro kam i di mari de narome.
Te koma na di mari de narongua
kam gurom towane ne yokamai
munom boi ereiye.* 4 Ena ne yoka-
mai ka munom i boi ereika kerere
firainga na Kirisito kam wayom
koma eke dere dungua mora fiye.
5 Te komariki kakom muruwo Yai
Gumam ka eke dere dunguai di
mari dekemie. Tamanume. Epena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna awi
dongoro yaromi uro no yo tere
nowi dongua fupunga yokamai
te no ari yo tere gunom kam di
mari deinga yokamai gere ka eke
dongua di mari de norome. 6 Ena
ka koma eke dere dungua i epe:
Yai Gumam ne Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai gunom kam erongua
ena ne yokamai te no Yura ari
yokamai gere uro Yai Gumam
karam moipune. Ena ne yokamai
te no yokamai gere u towane uro
Kirisito Yesu si daupunga ena
Yai Gumam ka di koi engua ama
inapune.*

7 Ena Yai Gumam "Na gunam
kam i di mari duwame," diro nou
kei narere kokonan i narome.
Yaromi yoporam boinguamom i
ama narere erowai te narongoro
kokonan beiye.* 8-9 Te ari yai opai
Yai Gumam gama yokamai mu-
ruwo moi teme tei de nareimba Yai
Gumam bei moiro "Na fu ari Yura
ari moikeinga yokamai moingi tei
furo Kirisito mapunomom nokapu
wom bengua tarom i kerowainga
i faikenangua mapunom i di
mari de erowame. Ena ari yai
opai muruwo na kanam eke dere
diro benaika kawom kanaime,"
diro bei nokapu de narome. Te
Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo bei
engua yaromi komariki kakom

* **2:19:** Ef 3:6 * **2:20:** Mt 16:18; 1 Ko 3:11 * **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16 * **2:22:** 2 Ko 6:16; 1 Pi 2:5 * **3:1:** Ef 4:1; Fir 1:7, 13; Fmn 1:9 * **3:2:** Kor 1:25 * **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10; Kor 1:26 * **3:6:** Ef 2:13, 16-19 * **3:7:** Kor 1:23, 25 * **3:8-9:** 1 Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:16 * **3:8-9:** Ro 16:25

kakom kam i eke dere dungua
dumie.* * 10 Ena yaromi “Epena
ari mokoinga yokamai te ari kia-
panom beinga yokamai kamundi
tei moinga furo no fi ki supunga
yokamai kanero na inokore ei fika
mapunom mapunom firaime,”
diro ena ka eke dere dungua
epena di mari dome.* 11 Ena
komariki Yai Gumam man kamun
bei eikengua kakom tei inokore
ei finguamere epe “No yokamai
Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu
kokonanom epe benaime,” di
guwo di engua kam i epena epe
bemie. 12 Iran i no yokamai Kirisito
fi ki si tere si dau topunga ena
no yokamai “Yai Gumam no ka
dupunga firame,” diro kene kene
eire yaromi moingui tei napune.*
13 Ena epena na uro ne yokamai
gunom kam di mari de ereika tai
ipun dongua fuka di narongua ena
ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunom
te gunom kam di mari deinga
mapunom ma dekeiyo! Te tai ipun
dongua epena fuka di narongua
na ne yokamai akire di ereika i
faimie.*

*Pauro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome*

14 Ena iran i Yai Gumam bei
moire no yokama i towane de
norongua na no nenom moingui
tei kaunam gurom boi teiye.
15 Yaromi ari yokamai muruwo
kamundi moinga te no yokamai
mangi tei moipunga gere kanom
ei norongua 16 iran i na ka make
epe diro enaiye: Yai Gumam
bau boingua keranom sungua
kapakom moingua ena yaromi
Murom Sumuna awi ne yokamai
moraingi tei de erowangua yaromi
ure yoporam boi erere denom mi-
nom bei erowai te erowame.* 17 Te
ne yokamai fi ki si towainga ena
Kirisito yaromi uro ne yokamai
denom minomdi tei kakom kakom
moi erowame. Te eri douranom fu
mansinomdi koi furo a ki sungoro
eriyom erowai tere dunguamere
epe ne yokamai denom minom
erowai tere Yai Gumam te ari
gere mun fi erowaime.* 18 Ena
na “Ne yokamai te Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai muruwo
yoporam boingua ire Kirisito dem
miriyom no yokamai mun ori
wom fi norongua mapunom i arari
wom dumia ama di munomdi
iwa fumia ama di mangi ime
fungua i firaime,” diro ka make ei
teiye. 19 Ena Kirisito dem miriyom
no yokamai mun fi norongua
mapunom i fikenapunba na bei
moiro “Ne yokamai mapunom i
firaime,” diro ka make ei teiye.
Ena ne yokamai furo Kirisito
dem miriyom no yokamai mun
fi norongua mapunom i firainga
ena Yai Gumam mapunom kawom
ne yokamai moingi tei fai si di
erowamie.*

20 Ena Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua no yokamai yana di
topunga te inokore ei fipungai ime
de tongua ena yaromi yoporam
ori boingua no yokamai denom
minomdi ikai koi kokonan bei
noronguai ipu siro kerowapunga
faikenangua iran i kam bawom
duwapune.* 21 Kawom, no
yokamai fi ki si teinga yokamai
moiro Kirisito Yesu si daupunga
no yokamai muruwo te gaunoma
fuka duwainga yokamai muruwo
Yai Gumam kam kakom kakom
akire duwapune. I kawom.

# 4

*Yai Gumam gama yokama towane wom u mari fime*

1 Ena na Ari Wanopanom koko-
nan bei teika na kan iki faipa na
yoporam boiro ka di erowaiye.

* **3:10:** Ro 11:33 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ip 4:16 * **3:13:** Kor 1:24; 2 Ti 2:10 * **3:16:** Kor 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kor 1:23; 2:7 * **3:19:** Kor 2:10 * **3:20:** Kor 1:29

Koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boingua kakom tei "Ne
yokamai yo tere waniyo!" di
erongoro ena epena ne yokamai
yo tongua konom i wan moiyo!*
2 Ena ne yokamai bei moire
kou kou mapunom beikere ari
yokamai wira wira di erere ari
ne yokamai einainga i yokamai
ekan de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
ariyoma moingamere epe moinga
yokamai akire di erowainga ena
ne yokamai denom minom ariy-
oma mun fi erowainga mapunom
opom di erowaime.* 3 Te Murom
Sumuna yaromi bei wira di erere
ena ne yokamai denom minom
towane eiro moinga mapunom i
erongua ena ne yokamai bei moiro
"Denom minom towane moipunga
mapunom i akonapune," diro
kokonan ori wom beiyo!* 4 Ena
no Yai Gumam gama yokama
ganom dinom i towane epe mere
moipune. Te Murom Sumuna
ama towane wom moimie. Epe
mere Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boingua ne yokamai "Yai
Gumam 'Na epe bei erowaiye,'
dungua towane wom inapune,"
diro kiapam beire moiyo!* 5 Te
no Ari Wanopanom towane wom
moimie. Te no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si topunga mapunom
towane wom dume. Te no yokamai
nuwi bui noreinga mapunom
i towane wom dume. 6 Te Yai
Gumam i ama towane wom
moime. Yaromi no yokamai
mangi tei moipunga muruwo
nenom moime. Ena yaromi no
ari muruwo kiapanom bei norero
moipungi suna tei kokonan bei
norero te no muruwo denom
minomdi ikai koi moi noromie.*

7 No yokamai denom minom
towane wom moipunba Kirisito
tai ta ta ako moinguamere epe
yaromi bei moiro no yokamai
towane towane tarom i norongoro
ipunie.* 8 Kirisito tai norongua
kam mapunom i epe dungua

Yaromi ari kan fainga yokamai
endire u teme iwa fungua
kakom yaromi ari yokamai
tarom i yo morom erome,

ka mapunom epe dungua ena*
9 ka i "yaromi u teme iwa fungua"
epe dungua mapunom i tora
dume? Mapunom i epe: Yaromi
moko teme iwa towane wom
kimie. Tamanume. Koma yaromi
u mansinomdi oropo tei uro
moime.* 10 Ena u mansinomdi
oropo tei uro moingua yaromi
wom "Na furo kamundi te mangi
akai bunamdi koro koro muruwo
moraiye," diro moko teme iwa furo
kamundi koro koro tei muruwo
fume. 11 Ena yaromi towane
wom bei moiro no ari yai opai
yokamai tai ta ta muruwo norome.
Ena yaromi bei moiro no suwo
koropane gunom boi norere nowi
dongoro furo Yai Gumam gama
yokamai akire di eropune. Te
yaromi ari suwo koropane gunom
boi erere ewi dongoro furo ka di
mari deingoro ena okome mukom
faime. Te yaromi ari suwo gunom
boi erere ewi dongoro yokamai
koro koro furo gunom kam di
mari deime. Te yaromi ari suwo
koropane gunom boi erere ewi
dongoro yokamai no Yai Gumam
gama yokamai kiapanom bei
norere gunom kam nuwi si nor-
eime.* 12 Ena ta bengoro Kirisito
yaromi ari yokamai gunom boi
erome? Yaromi "Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai bei moiro
yaromi kokonanom benaingoro
ena Yai Gumam gama yokamai
towane towane fi ki si teinga
mapunom u teme iwa name," diro

* **4:1:** Ef 2:1; Kor 1:10 * **4:2:** Kor 3:12-13 * **4:3:** Kor 3:14-15; 1 Pi 3:8 * **4:4:** Ro 12:5; 1 Ko 12:12-13 * **4:6:** 1 Ko 12:6 * **4:7:** Ro 12:3, 6 * **4:8:** Sam 68:18; Kor 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:28

no ari yokamai suwo koropane
gunom boi norero ari akire di
erowapunga kokonan i norome.*
13 Iran i no yokamai kokonan i
bei furo bei furo kounom kounom
dero moiro denom minom u
towane furo fi ki si tero Yai Gumam
wam towane wom fi towapune.
Ena epe beiro erowai tero Kirisito
yaromi u mari funguamere epe
wom no yokamai kawom u mari
napunie.* 14 Te no yokamai tokoi
gan gawo epe mere moikenapunie.
Te ka kasu dinga yokamai uro "No
yokamai furo ari ka nuwi si erere
a sin boi ipo ka de erowapungoro
ena yokamai Yai Gumam konom
ma dere kon ta naime," diro u
no yokamai moipungi tei uro ka
kasu di norowainga iran i no
yokamai furo yokamai dourom
borapunga ena kamun kai siro
fui nuwi meri meri uro nuwi
kopare aki ipo ka de tonguamere
epe no yokamai morapune. Epe
morapunba no yokamai gan gawo
moikenapunga ena yokamai ka
kasu dinga dourom boikenapune.*
15 Tamanume. No yokamai bei
moiro ari yokamai denom minom
mun fi eropunga kakom tei no
yokamai ka kawom ama di erop-
unie. No yokamai epe beire ena yai
gan epe mere u mari furo moiro
kawom Kirisito si dauinapungoro
ena no binom bei moiro ganom
dinom kiapam bei tonguamere
epe Kirisito yaromi no yokamai
kiapanom bei norowamie. 16 Ena
Kirisito no yaromi gam dinom
moipunga yokamai kiapanom bei
norere ena okonom kaunom te
gam dinom koro koro muruwo
si dauime. Ena okonom gurom
te kaunom gurom te gurom koro
koro dunguai bei moiro gam
dinom akire dire si dau ki sume.
Ena gam dinom koro koro kokonan
beingamere epe no yokamai beiro
denom minom towane towane
mun fi eropunga ena Kirisito gam
dinom i erowai tere yoporam boiro
moko iwa fume.*

*Ari yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga ena kon koi i mari dero wanime*

17 Ena na Ari Wanopanom koko-
nan gan moika na ka yoporam
boiro ne yokama di erowaiye. Ne
yokamai furo ari mena tei moinga
noromanga tai towane inokore ei
finga yokamai mapunom beingi tei
tokoi wankeiyo!* 18 Yokamai no-
manenom fingai ama kama sumie.
Te yokamai nomanenom kawom
fikeingoro te denom minom si dau
ki sungua ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga Yai Gumam
norowangua ikenaimie.* 19 Te
yokamai tai niki dongua beinga
gai goikeimie. Te yokamai yai opai
kunei neinga mapunom dourom
boiro "Tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom benapune," diro kakom
kakom inokore ei firo kakom
kakom mapunom i bei moimie.*
20 Bei moimba ne yokamai Kirisito
gunom kam fingai tai niki dongua
mapunom epe ama fikeime.
21 Kawom, ne yokamai yaromi
kam wayom mora fimie. Ne
yokamai yaromi mouwomdi finga
ena no yokamai Yesu kam wayom
kawom di noronguai ne yokamai
di eropunga mora fimie. 22 Ena no
yokamai ka epe ne yokamai nuwi
si eropune: Ne yokamai mapunom
niki dongua koma beinga i ma
deiyo! Koma kakom i ne yokamai
ari makinga yokamai mapunom
beingai kasu mapunom bei moiro
"Tai niki dongua tarom i inapune,"
diro gunom boiro bei moinga
iran i goraro beimie.* 23 Ena ne
yokamai bei moire inokore koi eiro

* **4:12:** 1 Ko 14:12; 2 Ti 3:17 * **4:13:** Kor 1:28 * **4:14:** 1 Ko 14:20; Ip 13:9 * **4:16:** Ef 1:22; 5:23; Kor 1:18; 2:19 * **4:17:** Ro 1:21; 1 Pi 1:14 * **4:18:** Ef 2:12 * **4:19:** Kor 3:5 * **4:22:** Kor 3:9-10 * **4:23:** Ro 12:2

u mari bau boingui tei fiyo!* 24 Te
Yai Gumam bei moiro mapunom
koi ne yokama bei erome. Bei
erongua iran Yai Gumam nenen
moinguamere epe ne yokamai
moime. Ena ne yokamai ari koi
u mari nainga ena ne yokamai kon
yo tere kawom wanere Yai Gumam
mun fi erowangua mapunom i
ama beimie. No yokamai uro ka
epe ne yokamai nuwi si eropune.*

25 Ena ne yokamai ari koi moinga
ka kasu dikeiyo! No yokamai
muruwo ganom dinom towane
wom moipunga iran i ne yokamai
bei moiro ari ama fi ki si teinga
yokamai ka kawomye diro di
ereiyo!* 26 Te ne yokamai denom
minom api suwangua firo bianom
beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai denom
minom api yo si moraingoro aro
ako furo benangoro faikename.*
27 Te Satan "Na ne yokamai ka kea
ei erowaiye," diro u ne yokamai
moingi tei unangua ne yokamai
mounom wako teiyo! 28 Ena nenta
tai kunei nongua yaromi tokoi
tai kunei nekename. Tamanume.
Yaromi epena "Na nanan guwai
gainam meina baraiye. Te na
ari tai ta ako nekenainga kongo
akire di erowaiye," diro kokonan
okomdi bename.* 29 Te ne yokamai
ka niki dongua dikeiyo! Dikeimba
ne yokamai furo "Ari yokamai
kounom gere moikenainga no
yokamai ka di erowapunga fi-
rainga yokamai nomanenom
erowai towaime," diro ena ka
nokapu wom duwangua towane
di ereiyo!* 30 Te ne yokamai
bei moire Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna dem miriyomdi bei
ipun de tekeiyo! Ena yaromi ne
yokamai denom minomdi ikai
tei moingua ena ari yokamai ne
yokamai Yai Gumam gama moinga
firaime. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moinga iran i okome Yesu
tokoi unangua kakom Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de erowame.* 31 Ena
ne yokamai denom minom api
singa mapunom muruwo te kura
kam dinga mapunom i muruwo
bei deiyo! Ena kura boikeiyo!
Te ari kanom ka sikeiyo! Te ari
niki de fi ereinga i muruwo ama
bei deiyo!* 32 Ena ne yokamai
bei moire arinoma bei wira di
erere denom minom mun fi ereiyo!
Ena Kirisito yaromi kokonan bei
erongua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
ne yokamai bianom faingua kore
de eronguamere epe ne yokamai
bei moiro ari bianom fai erongua
yokamai ama kore de ereiyo!*

# 5

*Yokamai bau boingui tei wan-
imie*

1 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moinga te Yai Gumam
dem miriyom ne yokamai mun
fi erongua ena yaromi mapunom
wom benguamere epe dourom
boiyo! * 2 Te Kirisito yaromi
dem miriyom no yokamai mun fi
noronguamere epe ne yokamai
denom minom ari mun fi erere
mapunom i waniyo! Te ari fi
mun ei teinga kipom sungua
tarom i Yai Gumam teingoro ena
Yai Gumam mun finguamere
epe Kirisito yaromi "No yokamai
akire di erowaiye," diro yokori
moinguamom i Yai Gumam fi
mun ei tome.* 3 Te ne yokamai
Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga
ena ari yokamai "Ne yokamai yai
opai kunei neinga mapunom te tai
dinepe dongua mapunom te guwai
gai munmane kunei kanainga

* **4:24:** Yen 1:26; Kor 3:10 * **4:25:** Kor 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 * **4:26:** Sam 4:4 * **4:28:** Ap 20:35; 1 Te 4:11 * **4:29:** Ef 5:4; Kor 3:8; 4:6 * **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1 Te 5:19; Ef 1:13-14 * **4:31:** Kor 3:8 * **4:32:** Mt 6:14; 18:22-35; Kor 3:12-13 * **5:1:** Mt 5:48 * **5:2:** Gar 2:20; Ip 10:10 * **5:3:** Kor 3:5

mapunom beimie," epe duwainga
i faikename.* 4 Te ne yokamai
ka dinepe dowangua duwainga
bo te ka unanan duwainga bo
te ka niki dowangua duwainga i
ama faikenamba ne yokamai Yai
Gumam "Mun fi eropune," diro
i towane di towainga i fanamie.*
5 Ena na ka epena duwaika i
kawom duwaiya fi goi iyo! Ari yai
opai kunei neinga yokamai te ari
tai dinepe dongua beinga yokamai
te ari guwai gai munmane kunei
kaninga yokamai furo Kirisito te
Yai Gumam gere ari kiapanom bei
ereipika akaiyom ikai tei kinaime.
Te fiyo! Ari guwai gai munmane
ako nowainga mapunom dourom
boingamere epe yokamai yai
gumam kasu yai dourom boime.*

6 Ena ari yokamai uro ka yo
morom dire ne yokamai engure
ire fure mapunom niki dongua
benainga ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo! Yokamai mapunom epe
beinga ena Yai Gumam dem
miriyom api si erere ari kam
gore dikeinga yokamai niki de
fi erowame.* 7 Yaromi epe
benangua iran i ne yokamai fure
yokamai fana gai erekeiyo! 8 Te
komari ne yokamai si boingui tei
moinga te epena ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom gama bau boingui
akai tei moimie. Iran i ari bau
boingui tei kakom kakom wan
moingamere epe ne yokamai wan
moiyo! * 9 Ena ne yokamai
bau boingui tei wan morainga
ne yokamai nokapu dungua
mapunom muruwo te yo tongua
mapunom muruwo te ka kawom
dinga mapunom muruwo i mari
duwaime. 10 Te ne yokamai "Tora
tai mapunom i benapunga Ari
Wanopanom mun kaname?" di
firainga ena i beiyo! * 11-12 Te ne
yokamai ari tai si boingua mukom
nokapu koikengua mapunom i
benainga u towane fure beikeiyo!
Kawom, ne yokamai furo ari tai
kama sungua eke dere beingai
mapunom i ka di ipo ka duwainga
ne yokamai gai goraimba ne yoka-
mai fure ari yokamai "Mapunom
dinepe dongua muruwo beikeiyo!"
diro di ereiyo! * 13 Ena kewa dere
bau boinguai tai kan muruwo i
mari dowangua ena no yokamai
tai mapunom kawom i kanapune.
Te tai ta ta muruwo akai bau
boingui tei dunguai i epemere
kewa dome.* 14 Ena yai ta ka
i inokore ei fingua yaromi ka
epe dungua "Epena ne wi fainga
kua wom ariyo! Ne yono einga
manomdi tei arowangere Kirisito
bei moiro keranom sunguai ne
erowamie," epe dume.* 15 Ena
iran i ne yokamai kon wanainga
konom kenom beiyo! Ne yokamai
ari nomanenom fikeinga yokamai
kon waningamere epe wankeiyo!
Tamanume. Ne yokamai ari
nomanenom finga yokamai kon
waningamere epe waniyo! 16 Ena
epena kakom moipungai i ari
niki deinga yokamai wan moinga
iran i ne yokamai bei moiro
"Kakom i mora gounaro bengua
iran kokonan nokapu benapune,"
diro mapunom nokapu dungua i
mari dowainga mapunom i beiyo!
* 17 Ena ne yokamai du dire
wankeiyo! Te Ari Wanopanom
inokore ei finguamere epe ne
yokamai firo waniyo! * 18 Ena
ne yokamai nuwi gikenguai
munmane nere du dikeiyo!
Tamanume. Mapunom i bei moiro
ne yokamai bei niki de erowamie.
Nere du dikeimba Yai Gumam

* **5:4:** Ef 4:29 * **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10 * **5:6:** Kor 2:4, 8; Ro 1:18 * **5:8:** Ef 2:11, 13; Kor 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 * **5:10:** Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** 2 Yo 1:10-11 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20-21 * **5:14:** Ais 26:19; 60:1; Ro 13:11 * **5:16:** Kor 4:5 * **5:17:** Ro 12:2; Kor 1:9 * **5:18:** Ro 13:13; 8:6

Murom Sumuna ne yokamai
denom minom ikai koi fai si di
erowaro benangua “O” duwaime.*
19 Ena ne yokamai te arinoma
yokamai gere ka mapunom wi
dire te Yai Gumam kam bawom
duwainga kam i ama wi di ipo
ka deiyo! Te ne yokamai denom
minomdi ka mapunom wi dire
te Ari Wanopanom kam bawom
duwainga kam i yaromi wi di
teiyo! * 20 Ena ne yokamai
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito si
dauinga kakom kakom muruwo
no yokamai Nenom Yai Gumam
“Ne tai kan i norengero mun fi
eropune,” dire di teiyo! *

*Wiyom biyai efem biyai towane morainga kam*

21 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito
yaromi mun fi teinga ena arinoma
yokamai moraingi tei moi berere
dere moiyo! * 22 Ena ne opai
gan yokamao, ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom moingui tei moi
oropo dere moingamere epe ne
yokamai winom biyai moingi
tei moi oropo dere moiyo! *
23 Ta bengoro moi oropo dere
moraime? Kirisito bei moiro no fi
ki si topunga yokamai kiapanom
bei noronguamere epe yai bei
moiro efem biyai kiapam bei tome.
Kirisito yaromi no fi ki si topunga
yokamai akire di norere moi
kuwom suwapunga mapunomom
i norongoro ena no yokamai
uro yaromi gam dinom epemere
moipunga * 24 iran i no Kirisito fi
ki si topunga yokamai bei moiro
yaromi moingui tei moi berere
dere moipungamere epe opai gan
bei moiro winom biyai moingi tei
kawom moi berere dere moraime.
25 Ena ne yai gan yokamao,
Kirisito bei moiro opai ta nou kei
tero dem miriyom mun fi tere
yokori moinguamom tonguamere
epe ne yokamai denom minom
efenom biyai kanom fi ereiyo!
* 26 Yaromi “Na gunam kanam
oparomi di erere nuwi biyom si
towaikoro oparomi feke dere yo
tongua u mari nangoro ena Yai
Gumam towaiye,” diro yokori
moinguamom i oparomi tome.*
27 Te yaromi “Na efenam biyai uro
okonam muromdi tei u nokapu
wom namie. Oparomi dinepe
dikenangua moiro te tai ta ta ama
beikere morame. Tamanume.
Oparomi yo tere gawa beikenan-
gui tei moiro te tai ta ta niki dongua
dikenangui tei morame,” diro
beme.* 28 Kirisito furo oparomi
kam fi tonguamere epe ne yai
gan yokamai epe beiyo! Ne
yai gan yokamai nenen ganom
dinom mun fi ereingamere epe
ne yokamai efenom biyai ama
mun fi ereiyo! Kawom, yai ta
efem biyai mun fi towangua ena
yaromi nenen mun firo beme. 29 Te
no yokamai mora kanupunga yai
ta nenen gam dinom kiam bei
tekemie. Tamanume. Kirisito
bei moiro oparomi kiapam bei
tonguamere epe yaromi bei moiro
nenen gam dinom kua kopuna tero
kiapam bei tome. 30 No yokamai
Kirisito gam dinom koro koro
epemere moipunga ena kiapanom
bei noromie.* 31 Ena ka mapunom
i epe dungua

Iran i yai ta bei moiro nem mam
i ema dero fu efem biyai si
daunangoro ena surai fure
denom minom u towane
epemere naipire.

epe dungua iran nonon mora
fipunga wiyom biyai efem biyai
surai denom minom u towane

* **5:19:** Sam 33:2-3; Kor 3:16 * **5:20:** Kor 3:17; 1 Te 5:18 * **5:21:** 1 Pi 5:5 * **5:22:** Yen 3:16; Kor 3:18; 1 Pi 3:1 * **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3; Ef 1:22 * **5:25:** Kor 3:19; 1 Pi 3:7; Gar 1:4 * **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Tai 3:5; Ip 10:10 * **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2; Kor 1:22 * **5:30:** 1 Ko 12:27; Ef 1:22-23 * **5:31:** Yen 2:23-24; Mt 19:5

fipire.* 32 Te ka mapunom epena
i mari deika i mapunom ta ama
dume. Mapunom ta i ipun domba
mapunom i epe: Yai ta tokoi furo
opai nou kei eiro koko ingoro ena
wiyom biyai efem biyai surai de-
nom minom u towane fipikamere
epe Kirisito yaromi furo no fi ki
si topunga yokamai towane de
norongoro u mari fupune. 33 Te ka
i ka ta ama epe dume. Ne yai gan
yokamai nenen towane towane
bei moire nenen ganom dinom
bei kenom beire fingamere epe
ne yokamai efenom biyai ama bei
kenom bei erowaime. Ena opai
gan yokamai bei moiro winom
biyai kanom ama bawom di iwa
dowaime.

# 6

*Gan yokamai nenom manom kanom bawom duwaime*

1 Ena gan yokamao, ne yokamai
Ari Wanopanom gama moinga
ena nenom manom ka duwainga
gore duwainga i faimie.* 2 Ka
mapunom koi i epe dungua "Ne
nenum manum bei kenom bei
ero!" epe dume. Ka i koma di guwo
dungua te Yai Gumam ama ka di
koi engua di norome.* 3 Ena ka
gowa si engua i epe: "Ne nenum
manum kanom bawom duwainga
ena ne nokapu moire mansinomdi
tei kakom arari moranie," epe
dungua iran i ne gan yokamao,
ne yokamai nenom manom ka
duwainga gore diyo!

4 Ena ne nenom manom yoka-
mao, ne yokamai bei moiro
ganoma yokamai kiapanom* bei
erenga kakom tei ne yokamai
mapunom bei erowainga iran
yokamai denom minom api si
erowangua i faikename. Faike-
namba ne yokamai bei moiro
ganoma kiapanom bei erere
"Yokamai Ari Wanopanom konom
wanaime," diro Yai Gumam kam
mapunom nuwi si ereiyo!

*Kokonan gan te kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai kanom*

5 Ena ne nuwi kokonan gan
yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro
kokonan kiapam beinga yokamai
kanom bawom dire ka duwainga
gore diyo! Ena ne yokamai
"Kokonan i inapune," dire denom
minom suwo eikeiyo! Ne yokamai
Kirisito kam dungua dourom
boingamere epe ne yokamai
kokonan kiapam beinga yoka-
mai kanom duwainga dourom
boiyo! * 6 Ena ne yokamai "No
yokamai kiapanom bei noreinga
yokamai mun fi norowaime," diro
furo yokamai okonom muromdi
tei towane kokonan beikeiyo!
Tamanume. Yokamai nen moingi
tei moikenainga kakom tei ne
yokamai kokonan nokapu ama
beiyo! Ne yokamai Kirisito nuwi
kokonan gan moinga ena Yai
Gumam inokore ei finguamere
epe ne yokamai inokore ei firo
kakom kakom kokonan bei ereiyo!
7 Ena ne yokamai nuwi kokonan
bei moinga i mun fire moiyo! Ne
yokamai "No yokamai ari nuwi
kokonan gan towane moipune,"
epe di fikeimba "No yokamai
Ari Wanopanom nuwi kokonan
gan ama moipunie," epe di firo
kokonan beiyo! 8 Ne yokamai
fiyo! Ari yokamai nuwi kokonan
gan morainga bo te moikenainga
kokonan nokapu benainga ena Ari
Wanopanom bei moiro yokamai
meina erowame.*

9 Ena ne kokonan kiapam
beinga yokamao, ne yokamai
furo mapunom epe wom nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai bei erere
"No yokamai kupa ne yokamai

* **6:1:** Kor 3:20 * **6:2:** Mt 15:4 * **6:4:** Eks 20:12; Kor 3:21; Pro 22:6 * **6:5:** Kor 3:22-23; Tai 2:9-10; 1 Pi 2:18 * **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10; Kor 3:24-25

einapune," di erekeiyo! Ne yoka-
mai fiyo! Yai Gumam kamundi
tei moingua yaromi ne yokamai te
nuwi kokonan gan gere kiapanom
yai moimie. Yaromi ari kounom
kounom ipu si erome.*

*Yai Gumam gama bei moiro murom niki dongua yokamai kura boi ereime*

10 Ena na kanam i munom
boika mora gounaro beme. Ena,
arinamao, ne yokamai furo Ari
Wanopanom si dau tere yaromi
yoporam ori wom boingua ire
erowai tere moiyo!* 11 Ena ne
yokamai "Satan yaromi mimi
niki dongua bei norowangua
no yokamai ako sikere arere
morapune," dire furo Yai Gu-
mam gai garom boingua gaiyom
erongua i fiyo! * 12 Ta bengoro
gaiyom i firaime? No yokamai ari
towane wom kura boi erekepunba
no yokamai furo murom niki
dongua muruwo kamundi tei
moinga yokamai ama kura boi
eropunie. Kawom, no yokamai
murom mokoinga yokamai te
murom kiapanom beinga yokamai
te murom erowai wom teinga
yokamai si boingui tei moipunga
ama moinga yokamai kura boi
eropunie.* 13 Ena ne yokamai furo
Yai Gumam gai garom boingua
gaiyom erongua muruwo ire fiyo!
Ne yokamai gaiyom i firainga ena
tai niki dongua ne yokamai fuka di
erowangua kakom tei ne yokamai
kianom bei niki de erowainga
kura boi erowaime. Ena ne
yokamai kura boi gounainga arire
yo moraime. 14 Ena ne yokamai
arire moiyo! Te kiminem yokamai
garom boinga tarom kenom
beingamere epe nonon yokamai
Yai Gumam kiam yokamai kura
boi eropunga garom boingua
tarom kenom bepune. Kiminem
yokamai non gam fiki deinga
goinomdi tei de ki singamere epe
Yai Gumam ka kawom dungua
ne yokamai goinomdi tei de ki
siyo! Te yokamai bei moiro
deinomdi akire di towangua
tarom si you deingamere epe ne
yokamai yo tongua mapunom
Kirisito norongua i deinomdi tei
si you deiyo! * 15 Ena yokamai
kauwom tou dere kon nokapu
waningamere epe ne yokamai
kenom beire furo ari gore amine
einga kam nokapu di mari de
ereiyo! * 16 Ena yokamai kuman
ako moingamere epe kakom
kakom ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom i ako moiyo! Ena ne
yokamai fi ki si towainga yai niki
dongua yaromi bei moiro e dongua
eiyom ire einangua ne yokamai
eiyom i muruwo si gouname. 17 Te
yokamai kura boinga birom gai
eingamere epe Yai Gumam akire
di erongua mapunom binomdi
tei enaimie. Te yokamai sanupui
ako moingamere epe ne yokamai
furo Yai Gumam kam Muromom
Sumuna erongua i ako moiyo! *
18 Te ne yokamai kakom kakom ka
make eire "O Yai Gumam, akire di
naro!" diro yaromi kiam yokamai
kura boi ereiyo! Te Murom
Sumuna yoporam boinguamom
i erowangua ena ka make ei
teiyo! Iran i kakom kakom Murom
Sumuna kam di erowangua firo
ako ki siyo! Ena kakom kakom ne
yokamai bei moire ari yai opai Yai
Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai
akire di erere ka make ei teiyo! *
19 Ena ne yokamai ama ka make ei
tere "O, Yai Gumam, Pauro akire di
to! Yaromi ka duwaro benangua
ena ne kanum duwangua i to!
Yaromi kuri fikere gunom kam

* **6:9:** Kor 4:1; Ro 2:11 * **6:10:** 1 Ko 16:13 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2 Ko 10:4; Yem 4:7; 1 Pi 5:8-9 * **6:12:** Ef 1:21 * **6:14:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1 Te 5:8 * **6:15:** Ais 40:9; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1 Te 5:8; Ip 4:12 * **6:18:** Lk 18:1; Kor 4:2; 1 Te 5:17

koma eke dere dunguai di mari
dowangua akire di to!” epe diro
ka make ei teiyo! * 20 Ena na
gunom kam i di mari dowaro beika
Kirisito nawi domba epena na kan
faiye. Ena ne yokamai “Pauro
yaromi kuri fikere yoporam boiro
gunom kam di mari duwame,”
diro Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!
*

*Ka koropane*

21 Ena Taikiku yaromi “Ne
yokamai firainga na kokonan epe
beire nokapu moika firaime,” diro
uro na kokonan beikai muruwo
di mari de erowame. Te yaromi
kawom no yokamai arinom moiro
Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
nokapu bengua * 22 iran i na
yaromi awi ne yokamai moingi
tei de erowaika ena ne yokamai
firo kanainga no yokamai nokapu
moipunga i kanaime. Te yaromi
ama uro ne yokamai denom
minomdi bei erowai te erowame.
23 Ena no yokamai Nenom Yai
Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito yai surai bei moiro ari-
noma muruwo denom minom bei
wira di erere te mun fi erere te
fi ki si erowangua mapunom i
erowaipire. 24 Ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro ari denom minom Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito mun fi
tere ma de tekeinga yokamai mu-
ruwo bei nokapu de erowame.
Mora epe.*

* **6:19:** Ap 4:29; Kor 4:3-4; 2 Te 3:1 * **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20; Fmn 1:9 * **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kor 4:7-8; 2 Ti 4:12 * **6:24:** 1 Pi 1:8

# Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom Firipai Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena Pauro yaromi iki birom ori Roma kan iki tei moingua yaromi bei moiro munom ganom i Firipai ari boi erome. Firipai i iki birom ori wom Maseronia akai suna tei dumie. Koma Pauro Firipai tei furo Yesu gunom kam di mari de erongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Ena okome Pauro kan iki tei moingua Firipai ari bei moiro kongo mukom kuku boiro yai ta Epaforaita teingoro ena yaromi iro furo Pauro tomie. Ena Pauro mun firo ka munom ganom i boi erome. Te Pauro kan iki tei moimba yaromi mun fingua ena "Ne yokamai ama mun firo moiyo!" diro Firipai ari ka munom boi erome.

1 Na Pauro munom ganom i ne Firipai iki birom ori bei moinga yokamai boi ereiye. Na te Timoti yaromi ama moipuka no surai Kirisito Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moipuiye. Ena na bei moiro ne Yai Gumam gama yo teinga Kirisito Yesu si dauinga yokamai muruwo te ne Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gere te ne Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai gere munom ganom i boi ereiye.* 2 Ena "No Nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di erowaipire," epe diro ka make ei ereiye.*

*Pauro bei moiro Firipai ari kanom i firo ka make ei tome*

3 Ena ka make eika kakom tei na ne yokamai kanom fi erero Yai Gumanam yaromi mun fi teiye.* 4 Te na ne yokamai kanom wayom bei fire ka make ei teika kakom kakom na mun fi erere ka make ei teiye. 5 Te koma na uro ne yokamai moingi tei uka kakom tei ne yokamai akire di nareinga te moi furo epena ama ne yokamai na akire di nareinga ena na gunom kam di mari deika ena na ne yokamai mun fi erere ka make ei teiye. 6 Akire di nareinga iran i mora kanikai Yai Gumam uro ne yokamai moingi tei kokonan nokapu mapunom boire bei erere bei furo furo okome Kirisito Yesu tokoi unangua kakom tei kokonan i bei gouname. * 7 Ena epena na kan faika kakom te koma na yo moiro ena na fu ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai moingi tei furo "Gunom kam i kawom dume," di mari de erere te na ama fu ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei furo denom minom bei erowai te ereika kakom tei ne yokamai akire di nareime. Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de narongua ena na kokonan i beika kakom tei na te ne yokamai gere kokonan i Yai Gumam narongua ama bepunie. No kokonan i ama bepunga ena na denam minam ne yokamai muruwo mun ori wom fi erere inokore nokapu ei ereika i faimie. 8 Te Yai Gumam mora fingua na ka kawom epe duwaiye: "Kirisito Yesu nenen dem miriyom ne yokamai mun fi eronguamere epe na denam minam mun fi ereiye," epe ka kawom diye.*

9 Ena na ka make epe Yai Gumam ei towaiye: "O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro Firipai ari yokamai akire di erengere ena yokamai denom minom towane towane mun fi ereinga mapunom i moko iwa nangua iran yokamai tai kawom mora fire te ari mapunom beinga i kawom ipu si erowaime. 10 Ena

* **1:1:** Ap 16:1, 12-40 * **1:2:** Ro 1:7; Gar 1:3; Fmn 1:3 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8; 1 Ko 1:4 * **1:6:** 1 Ko 1:8; Fir 2:13 * **1:8:** Ro 1:9

yokamai denom minom mun fi
ereinga mapunom i moko iwa
nangua iran yokamai tai ta ta
mapunom nokapu muruwo ama
nou kei enaime. Ena okome
Kirisito yaromi tokoi unangua
kakom tei yokamai denom minom
feke dowangore te yai ta 'Yokamai
mapunom niki dongua beime,' epe
di erekename.* * 11 Ena epena
yokamai mansinomdi tei moinga
Yesu Kirisito yo tongua mapunom
yokamai fai si di erowangua
ena yokamai yo tere wanaimie.
Yokamai yo tere wanainga ena ari
yai opai muruwo Yai Gumam kam
akire duwaime," ka make epe ei
teiye.*

*Yesu gama yokamai mansinomdi tawa wanero Kirisito kokonan bei teime*

12 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, ne yokamai ka duwaika
fiyo! Tai ipun dongua na moiki tei
fuka di naronguai tarom i gunom
kam di mari deinga konom i si fere
dekeme. Tamanume. Na tei moiro
gunom kam di mari deika * 13 iran
i kiminom ari Sisa ikomdi kiapam
beinga yokamai te ari na moiki
tei moinga yokamai muruwo mora
finga na Kirisito nuwi kokonan
beika na kan faiye.* 14 Te na
kan fairo Yai Gumam gunom kam
a ki sika ena Yai Gumam gama
yokamai munmane bei moire Ari
Wanopanom fi ki ori wom si tere
iran i kakom kakom kuri fikeinga
mapunom i moko iwa fungua ena
Yai Gumam kam i erowai tero di
mari deime.

15 Ena te na kawom duwaiye. Ari
suwo koropane niki de fi narere
kura kam di narere ena "Na ime de
narowapune," dinga iran Kirisito
kam di mari deimba te ari suwo
koropane na mun fi narere kam
i di mari deime. 16 Ari mun fi
nareinga yokamai mora kaninga
Yai Gumam nawi dongoro na uro
"Gunom kam i kawom dungua ari
firaime," diro ari di mari de ereika
ena yokamai denom minom mun fi
narere kam i di mari deime. 17 Te
ari niki de fi nareinga yokamai
"Nonon kanom akire duwapune,"
diro inokore einga yo tere faiken-
goro Kirisito kam di mari deime.
Yokamai di fingai "Na kan faikai
kakom suwo ipun dowangua iro
moko iwa furo narowapune," diro
ka i di mari deime. 18 Ari epe be-
imba na niki de fikeiye. Kawom,
ari niki de fi nareinga bo te mun
fi nareinga i tai gawo toka dumba
yokamai furo Kirisito yaromi kam
di mari deinga i kawom faimie.
Ena na mun fiye.

19 Ena kakom kakom ne yokamai
bei moiro na kanam dairo ka make
ei teinga ena Yesu Kirisito Murom
i bei moiro akire di narongua ena
na kanikai tarom i epena na moiki
tei fuka di narongua bei niki de
narekenamba ari yokamai nawi
mena dowainga ena na mun fi
moraiye.* 20 Ena na kokonan be-
naika kakom i "Na gai goikenaiye,"
diro inokoronam yoporam boiro
ei fiye. Tamanume. Na epe di fikai
tai mapunom kakom kakom bei
moikamere epe wom epena tokoi
ama benaika ena na kuri fikere na
yokori moraipo te na goraipo te tai
ta ta muruwo benaikai ari kanere
Kirisito kam bawom duwaime.*
21 Ena na inokore epe ei fikai na
yokori moraikai Kirisito yaromi
kokonanom waiyom towane bei
towaiye. Te na goraika na tai
nokapu wom inaiye. * 22 Ena
na mangi tawa yokori moraikai
kokonan benaikai mukom koran-
gua ena na tawa yokori moraika
konom dourom boraipo tawa
ma dere Kirisito moingui tei

* **1:10:** Kor 1:9-10 * **1:10:** Fir 1:6; 2:16; 1 Te 5:23 * **1:11:** Yo 15:8 * **1:12:** 2 Ti 2:9 * **1:13:** Ap 28:16; Ef 3:1 * **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:10-11 * **1:20:** 1 Pi 4:16 * **1:21:** Gar 2:20 * **1:22:** Ro 1:13

naika konom dourom boraipo na
fikeiye.* 23 Ena na denam minam
ikai tei inokore suwo eiye. Na di
fikai na dere kamundi iwa furo
Kirisito gere towane morapukai i
nokapu wom dumba * 24 na mangi
tawa yo moiro ne yokamai akire di
erowaika i epena faname. 25 Ena
"Na tawa yo moraiye," diro fi kun
daiye. Na yo moiro ne yokamai
kokonan towane bei erowaikoro
fi ki suwainga erowai towangoro
te ne yokamai ama mun firaime.
26 Ena na kan iki ma dere mena uro
na tokoi fu ne yokamai moraingi
tei naika iran i ne yokamai Kirisito
Yesu kam bawom diro mun ori
wom firaime.

27 Ena na yokori moraipo
goraipo ne yokamai Kirisito
gunom kam dunguamere epe
dourom boiyo! Ena ne yokamai
gunom kam epe dourom borainga
na fu ne yokamai ekanaipo te ari
kanom dingai towane firaipo na di
firaikai ne yokamai denom minom
towane eire arere moiro inokore
towane wom ei firo gunom kam
di mari dowainga kokonanom
towane beiro Yai Gumam kiam
yokamai kura boi erowaimie.*
28 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro ari bei
niki de ereinga yokamai kurinom
fi erekeiyo! Ne yokamai gunom
kam epe dourom borainga ena
ari yokamai fi moraingoro Yai
Gumam guwom akai ewi dere te
ne yokamai akire di erere kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom erowame. Kawom, Yai
Gumam nenen epe bename. 29 Ena
ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga
ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai fi
ki si teinga mapunom towane
erekeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
kokonan bei nareinga iran ganom
kipi ama inaime," diro eronguai
iran firo gunom kam nokapu
dourom boiyo! * 30 Koma ne
yokamai kaningai te epena ama ka
i fingai na Yai Gumam kokonanom
bei teika iran ari bei niki de
nareingamere epe ari ne yokamai
bei niki de ereime.*

# 2

*Kirisito yaromi Ari Wanopanom moimie*

1 Ena Kirisito yaromi bei moire
ne yokamai denom minom bei
erowai tongua te yaromi dem
miriyom mun fi erongua ma-
punom ne yokamai akire di
erongua te ne yokamai Murom
Sumuna ama fana gairo moinga
te ne yokamai bei moiro towane
towane kanom fi ereinga 2 iran
i ne yokamai inokore towane
enainga na mun ori wom firaika
mapunom i moko iwa name. Ena
inokore towane enainga i epe:
Ne yokamai nen towane towane
denom minom mun fi erowaime.
Te ne yokamai denom minom te
nomanenom towane eire moiro
kokonanom towane ama benaime.
3 Ena ne yokamai nenen kanom
akire dire unanan kou kou eikeiyo!
I tamanume. Ne yokamai bei
moire arinoma yokamai moraingi
berere tei dere nenen kanom
akire dikenaimba ne yokamai
bei moiro arinoma kanom akire
diyo!* 4 Ena ne yokamai bei moire
nenen kanom wayom i towane
kiapam beikeiyo! Tamanume.
Ne yokamai fure nenen arinoma
yokamai kanom wayom ama
kiapam beiyo!* 5 Ena Kirisito
Yesu mapunom benguamere epe
ne yokamai mapunom i ama
epe beiyo! 6 Yaromi kawom Yai
Gumam epemere moimba yaromi
Yai Gumam epemere moingua
mapunom i benaro kam fikemie.*
7 I tamanume. Yaromi mapunom
epe i ma dero furo nuwi kokonan

* **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8 * **1:27:** Ef 4:1; 1 Te 2:12 * **1:29:** Ap 5:41 * **1:30:** Fir 1:13; 1 Te 2:2
* **2:3:** Gar 5:26; Ro 12:10 * **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24, 33 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1-2; 17:5

gan epemere mapunom i bengoro
ena ari di kaningai “No yokamai
ganom dinom koipungamere epe
yaromi ama gam dinom koime,” di
kanime. * 8 Ena yaromi nenen fin-
gua fi akongua Yai Gumam giramdi
tei dourom boiro bei furo goime.
Kawom, yaromi eri yoro bakomdi
goime.* 9 Epe bengua iran Yai
Gumam furo yaromi akire diro i
teme iwa wom dero te yaromi kam
i akire diro ari kanom i muruwo
ime di erome.* 10 Yai Gumam bei
moiro yaromi kam akire diro kam
i Yesu ye diro daingua iran i ari
kamundi tei moinga yokamai te
ari mangi tawa moinga yokamai
ama te ari mansinomdi oropo tei
moinga yokamai muruwo kaunom
gurom boi tere kam bawom di
tere * 11 “Yesu Kirisito yaromi
nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom
moime,” di mari duwaime. Ena
yokamai Yesu kam wayom epe di
mari duwainga yokamai Nenom
Yai Gumam kam i ama akire
duwaime.*

*Yesu gama yokamai fu ari yokama moingi suna tei furo kewa donguamere epe moraimie*

12 Ena na yokoi ei neika yoka-
mao, komari kakom kakom na
ne yokamai moingi tei moika
ne yokamai na giranamdi gore
dire dourom boingamere epe
na ne yokamai igere epena ama
moikepunga ne yokamai dourom
boinga mapunom moko iwa
namie. Ena ne yokamai bei
moiro “Yai Gumam nokapu wom
moime,” di firo kam bawom diro
ena ari Yai Gumam konom dourom
boingamere epe ne yokamai
dourom boiyo!* 13 No yokamai
mora kanupunga Yai Gumam u
ne yokamai moingi suna tei uro
akire di erere nenen finguamere
ne yokamai imari de erongua iran
ne yokamai yaromi nenen inokore
ei finguamere epe kokonanom
benaimie.*

14 Ena ne yokamai tai kan ma-
punom muruwo beingai kura kam
dingai mapunom te kura boingai
mapunom ma dere mapunom
nokapu muruwo beiyo! 15 Epe
benaingai ena ari yokamai kanere
“Ne yokamai bianom beinga
yokamai moime,” dikenaingoro
te ne yokama denom minom
dinepe dongua i dikename. Ena ne
yokamai Yai Gumam gama nokapu
wom moingamere ena ne yoka-
mai bei moiro ari niki ori wom
deinga bianom faingua yokamai
moingi suna tei kei faire ena kewa
donguamere epe ne yokamai wan
moiyo! 16 Ne yokamai epe wan
morainga kakom tei ari denom
minom koi inainga kam i yokamai
di mari de ereiyo! Di mari de
erowainga ena okome Kirisito
tokoi unangua kakom i na mun
ori wom fi erowaiye. Kawom, ne
yokamai mapunom epe benainga
ena na firaika na kokonan i
ne yokamai bei ereikai te na
yoporanam boi ereikai yo morom
fiasi de erekeiye.* 17 Koma ari Yai
Gumam mun fi tere non sipsip
ire sire teingoro Yai Gumam mun
finguamere epe ne yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga yaromi mun
fi erome. Koma ari non sipsip singa
kakom i yokamai nuwi wain non
boromdi ama fera dingoro ena Yai
Gumam mun fime. Ena epemere
ari na nainaingoro na akinam ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom
i fera diro ako suwangua ena Yai
Gumam mun firangoro ena na
ama mun firaiye. Te na mun
fika te ne yokamai muruwo ama
mun firaingamere epe na mun ori

* **2:7:** 2 Ko 8:9; Yo 1:14 * **2:8:** Ro 8:3; Ip 5:8; 12:2 * **2:9:** Ap 2:33; Ef 1:20-21; Ip 1:3-4 * **2:10:** Ro 14:11 * **2:11:** Ro 10:9 * **2:12:** 1 Pi 1:17 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 12:6; 15:10; 2 Ko 3:5; 1 Te 2:13 * **2:16:** Fir 1:10; 1 Te 2:19; Gar 2:2 * **2:17:** Ro 15:16; 2 Ti 4:6

wom firaiye.* 18 Ena epemere ne
yokamai ama mun firainga te na
mun firaikamere epe ne yokamai
ama mun firaime.*

*Timoti te Epafodaita yai surai kanom*

19 Ena no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu "O" duwangua na bei moiro
"Timoti yaromi dero inako de
ure ne yokamai kanom wayom
i di narowangoro na firo denam
minam moko iwa name," diro
yaromi awi ne yokamai moingi
tei de erowaiye. 20 Te na denam
minam ne yokamai ei ereikamere
epe Timoti yaromi towane wom
dem miriyom ne yokamai ei erere
"Akire di erowaiye," di firo inokore
munmane nan eme. 21 Te ari na
moiki tei ama moinga yokamai
muruwo bei moiro nenen kanom
wayom beinga i kiapam beire te
Yesu Kirisito yaromi kokonanom
i kiapam beikeinga ena yokamai
ewi dowaika i faikename. *
22 Faikenamba te ne yokamai mora
kaninga Timoti yaromi yai nokapu
wom moime. Te wam bei moiro
auwom akire di tonguamere epe
yaromi bei moiro na Yai Gumam
gunom kam di mari deika kokonan
i akire di narome. 23 Iran i koma
na kan faika yo moraipo u mena
naipo firaika okome na bei moiro
yaromi ne yokamai moingi tei
kene kene eire awi de erowaiye.
24 Te na epe ama fi kun daika
Ari Wanopanom yaromi kon yau
narowangoro ena kakom gawo
toka moiro na ne yokamai moingi
tei unaiye.

25 Ena na di fikai "Na Epaforaita
yaromi ama awi ne yokamai
moingi tei dowaiye," epe di fiye.
Yaromi no yokamai arinom moiro
te gunom kam di mari dopunga
kokonan ama iro "Gunom kam i
kawom dume," diro ari di mari
de erome. Koma ne yokamai
bei moire yaromi awi na moiki
tei deingoro ena yaromi uro na
kokonanam i akire di narome.*
26 Ena yaromi "Ne yokamai
ekanaiye," diro dem miriyomdi
ne yokamai kai mei erongoro te
yaromi kanunguai ari "Yaromi i
nupi faimie," dinga ne yokamai
finga ena niki de fime. 27 Te kawom
koma yaromi nupi fainguai mora
goraro bengua Yai Gumam bei
moiro yaromi akire di tome. Te Yai
Gumam uro yaromi towane kam
firo akire di tekemie. Tamanume.
Yaromi uro na kanam ama fi
narome. Na epe di fiye: "Epena
na kan iki faika iran Epaforaita
yaromi gorangua tai ipun dongua
fuka di narongua tarom i moko
iwa name," epe di fipa Yai Gumam
uro yaromi akire di tongua iran
yaromi uro na kanam ama fi
narome. 28 Iran na "Ne yokamai
yaromi kanero tokoi mun firaime.
Te na bei moiro 'Yaromi gorame,'
diro ipun fika i ama gouname,"
diro na mun firo di fikai na bei
moiro yaromi awi ne yokamai
moingi tei de erowaiye. 29 Ena
yaromi unangua Ari Wanopanom
gama bei moiro arinoma yokama
ekukureingamere epe ne yokamai
yaromi mun fi tere kukureiyo!
Kawom, ne yokamai ari epe
mere moinga yokamai kanom
akire diyo! 30 Te yaromi Kirisito
kokonanom beiro "Na goraika i
faname," di fime. Tamanume.
Yaromi "Ne yokamai moikere na
akire di narekenare beimie," epe
di firo kokonan beiro akire di
narongua ena ne yokamai yaromi
kam akire di teiyo!*

# 3

*Ari kawom yo tere morainga kam*

1 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, na kanam munom boika

* **2:18:** Fir 3:1; 4:4 * **2:21:** 2 Ti 4:10 * **2:25:** Fir 4:18 * **2:30:** 1 Ko 16:16, 18; 1 Ti 5:17

gounaro beme. Ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom si dauinga ena mun
firo moiyo!

Ena na koma ka ne yokamai
boi ereikamere epe na tokoi boi
erowaika i fanamie. Kawom, na
tokoi munom boraika akire di
erowame. Ena na ka epena diro
boraika i fiyo!* 2 Ne yokamai bei
moiro ari niki deinga yokamai
unainga kanere kenom beiyo!
Yokamai uro "Ne yokamai ganom
guwo duwainga iran Yai Gumam
'Ne yokamai yo tere moime,'
duwame," epe dimba yokamai
bei moiro ari ganom guwo dinga
mapunom towane inokore ei
teinga ena ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo!* 3 Yokamai furo "Yai
Gumam bei moiro 'No yokamai
na ganama moime,' duwame,"
diro ganom guwo dinga mapunom
kasu beinga dourom boimba no
yokamai furo mapunom i dourom
boikepune. Tamanume. Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna uro
nonon yokamai akire di noron-
goro ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
kam bawom dire Kirisito Yesu
si dauwiro wan moipunga iran
i no yokamai Yai Gumam gama
yokamai kawom moipune.* 4 Te
na "Yura ari mapunonom dourom
boika ena Yai Gumam 'Na yo tere
moime,' dume," epe di fikeipa epe
di firaika ena na bei moiro ari "No
yokamai Yura ari mapunonom
kawom dourom boipunga ena
Yai Gumam 'No yokamai yo tere
moime,' dume," dinga yokamai
ime de erere Yura yai kawom
moiye.* 5 Na Yura ari mapunonom
epe dourom boiye: Na manam kui
engua kakom moi fure aro kakom
okonom koro muruwo te koro
suraiye goungua ari na ganam
guwo dime. Te na nenam manam
surai Isirae ari moipire. Ena na
Bensamin gauwom moiye. Te
na awanoma yokamai mapunom
beinga i muruwo dourom boiye.
Te Feresi ari furo Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boingamere epe
na dourom boiye.* 6 Te na "Yai
Gumam finguamere epe dourom
boraiye," di fire ena Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokama bei niki de ereiye.
Te na Mose ka di guwo dungua
dourom boika ari yokamai kanere
"Na ka di guwo dungua muruwo
mora dourom boime," dime.*
7 Ena na Yura ari mapunonom
epe mere dourom boika koma
na "Yo tere moiye," di fipa epena
na Kirisito fi ki si teika ena na
"Koma dourom boika mapunom
i tai noromanga tai dume," epe di
fiye.* 8 Te koma dourom boika ma-
punom i towane tai noromanga tai
dikeme. Tamanume. Na kanikai
na Ari Wanopanam Kirisito Yesu
kam inokore ei fika ena tai ta ta
muruwo i tai noromanga tai dume.
Ena "Na yaromi nuwi kokonan bei
towaiye," diro tai kan i muruwo
ma deikai "Tai i tai noromanga
tai dume," di firo Kirisito yaromi
towane ako ki siro 9 si dauiye.
Ena na kokonan beire Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boika Yai
Gumam "Na yo tere moime," epe
dikeme. Tamanume. Epena na
Kirisito fi ki si teika ena Yai Gumam
"Na yo tere moime," di narome.
Kawom, na fi ki si teika ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro "Na yo tongua
yaiye," diro kanam daime.* 10 Ena
na tai towane wom kanaiye. Na
Kirisito kam towane inokore ei fire
te Kirisito yoporam boingua tokoi
aronguamere epe na yoporam
boinguamom i ama ire arire
moraiye. Te yaromi kipi kaingua
mapunom i ama ire goinguamere
epe na mangi tawa moika ama kipi
kaingua mapunom ire goingua

* **3:1:** Fir 2:18; 4:4 * **3:2:** Sam 22:16, 20; Rew 22:15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28-29 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Lk 1:59; Ro 11:1; 2 Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6 * **3:6:** Ap 8:3 * **3:7:** Mt 13:44, 46 * **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22 * **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5; 8:17

mapunom i na ama inaiye.* 11 Ena
na epe benaikai na di fikai “Na ama
yono manomdi tei arire moko fure
moi kuwom suwaika inaiye,” epe
di fiye.*

*Yesu Kirisito kokonan bengua Yai Gumam bei moiro Firipai ari yokamai unom boime*

12 Ena na “Kirisito yaromi
mapunomom i mora kounom
moiro nokapu wom moiye,” epe di
fikeiye. I tamanume. Na “Kirisito
Yesu nenen gunom boi narome,”
diro na “Yaromi mapunom ben-
guamere epe moraiye,” diro yopo-
ram boiro dourom boiye. * 13 Te
ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na
“Yaromi mapunom mora iye,” epe
di fikeiye. Ena na inokore towane
wom eiro na komari tai ta ta beika
ma dere ena kanero “Na tai okome
inaiye,” diro yoporam boiro
kokonan beiye. 14 Ena na “Mukom
inaiye,” diro gumanamdi koro
towane kanero yoporam boiro
bu diye. Te tarom mukom i epe:
Kirisito Yesu yaromi kokonanom
bei norongua ena Yai Gumam na
uanam boingoro na yokori koi ei
narongua moiye.* 15 Ena nonon
erowai topunga yokamai muruwo
bei moiro no yokamai Kirisito
kounom moikepunga kam i epena
dikamere epe inokore towane
enapune. Te ne yokamai suwo
koropane inokore ta enaingai
Yai Gumam bei moiro akire di
erowangoro ena ne yokamai
nomanenom si awa tere “Na ka i
dika i kawom dume,” di firaime.*
16 Bei kenom bei erowamba epena
mapunom i no yokamai mora
ipunga i dourom borapune.
17 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, na mapunanam beika
ne yokamai muruwo dourom
boiyo! Ena ne yokamai bei
moire ari yokamai no yokama
mapunonom bepunga i dourom
boinga yokamai kanere ama
dourom boiyo!* 18 Te komari
kakom munmane na ne yokamai
mora di ereikai ena epe mere wom
na epena kai meire ne yokamai
tokoi di erowaiye. Ari munmane
kon niki dongua wan moinga
yokamai Kirisito eri yoro bakomdi
goingua kiam bei te moimie.*
19 Yokamai nenen tai kan kuianom
boinguamere epe dourom boiro
“Yai Gumam moinguamere epe
tarom i dume,” di finga ena
yokamai fu guwom akai tei
naime. Te yokamai tai gai goinga
tarom mapunom mapunom i
muruwo mun fi tere mangi tai
towane wom i inokore ei teime.*
20 Inokore ei teimba no yokamai
kamun yai opai moipunga ena
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito moi
kuwom suwapunga mapunomom
norowangua yaromi kamundi tei
ma dere ako mangi unangua no
yokamai kiapam bei moipune.*
21 Ena yaromi uro no yokamai
ganom dinom yoporam boikengua
tokoi bei koi de norere yaromi gam
dinom bau boingua dunguamere
epe norowame. Yaromi yoporam
boingua iro tai kan muruwo
kiapam benguamere epe yoporam
boingua iro epe bei norowame.*

# 4

1 Ena iran, ne Yai Gumam
gama yokamao, “Ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom moingui tei yoporam
boire moraime,” diro na ka i mora
di ereiye. Na denam minam ne
yokamai erero kanom firo mun fi
erere te kakom kakom ne yokamai
kanom wayom ari di mari de
ereiye.*

* **3:11:** Ap 4:2; 1 Ko 15:23; Rew 20:5-6 * **3:12:** 1 Ti 6:12, 19; Ap 9:5-6 * **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24 * **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16; 1 Te 1:7; 1 Pi 5:3 * **3:18:** 1 Ko 1:23 * **3:19:** Ro 16:18; 8:5-6 * **3:20:** Ef 2:6, 19 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29; 1 Ko 15:28, 43-53 * **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20

*Pauro "Ne yokamai bei moiro na mapunom opom di ereika i dourom boiyo!" epe di erome*

2 Ena ne Yuoria te ne Sintiki, ne opai surai Ari Wanopanom kepoma moipika iran ne surai kura boipika di gouro denom minom towane ei teiro! 3 Ena ne na kawom kokonan towane ipuka yaiyo, na ne ka di erowaiye. Ne bei moire opai surai akire di ero! Koma surai na gere towane moire yoporam boire gunom kam di mari dopunga kokonanom i bepune. Te yai Koremen te ari suwo koropane na gere kokonan i ama ipunie. Yokamai te opai surai gere kanom i Yai Gumam gama kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga yokamai kanom munom Yai Gumam boi engua ama dumie.* 4 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga kakom kakom i mun fi moiyo! Te ne ka i tokoi duwaiye. Ne yokamai mun fire moiyo! * 5 Te no Ari Wanopanom yaromi kakom teina unangua ena ari muruwo "Ne yokamai ari kanom fi ereinga yokamai moime," duwaro benainga ena ne yokamai ari kanom i fi erere bei wira di ereiyo! * 6 Te ne yokamai inokore unanan eikeiyo! Tamanume. Tai ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka di erowangua kakom i ne yokamai ka make ei tere "Na tai epe inaiye," diro Yai Gumam di teiyo! Te kakom kakom ka make ei towainga ne yokamai "Mun fi eropune," epe di teiyo! * 7 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka make ei towainga ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu si dauinga ena Yai Gumam wira dungua mapunom i erowame. Te Yai Gumam wira dungua mapunom i tai ori dungoro te no yokamai mapunom i muruwo firapunga i faikename. Ena yaromi wira dungua mapunom ne yokamai erowangua iran i ne yokamai inokore unanan eikenaingoro te denom minom nokapu wom duwangoro moraime.*

8 Ena, ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, na kanam munom boika i gounaro beme. Ena ne yokamai tai kan nokapu wom dungua tarom te ari tai kan ganom dinom akire di erongua tarom i inokore ei fiyo! Tarom i epe: Tai kan muruwo i kawom dungua te tai kan i feke dongua te tai yo tongua te tai kan i dinepe dekengua te tai kan i ari mun kaninga te tai kan i kanom ari akire dinga tarom i muruwo inokore eiyo! 9 Ena tai kan mapunom muruwo na bei moire ne yokamai nuwi si ereika firo inga te tai kan mapunom muruwo ne yokamai kaningai na bei ere moika ena ne yokamai bei moire kakom kakom beiyo! Epemere benainga ena Yai Gumam bei wira dungua norongua yaromi ure ne yokamai moraingi tei moi erowame.

*Firipai yokamai bei moire tai kan Pauro yo morom teingoro yaromi mun fi erome*

10 Ena na Ari Wanopanom konom wan moikai na kanikai kakom arari goungoro ne yokamai bei moire epena mun fi narere kongo mukom nareingoro ena na mun ori wom fi ereiye. Kawom, na "Ne yokamai mun fi nareinga mapunom ma deime," di fikeiye. Tamanume. Ne yokamai mun fi nareinga mapunom opon di narowainga konom dikeme. 11 Te na "Tai ta ta dikeme," diro ka i epe dikeiye. Tamanume. Na bei moiro tai mapunom nokapu dungua bo te mapunom niki dongua bo te na moiki tei fuka di narongua i na denam minam wira di firo moiye.*

* **4:3:** Sam 69:28; Lk 10:20; Rew 20:12 * **4:4:** Fir 2:18; 3:1 * **4:5:** Ip 10:37; Yem 5:8-9 * **4:6:** Mt 6:25-34; Ef 6:18; Kor 4:2 * **4:7:** Ais 26:3; Yo 14:27; Kor 3:15 * **4:11:** 1 Ti 6:6

12 Te na kuwanom yai moika
kakom bo te na tai munmane
ako neika kakom i na wira dire
moika mapunomom i mora fiye.
Na kakom kakom muruwo wira
diro moiro te na koro koro fuka
kakom ama wira diro moiye.
Kawom, na tai munmane neikoro
maranam mokongua kakom bo
te na meran goika kakom bo te
tai munmane ako neika kakom
bo te tai kan munmane diken-
gua kakom na wira diro moiye.
13 Ena Kirisito yaromi kanere na
yoporam boinga narongoro na
yaromi si dauire moika iran i tai
ta ta muruwo beiye. * 14 Te na tai
dikengua inokore unanan eikeipa
ne yokamai kaninga tai ipun fuka
di narongua ena ne yokamai akire
di nareinga i tai nokapu dume.

15 Ena ne yokamai Firipai yai
opai ne yokamai nenen mora
kaningai komari na mapunom
boiro gunom kam di mari deika
kokonan beiro Maseronia iki akai
ma deika kakom tei ne yokamai
towane akire di narere kongo
mukom nareime. Te Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai koro tei
moinga kongo mukom narekeime.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai towane
epe bei nareime.* 16 Te na
koma iki birom ori Tesaronaika
tei moika ne yokamai kakom
towane ta akire di nareinga ena
okome ne yokamai tokoi akire di
nareime. 17 Epemere "Ne yokamai
kongo narowaime," dire epena
di erekeiye. Tamanume. Na "Ne
yokamai kongo nareinga ena Yai
Gumam bei nokapu de erowame,"
diro ka epe di ereiye. 18 Ena ne
yokamai kaniyo! Ne yokamai tai
kan i iro Epaforaita yaromi okomdi
tei eingai naronguai muruwo
mora ika ena na fai si di naromie.
Yai ta fi mun ei tongua tarom ire
Yai Gumam tere gaingoro kipom
nokapu wom sungua ena Yai
Gumam mun fi tonguamere epe ne
yokamai kongo nareinga ena Yai
Gumam ama mun fime.* 19 Ena
Kirisito Yesu kokonan bengua
na Yai Gumanam bei moiro tai
kan muruwo ako moingua ire ne
yokamai tai ako nekeinga tarom i
muruwo bei kounom de erowame.
20 Ena kakom kakom no yokamai
yai opai muruwo Nenom Yai
Gumam kam i akire di iwa de
morapunie. I kawom.

21 Ena ne yokamai fu Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai moingi
tei furo ari Kirisito Yesu fi ki si
teinga yokamai ekukureingamere
epe yokamai ekukureiyo! Te Yai
Gumam gama yokamai na gere
moipunga yokamai bei moiro "Ne
yokamai moi deimio?" di ereime.
22 Te ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai na moiki
tei moinga yokamai muruwo bei
moiro "Ne yokamai moi deimio?"
di ereime. Te ari suwo koropane
yokamai Roma ari moingi tawa yai
orinom ta Sisa yaromi ikomdi tei
kokonan beinga yokamai yoporam
boiro "Ne yokamai moi deimio?"
di ereime.*

23 Ena "No Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito ne yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu de erowame," diro ka
make ei teiye. Mora epe.

* **4:13:** 2 Ko 12:9-10; 2 Ti 4:17 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 11:9 * **4:18:** Fir 2:25; Ef 5:2 * **4:22:** Fir 1:13

# Pauro Yaromi Munom Ganom I Korosi Ari Yokamai Boi Erome

Ena iki birom ori Korosi i Efesasi teina tei dungua te Eisia akai suna tei dumie. Pauro yaromi furo gunom kam Korosi ari di mari de erongoro ena yokamai Yesu fi ki si tekeime. Tamanume. Pauro Efesasi tei moiro yai ta Epafara yaromi awi Korosi tei dongoro ena yaromi furo ka di mari de erongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teime. Ena Pauro Korosi ari yokamai gumanom kankemba yaromi inokore ei erere te kanom dairo ka make eme.

Ena okome Pauro kan iki tei moingua Epafara yaromi uro "Ari u Korosi tei uro ka mapunom kasu nuwi si noreime," di tongoro ena Pauro ka munom ganom i Korosi ari boi erome. Ka mapunom kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro "Ne yokamai furo kamun nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom akire diyo!" di ereime. Te yokamai uro "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam kawom moikemba yaromi kamun nuwi kokonan gan epemere moime," epe di ereime. Te yokamai "Ne Korosi ari yokamai ganom guwo dungua mapunom dourom boiro te Mose ka ta ka ta dungua ama dourom boiyo!" di ereime.

Ena Pauro ka i firo munom ganom i Korosi ari boi erome. "Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam kawom moimie. Te yaromi kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga mapunom te kon yo tongua mapunom moimie," epe diro boi erome.

1-2 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam yaromi nenen finguamere epe Kirisito Yesu nawi dongoro fuiye. Ena epena na munom ganom i ne Korosi akai tei moinga yokamai boi ereiye. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moire ena Kirisito si dauinga ne yokamai yaromi kam gore di teime. Te nonon yokamai arinom Timoti yaromi gere ama moipuiye. Ena na bei moiro "Nonon Nenom Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te denom minom bei wira di erowame," diro ka make ei teiye.* *

*Pauro Yai Gumam ka make ei tome*

3 Ena no surai bei moiro ne yokamai kanom dairo ka make ei topuka kakom kakom Yai Gumam no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nem yaromi mun fi topuiye.* 4 Te no surai mora fipuka ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu mora fi ki si tere moiro denom minom Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai mun fi ereinga ena mun fipuiye. 5 Komari gunom kam kawom ne yokamai moingi tei i mari de erongua kakom tei ne yokamai ka i firo te Yai Gumam tai ta okome erowangua inokore ei finga iran i ne yokamai fi ki si tere Yai Gumam gama yokamai mun fi ereime. Te Yai Gumam tai ta okome ne yokamai erowangua kamundi tei eire kiapam nokapu bei moime. 6 Te ari yokamai uro gunom kam i ne yokamai di mari de ereingamere epe yokamai fu man bunamdi koro koro furo ari di mari de ereime. Ena ari gunom kam i mora finga mapunom nokapu beire te ari munmane gunom kam fi ki sime. Epemere koma ne yokamai mapunom boiro Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua kam kawom fire moi fure fi ki singa mapunom i moko iwa fume.* 7 Te Epafara yaromi uro Yai Gumam ari bei nokapu de

* **1:1-2:** Ap 16:1; 1 Ko 1:1; Ef 1:1 * **1:1-2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:3:** Ef 1:16; 6:18 * **1:6:** Ef 1:13, 15; 1 Pi 1:4

erongua kam i nuwi si erongoro ne
yokamai mora kanimie. Yaromi no
yokamai kokonan ipunga akire di
norongoro ena no denom minom
mun fi topune. Te yaromi Kirisito
nuwi kokonan beiro ako sikere te
uro no yokamai akire di norome.*
8 Ena yaromi uro ne yokamai
denom minom ari mun fi ereinga
mapunom dourom boinga no surai
di norome. Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bei moiro ari mun fi
ereinga mapunom i ne yokamai
eromie.

9 Ena koma wom no surai ka
i mora fipuka kakom i no surai
ne yokamai kanom dairo kakom
kakom ka make ei topuiye. No
surai epe mina wako topuiye:
"O, Yai Gumam, ne bei moiro
nenen inokore ei fingamom i
Korosi ari erowangere ena ne
Muronum Sumuna bei moiro
inokore mapunom mapunom
nokapu ei firangua muruwo
yokamai denom minom fai si di
erowame. Fai si di erowangua iran
i yokamai bei moire ne inokore
ei fingamom i firaime," epe diro
ka make ei topuiye.* 10 Ena ta
bengoro no surai ka make epe
ei topuiye? Ne yokamai denom
minom epe fai si di erowangua ena
ne yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom
finguamere epe dourom boiro te
yaromi mun kanangua mapunom
i kakom kakom bei moraime. Iran
i ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom
waningai mapunom mapunom
nokapu muruwo beire te Yai
Gumam kam dungua fi towainga
mokoname. * 11 Ena Yai Gumam
yoporam ori wom boinguamere
epe yaromi ne yokamai bei yopo-
ram boi erowangua iran i tai ipun
donguai muruwo ne yokamai
fuka di erowangua ne yokamai
yo moiro ako sikenaime. Ena
ne yokamai Yai Gumam mun fi
tere * 12 "A boire bei norene," di
teiyo! Yaromi no yokamai Nenom
moire ena nenen "Na ganama yo
teinga yokamai tai erowaika no
yokamai inaime," diro gunom
boi norongoro ena no yai opai
muruwo bau boingui tei moiro
tarom i inapune.* 13 Te yaromi bei
moiro no yokamai kama yoporam
boingua sungui tei moipunga akire
dire bei de norere nokire furo
yaromi wam mun fi tongua yaromi
akai kiapam bei moingua ikai
tei de noromie.* 14 Yaromi wam
kokonan bei norongua ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro kan faipunga
gui de norero bianom faingua kore
de noromie.*

*Kirisito yaromi kokonan bengua mapunom*

15 Ena Kirisito yaromi uro Yai
Gumam no ari yokamai ma-
punomom kankepunga yaromi
moinguamere epe i mari de
norome. Yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam tai kan muruwo bei engua
tarom bire ime de tome.* 16 Ena
Yai Gumam Kirisito ka di tongoro
ena yaromi tai kan muruwo bei
eme. Kawom, yaromi tai ta ta
kamundi dunguai bo te tai ta ta
mangi tawa dunguai bo te tai kan
muruwo kanupunga bo te tai kan
muruwo kankepunga tai ta ta
muruwo bei eme. Te yaromi ama
bei moiro murom kiapam beinga
yokama bo te murom moi koma
deinga yokamai bo te murom suwo
mokoinga yokamai bo te murom
yoporam boinga yokamai muruwo
bei eme. Yai Gumam "Tai kan
muruwo bei engua Kirisito yaromi
kam akire di towaime," diro ka
di tongoro ena yaromi tai kan
muruwo bei eme.* 17 Te Kirisito
koma fuka dungoro ena tai kan
muruwo okome mowomdi fuka

* **1:7:** Kor 4:12; Fmn 1:23 * **1:9:** Ef 1:16, 17; Fir 1:9 * **1:10:** Fir 1:27; Ef 2:10 * **1:11:** Ef 1:19; 3:16 * **1:12:** Ef 1:18 * **1:13:** Lk 22:53; Ef 2:2; 6:12 * **1:14:** Ef 1:7-8 * **1:15:** Yo 1:18; 2 Ko 4:4 * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10

dungoro ena yaromi bei moiro tai
kan muruwo bei engua tarom i yo
dume.* 18 Te yaromi ama uro fi ki
si teinga yokamai Ari Wanopanom
moimie. Yaromi yono einga
manomdi tei koma wom arongua
ena iran i nenen bei moiro tai kan
muruwo ime de tere yaromi moi
koma dome.* 19 Ena Yai Gumam
nenen inokore ei finguamere
epe beiro ena yoporam boingua
te inokore engua nenen wam
tongoro ena yaromi nenen nem
moinguamere epe moime.* 20 Ena
Yai Gumam "Na te ari yai opai
mangi tei moinga bo kamundi
tei moinga yokamai gere denom
minom u towane fure morapune,"
diro wam awi dongoro ume. Te
koma no yokamai Yai Gumam
kiam moipunba yaromi wam eri
yoro bakomdi tei goingua iran
yaromi bei wira di norome.*

21 Ena komari ne yokamai Yai
Gumam moingui tei fakai tei moiro
te kiam bei tere tai mapunom niki
dongua beire inokore unanan ein-
goro * 22 te epena Yai Gumam
wam eri yoro bakomdi goingua
ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yoka-
mai gere denom minom towane
ei erome. Yaromi "Na ne yoka-
mai endire na moiki tei morainga
kakom yo wom tere moraingere te
yai ta 'Ne yokamai bianom beinga
ari moimie,' di erekenaime," diro
epe beme.* 23 Ena ne yokamai fi
ki singa mapunomom i kawom ako
ki sire moiyo! Te tai ta ta ne yoka-
mai gure erowangua ne yokamai
gunom kam koma fire "Ka i akire di
norowame," dinga kam i a ki siyo!
Kawom, ari furo gunom kam i man
man moinga yokamai muruwo di
mari deinga epemere na Pauro na
kam i di mari deinga kokonan yai
ta moiye.*

*Pauro yaromi furo Korosi ari yokamai akire di erome*

24 Ena epena ari yokamai bei niki
de nareimba na "Na ganam dinom
kipi kaingua ne yokamai akire di
erowaiye," diro mun fi moiye. Ena
Kirisito yaromi "Na ganam dinom
kipi kainguamere epe ne ganum
dinom kipi kaingua ama firanga
ena fi ki si nareinga yokamai na
ganam epemere moinga yokamai
akire di erowane," di narere
gunom boi narongoro ena na
kipi kaingua kokonanom i bei
gounaiye.* 25 Ena Yai Gumam "Na
ganama akire di erowame," di
narere nenen gunom boi naron-
goro na yaromi nuwi kokonan
gan moire ne Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai akire di ere moiye.
Ena na bei moiro "Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kam i muruwo di
mari de erowaiye," diro furo Yai
Gumam gama kokonan bei ere
moiye.* 26 Komari kakom kakom
Yai Gumam gunom kam i eke
dongoro ari yai opai muruwo
kankeimba epena kam i yaromi
gama yo teinga yokamai i mari de
erome.* 27 Yai Gumam yaromi di
finguamere epe i mari de erome.
Ena ka eke dongua i epe: Yai
Gumam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai bei nokapu wom de
erowame. Kawom, Kirisito yaromi
uro ne Yura ari moikeinga yoka-
mai denom minom ikai koi moi
erowangoro iran i ne yokamai
"Yaromi bau boinguamom i in-
apune," diro kiapam beiro suwi
moraime.* 28 Ena iran no yokamai
Kirisito gunom kam ari yai opai ori
gawo muruwo di mari de eropune.
Ena no yokamai inokore nokapu
eire furo "Ne yokamai toren kan

* **1:17:** Yo 1:1-2; 8:58 * **1:18:** Ef 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rew 1:5 * **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Kor 2:9 * **1:20:** Ef 1:10; 2:16 * **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ef 2:3 * **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16; 5:27 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Ip 3:14; 6:11 * **1:24:** Ef 3:13 * **1:25:** Ef 3:2, 7-8 * **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26; Ef 3:3-6, 9-10 * **1:27:** Ef 1:18-19

kenom beiyo!” di erere ka nuwi si
eropune. Te no yokamai “Ari yoka-
mai nen towane towane endiro
Yai Gumam moingui tei fupungoro
ena yokamai Kirisito si dauinga
kawom yo tero moraime,” diro
* 29 gunom kam yoporam boiro
di mari de eropune. Ena Kirisito
yoporam ori wom boingua na
narongua na nanan kokonanom
i beiye.*

# 2

1 Ena na di fikai ne yokamai epe
kanainga na ganam kipi kokonan
iro ne yokamai te ari iki birom ori
Leorisia tei moinga yokamai te ari
na giranam gumanam kankeinga
yokamai muruwo akire di ere
moiye. 2 Na ganam kipi kokonan
i iro beikai “Ne yokamai te ari
yokamai gere denom minomdi
koi erowai tere te towane towane
mun fi ereinga i towane dere te
inokore nokapu eire bei moiro fi
ki suwaingai erowai te erowame,”
diro kokonan i beiye. Ena epe
morainga iran i ne yokamai te
ari yokamai gere Yai Gumam ka
di eke de engua kam firaime.
Te eke dongua kam i Kirisito i
mari dome. * 3 Kirisito yaromi
nenen bei moiro ka nokapu wom
muruwo eke dere dunguai i mari
dowangoro ena ne yokamai te
ari suwo koropane i gere ama fi
kun daraime. * 4 Te na di fikai
“Yai ta uro ka niki dongua diro
ne yokamai kinanom sikename,”
diro na epena ka dika i ne yokamai
di ereiye.* 5 Te na ne yokamai
gere moikepunba te na inokore
ei fikai ne yokama gere moipune.
Ena moiro ne yokamai ekanikai
ne yokamai denom minom towane
eiro moiro te Kirisito fi ki si teinga
erowai tongoro ena na mun ori
wom fiye.*

*Ari yokamai Yesu si daunainga kon nokapu wom wanaime*

6 Ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Kirisito Yesu mora inga ena
ne yokamai yaromi si dauire
konom waniyo! 7 Ena eri koruwa
mansinomdi mokore erowai
tonguamere epe ne yokamai
erowai tere moiyo! Te ne yokama
kon waningai Yesu yaromi ka di
erongua dourom boire moiyo! Te
yai ta gunom kam ne yokamai
nuwi si eronguamere epe ne
yokamai fi ki singa mapunom
moko iwa nangoro moiyo! Ena
kakom kakom ne yokamai Yai
Gumam mun fi tere wan moiyo!*

8 Ena ne yokamai “Yai ta uro ka
giram murom yo di norowangua
bo te ka yo morom dire kasu
di norowangua ena no yokamai
dourom beikenapune,” di firainga
kan kenom beiyo! Yaromi ari
yokamai awanoma kanom dire
te mangi tai faingua mapunom
dungua epe duwamba Kirisito
yaromi kamom i dikenangua ena
kan kenom beiyo! * 9 Yaromi
ka kasu dumba Kirisito uro no
yokamai ganom dinom koiro
moipungamere epe gan dinom
koiro moingua kakom tei Yai Gu-
mam mapunom muruwo Kirisito
dem miriyomdi tei ei tome.* 10 Ena
ne yokamai Kirisito si dauinga
iran moi kuwom singa mapunom
ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di
erome. Te yaromi murom erowai
teinga yokamai te murom kanom
suwo moi fai deinga yokamai
kiapanom bei erome.* 11 Ena ne
yokamai yaromi gere si dauire
wan moinga ena Yura ari “No
yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma

* **1:28:** Ef 4:13 * **1:29:** 1 Ko 15:10; Fir 4:13 * **2:2:** Ef 3:4, 18; Kor 1:26 * **2:3:** 1 Ko 1:24, 30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:18; Ef 5:6; Kor 2:8 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3 * **2:7:** Ef 3:17 * **2:8:** Kor 2:4 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14, 16 * **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22

moipunga ari yokamai opom di
erowapune," diro ganom guwo
dingamere epe ari yokamai ne
yokamai ganom guwo dikeime.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai bei
moiro "No yokamai denom minom
dinepe dome," di finga ena Kirisito
bei moiro mapunom niki dongua
ne yokamai denom minomdi ikai
tei dungua yoporam boingua bei
de eromie.* 12 Ena ari ne yokamai
nuwi bui ereinga kakom tei ne
yokamai Kirisito gere ama yono
manomdi ei ereingoro te ari nuwi
bui ereinga kakom i Yai Gumam
yoporam ori wom boiro Kirisito
yono einga manomdi tei okom ako
are tonguamere epe ne yokamai
"Yaromi no yokamai okonom ama
ako are norowame," diro fi ki
singa ena yaromi bei moiro ne
yokamai ako arongoro ena ne
yokamai yokori moime.* 13 Te
komariki ne yokamai bianom
faingua mapunom dourom boinga
te ne ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai moiro Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boikeinga ena
ne yokamai ei goimba epena Yai
Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai
te Kirisito gere yokori morainga
mapunom erere te no yokamai
bianom bepunga i muruwo kore
de norome.* 14 Te komari no
yokamai furo Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua gore dikepungoro
ena Yai Gumam mapunom i
kanere ka di guwo dungua gore
dikepunga mapunom i kerere
munom ganom boime. Ena Yai
Gumam ka i boingua i epemere eri
yoro bakomdi tei buro siro Kirisito
goinga ena bianom bepunga kore
de norome.* 15 Te Kirisito eri
yoro bakomdi tei goingua ena
no yokamai mora kanupunga Yai
Gumam bei moiro murom moi
koma deinga yokamai te murom
yoporam boinga yokamai ime de
erongoro iran i murom yokamai
muruwo i ari noromanga tai
epemere moinga fipune.*
16 Ena yai ta uro "Ne yokamai
kua kopuna i neiyo! Ne yokamai
nuwi i neiyo! Te ne yokamai noniki
kakom i bo te kapa koi gere engua
mapunom bo te Yura ari iron
moinga mapunom epe dourom
boiyo!" di erowangua ne yokamai
fikeiyo! * 17 Tarom i muruwo tai
noromanga tai dungua ena koma
no yokamai kanupunga "Okome
tai ta ori fuka duwame," di fipunba
Kirisito yaromi mora ungua iran
epena no yokamai kanupunga
tai ta ori mora fuka dume.*
18 Ena yai ta uro "Na kuwan
kanikai ena na yai ori moiye. Ena
ne yokamai kanom moko iwa
name di fikenainga ne yokamai
nen towane towane ganom kipi
kokonan beiyo! Te ne yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai kanom akire diyo!" epe
di erowangua fikeiyo! Ari yokamai
yaromi kam akire duwainga i
faikenamba yaromi nenen dem
miriyom gorom i dourom boiro
nenen kam akire dire* 19 Kirisito
yaromi ako ki sikemie. Te no
yokamai binom bei moiro ganom
dinom kiapanom benguamere
epe Kirisito yaromi bei moiro
Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei
erome. Ena okonom kaunom
gurom goranom bei engoro ganom
dinom i u kumo si towane fungua
ena binom kiapanom benguamere
epe Yai Gumam gama u kumo si
towane furo Kirisito si dauinga
yaromi kiapanom bei erome. Ena
Yai Gumam yaromi inokore ei
finguamere epe gama yokamai
erowai towaro beimie.* 20 Ena ne
yokamai te Kirisito gere goinga
ena Satan yaromi te murom

* **2:11:** Ro 2:28-29 * **2:12:** Ro 6:4-5; Ef 1:19-20 * **2:13:** Ef 2:1, 4-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16 * **2:15:** Kor 1:13 * **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12 * **2:17:** Ip 8:5; 10:1 * **2:18:** 1 Ko 4:6 * **2:19:** Ef 4:15-16

niki deinga yokamai ne yoka-
mai yoporam boiro kiapanom
beikenaime. Tamanume. Iran
i ari yokamai mangi tai kan
muruwo dourom boingamere epe
ne yokamai dourom boikeiyo!*
21 Epemere yokamai "Ne yokamai
kua i akeiyo! Te ne yokamai
ama nekeiyo! Te ama okonomdi
akeiyo!" epe duwainga dourom
boikeiyo! * 22 Kawom, tai ta ta
muruwo nopunga tarom i mora
nowapunga i gouname. Iran i
yokamai bei moiro mangi ari
mapunomom towane i mari dere
nuwi si norowainga i dourom
boikeiyo! * 23 Te ne yokamai mora
kaninga yokamai "Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai kanom akire diyo! Te ne
yokamai kanom moko iwa naro
benangua ne yokamai ganom kipi
kokonan bei ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
ganom bei niki de ereiyo!" epe
ka di guwo dinga ena ari suwo
koropane "Yokamai mapunom
mapunom muruwo mora fimie,"
epe di fimba yokamai mapunom
mapunom i muruwo fikeime.
Kawom, no yokamai ka di guwo
dingai dourom borapunga no
yokamai tai ta ta niki dongua
nomanenom boi tongua tarom i
bire ime de tekenapune.

# 3

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
Kirisito yaromi yono einga
akaiyom tei wiyom yaungua
aronguamere epe yaromi bei
moire ne yokamai winom yaun-
gua areinga iran i ne yokamai
kamundi tai kan inainga tarom i
inokore ei teiyo! Te Kirisito yaromi
mora furo Yai Gumam okom
womdi tei ame dere moime.* 2 Ena
kakom kakom ne yokamai bei
moire kamundi tai ta ta inokore
ei tere te mangi tai ta ta dungua
i inokore ei tekeiyo! * 3 Ta
bengoro inokore ei tekenaime?
Yai ta goingua mapunom koma
bengua tokoi beikenanguamere
epe ne yokamai denom minom
gorom i goingoro ena mapunom
koma beinga epena beikeimba ne
yokamai Kirisito gere moiro Yai
Gumam teina tei moingoro ari
yokamai ne yokamai Kirisito gere
moinga mapunom kankeime.*
4 Ena ne yokamai kawom yokori
moinga kapakom i Kirisito moime.
Ena okome yaromi tokoi unangua
kakom tei bau borangui tei u mari
nangoro ne yokamai te yaromi
gere ama u mari naimie.*

*Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai tai niki dongua muruwo beikeiyo!" di erome*

5 Ena ne yokamai bei moire tai
mangi tai mapunom i muruwo
si goiyo! Ena ne yokamai epe
yai opai kunei neinga dinepe
dongua mapunom te tai niki
dongua i okonom murom kunei
kaninga mapunom te yai ta guwai
gaiyom mun kaninga mapunom
i muruwo beikeiyo! Fiyo! Ne
yokamai yai ta guwai gaiyom
mun kaninga mapunom benainga
ne yokamai yai gumam kasu yai
mapunom dourom boraimie.*
6 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
tai mapunom niki dongua epe
bei moinga yokamai meina niki
dowangua erowamie.* 7 Te komari
ne yokamai kon niki dongua
wan moingai tai mapunom i
muruwo beimba 8 epena i ne
yokamai mapunom i muruwo bei
dowaingai fanamie. Tai mapunom
i epe: Kura kam dinga mapunom te
denom minom eriyom mokoinga
mapunom te denom minom ari
niki de fi ereinga mapunom te

* **2:20:** Gar 4:3-5, 9 * **2:21:** 1 Ti 4:3 * **2:22:** Ais 29:13; Mt 15:9; 1 Ko 6:13 * **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ef 1:20; Kor 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33 * **3:3:** Ro 6:2, 6-7 * **3:4:** 1 Yo 3:2 * **3:5:** Ro 6:6, 11; 8:13; Ef 5:3-5 * **3:6:** Ef 5:6

nenta kam ka singa mapunom te
ka dinepe dongua di moingai ma-
punom i muruwo bei deiyo! 9 Ena
ne yokamai denom minom gorom
dungua mora bei deinga iran i ne
yokamai bei moiro arinoma i kasu
wanere di erekeiyo! 10 Kawom,
ne yokamai denom minom gorom
dungua mora bei dere ena ari
koi epemere u mari fimie. Ena
Yai Gumam yaromi "Ne yokamai
mapunanam kawom firaime,"
diro ne yokamai ari koi imari
dero bei eiro te kakom kakom bei
moiro nenen moinguamere epe
bei ei ere moimie.* 11 Iran i Yai
Gumam ari koi bei engua ena ari
Yura ari moikeinga yokamai te
Yura ari yokamai kounom kounom
moime. Te ari ganom guwo
dinga yokamai te ari ganom guwo
dikeinga yokamai ama kounom
kounom moime. Te ari ka ta ka
ta dinga yokamai te ari mapunom
mapunom ta beinga yokamai ama
kounom kounom moime. Te ari
nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai
te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga
yokamai ama kounom kounom
moime. Te ari yokamai muruwo
kounom kounom moimba Kirisito
yaromi towane i yai ori moiro
te yaromi ne yokama denom
minomdi ikai tei moi eromie. *

12 Ena Yai Gumam bei moire
ne yokamai gunom boi erere
dem miriyom mun fi erongua
ena ne yokamai yaromi gama yo
tere moinga ena ne yokamai tai
mapunom epe iyo! Ne yokamai
ari muruwo kanom fi erere bei
nokapu de ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
nenen kanom bei i akore ari
yokamai bei wira di erere te
kene kene eire yokamai niki de
fi erekeiyo! * 13 Te yai ta ne
yokamai moingi suna tei moiro
"Ka di erowaro beiye," di erowan-
goro ne yokamai kan de teiyo!
Te ne yokamai towane towane
bianom faingua Ari Wanopanom
ne yokamai bianom i mora kore
de eronguamere epe ne yokamai
towane towane bianom faingua
kore de ereiyo! * 14 Kawom,
mapunom i muruwo epe beire
te mapunom ori ta ama beiyo!
Mapunom ta i epe: Ne yokamai
towane towane denom minom
mun fi ereiyo! Ena ne yokamai
towane towane denom minom
mun fi erowainga ena ne yokamai
kumo si towane naime.*

15 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yoka-
mai na ganama kumo si towane
furo wira diro moraime," diro
gunom boi erongua ena Kirisito
uro ne yokamai denom minom bei
wira di erongua iran i ne yokamai
towane towane wira dungua ma-
punom epe bei moiyo! Epa bei
morainga ena Yai Gumam "Mun fi
eropune," epe di teiyo! * 16 Te
ne yokamai bei moiro "Kirisito
gunom kam nokapu wom no yoka-
mai moipungi suna tei kawom fai
nore derewo duwamie," diro ena
furo arinoma yokamai ka nuwi si
erere te mapunom mapunom ne
yokamai fingai "Ne yokamai kan
kenom beiyo!" diro di mari de
ereiyo! Ena ne yokamai denom
minomdi Yai Gumam fi mun ei
towainga Yai Gumam wi dungua
kam te Yesu wi dungua kam te
Murom Sumuna wi kirame dun-
gua kam i Yai Gumam di tere
moiyo! * 17 Ena iran i ne yoka-
mai tai kan i muruwo beingai bo
te ka ta muruwo dingai ari yoka-
mai Ari Wanopanom Yesu kam
dourom boingamere epe ne yoka-
mai mapunom i dourom boiyo!
Ena Kirisito yaromi kokonan ne
yokamai bei erongua ne yokamai
ka make eiro Nenom Yai Gumam
"Mun fi eropune," di tere kokonan

* **3:10:** Ef 4:25-32 * **3:11:** Gar 3:28 * **3:12:** Ef 4:2; 1 Pi 2:9 * **3:13:** Mt 6:14; Ef 4:32 * **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10; 1 Ko 13:13 * **3:15:** Fir 4:7; 1 Ko 12:27 * **3:16:** Ef 5:19 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31; Ef 5:20

i dourom boiro beiyo!*

*Yesu gama yokamai kon epe wanaime*

18 Ena ne opai gan yokamao, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ne yokamai winom biyai ka duwainga giranomdi gore duwainga i fanamie.*

19 Ena, ne yai gan yokamao, ne yokamai denom minom i efenom biyai mun fi erere bei niki de erekeiyo!*

20 Ena, ne gan gawo yokamao, ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom si dauinga ena nenom manom ka duwainga muruwo giranomdi gore di ereiyo! Yai Gumam yaromi mapunom epe i mun kanumie.*

21 Ena, ne nem mam yokamao, ne yokamai ganoma yokamai denom minom eriyom mokonangua tarom bei erowainga gai goiro wan morainga i faikename. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro "Ganoma yokamai gai goiro wan moikenaime," diro bei niki ori wom de erekeiyo!*

22 Ena, ne mangi tei nuwi kokonan beinga yokamao, ne yokamai kiapanom ari ka muruwo duwaingai giranomdi gore diyo! Te ne yokamai bei moiro "Yokamai no kokonan bepunga kanere mun fi norowaime," diro yokamai okonom muromdi ekaningai kakom towane kokonan nokapu beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom minomdi kokonan towane fi tere te Ari Wanopanom yaromi mun fi towainga kokonanom iyo!* 23 Te ne yokamai kokonan muruwo benaingai yoporam boiro beiyo! Fiyo! Ne yokamai ari yokamai towane kokonan i bei erekeimie. Tamanume. Ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom i ama kokonan bei teimie. 24 Te ne yokamai ama mora fingai okome no Ari Wanopanom bei moiro Yai Gumam nenen meinanom gama yokamai nou kei erongua meinanom i ne yokamai erowame. Kawom, ne yokamai mora fingai no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito kokonan bei teimie. 25 Te nenta kakom kakom mapunom niki dongua bei moranguamere epe meina niki dowangua inamie. Yai Gumam yaromi kounom kounom no yokamai ipu si norowame.*

# 4

1 Ena, ne kokonan ari kiapanom bei ereinga yokamao, Yai Gumam kamundi moiro ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua ena ne yokamai bei moiro nuwi kokonan ari mapunom yo tongua bei erere kiapanom nokapu bei ereiyo! *

*Ka make epewo ei tere te kon yo tere wanainga mapunom*

2 Ena ne yokamai ka make einga mapunom i ako ki sire inokore towane eiro Yai Gumam "Mun fi eropune," di teiyo! * 3 Te ne yokamai Yai Gumam yaromi ka make ei towaingere ena yaromi bei moiro no yokamai ama epe akire di norere gunom kam i di mari dowapunga konom i norowangoro ena no yokamai furo Kirisito kam eke dongua ari di mari de erowapune. Koma na ka i di mari deika ena epena na kan iki tei fairo moiye.* 4 Ena Yai Gumam kokonan i narongua ne yokamai "Na ka eke dere dunguai di mari de erowame," diro ka make ei teiyo! *

5 Ena ne yokamai furo ari gunom kam fi ki sikeinga yokamai moraingi tei furo inokore ei nokapu de erere waniyo! Ne yokamai "Ari yokamai Yai Gumam akaiyom ikai unaime," diro bei

* **3:18:** Ef 5:22; 1 Pi 3:1-2 * **3:19:** Ef 5:25; 1 Pi 3:7 * **3:20:** Ef 6:1-3 * **3:21:** Ef 6:4 * **3:22:** Ef 6:5-8 * **3:25:** Ap 10:34; Ro 2:11 * **4:1:** Lew 25:42, 53 * **4:2:** Ef 6:18 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ef 6:19 * **4:4:** Ef 6:20 * **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16; 1 Te 4:11-12

nokapu de ereinga mapunom i a ki
siyo! * 6 Te kakom kakom kanom
i dingai u nokapu wonom fure
don kenangua i epemere di ereiyo!
Epe dinga ena ari yokamai bei
moiro ne yokamai ka mina wakoro
di erowaingoro ne yokamai ka
nokapu wom mokom bairo di
erowainga firaime.*

*Ka onam dumie*

7 Ena Taikiku yaromi uro na
kokonan beikai ne yokamai mu-
ruwo di mari de erowame. Yaromi
kawom Yai Gumam gam moiro
te Ari Wanopanom kokonan gan
nokapu wom moiro te no yokamai
gere kokonan towane ama ipunga
imie.* 8 Yaromi no yokamai gere
kokonan towane ipunga ena na
"Yaromi awi ne yokamai moingi tei
dowaikoro yaromi ure no yokamai
tamere beire moipungai di erere
te ne yokamai denom minomdi bei
erowai te erowame," di firo awi
deiye.* 9 Te na bei moiro "Yai ta
Onisima te Tikasi gere ama firo!"
diro ewi deiye. Onisima yaromi
yai nokapu moiro te Yai Gumam
gam kawom moime. Te yaromi ne
yokamai nenen arinom yai ta ama
moingua ena yai surai uro tai ta
ta i muruwo epe tawa u mari u
norongua kam i di erowaipire.*

10 Ena yai ta Aritaka yaromi
na gere ama kan iki faipuka iran
yaromi "Ne yokamai moi deimio?"
epe di erome. Te Mako yaromi
Banapasi yokorom yai moingua
yaromi ama "Ne yokamai moi
deimio?" di erome. Ena yaromi
u ne yokamai moingi tei unangua
na "Ne yokamai yaromi unangua
kukureiyo!" mora epe di ereiye.
* 11 Ena Yesu yaromi ari kam
ta epe diro dainga Yusatasi epe
dinga yaromi ama bei moiro "Ne
yokamai moi deimio?" epe ne
yokamai di erome. Te yai suraiye
yokamai Yura ari moimba Kirisito
fi ki si teinga ena yokamai towane
"Ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
towaingoro ena yaromi yokamai
kiapanom bei erowame," diro na
gere kokonan beiro te na denam
minam bei erowai te nareime.
12 Ena yai ta Epafara yaromi ne
yokamai arinom yai ta moingua
yaromi "Ne yokamai moi deimio?"
epe ama di erome. Yaromi Kirisito
Yesu nuwi kokonan gan moiro
ena kakom kakom "Ne yokamai
kawom arero Yai Gumam inokore
ei finguamere epe dourom boiro
erowai te moiro te Yai Gumam
gama kawom moraime," diro
yoporam boiro Yai Gumam ka
make ei tome. 13 Na yaromi kanero
ne yokamai ka epe di erowaiye:
"Yaromi gam kipi kokonan ori
wom beiro ne yokama akire di
erero te Leorisia ari te Hairoporisi
ari yokamai ama akire di eromie,"
epe di ereiye. 14 Ena yai ta Luka no
yokamai mun fi topunga yaromi
no yokamai nupi faipunga akire di
norongua yaromi moingua te yai
ta Demasi yaromi ama moingua
yai surai bei moiro "Ne yokamai
moi deimio?" di ereipire.* 15 Ena
na bei moiro "Ne yokamai moi
deimio?" epe dikai ne yokamai
ama Leorisia Yai Gumam gama
yokamai di ereiyo! Te ne yokamai
fu ari Yesu fi ki si teinga Nifa
oparomi ikomdi tei kuku bei
moinga yokamai moingi tei furo na
"Ne yokamai moi deimio?" dikai
ama di ereiyo! 16 Ena ne yokamai
munom ganom i kerere fire tokoi
fiasi Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
Leorisia moingi tei de ereiyo! Tei
de erowaingoro yokamai ama
kerowaimie. Ena na munom
ganom ta fia si Leodisia ari moingi
tei dekai ne yokamai ama ire
kerere fiyo!

* **4:6:** Ef 4:29; 1 Pi 3:15-16 * **4:7:** Ef 6:21 * **4:8:** Ef 6:22 * **4:9:** Fmn 1:10-12 * **4:10:** Ap 19:29; 12:12; Fmn 1:24 * **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:9-12; Fmn 1:24

17 Ena ne yokama furo Akipa
yaromi “Ne Ari Wanopanum si
dauinga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
kokonan ne erongua ena ne koko-
nan i bei gouwo!” di teiyo!*
18 Ena epena na “Ne yokamai ‘Na
munom i boime’ di firaime,” diro
buro iro ka i boiro “Ne yokamai
moi deimio?” diro boi ereiye. Na
kan iki yo moika ne yokamai fi
nareiyo! Ena na “Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito ne yokamai bei
nokapu de erowame,” diro Yai
Gumam ka make ei te moiye. Mora
epe.*

* **4:17:** Fmn 1:2 * **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21; Gar 6:11; 2 Te 3:17

# Munom Ganom Koma Pauro Yaromi Tesaronaika Ari Yokamai Boi Erongua

Tesaronaika i iki birom ori wom dungua Maseronia akai suna tei dumie. Koma Pauro furo Tesaronaika tei gunom kam di mari dongoro ena ari suwo koropane Yesu fi ki si teimie. Ena okome Pauro ma dere fure Korin tei furo ena munom ganom i Tesaronaika ari boi erome. Ari suwo uro Tesaronaika ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereimba Tesaronaika yokamai fi ki si tere erowai tere moinga iran i Pauro munom i boiro Yai Gumam "Mun fi ereiye," di tome. Te Tesaronaika ari suwo koropane inokore unanan eiro "No goipunga tora fuka duwame?" di finga ena Pauro munom i boi erere ka mokom bai erome.

1 Pauro te Saira te Timoti no
yokamai munom ganom i ne
yokamai Tesaronaika iki birom ori
tei fi ki si teinga yokamai moinga
boi eropunie. Te ne yokamai
nenom Yai Gumam gere te Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere
ama moimie. Ena surai ne yoka-
mai bei nokapu de erowaipika te
bei denom minom wira dungui de
erowaipika surai mina wakore di
erowapune.*

*Tesaronaika ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena Pauro mun fi tome*

2 Ena no yokamai kakom kakom
ne yokamai kanom di fipunga
Yai Gumam mun fi topune. No
yokamai ka make epunga kakom
ne yokamai kanom dairo ka make
epune.* 3 Ena ne yokamai fi
ki si teinga mapunom beinga
te ne yokamai ari mun fi erere
kokonan bei ereinga te ne yokamai
yoporam boiro mora finga Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi
tokoi u mangi unangua ena no
yokamai inokore eire nenom Yai
Gumam yaromi mun fi topune.*

4 Ena, arinomao, no yokamai
mora fipungai Yai Gumam dem
miriyom ne yokamai mun fi erere
yaromi gama moraro beinga
gunom boi erome. 5 Ena no
yokamai gunom kam ire u ne
yokamai moingi tei upunga ka
yo towane di erekepunba yaromi
yoporam boingua norongoro te
Murom Sumuna no yokamai gere
moiro ka di mari de erere "No
yokamai ka dupungai kawom
dupune," diro di eropune. Te
ne yokamai mora fingai no yoka-
mai tai mapunom i ne yokamai
moingi suna tei bepungai beiro
ne yokamai akire di eropunie.*
6 Te no yokamai mapunom wan
moipungai ne yokamai mapunom
i dourom boire te Ari Wanopanom
mapunom ama dourom boimie.
Te ne yokamai uro no kanom
fi ki singa ari bei niki ori wom
de ereimba Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna akire di erongoro ne
yokamai mun fimie.* 7 Ena ne
yokamai epe beinga yo tongua
mapunom opom di ereinga ena ari
fi ki si teinga yokamai Akeiya tei
te Maseronia tei moinga dourom
boimie.* 8 Te ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom gunom kam fi ki si
teinga kam Maseronia ari yokamai
te Akeiya ari yokamai moingi tei
fimie. Te ka i yokamai moingi
tei towane fikeimie. Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga kam
ari yai opai muruwo koro koro
moingai ama fimie. Ena iran no

* **1:1:** Ap 17:1-10; 2 Te 1:1 * **1:2:** Fir 1:3-4; Kor 1:3; 2 Te 1:11 * **1:3:** Kor 1:4-6 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5; 4:20 * **1:6:** Ap 17:5-9; 1 Ko 4:16; 2 Te 3:9 * **1:7:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8

yokamai fure ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga kam wayom ari di erowa-
punga faikeme.* 9 Te yokamai
nenen kanere no yokamai fu ne
yokamai moingi tei upunga ne
yokamai kurere noreinga kam
wayom di mari de noreimie. Ne
yokamai bei moiro yai gumam
kasu yokamai ma dere denom
minom si awa tere Yai Gumam
kawom yokori moingua yaromi
kokonanom beimie.* 10 Epe beinga
ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam wam
Yesu kamundi moingua ma dere
u mangi tawa unangua kakom
kiapam bei moimie. Yaromi
goimba Yai Gumam akire di
tongoro tokoi arirome. Ena okome
Yai Gumam nonon ari yokamai ipu
si norere kupa noinangua kakom
yaromi akire di norongoro kupa
noikename.*

## 2

*Pauro yaromi bei moiro Tesaronaika ari yokamai kokonan bei erome*

1 Arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai
nenen mora kaningai koma no
yokama fu ne yokamai moingi
tei fupungoro no yokamai koko-
nanom i ako sikemie * 2 Te ne
yokamai ama mora kaningai
koma no yokamai fu Firipai iki
birom ori tei fupungoro yokamai
kipi kaingua norere kura kam di
noreimba Yai Gumanom yoporam
boingua norongoro ena okome u
ne yokama Tesaronaika moingi
tei upunga ari yokamai bei niki
ori wom de noreinga no yokamai
kuri fikere Yai Gumam gunom kam
ne yokamai di mari de eropune.*
3 Te no yokamai ka ne yokamai di
mari de eropungai ka i unanan di
erekepunie. Te no yokamai "Ma-
punom niki dongua benapune,"
diro ka i di erekepune. Te "Ne
yokamai gumanom bauwi erowa-
pune," diro ka i ama di erekepune.
Tamanume. 4 Yai Gumam yaromi
no yokamai bei norere kanungua
mora faingoro yaromi gunom kam
i no yokamai "Di mari deiyo!" di
norongua ena epemere towane
no yokamai di mari dopunie. Te
"Ari yokamai no yokamai kanom
i fire mun fi norowaime," diro ka
i di mari dekepune. Tamanume.
Yai Gumam no yokamai denom
minomdi ipu si norongua "Yaromi
mun fi norowame," diro ka i di
mari dopunie.* 5 Te ne yokamai
mora kaningai no yokamai ka
dupungai bei moiro ne yokamai
kinanom sikepune. Te Yai Gumam
ama kanungua no yokamai kongo
mukom guwainom inaro ne yoka-
mai kanom akire di erekepune.*
6 Te no yokamai "Ari yokamai
bo ne yokamai bei moiro no
yokamai kanom mun fire akire
duwaime," diro gunom ka di mari
de erekepune. Tamanume.* 7 Te
no yokamai Kirisito yaromi nowi
dongua fupunga ari moipunga
ena iran ne yokamai tai mina
wako erowapunga ne yokamai
norowainga fanamba no mina
wako erekepunba mam gan gawo
kui engua wira di tere kenom
benguamere epe no yokamai
wira dire ne yokamai kenom
bei eropune. 8 Te no yokamai
denom minom ne yokamai mun
fi eropunga ena no yokamai mun
fire Yai Gumam gunom kam
towane di mari de erekepunba
no yokamai nomanenom ama
eropune. Kawom, no yokamai
denom minom ne yokamai mun
ori wom fi eropunie. 9 Ena
arinoma yokamao, ne yokamai
mora kaningai ne yokamai kongo

* **1:9:** Ap 14:14-15 * **1:10:** Mt 16:27; Ap 17:31; 1 Te 5:9; Tai 2:13 * **2:1:** 1 Te 1:5, 9 * **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:4:** Gar 1:10; 1 Ti 1:11 * **2:5:** Ap 20:33; 1 Te 2:10 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44

mukom guwai gainom no yokamai
norekenaro beinga no yokamai
ganom kipi kokonan yoporam
boiro aro kakom kokonan beiro
te kama kakom ama kokonan
beiro Yai Gumam gunom kam i ne
yokamai di mari de eropune.*
10 Ena no yokamai fure ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga yokamai
suna tei moipunga no yokama Yai
Gumam yo tongua mapunom te
bianom faikengua mapunomdi
wan moipunga ne yokamai te
Yai Gumam gere mapunom i
kanime. 11 Te ne yokamai ama
mora kaningai nenom yaromi
nenen wama yokamai mapunom
bei eronguamere epe wom no
yokamai ama ne yokamai towane
towane bei eropune.* 12 Ena
no yokamai ne yokamai denom
minom bei erowai te eropunie. Te
no yokamai ne yokamai kanom
fire akire di eropunie. Te no
yokamai "Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam nenen no ari kiapanom bei
norongua akaiyom naro beinga
te yaromi keranom sungua inaro
beinga yaromi unom boimie. Ena
Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi
erowaro bengui tei wan moiyo!"
di yoporam boiro di eropune.*
13 Ena no yokamai gunom kam
ne yokamai di mari de eropunga
ne yokamai fire "Kam i Yai Gumam
kam dume," dime. Ena ne yokamai
"Ka i ari kanom towane dikemba
Yai Gumam kam dumie," kawom
di fimie. Te ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga ena gunom kam
i akire di erongoro yo tere wan
moimie. Ena iran kakom kakom no
yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom
dupune.* 14 Te arinoma yokamao,
ipun dongua tarom ari Yai Gumam
gama Yuria tei moinga Kirisito
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai fuka
di eronguamere epemere ipun
dongua tarom ne yokama fuka di
erome. Yura ari bei moiro arinoma
Yuria tei moinga yokamai bei
niki de ereingamere ne yokamai
arinoma bei moiro ne yokamai epe
bei niki de ereime.* 15 Yura ari
yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu te
komariki kam mapunom ari ama
ei goimie. Te yokamai bei moiro no
yokamai bei niki de norere nowi
deimie. Te Yai Gumam yokamai
mapunom beinga kanere niki de
fi erome. Te yokamai ari muruwo
kianom fai ereimie.* 16 Epe beinga
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
nomanenom si awa tekere fi ki si
tekenaro beinga Yura yokamai "No
yokamai kon i si fere dowapune,"
dire kura kam no yokamai di
noreime. Ena kakom kakom epe
beinga yokamai bianom faingua
tarom i beingoro mokore iwa
fumba epena wom Yai Gumam
niki de fi erongua tarom yokamai
fuka di erome.*

*Pauro te ariyoma yokamai moiro "Tesaronaika ari yokamai kanapune," di fimba kon dikeme*

17 Ena, arinoma yokamao, koma
no yokamai te ne yokamai gere
moipungi ari niki deinga yokamai
bei moiro fia si noreingoro ena no
yokamai Tesaronaika dere fure
epena akai fakai tei moipunie.
Te no yokamai denom minom
fakai moikemba no yokamai
ganom towane fakai moimie.
Ena no yokamai te ne yokamai
gere moikepunga kakom kakom
no yokamai Tesaronaika akai
tei napunga kokonan ori beiro
"No yokamai fure ne yokamai
kanapuno?" di moipune.* 18 Ena
iran no yokamai "Fure ne yokamai
kanapune," dupunba na, Pauro,
kakom kakom "Na ne yokamai
kanaiye," dika Satan yaromi na

* **2:9:** Ap 20:34; 1 Ko 4:12 * **2:11:** 1 Ko 4:14 * **2:12:** Fir 1:27; 1 Pi 5:10 * **2:13:** 1 Te 1:2; 2 Te 2:13; Gar 1:11-12 * **2:14:** Ap 17:5 * **2:15:** Ap 2:23; 7:52 * **2:16:** Mt 23:32-33; Ro 1:18 * **2:17:** 1 Te 3:10

konam si fere dome. 19 Ena nonon
Ari Wanopanom Yesu tokoi u
mangi uro ipu si norowangua
kakom tora bengoro “No yokamai
meinanom nokapu inapune,” epe
di firapune? Bo te ta bengoro mun
firapune? Bo te kakom boromdi
ta bengoro nonon kanom akire
duwapune? No yokamai kokonan
bei eropungoro ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga ena epe wom morapune.*
20 Ena kawom, ne yokamai fi ki
si tere moinga no yokamai Yai
Gumam kam akire diro denom
minom mun fipune.

# 3

*Pauro yaromi Timoti awi dongoro fu Tesaronaika ari moingi tei fume*

1 Ena, no yokamai moiro ne
yokamai gere moikepunga denom
minom kipi kai eropunga ena na
te Saira no surai inokore eire “No
surai towane Aten iki birom ori
tei morapuika faname,” di fipika*
2 ena Timoti yaromi ne yokamai
fi ki si teinga mapunom akire di
erere bei erowai te erowaro ben-
gua no surai yaromi awi dopuiye.
Yaromi nonon arinom moiro te no
surai akire di norere Yai Gumam
kokonan beire Kirisito gunom kam
ari di mari de erome.* 3 Te ne
yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ari yoka-
mai bei niki de ereinga ena ne
yokamai nenta mounom Yai Gu-
mam wako tekenaro beinga Tim-
oti awi dopuiye. Te ne yoka-
mai nenen mora fingai Yai Gumam
“O,” dungoro ari yokamai nonon
yokamai muruwo bei niki de nor-
eime.* 4 Kawom, komari no yoka-
mai te ne yokamai gere moipunga
“Tai ipun dongua nonon yokamai
fuka di norowame,” di eropune.
Te ne yokamai mora kaningai no
yokamai koma di eropungamere
tarom i epe wom fuka di norome.*
5 Ena iran na “Satan nonon ki-
nanom sungua yaromi ne yokamai
kinanom sumo? Te ne yokamai
mounom Yai Gumam wako teimo?
Te no kokonanom bei eropunga
ako sumo?” firaro beika na denam
minam kipi kai ereika na Timoti
awi deikoro fu ne yokamai moingi
tei fume.*

*Timoti yaromi Tesaronaika ari kam wayom Pauro di tongoro mun fime*

6 Ena Timoti yaromi ne yokamai
moingi tei ema dere epena tokoi
u no surai moipungi tei ure ne
yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam
boiro fi ki si teinga kam te ne
yokamai ari mun fi ereinga kam di
norome. Te yaromi ka ta ama epe
dume: “Ne yokama kakom kakom
no yokamai inokore ei nokapu de
norere te no yokamai ‘Ne yokamai
kanapune,’ di fipungamere ‘No
yokamai kanapune,’ ama epe di
fimie,” epe dume.* 7 Ena iran,
arinomao, tai ipun dongua no
yokamai fuka di norongua suna tei
moipungi te kipi kaingua ipungai
ne yokamai yoporakom boiro
fi ki si teinga kam fipunga ena
no yokamai denom minom wira
dire moipunie.* 8 Kawom, ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom gere
towane moire wan moingai ena no
yokamai kawom yokori moipunga
mun fipune. 9 Ena ne yokamai
nokapu moinga no yokamai Yai
Gumam okom muromdi moiro
mun ori wom fipunga ena epena
kakom kakom kawom mun fi
topune. 10 Ena aro kakom te
kama kakom ama no yokamai
yoporakom boiro ka make ei moiro
“Yai Gumam ‘O,’ duwangua no
yokamai ne yokamai giranom
gumanom kanapunga ena kam

* **2:19:** Fir 2:15-16; 4:1 * **3:1:** Ap 17:15 * **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 * **3:3:** Ef 3:13; 2 Ti 3:12 * **3:4:** Ap 14:22 * **3:5:** Fir 2:16 * **3:6:** Ap 18:5 * **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4

mapunom koma di erekepunga i di
mari de erowapune," epe dupune.
11 Ena ka make ei towapune. Ena
nonon nenom Yai Gumam nenen
te Ari Wanopanom Yesu no yoka-
mai fu ne yokamai moingi tei na-
punga konom yaure a kenom be-
naipika unapune. 12 Te no yokamai
fu ne yokamai moingi tei mora na-
punga Ari Wanopanom bei moin-
goro ne yokamai towane towane
denom minomdi nenen mun fi
erere te no yokamai denom mi-
nom ne yokamai mun fi erop-
ungamere epe wom ne yokamai
denom minom ari yokamai mun fi
erowainga moko iwa name. 13 Ena
ne yokamai ari yai opai muruwo
mun fi erowainga ena Yai Gu-
mam ne yokamai denom minom
bei erowai te erowangoro no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu te yo tongua
gama yokamai muruwo gere un-
ainga kakom ne yokamai nenom
Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei
arere morainga bianom faingua
kore dowangoro te ne yokamai yo
tere moraime. I kawom.*

# 4

*Pauro bei moiro "Yai Gumam ne yokamai mun fi erowaro bengua epemere wan moiyo!" di erome*

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, na
ka ta gurom towane ne yokamai
ama di erowaiya fiyo! Ena no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu yoporam boiro
ka i di noronguai epe di erowa-
pune: "Yai Gumam ne yokamai
mun fi erowaro bengua nonon
yokamai kon nokapu wan moinga
mapunom opom di eropungoro
fingamere epe ne yokamai yopo-
ram boiro epe dourom boiyo!" di
eropune. Kawom, ne yokamai
epena kakom kakom epemere
dourom boimba mapunom i moko
iwa fure beiyo! 2 Te ne yokamai
mora fingai no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu yoporam boi norongua no
yokamai ka i ne yokamai di mari
de eropune. 3 Ena Yai Gumam
"Ne yokamai yo tere morainga
faimie," di finguai ena yo tere
epe wan moiyo! Ne yokamai yai
opai kunei neinga mapunom ime
deiyo!* 4 Te ne yokamai towane
towane yo tongua mapunom beire
te mapunom nokapu dourom
boiro opai imie.* 5 Te ne yokamai
"Opai inapune," dinga kakom opai
kunei neinga mapunom dourom
boikeiyo! Ari Yai Gumam fi ki
si tekeinga yokamai opai kunei
neinga mapunom dourom boimba
ne yokamai mapunom i beikeiyo!*
6 Ena opai inga kakom ne yokamai
arinoma bei niki de erekere tai
iran kasu di erekeiyo! Komari no
yokamai "Ari Wanopanom ari epe
beinga yokamai kupa einame,"
mora ne yokamai epe di eropune.*
7 Yai Gumam yaromi nonon unom
boinguai niki dongua mapunom
dourom boikepunie. Tamanumie.
Yaromi nonon unom boinguai
yo tongua mapunom i dourom
borapune.* 8 Ena nenta ka i
mounom wako towangua yaromi
mouwom ari wako erekenamie.
Tamanume. Yaromi Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna no ari norongua
yaromi mouwom wako towame.*

9 Ena ne yokama denom minom
Yesu ariyoma mun fi ereinga no
yokama kakom kakom ka munom
ne yokamai boi erowapunga faike-
name. Yai Gumam nenen ari mun
fi erongua mapunom i ne yokamai
mora opom di erome.* 10 Kawom,
ne yokamai Yesu ariyoma Masero-
nia tei moinga yokamai ama mun
fi ereimba, arinomao, no yokamai
ka yoporakom boire "Ne yokamai
mun fi ereinga mapunom i fi moko

* **3:13:** Fir 1:9-10; 2 Te 1:7, 10 * **4:3:** 1 Te 5:23; Ip 10:10; 1 Pi 1:16 * **4:4:** 1 Ko 6:13, 15 * **4:5:** Ro 1:24-28 * **4:6:** Sam 94:1 * **4:7:** 2 Te 2:13-14; 1 Pi 1:15-16 * **4:8:** Lk 10:16; Esi 37:14; 2 Ko 1:22 * **4:9:** Yo 13:34

iwa deiyo!” di eropune. 11 Te koma
no yokamai ka di eropungamere
epe tokoi ka di erowapunga fiyo!
“Ne yokamai inokore yoporakom
boire eire wira dire wan moire ne-
nen tainom kiapam beire te ne-
nen okonomdi kokonan beiyo!” di
eropune.* 12 Ne yokamai ma-
punom epe benainga ena iran ari
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai kaningai
ne yokamai nokapu wan moingai
yokamai ne yokamai kanom akire
duwaingoro ena nenta ne yokamai
akire di erowaro bengua konom
kankename.

*Ari Wanopanom yaromi dere in-
ako dere u mangi tei uname.*

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne
yokamai ari fi ki si teinga mora
goinga yokamai tokoi arowainga
mapunom firaro beinga no yoka-
mai ka ta di erowapune. Ena ari
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai arinoma
goinga kakom inokore unanan eire
niki de fire kai meingamere ne
yokamai epe wom kai meikeiyo! *
14 Te nonon mora fi kun daipunga
Yesu yaromi goiro tokoi arero
mokongoro ena iran no ama fi
kun daipunga Yai Gumam bei
moingoro ena Yesu te ari fi ki si
teinga goinga yokamai gere ama u
mangi tawa tokoi unaime.* 15 Ena
no yokama Ari Wanopanom ka ta
dungua ama di mari de erowa-
pune. Okome Ari Wanopanom
inako dere unangua kakom no yai
opai yokori morapunga koma fure
yaromi gumamdi tei kirawa siro
boikenapunba yokori morapunga
yokama bo goinga yokamai u
towane fure gumanom bora-
punie.* 16 Ena Ari Wanopanom
nenen ka yoporam boiro “Na
kamundi tei ma dere u mangi
tawa unaiye,” duwangoro ena te
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ori
ama ka ori wom duwangoro te Yai
Gumam beromom i fu duwaingoro
nokom duwangoro kakom tei Ari
Wanopanom kamundi tei ma dero
ako unangoro ena ari Kirisito fi
ki si teinga goinga yokamai koma
arere moko unaingoro * 17 ena
okome Yai Gumam no yokori
moiro mangi tei morapunga
yokamai akire di norongoro ena
no te goinga yokamai gere fu
kuwokauwo boromdi tei mokoro
Ari Wanopanom gumamdi tei u
towane napune. Ena iran nonon
kakom kakom Ari Wanopanom
gere morapune.* 18 Ena iran ne
yokamai ka i di ipo ka de erero
denom minomdi tei bei erowai te
ereiyo!

# 5

*Ari Wanopanom unangua
kakom kenom beiro moraime.*

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao,
tora bengoro no yokamai Ari
Wanopanom tokoi unangua
kakom ka munom boi erowa-
pune?* 2 Ne yokamai nenen
mora fingai ari kunei neinga
yokamai giruwangua kakom
winga fikepungamere epe Ari
Wanopanom unangua kakom no
yokamai fikepune. Iran i yaromi
tokoi unangua kam munom
boi erowapunga i faikename.*
3 Te unangua kakom tei ari
yokamai “Epena kakom i wira
dire moipune. Nonon nokapu
moipune,” duwainga kakom tei
bei niki de erowangua tarom
kene kene eire yokamai fuka di
erowamie. Te manom gan kui
nowaro beinga kakom ganom
kene kene eire kipi kainguamere
ena epe tarom i kene kene eire
yokamai fuka di erowangoro tongi

* **4:11:** Ef 4:28; 2 Te 3:10-12 * **4:13:** 1 Ko 15:20; Ef 2:12 * **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1 Ko 15:3-4, 12
* **4:15:** 1 Ko 15:51-52 * **4:16:** 1 Te 1:10; 2 Te 1:7 * **4:17:** Yo 12:26 * **5:1:** Mt 24:36
* **5:2:** Mt 24:42-44; 2 Pi 3:10; Rew 3:3 * **5:3:** Mt 24:39; Lk 21:34-35

nainga faikename.* 4 Faikenamba,
arinomao, ne yokamai si boingua
akaiyom moikeinga ena ne yoka-
mai kunei nongua yaromi ungua
ganom nouro dunguamere ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom unan-
gua kakom unangua ganom epe
nouro dikename. 5 Te ne yokamai
muruwo keranom sungua ari
te aro dongua ari moimie. No
muruwo giruwangua si boingua
ari moikepune.* 6 Ena ari yokamai
wi faingamere no wi faikena-
punba no inokore unanan eikere
Ari Wanopanom unangua kakom
kiapam morapune. 7 Kawom, ari
wi fainga yokamai giruwangua
wi faime. Te ari nuwi nero
du dinga yokamai giruwangua
kakom towane du dime. 8 Dimba
no aro dongua wanupunga ari
moipunga ena no inokore unanan
eikenapune. Ena no fi ki si topunga
mapunom te ari mun fi eropunga
mapunom i epemere kuman
kiminem akoinga tarom fuka
duwame. Te Yai Gumam nonon
akire di norowangua kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
inapunga i epemere birom gai
kiminem einga tarom fuka di
norowame.* 9 Yai Gumam nonon
bei niki de norowaro bengua
yaromi gunom boi narekeme.
Tamanume. No Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito akire di norowan-
goro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inaro bepunga Yai
Gumam gunom boi norome.*
10 Ena Yesu tokoi unangua kakom
no fi ki si topunga yokamai yokori
morapunga bo mora gorapunga no
te yaromi gere ama morapunga
yaromi goi norome.* 11 Ena iran
ne yokamai epena beingamere epe
ama ka i di ipo ka de erere denom
minom bei erowai te erere te ne
yokamai towane towane akire di
ereiyo!*

*Pauro kam mora gounaro be-
mie.*

12 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no
yokamai ne yokama ka ta yoporam
boiro di erowapunie. Ari ne
yokamai kokonan bei ereinga
yokamai mun fi erieyo! Yokamai
Ari Wanopanom yoporam boingua
erere ne yokamai kiapanom
bei erere te ne yokamai denom
minomdi erowai te ereime.*
13 Yokamai kokonan bei ereinga
ena ne yokamai mun ori wom fi
erere kanom akire diyo! Te ne
yokamai nenen towane towane
wira diro moiyo! 14 Te, arinoma
yokamao, no yokamai ka ta yopo-
ram boiro ne yokamai tokoi ama di
erowapune. Ne yokama ari suwo
koropane kokonan beikenainga
yokamai kura kam di ereiyo! Te
ari kuri firainga yokamai denom
minom bei erowai te ereiyo! Te
ari denom minom yoporam boike-
nainga yokamai akire di ereiyo! Te
ne yokamai ari yai opai muruwo
wira wira di ereiyo!* 15 Ena ari ne
yokamai tai bei niki dongua ma-
punom bei erowainga ne yokamai
mokom ari yokamai bai erekeiyo!
Bai erekenaimba kakom kakom
muruwo ne yokamai towane
towane mapunom nokapu bei
erere te ari yokamai muruwo ama
bei ereiyo!* 16 Ena ne yokamai
kakom kakom mun fiyo!* 17 Te ne
yokamai kakom kakom ka make
Yai Gumam ei teiyo!* 18 Te tai kan
ne yokamai fuka di erowangua Yai
Gumam mun fi teiyo! Ne yokamai
Kirisito Yesu ariyoma moinga ena
Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai mun
fi narowainga mapunom i epe
beiyo!" yoporam boiro di erome.*

* **5:5:** Ro 13:12; Ef 5:8-9 * **5:8:** Ef 6:14, 17 * **5:9:** 1 Te 1:10; 2 Te 2:14 * **5:10:** Ro 14:7-9
* **5:11:** Yut 1:20-21 * **5:12:** 1 Ko 16:18; 1 Ti 5:17; Ip 13:17 * **5:14:** 2 Te 3:6, 11, 15
* **5:15:** Ro 12:17; 1 Pi 3:9 * **5:16:** Fir 4:4 * **5:17:** Lk 18:1 * **5:18:** Ef 5:20

19 Te Murom Sumuna ne yokamai
akire di erowangua mounon wako
tekeiyo!* 20 Te ari yokamai Yai
Gumam gunom kam ne yokamai
imari de erowainga mounom ama
wako erekeiyo!* 21 Mounom wako
erekere ka dingai fire muruwo
ipu siyo! Ena ka i firo "I faimbo
faikembo?" di moiro fanangua
fi ki siyo!* 22 Ena tai niki dongua
mapunom mapunom ma dere kon
ta fiyo!

23 Ena Yai Gumam gore amine
engua mapunom kapakom moin-
gua yaromi nenen bei moingoro
ne yokamai muruwo yo tongua
moraime. Te yaromi ne yokamai
kiapanom bei erowangoro ena
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
tokoi u mangi tawa unangua
kakom ne yokamai denom minom
te kuianom te ganom dinom yo
tere moraimie.* 24 Yai Gumam
ne yokamai unom boi erongua
yaromi "Na epe benaiye," diro ben-
gua ena kiapanom bei erowangua
kokonan ama bei gouname.*

25 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne
yokamai no yokamai kanom
dairo Yai Gumam ka make ei
teiyo!* 26 Te ne yokamai nonon
arinoma kanere kurere ka nokapu
di ereiyo!* 27 Ena na yoporam
boiro Ari Wanopanom kam i
ne yokamai epe di ereiye: Ne
yokamai ka munom i arinoma
yokamai muruwo kere ereiyo!
28 Ena "Kakom kakom nonon
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne
yokamai bei nokapu de erowame,"
di firapune. Mora epe.

---

* **5:19:** Ef 4:30 * **5:20:** 1 Ko 14:1, 39 * **5:21:** 1 Yo 4:1 * **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 2 Te 3:16
* **5:24:** 1 Ko 1:9; 2 Te 3:3 * **5:25:** Kor 4:3; 2 Te 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

# Munom Ganom Okome Pauro Yaromi Tesaronaika Yokamai Boi Erongua

Ena Pauro Korin tei moiro Tesaronaika ari koma munom ganom boimie. Ena okome noniki towane mora goungoro yaromi munom ganom ta i boi erome. Pauro ka fingua Tesaronaika ari yokamai Yesu tokoi mangi unangua inokore unanan einga epe fimie. Te yokamai suwo koropane "Yesu mora tokoi umie," diro ena kokonan beikeimie. Ena Pauro ka i firo ka munom ganom i boi erome. Yaromi ka epe nuwi si erome: Koma yai ta Yai Gumam niki de fi tongua yaromi unangua ka kasu duwangoro ena ari munmane bianom benaimba okome no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito unangoro ena ari niki deinga yokamai muruwo tai niki dongua inaimie. Ena Tesaronaika ari yokamai mapunom ta beiro kokonan nokapu benainga i faname. Pauro epe di firo ka munom ganom i Tesaronaika ari okome boi erome.

1 Ena Pauro te Saira te Timoti, no yokamai munom ganom i boiro ne yokama Tesaronaika yai opai Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi tei boi erowapunie. Ne yokamai nenom Yai Gumam gere te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gere ama moimie.* 2 Ena no nenom Yai Gumam te Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei wira di erere te bei nokapu de erowaipire.*

*Pauro bei moiro Yai Gumam mun fi tome.*

3 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne yokama Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom moko iwa fungua te ne yokamai muruwo denom minom nen towane towane mun fi ereinga mapunom i ama moko iwa fungua ena no yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam mun fi towapunga i faname.* 4 Kawom, ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ena ari yokamai bei niki dongua de ereingoro te tai ipun dongua fuka di eromba ne yokamai mun fi ereinga mapunom moko iwa fungua te fi ki si teinga mapunom ako ki singa ena no yokamai fu Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai koro koro moingi tei fupunga ne yokamai nenen kanom akire di eropune.* 5 Ena tai ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka di erongua a ki singa no mora fipunga Yai Gumam yo tere ipu si erowangoro ena ne yokamai fure kiapanom bei norongua akaiyom ikai tei naimie. Te ne yokamai kounom moiro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei norongua akaiyom ikai tei naro beinga ipun dongua tarom ne yokamai fuka di erome.* 6 Te Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro mapunom yo tongua epe bename: Yaromi ari ne yokamai bei niki de ereinga yokamai tai niki dongua mokom bai erowame.* 7 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu te nuwi kokonan gan yoporam boingua yokamai gere keranom sungua ire kamundi tei ma dere umari unainga kakom Yai Gumam yokamai mokom bai erowame. Kakom tei yaromi ne ipun dongua fuka di erongua yokama te no yokamai ama bei wira dungui tei de norowame.* 8 Te kakom tei yaromi ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai te ari no Ari Wanopanom Yesu gunom kam gore dikeinga

* **1:1:** 1 Te 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:3:** 1 Te 1:2-3; 2 Te 2:13 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4; Rew 1:9 * **1:5:** Fir 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Rew 18:6-7 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:8:** Sam 79:6; Ais 66:15; Yer 10:25; Ro 2:8

yokamai meina niki dowangua
mokom bai erowame.* 9 Ena
yokamai meina niki ori wom
dowangua epe wom inaime: Ari
Wanopanom nenen yokamai fiasi
ewi dowangoro gumamdi fakai
moiro te yoporam boingua ker-
anom sungua ama kankenaime.
Epe morainga ena kakom kakom
niki dongua akaiyom moraime.*
10 Tora kakom tai i fuka duwame?
Yesu umari nangua kakom fuka
duwame. Kakom tei yaromi
gama yo teinga yokamai yaromi
keranom sungua mun fi towaime.
Te ari yoporam boiro fi ki si
teinga yokamai yaromi kam akire
duwaime. Te ne yokamai moire
gunom kam di mari dopunga fi ki
si teinga ena ne yokamai yaromi
kam ama akire duwaime.*
11 Ena Yai Gumam meina epe
mokom bai erowangua ena iran no
yokamai moiro ne yokamai fi erere
kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka make
ei topune. Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam unom boi erongua dourom
boinga yaromi kanaro bengua te
yaromi ne yokamai yoporam boin-
gua akire di erowangoro ena ne
yokamai "No Kirisito yaromi fi ki
si topunga ena kokonan tai kan
mapunom nokapu muruwo bena-
pune," di firaingai kounom benaro
beingai no yokamai ka make ei top-
une.* 12 Te no Yai Gumanom te
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ne
yokamai bei nokapu de ereipika
ena ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom
Yesu kam akire duwaro beinga te
yaromi ne yokamai kanom ama
akire duwaro bengua no yokamai
ama ka make ei topune.*

# 2

*Yai ta ka di guwo dungua mouwom wako tongua yaromi kam*

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no
Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
dere tokoi unangua nonon gere
kuku towane borapunga kakom
epena ka di erowapunie. Ena no
yokamai yoporam boire epe di
erowapune:* 2 Ari yokamai suwo
koropane "Ari Wanopanom tokoi
ako unangua mora ume," dinga
ena ne yokamai ka i fire kene kene
eire ganom nouro diro inokore
unanan eikeiyo! Yokamai suwo
ka i di mari deingoro te suwo
koropane ka munom ganom boiro
"Na, Pauro, ka epe boime, 'Ari
Wanopanom dere tokoi unangua
kakom mora ume,' epe boime,"
dime. Epe dinga fi ki si tekeiyo!
3 Ena ari yokamai ka ta ne yokamai
di erere gurere ikenaro beinga
ena ka duwapunga fi goi iyo!
Koma ari yokamai Yai Gumam
mounom wako tere kura kamui
boi towaingoro te koma ama yai
ta Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua
yaromi umari unangua ena okome
Yesu tokoi unangua kakom uname.
Te okome Yai Gumam kiam fai
tongua yaromi kawom guwom
akai e dongua dongui tei namba*
4 koma yaromi bei moiro ari yai
opai muruwo "Tai kan i no yai
gumanom moinga ena kanom i
akire duwapune," dinga tarom i
kiam bei erere ena nenen kam i
akire diro fu Yai Gumam fi mun ei
teinga ikom tei fure ikai tei ame
dero moiro "Na nanan Yai Gumam
moiye," di mari dowama kaniyo!*

5 Ena koma na ne yokama gere
moire tai i fuka duwangua kam i
di ereika kinanom girumo? 6 Ena
ne yokamai mora kaningai yaromi
umari nangua kakom epena fere
de tonguai ena yaromi umari
nangua kakom i Yai Gumam nou
koi tome. 7 Ena epena kakom ari
yokamai niki dongua mapunom

* **1:9:** Ais 2:10, 19, 21; Mt 25:41, 46; 2 Pi 3:7 * **1:10:** Kor 3:4; 1 Te 3:13 * **1:11:** Kor 1:9-10 * **1:12:** Ais 24:15 * **2:1:** 1 Te 4:13-17 * **2:3:** 2 Te 2:8; 1 Yo 2:18; 4:3 * **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Mt 24:5

eke dere beimba okome Yai Gumam yai ta niki dongua mapunom kon fere dongua yaromi akire nangoro ena yokamai niki dongua mapunom bau boingui benaime. 8 Kakom tei yai ta Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi umari name. Te okome Ari Wanopanom ure nenen giram murom yaromi suwangoro goramie. Te Yesu keranom sungua ama ire uro Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi yoporakom boingua gounaro bengua bei niki de towamba* 9 te koma Satan furo Yai Gumam kiam fai tongua yaromi yoporam boingua towangoro ena yaromi tai yoporam boingua tarom beire te ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama beiro te tai ori benamba ari yokamai kasu dungua kankere kawom dume diro beimie.* 10 Te yaromi ari e dongua guwom akai nainga yokamai ka kasu mapunom mapunom di erere gurere bei erowame. Yokamai kamundi gunom kam kawom mun fi tekere mounom wako teinga Yai Gumam kawom akire di erekename. 11 Yokamai mounom wako teinga ena Yai Gumam kasu beinga mapunom awi yokamai moingi tei dowangoro ena yokamai kasu dingai gore duwaime. 12 Ena ari muruwo gunom kam kawom fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom towane wom mun finga Yai Gumam meina niki dowanguai erowame.

*Ari kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro beinga yokamai Yai Gumam gunom boi erome.*

13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, Ari Wanopanom dem miriyomdi ne yokama mun fi erome. Ena Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna yo tongua mapunom ne yokamai erowangua gunom kam kawom fi ki si towainga ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaro beinga Yai Gumam ne yokamai koma wom gunom boi erome. Ena no yokamai kakom kakom "O Yai Gumam, no mun fi eropune," di topune.* 14 Ena no yokamai gunom kam ne yokamai di mari de eropunga firainga ne yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito keranom sungua inaro beinga Yai Gumam ne yokamai gunom boi erome. 15 Ena iran, arinomao, no yokamai ka di mari de eropunga bo ka munom ganom boi eropunga ka i kirawa si eropunga ne yokamai a ki sire erowai tere moiyo!*

16 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito nenen te nenom Yai Gumam denom minom mun fi noreipire. Te kakom kakom surai nonon yokamai denom minom bei erowai te norere ena bei nokapu de noreipika nonon "Meina nokapu inapune," di fipune. 17 Ena surai ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai tere akire di erowaipikoro ne yokama tai kan i muruwo nokapu mapunom beire te ka ama nokapu duwaimie.* *

# 3

*Pauro bei moiro "Ne yokamai moire no yokamai kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!" di erome*

1 Ena, arinoma yokamao, no yokamai ka dupunga gounaro beme. Ena Ari Wanopanom yaromi gunom ka i bu dire koro koro muruwo naro bengua te ne yokamai kam i gore dingamere ari yai opai muruwo kam i epe gore duwaro beinga nonon kanom daire Yai Gumam ka make ei teiyo!* 2 Te ne yokamai ka make ei towainga ena Yai Gumam no yokamai akire di norowangoro ena ari

* **2:8:** Ais 11:4; Rew 19:15 * **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Rew 13:11-13 * **2:13:** Yo 15:16; Ef 1:4; 2 Te 1:3 * **2:15:** 1 Ko 16:13 * **2:17:** 2 Ko 1:3; Ip 1:3 * **2:17:** 1 Te 3:13 * **3:1:** Ro 15:30-31; Ef 6:19

bianom faingua mapunom niki
dongua beinga yokamai okonomdi
no yokamai ako ki sikenaime.
Kawom, ari yai opai muruwo Yai
Gumam fi ki si tekeime. 3 Dumba
Ari Wanopanom "Epe benaiye,"
dungua bengua yai moingua ne
yokamai denom minom bei erowai
te erero kiapanom bei erowangoro
ena yai niki dongua yaromi ne
yokamai gure erekename.* 4 Ena
no yokamai moiro ne yokamai
inokore ei eropunba inokore
unanan eikepune. Te no yokamai
mora firaro bepunga ne yokamai
epena nonon kanom di eropunga
gore dinga te okome ama gore
duwaingoro Ari Wanopanom i
mari de norome.* 5 Ena Ari
Wanopanom ne yokamai akire di
erowangoro ena ne yokamai Yai
Gumam dem miriyom ari mun
fi erongua mapunom firainga
mokonaro bengua te Kirisito
yoporam boiro moinguamere ne
yokamai ama yoporam boiro epe
moraro beinga no yokamai ka
make ei topune.

*Ari i muruwo kokonan epe benaime*

6 Ena, arinomao, no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yopo-
ram boingua norongua ena no
yokamai ka di guwo epe di erop-
une: No yokamai ne yokamai ka
nuwi si eropunga ari Yai Gumam
gama yokamai kam i dourom
boikeinga te yokamai yo moire
kokonan beikeinga ena ne yoka-
mai yokamai gere moikeiyo!* 7 Te
ne yokamai mora fingai koma no
yokamai ure ne yokamai moingi
suna tei moipunga mapunom
bepungamere ne yokamai epe
dourom boiyo! Kakom tei no yoka-
mai yo moikere kokonan bepune.*
8 Te no yokamai kua kopuna suwo
koropane ne yokamai moingi
koi ama yo morom ikepunie.
Tamanume. No yokamai meina
towane baipunie. Ena no yokamai
"Ne yokamai ipun donguai kua
kopuna yo morom norokenaime,"
dire ena kokonan munmane
yoporam boiro beiro aro kakom
te kama sungua kakom i ama
bepunie.* 9 Te ne yokamai uro no
yokamai akire di norere kua kop-
una kongo mukom norowainga
i faimbo faikeme? I faimba no
yokamai bepunga mapunom ne
yokamai dourom boraro beinga
kopuna meina towane baipunie.
10 Te koma no yokamai ne yokamai
gere moipunga kakom ka i epe ne
yokamai di eropune: Ena yai ta
kokonan inaro kam fikenanguai
ena ne yokamai yaromi kopuna
nowangua tekeiyo!* 11 Ta bengoro
no yokamai ka epe dupune?
Ari ka dingai mora fipungai ari
suwo koropane ne yokamai suna
tei moinga yokamai kokonan ta
ikeimie. Yokamai yo morom
moiro bei moiro ari nenta tainom
ka doro munmane di moimie.*
12 Yokamai epe moingamere
ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito yoporam boingua no
yokamai norongua ka di guwo
dire yoporam boiro yokamai
epe di erowapune: Ne yokamai
wira dire moire kokonan nokapu
beire nenen kopunanom i iro
nowaimie.*
13 Ena, arinoma yokamao, ne
yokamai tai mapunom nokapu
beinga iran "Gouname," di
fikeiyo!*
14 Ena nenta yaromi bei moiro
ka munom i muruwo boi eropun-
gai gore dikenanguai ne yokamai
yaromi kan kenom beiyo! Ena ne
yokamai "Yaromi tai bengua ma-
punom i gai gorame," diro moran-

* **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1 Te 5:24 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16; Gar 5:10 * **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * **3:7:** Fir 3:17; 1 Te 1:6 * **3:8:** 1 Te 2:9 * **3:10:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13 * **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 15:58; Gar 6:9

gui tei fakai moimba 15 yaromi
kianom fai tekeiyo! Tamanume.
Yaromi ne yokamai arinom moin-
gua ena ka yoporam boiro di teiyo!

*Pauro kam munom ganom boi*
*erongua gouname.*

16 Ena Ari Wanopanom wira
dire moingua kapakom moingua
yaromi nenen kakom kakom
mapunom mapunom beire wira
dungua mapunom ne yokamai
erowame. Ena ne yokamai te
Ari Wanopanom gere towane
moraime.*

17 Ena koma yai ta na ka dika
boimba epena na Pauro "Ne yoka-
mai moi deimio?" diro buro iro
munom ganom tawa nanan okon-
amdi boi ereiye. Ari yokamai "Na
munom ganom i boime," di fi-
raro beinga nanan okonamdi boi
ereiye.*

18 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
Kirisito ne yokamai muruwo bei
nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

---

* **3:16:** Yo 14:27; 1 Te 5:23 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 16:21

# Munom Ganom I Koma Pauro Yaromi Timoti Yaromi Boi Tome

Ena Timoti yaromi gan gawo moingua Eisia akai tei kei fairo moimie. Yaromi nem i Giriki yai moimba mam i Yura opai moimie. Ena okome Timoti erowai tongua Pauro uro Timoti gumam boi tongoro ena yaromi Pauro gere furo akire di tome. Okome Pauro bei moiro Timoti kokonan tongoro ena Timoti furo Efesasi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena okome Pauro ka munom ganom i Timoti boi tome. Pauro "Ne furo 'Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de erekenaime," diro kiapanom nokapu beyo!" diro munom i boi tome. Te Pauro "Ari furo fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai mapunom epe dourom boiyo!" diro boi tome. Te "Ne Kirisito kokonan benga iran i kon yo tere epe waniyo!" epe diro munom ganom i Timoti boi tome.

1 Na Pauro. Yai Gumam akire di
norongua yaromi te Kirisito Yesu
no kiapam moiro kan moipunga
yai surai ka di de nareipika ena
na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka
yai ta moiye.* 2 Ena, Timoti yo, na
akire di ereika ne fi ki si tenga ena
"Ne na wanam kawom moine,"
diye. Ena na ka i munom ganom
boi ereiye. Ena Yai Gumam nenom
te no Ari Wanopanom Kirisito Yesu
surai bei moiro ne bei nokapu de
erere te ne kanum fi erere te bei
wira di erowaipire.*

*Timoti bei moiro ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai muruwo kenom beiro morame*

3 Ena komari na "Maseronia
ikinom akainom tei naiye," diro
fuka kakom ka yoporam boiro ne
di ereikamere epena tokoi epe di
erowaiye: "Ne Efesasi iki birom ori
tei moiro ena ari suwo koropane
ka mapunom kasu kirawa si
ereinga yokamai ka yoporam
boiro 'Ne yokamai ka mapunom
kasu kirawa si erekeiyo! 4 Te ne
yokamai kasu kapo kapo mun-
mane dingai ka di ipo ka dekeiyo!
Te ne yokamai awanoma yokamai
kanom munmane i inokore ei
fingai inokore eikeiyo!' epe di
ero!" na di ereiye. Te ari yokamai
ka i di ipo ka deinga yokamai
nenen kura kam dinga Yai Gumam
fi ki si teinga mapunom inokore
eikeime.* 5 Ena no yokamai
yoporam boiro ka di erowapunga
yokamai denom minom ari mun
fi erowaime. Te yokamai denom
minom feke dowainga te noma-
nenom nokapu duwangua bianom
ta fai erekenangoro morainga
te kawom fi ki si towainga ena
yokamai denom minom ari mun
fi erowaime. 6 Mun fi erowaimba
suwo koropane mapunom nokapu
i ma dere du dire ka yo morom
dime. 7 Yokamai nenen "No
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dungua
ari kirawa si erowapune," di fire
yoporam boiro dimba yokamai
Mose ka di guwo dungua ma-
punom fikeime. Te yokamai ka
di guwo dungua kam dinga ama
fikeime.*

8 Ena nonon Yai Gumam ka di
guwo dungua Mose tongua kam i
"Dourom boiyo!" di eronguamere
epe dourom borapunga ena nonon
yokamai "Ka i nokapu dume,"
duwapune.* 9 Te no ama fipunga
Mose ka di guwo dungua ari
yo tere moinga yokamai kanom
dikeme. Tamanume. Ari ka di
guwo dungua kam i mounom

* **1:1:** 2 Ko 1:1; Kor 1:27 * **1:2:** Ap 16:1-3; Tai 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7; Tai 1:14 * **1:7:** 1 Ti 6:4, 20; Tai 1:10 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12, 16

wako teinga yokamai te ari tai
niki dongua beinga yokamai te ari
Yai Gumam mounom wako teinga
yokamai te ari bianom faingua
mapunom beinga yokamai te ari
yo tere moikeinga yokamai te
ari Yai Gumam kam mapunom
dourom boikeinga yokamai te ari
nenom manom ei goinga yokamai
te ari yai ta si goinga yokamai
10 te ari yai bo opai kunei neinga
mapunom beinga yokamai te ari
gan gawo kunei inga yokamai te
ari kasu dinga yokamai te ari ka
kori dire "Kawom dupune," dire
kasu dinga yokamai te ari kam
mapunom kawom dungua bei
niki de teinga yokamai Mose ka
di guwo dungua kanom dume.
11 Kam mapunom i Yai Gumam
gunom kam dume. Ena na gunom
kam i di mari dowaro beika yaromi
kam i narome. Te kam i Yai
Gumam keranom sungua ma-
punom te kam akire di towapunga
mapunom imari dome.*

*Ari Wanopanom Pauro bei nokapu de tongua "Mun fiye," di tome*

12 Ena no Ari Wanopanom
Kirisito Yesu na erowai tongua
narongua te yaromi "Na fi ki si
narenga na nuwi kokonan gan
morane," diro na gunam boi
narongua ena na mun fi teiye.*
13 Te komari kakom kakom na
yaromi kam ka si moire te yaromi
ariyoma bei niki de erere te kou
kou eiro ari ei goiro beipa na
mapunom fi kun daikere yaromi
fi ki si tekeika yaromi na kanam
fimie.* 14 Ena no Ari Wanopanom
bei nokapu de narongua moko
iwa fungua ena na te Kirisito
Yesu gere moipuka yaromi fi
ki si teika mapunom te mun fi
teika mapunom narome. 15 Te
Kirisito Yesu ari bianom faingua
yokamai akire di erowaro bengua
yaromi ako mangi ungua kam
i kawom nokapu dume. Ena
ka i ari muruwo fire fi ki si
towainga faname. Te ari bianom
faingua yokamai beingamere epe
na bianam ori fai narongua beika
yarom moipa* 16 na bianam ori
fai narongua beika yaromi moika
Yai Gumam na kanam fimie. Ena
ari okome fi ki si tere kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inainga yokamai kaningai na fi ki
si teikoro ena yokamai "Kirisito
Yesu nenta gunom boingua yaromi
ma dekenamie," duwaro beinga
iran yaromi na bianam ori fai
narongua beika yaromi moika
kanam fi narome. 17 Ena nonon ari
muruwo Ari Wanopanom yaromi
kakom kakom yokori moingua
te goikengua te ari ama yaromi
kankeinga te yaromi towane Yai
Gumam kawom moingua yaromi
kam kakom kakom akire duwa-
punga yaromi keranom sungua
moko iwa name. I kawom.*

18 Ena, na wanam Timoti yo,
koma ari yokamai ne kanum
wayom di mari deingamere ena
na ka yoporam boire epe di
ereiye. Na ka dika ne dourom
boranga ari kianoma kura kamui
boingamere ne Yai Gumam kiama
kura boi erowanie.* 19 Epe beire ne
yoporam boire fi ki si tengoro te ne
nomanenum "Mapunom i benga
i faime," ka di mari dongua ena
kiama kura boi erowanie. Dumba
ari suwo koropane nomanenom
ka di mari dongua mapunom
mounom wako teingoro ena nuwi
kopare ako siro dou dunguamere
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom
epe ako sume.* 20 Ena Aimenia
te Arekanda yai surai epe bei
moimie. Ena surai Yai Gumam

* **1:11:** 1 Ti 6:15 * **1:12:** Ap 9:15; Gar 1:15-16 * **1:13:** 1 Ko 15:9-10; Gar 1:13 * **1:15:** Lk 15:2; 19:10 * **1:17:** Ro 16:27 * **1:18:** 1 Ti 4:14; 6:12 * **1:19:** 1 Ti 3:9 * **1:20:** 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 2:17-18; 4:14-15

kam ka tokoi sikenaro beipika na
bei moiro Satan okom boromdi tei
teiye.*

## 2

*Yai Gumam kam epe bawom
duwainga kam*

1 Ena na ka fikamere yoporam
boire di erowaiye. Ka koma i
epe: Nonon ari yai opai muruwo
kanom fire ena ka make eire yana
di tere te ama mun fi erowapunga
kam di towapunga i faname.
2 Ena no nomanenom towane
wira dire wan moraro bepunga te
no Yai Gumam mapunom moin-
guamere te yo tongua mapunom
epe dourom boraro bepunga ena
ari kiapanom beinga yokamai
kanom te ari mokoinga yokamai
kanom daire ka make ei towapune.
3 No ka make epe ei towapunga
i mapunom nokapu dungoro te
Yai Gumam no akire di norongua
yaromi mun fi norowamie. 4 Te
yaromi "Na ari yai opai mu-
ruwo akire di erowaikoro kanam
mapunom kawom fire dourom
boraime," di fire moimie.* 5 Ena no
mora fipunga Yai Gumam towane
moime. Te yai ta Yai Gumam
moingui te no ari moipungi suna
tei moingua denom minom bei
wira di norongua yaromi Kirisito
Yesu moimie.* 6 Yesu yaromi
no ari muruwo bianom faingua
moipunga kanom firo meina
Yai Gumam towaro bengua goi
norome. Ena goi norongua Yai
Gumam "Na ari yai opai muruwo
akire di erowaiye," diro opom
di norongoro fipune.* 7 Ena Yai
Gumam "Na Yesu goi erongua kam
di mari dowame," diro na gunam
boi narongua na nawi dongua
fuka yai ta moiye. Ena iran na fu
ari Yura ari moikeinga yokamai
moingi tei furo fi ki si teinga kam
kawom di mari de ereiye. Na ka
epena dika i kawom diye. Kasu
dikeiye.*
8 Ena na di fikai ari koro koro
tei moinga yokamai denom minom
eriyom mokoingai ma dere te kura
kam dingai ama ma dere yo tere
moire ka make enaime.
9 Ena na ama di fikai opai
yokamai gai suna fire ganom
dinom yo duwainga fanamba
yokamai "Yai gan na kanaime,"
di fire binom wiyomdi eken
beire te ganomdi eken mapunom
mapunom beire te gai suna kongo
ori dere meina beinga firainga i
faikeme.* 10 Tamanume. Opai
yokamai "No yokamai Yai Gumam
kam akire dupunga opai gan
moipune," diro ena kokonan
mapunom mapunom nokapu
inainga fanamie.* 11 Ena opai
gan yokamai ka firaro beinga
yokamai kanom bei ime dero
giranom kum sire ka i firainga
faname. 12 Te opai yokamai yai
gan ka kirawa si erowaro beinga
bo te yokamai kiapanom bei
erowaro beinga na "O" dikeiye.
Yokamai giranom kum sire ka
dikenaime.* 13 Ta bengoro na ka
epe diye? Yai Gumam yaromi
Adam koma bei emie. Ena te
okome yaromi opai Ewa bei emie.*
14 Te Adam yaromi Satan ka kasu
dungua gore dikemba opai Ewa
gore dungua biam faimie.* 15 Ena
opai gan yokamai fi ki si tere te
denom minom ari mun fi erero
te yo tere moiro nenen kanom
bei ime dowainga ena gan kui
neinga kakom Yai Gumam akire
di erowame.

## 3

*Yai Gumam gunom kam kiapam*

* **2:4:** Esi 18:23; 1 Ti 4:10; 2 Pi 3:8-9 * **2:5:** Ip 12:24 * **2:6:** Gar 1:4 * **2:7:** Ap 9:15; Gar 2:7-8; 2 Ti 1:11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 * **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 * **2:13:** Yen 2:7, 22 * **2:14:** Yen 3:6; 2 Ko 11:3

*beinga yokamai kanom*

1 Ena na ka ta di erowaika i
kawom di erowaiya firo! Nenta
"Na Yai Gumam gama kiapanom
bei erere moraiye," duwangua
yaromi kokonan nokapu inamie.*
2 Ena gama kiapanom bei erongua
yaromi epemere morangua i
faname. Koma ari yai opai yaromi
kam ka sikenaro beinga yaromi
biam faingua ma dowame. Te
yaromi opai towane wiyom biyai
moramie. Yaromi "Mapunom kou
kou eikenaiye," diro gam dinom
kiapam bei morame. Te yaromi
inokore nokapu ei finguamere
dourom borame. Te ari mu-
ruwo yaromi kanere "Yai nokapu
moime," duwaime. Te yaromi ari
muruwo yokoi ei ne erowame.
Te yaromi ari ka nuwi nokapu si
erowame. 3 Te yaromi nuwi gi ken-
gua nere du dikename. Te yaromi
kene kene eiro dem miriyom api
sikename. Tamanume. Yaromi
ari wira di erowame. Te yaromi
ama ari kura boi erekename. Te
yaromi kongo mukom iran firo
inokore munmane eikenamie.
4 Te yaromi efem biyai gama
kiapanom nokapu bename. Ena
gan yokamai kiapanom benan-
gua iran yaromi ka duwanguai
gan yokamai giram gore diro
kam akire duwaime. 5 Kawom,
nenta inokore ei firo efem biyai
gama kiapanom nokapu beike-
nangua ena tora beire Yesu fi
ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom
bei erowame?* 6 Te yaromi
Yai Gumam fi ki si towangua
kakom arari moikenangua ena Yai
Gumam gama kene kene eire ki-
apanom bei morangua faikename.
Tamanume. Yaromi kene kene eire
kiapanom bei morangua nenen
kam akire duwangoro Yai Gu-
mam Satan ipu si towanguamere
yaromi ama epe ipu si towame.
7 Ena yaromi furo mapunom
nokapu benangua iran ari yai
Gumam kiram suna moikeinga
yokamai kanere "yaromi yai
nokapu moime," duwaime. Te
yaromi furo mapunom nokapu
beikenangua iran ari yokamai wia
goi towaingoro te Satan yaromi
uro yaromi bire ime de towame.*

*Yai Gumam gama akire di ereinga yokamai kanom*

8 Ena Yai Gumam gama kiapam
bei ereinga yokamai kanom i
epe dumba ari Yai Gumam gama
akire di ereinga yokamai ama
epemere moraime. Ari yai opai
kanom ka sikenaro beinga yoka-
mai ari nokapu moraimie. Te
yokamai kakom kakom ka kawom
diro dinga yokamai moime. Te
yokamai nuwi gi kengua nere
du dikenaimie. Te yokamai ari
nenta "Tainom kongo mukom
bo gai kuki gurere inapune," di
fikenaime. 9 Te yokamai denom
minom feke dongoro moiro ena
kam mapunom kawom imari de
ereinga ako ki suwaime. 10 Ena
koma ne ari kokonanom i bei
kano! Yokamai kokonan nokapu
beinga ena yokamai Yai Gumam
gama akire di erowainga kokonan
inaimie.
11 Ena epemere opai Yai Gumam
gama ama akire di erowainga
yokamai moraime. Ari yai opai
kanom ka sikenaro beinga yoka-
mai opai nokapu moraime. Te
yokamai ka bunam dikenaimie.
Te yokamai kou kou mapunom
eikenaro beinga ganom dinomdi
kakom kakom kiapanom be-
naimie. Te yokamai kokonan
beinga muruwo nokapu beimie.*
12 Te nenta Yai Gumam gama
akire di erowangua yaromi opai
towane wiyom biyai moramie.
Te yaromi nenen efem biyai te
gama kipanom nokapu bename.

* **3:1:** Ap 20:28 * **3:5:** Tai 1:6-9 * **3:7:** 2 Ko 8:21 * **3:11:** Tai 2:3

13 Ena ari Yai Gumam gama akire
di erowainga yokamai kokonan i
nokapu benainga ena Yai Gumam
gama kanere mun fi erowaime.
Te yokamai ama yoporam boiro
Kirisito Yesu fi ki si teinga ma-
punom ari di mari de erowaimie.
14 Ena na epena ka i munom
boi ereikai "Na kene kene eiro ne
morangi naiye," di fipa 15 na kene
kene eiro kunaika ena ne ka i
kanere mora firanga nonon Yesu
fi ki si topunga suna tei moipunga
mapunom wan morapune. Ena
no Yai Gumam yokori moingua
yaromi gama moiro iki kowiri dun-
gua epemere moiro Yai Gumam
kam mapunom akire duwapune.
16 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom
i koma eke domba epena umari
fungua i ka ori dume. No mora
fipunga ka i ori dungua i kawom
dume. Ena ka i Yesu kam wayom
umari fungua i epe:*
Yaromi gam dinomdi umari ume.
Te Murom Sumuna kera-
nom sungua yaromi kam
wayom di mari dongoro yo
tere moime. Te Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
yaromi kokonan bengua
kanimie. Te yaromi kam
wayom ari muruwo moingi
fungoro ari suwo koropane
fi ki si teimie. Te Yai Gumam
yaromi bei moiro yaromi
akiro kamundi teme iwa
fungoro keranom sungua
imie.

# 4

*Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai kanom*

1 Ena Murom Sumuna ka di
mari epe dome: "Okome kakom
ari suwo koropane yokamai fi
ki si teinga mapunom ma dere
murom kasu dinga yokamai
giranomdi gore dire ena murom
niki deinga yokama ka nuwi si
ereinga dourom boraimie," epe
dume.* 2 Ena yokamai kasu
dinga mapunom epe imari deimie:
3 "Ne yokamai opai i ikeiyo!"
diro "Nemane," dime. Te "Ne
yokamai kopuna suwo koropane
kam dupunga moi te ereiyo!"
diro "Nemane," epe dimba dinga
faikeme. Yai Gumam yaromi kua
kopuna muruwo bei norongua ena
no ari fi ki si tero te kam mapunom
kawom gore duwapunga mun fi
tere tarom i nowapune.* 4 No
fipunga tai kan i muruwo Yai
Gumam bei engua i nokapu dumie.
Ena nonon tarom i iro Yai Gumam
mun fi towapunga ena ma dowa-
punga faikeme.* 5 Tamanumie.
Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai kopuna
muruwo nowainga i faname,"
dungoro ena no ka make eire
mun fi towapunga ena "Nemane,"
duwapunga i faikename.

*Timoti yaromi Kirisito kokonan gan nokapu moimie*

6 Ena ne ka mapunom kawom fi
ki si tenga yoporam boinguai ire
te na ka nuwi si ereika dourom
boinga ne Yai Gumam gama na
ka di guwo dikai di erere akire di
erowanga ne Kirisito Yesu koko-
nan gan nokapu moinie. 7 Te ne
firanga ari yokamai ka mapunom
Yai Gumam dikengua yo morom
diro noromanga ka i di ipo ka
dingoro ena ne mounum wako
ero! Mounum wako erenba ne
"Yai Gumam kon dourom boraiye,"
diro yoporam boiro fi ki si tere wan
moiyo!* 8 Kawom, no kokonan
bei moiro ganom dinomdi erowai
towapunga i gawo toka faimba
bei moiro nomanenom erowai
towapunga i ori wom faime. No
nomanenom erowai towapunga
ena epena te okome ama Yai

* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19 * **4:1:** 2 Ti 3:1; 2 Pi 3:3; 1 Yo 2:18; Yut 1:18 * **4:3:** Yen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1 Ko 10:30-31 * **4:4:** Yen 1:31; Ap 10:15 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4; 6:20; 2 Ti 2:16 * **4:8:** 1 Ti 6:6

Gumam akire di norowame.*
9 Ena na ka duwaikai kawom
duwaiye. Ka i ari muruwo fire gore
duwainga faname. Ena ka i epe
duwaiye:* 10 No Yai Gumam yokori
moingua yaromi fi ki si topunga
no kipi kokonan yoporam boire
bepunie. Yaromi ari yai opai koro
koro moinga "Akire di erowaiye,"
dumba nonon yokamai suna tei
moipunga yoporam boingua fi ki
si topunga yaromi kakom kakom
akire di norome.*

11 Ena ne ka i di ereika ari
yai opai di erere kirawa si ero!
12 Te ne kora gaima moinga
di kanimba yokamai "Ne kora
gaima moinga ena kam bei ime
duwapune," duwainga i faikeme.
Ena ne ka nokapu duwanga te kon
nokapu wan moranga te ari mun fi
erowanga te Yai Gumam yoporam
boiro fi ki si towanga te mapunom
yo tere benanga ena ne ari fi
ki si teinga yokamai kon opom
di erowanie.* 13 Ena na unaika
kiapam moinga kakom tei ne Yai
Gumam kam mapunom ari yai
opai okonom muromdi kere ero!
Te kam mapunom ari ama di mari
de erere kirawa si ero! Ena okome
na ne moingi tei unaiye. 14 Te koma
kam mapunom yai ta "Murom
Sumuna yoporam boingua ne
erowame," di mari donguamere
ena ari Yai Gumam gama akire
di ereinga yokamai okonom ne
binum ei kopu de ereinga ne
gunom kam di mari dowaro benga
Murom Sumuna yoporam boingua
epe erome. Ena tai erongua tarom
i niki dowaro bengua ne kan
kenom beyo!* 15 Ena ari yokamai
muruwo ne kokonan bengai moko
iwa fungua kanaro beinga ena
kakom kakom ne kokonan i kan
kenom beire kokonan towane i
ire moro!* 16 Ena ne kon nokapu
wan moranga te ka mapunom
ari di mari de erowanga ama
kan kenom beyo! Ne yoporam
boiro epe benanga ena ne nenen
te ari ne ka dinga finga yokamai
gere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaimie.

# 5

*Timoti mapunom nokapu yai opai yokamai bei kenom bei erowame*

1 Ena ne ari dumanom yokamai
kura kam di erekenba ne aunum
ka wira dire di tengamere epe ne
bei moire yokamai ka wira dire
epe di ero! Te nenen emenuma
kenom bei erengamere epe ne
gaima gako yokamai epe kenom
bei ero!* 2 Te ne nenen manum
kenom bei tengamere epe ne opai
dumanom yokamai kenom bei
ero! Te nenen kepenuma kenom
bei erengamere epe ne ama gako
yokamai kenom bei ero! Ena
ne "Mapunom niki dongua bei
erekenaiye," diro ne ama gako
yokamai kenom nokapu bei ero!

*Opai werai yokamai kanom*

3 Ena ne opai werai yokamai
arinoma moikeinga yo moinga
kanom fire akire di ero! 4 Akire
di erenba opai werai oparomi
wam bo apom bo awam kui engua
morainga yokamai koma nenen
ikinomdi kam mapunom kokonan
beire oparomi akire di towaime.
Yokamai epe benainga ena yoka-
mai nenom manom awanoma
meina mokom bai erowaingoro
ena Yai Gumam yaromi mun kan
erowame. 5 Dumba opai werai
ta gan kui nekengua nenen yo
moranguai oparomi Yai Gumam
fi ki si tere aro kakom bo kama
kakom tei ka make ei tere "Akire
di naro!" di tome.* 6 Dumba opai
werai ta mapunom kou kou be-
nangua ena ne " 'Oparomi kuiyam
yokori moimie,' dikeiyo! Oparomi

* **4:9:** 1 Ti 1:15 * **4:10:** 1 Ti 2:3-4 * **4:12:** Tai 2:15 * **4:14:** 2 Ti 1:6; Ap 6:6; 8:17
* **4:15:** 1 Ti 5:22 * **5:1:** Lew 19:32 * **5:5:** Lk 2:37; 18:7

kuiyam mora goime," duwame.
7 Ena ne opai werai yokamai
kanom i Yai Gumam gama di
mari de erowanga ena yokamai
kon niki dongui tei kinaime.
8 Kawom, nenta ariyoma a kenom
bei erekenangua i faikemba nem
mam a kenom bei erekenangua
i ori wom faikeme. Yaromi epe
a kenom bei erekenangua fi ki
si tongua konom ma dongoro
ena ari fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
mapunom niki dongua beimba
yaromi mapunom niki dongua
bengua moko iwa fume.
9 Ena opai werai oparomi non-
iki 60 ime dowanguai te oparomi
yai towane efem biyai moranguai
ena ne "Oparomi kua kopuna suwo
ire nowame," diro kam munom
ganom boro! 10 Te ari yai opai
kaninga oparomi kon nokapu wan
moimo? Te oparomi gan kui engua
kiapanom nokapu bei eremo? Te
oparomi ari akai bam ta yokamai
kua kopuna eremo? Te oparomi
Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yoka-
mai kaunom biyom sumo? Te
oparomi ari tai niki dongua fuka
di erongua yokamai akire di er-
emo? Te oparomi kokonan ma-
punom mapunom nokapu imo?
Ena ne oparomi kam wayom fi-
ranga nokapu duwangua ena kam
munom ganom boro!*
11 Ena opai werai yokamai non-
iki 60 ime dekenaingai ne kanom i
munom ganom boikeyo! Yokamai
"Yai ta tokoi kau enapune," di firo
ena Kirisito kokonanom beinga ma
dowainga i faikename. 12 Yokamai
nenen ka koma diro "No yokamai
Kirisito kokonanom benapune,"
dinga ma deinga ena iran Yai
Gumam ipu si erowame. 13 Te
tai mapunom ta ama yokamai
firo beimie. Yokamai kokonan
beikeinga yo moiro ena fu iki
dungui dungui muruwo fure ka
noromanga ka dime. Te yokama
epe towane beikemba yokamai
koro koro furo ka kapo kapo dire
te ari koropane kokonanom "Akire
di erowapune," diro faikengua
beimie.* 14 Ena na epe di fika opai
werai koi yokamai yai tokoi kau
eiro gan kui eiro nenen ikinom
kiapam benaime. Yokamai epe
benaingai ena nonon kianoma
yokamai kanom ka si norowainga
konom dikemie.* 15 Dumba opai
werai yokamai suwo koropane
epena Yai Gumam mounom
wako tere Satan yaromi dourom
boime. 16 Ena opai ta fi ki si
tongua oparomi ariyoma suna
tei opai werai suwo morainga
ena oparomi nenen opai werai i
kiapanom bei erero kua kopuna
gai kuki akire di erowame. Opai
werai yokamai ariyoma kiapanom
bei erowainga i faingua ena ari
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai furo
opai werai yokamai kiapanom bei
erowaingai faikeme. Ena opai
werai yokamai ariyoma kiapanom
bei erowainga ena ka mapunom
ikom kiapam beinga yokamai opai
werai yokamai gan kui nekeinga
nenen yo morainga yokamai
kiapanom bei erowaimie.

17 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama
kiapanom nokapu bei ereinga
yokamai kanom akire di erere
bei nokapu wom de ereiyo! Te
yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam
ari di mari de erere ka kirawa
si ereinga ne yokamai kanom
kawom akire diyo!* 18 Te no mora
fipunie. Kam mapunom "Ne non
burumakau kui mukom ekinguai
giram i ako fere koikeiyo! Non
i kui suwo nowangua fanamie,"
epe dungua ena ari Yai Gumam
kokonan beinga yokamai meina
erowapune. Te ka mapunom ta

* **5:10:** Ip 13:2 * **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 * **5:17:** 1 Ko 16:18; Fir 2:29; 1 Te 5:12

i “Kokonan gan yokamai meina
inaimie,” ama epe dume.* 19 Ena
te yai ta ure “Yai mokongua
Yai Gumam gama kiapanom
bei erongua yaromi bei unanan
domie,” duwangoro ne ka i fikeyo!
Dumba yai surai bo yai suraiye
bo ka i epe wom duwainga ena
ne firo!* 20 Ena ari ori Yai
Gumam gama kiapanom beinga
suwo koropane yokamai bianom
benaingai ena gama yokamai kuku
borainga ne ari muruwo okonom
muromdi tei moiro ari ori bianom
faingua imari de erowangere
ena iran ari bianom beikeinga
yokamai ama kuri firaimie.*

21 Ena Yai Gumam mapomdi
te Kirisito Yesu mapomdi te Yai
Gumam kamundi nuwi kokonan
gan nou kei ei erongua yokamai
mapunomdiri na ka fainguamere
yoporam boiro ne di erowaiye.
Ena ne na giranam gore do! Te
ne “Yaromi yai ori moimbo yai
kuwanom moimbo?” di fire tai bei
erekeyo! Te ne “Yaromi na arinam
moimbo moikembo?” di fire tai
ama bei erekeyo! Tamanangua ne
yo tongua mapunom toka beyo!
22 Te nenta Yai Gumam kokonan
benaro bengua ne kene kene eire
gunom boire okonum birom kopu
eikeyo! Te ari yokamai bianom
benainga ne gere ama beikenba ne
yo tere moro!

23 Ena ne maranum kipi kaingua
te ne kakom kakom nupi fai moin-
gai ena nuwi towane yo nekenba
ne nuwi wain gawo toka ama no!

24 Ena Yai Gumam ari ipu suwan-
gua kakom kungua koma ari suwo
koropane bianom fainguai imari
dongoro no kanupune. Te ari
suwo koropane bianom faingua
eke dere dumba okome umari un-
amie. 25 Te epemere ari suwo
koropane mapunom nokapu bein-
gai imari dongoro no kanupune.
Te ari suwo koropane yokamai
tai mapunom nokapu beingai ama
kakom kakom eke dere dumba
okome umari unamie.

# 6

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan kakom
kakom nuwi kokonan inga ne
yokamai epe inokore ei fiyo! Ari
Yai Gumam kam ka sikenaro
beinga te no ka nuwi si eropunga
kam ka sikenaro beinga ena ne
yokamai nuwi kokonan kiapanom
yai ori kam akire dire kokonan
nokapu bei teiyo!* 2 Epe beiro ena
ne yokamai “No te no kiapanom
ari ori gere Yai Gumam fi ki si
topune. Ena yokamai no arinoma
moinga kanom akire dikenapune,”
dikenaimba ne yokamai “No
kiapanom ari ori ama fi ki si
teinga ena no akire di erowapunga
yokamai kanom moko iwa namie.
Te no denom minom yokamai
ama mun fi eropune,” epe di fire
kokonan nokapu wom bei ereiyo!
Ena ne, Timoti, kakom kakom ari
yai opai yokamai mapunom epe ka
nuwi si erere di mari de ero!

*Kawom tai munmame inainga mapunom**

3 Ena nenta no Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito gunom kam kawom
mouwom wako tere ena “Yai Gu-
mam kam ari nuwi si erongua ma
dere ka ta ari kirawa si erowaiye,”
duwangua* 4 ena no ama fipunga
yaromi nenen kam akire dire te
ka muruwo fikeme. Te yaromi
ka munmane dungua kura kam di
ipo ka dongoro ena ari denom mi-
nom niki de fi tere kura boi tere
kam ka sire te inokore niki dongua
ei teimie. 5 Epe beire yokamai
kakom kakom kura kam unanan
dingoro te inokore ei finga ama
unanan fungoro ena yokamai kam
mapunom kawom ma dere te “No

* **5:18:** Mt 10:10; 1 Ko 9:9-11 * **5:19:** 2 Ko 13:1 * **5:20:** Gar 2:14; Ef 5:11 * **6:1:** Ef 6:5
* **6:2:** Fmn 1:16 * **6:3:** 2 Ti 1:13-14; Gar 1:6-9 * **6:5:** 2 Ti 4:3-4

yokamai Yai Gumam konom na-
punga ena guwai gai munmane in-
apune," epe ama di fime.* 6 Di
fimba no kongo mukom guwai
gainom kuianom boi tekenangua
ena Yai Gumam konom dourom
boiro mun firo wira dire mora-
pune.*
7 Ena nonon mora fipunga
manom i no kui nonguai mangi
tawa umari fupunga no tai kan
ta ire kupune. Te okome no
gorapunga mansinomdi enainga
kakom tei tai ta ta iro kinapune.*
8 Ena no kua kopuna duwan-
gua te gai kuki duwangua ako
nowapunga ena yo moiro mun
firapunba* 9 ari "Kongo guwai
gai munmane ako nowapune,"
di finga yokamai Satan yaromi
kinanom siro bai taki suwangua
ako fanaimie. Ena yokamai
kuianom guwai gai inokore ein-
goro te tai bei niki de erowainga
tarom inaro beinga ena yokamai
ako fairo e dongua akaiyomdi
naimie.* 10 Te tai niki dongua
mapunom mapunom i epe: Ari
yokamai kuianom kongo guwai
gainom ako neinga inokore eime.
Ena ari suwo koropane kuianom
kongo guwai gainom boingua
fi ki si teinga konom ma dere
fime. Ena iran epena kipi kaingua
tarom munmane yokamai denom
minomdi sime.*

*Pauro yaromi ka yoporam boiro Timoti di tomie*

11 Ena ne Yai Gumam gam
moinie. Ena ne tai i mounum
wako tere tongi fo! Ena ne yo
tongua mapunom dourom boro!
Te Yai Gumam mapunom bengua
te fi ki si tenga mapunom te
ari mun fi erenga mapunom te
erowai tere moinga mapunom
te wira dire moinga mapunom i
ama dourom boro!* 12 Ena epe
beiro fi ki si tenga mapunom
yoporam boiro kokonan beyo!
Te ne ari munmane okonom
muromdi moire "Na Yai Gumam
konom naro beiye," di mari denga
kakom ne a ki suwaro benga Yai
Gumam ne unum boingua ena
ne kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwanga inanga yoporakom boiro
inokore eyo!* 13 Ena Yai Gumam
no ari yai opai muruwo yokori
moipunga mapunom norongua
yaromi mapomdi tei moipunga
te Kirisito Yesu yaromi Pondiasi
Pairoti mapomdi tei moingua
nenen kam wayom nokapu di
mari dongua yaromi mapomdi
tei moipunga ena na ka yoporam
boiro ne di erowaiye.* 14 Ena
ari ne benga kanere "Yai Gumam
kam i kawom dikeme," dikenaro
beinga ena ne Ari Wanopanom
Yesu Kirisito u mari unangua
kakom kiapam morangi ne Yai
Gumam kam dungua gore do!
15 Ena yaromi umari unangua
kakom teina unangua Yai Gumam
duwangoro kawom umari un-
ame. Te no ari Yai Gumam no
kiapanom bei norongua yaromi
towane kam akire duwapune. Te
ari kanom mokoinga yokamai
suna tei yaromi towane kam
mokome. Te ari wanopanom
yokamai suna tei yaromi towane
no Ari Wanopanom moimie.* 16 Te
yaromi towane kakom kakom
yokori moiro goikemie. Te yaromi
kawom keranom sungua ori wom
moingui nonon yaromi moingui
teina tei kinapune. Te nenta
yaromi gumam koma kankengua
te yai ta okome gumam kanangua
faikeme. Ena yaromi kam ori te
yoporam boingua kakom kakom
di derewo duwamie. I kawom.*

* **6:6:** Fir 4:11-12; 1 Ti 4:8; Ip 13:5 * **6:7:** Yop 1:21 * **6:8:** Pro 30:8 * **6:9:** Pro 23:4; 28:20 * **6:10:** Ef 5:5 * **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 * **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26; 1 Ti 1:18; 2 Ti 4:7 * **6:13:** Yo 18:36-37; 19:11 * **6:15:** Diu 10:17; Rew 17:14 * **6:16:** Eks 33:20

*Ari tai munmame ako neinga yokamai kanom*

17 Ena ne mangi tai munmane ako neinga yokamai ka epe di ero: “Ne yokamai nenen kanom akire dikeiyo! Te ne yokamai ‘No yokamai tai munmane ako nopunga kamundi napune,’ di fikeimba ‘No yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si towapunga kamundi napune,’ epe di fiyo! Kongo mukom guwai gainom i gounaro benaimba nonon mun firaro bepunga Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo noromie,” di ero!* 18 Te ne ama yoporam boiro ka ta di ero! “Ne yokamai mapunom nokapu beiyo! Te ne yokamai tai munmane ako neingamere ena ne yokamai mapunom nokapu munmane epe beiyo! Ena ne yokamai mun fire kongo mukom guwai gainom ire ari yo morom ereiyo!” epe di ero! 19 Ena yokamai epe benainga yokamai meinanom kamundi enaingoro kakom kakom tei duwame. Ena iran yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga kawom inaime.*

*Pauro Timoti “Kokonan kiapam nokapu beyo!” di tome*

20 Timotiyo, Yai Gumam kokonan eronguai ne kanere kiapam nokapu beyo! Te ne ka yo morom dingai mounum wako to! Te ari suwo koropane no kanom mapunom i mounom wako tere “No yokamai nenen mapunom mapunom fipune,” diro ka kasu dingoro ena ne kanom i dourom boikeyo!* 21 Te ari koropane kanom i epe diro dourom boiro ena no fi ki si topunga mapunom ma dere fime.*

Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

---

* **6:17:** Sam 62:10; Lk 12:20 * **6:19:** Mt 6:20 * **6:20:** 1 Ti 4:7; 2 Ti 1:14 * **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:6; 2 Ti 2:18

# Munom Ganom I Okome Pauro Yaromi Timoti Yaromi Boi Tome

Ena Pauro bei moiro munom ganom Timoti koma boi tome. Ena okome Pauro munom ganom ta Timoti boi tome. Munom ganom okome boingua kakom tei Pauro Roma tei moiro tokoi kan iki moimie. Yaromi "Na goraika kakom teina ume," diro munom ganom i Timoti boi tome. "Ne furo Efesasi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai epe kiapanom bei ero!" diro ka i boi tome.

1 Na Pauro. Ena na furo ari yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Ne yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si towainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inaime,' ka di koi eme," di mari de erowaro benaika Yai Gumam gunam boi narongoro ena na Kirisito Yesu nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiye.* 2 Ena, Timotiyo, na ne akire di ereika ne Yai Gumam kon finga ena ne na wanam epemere moinie. Ena na ka munom i ne boi ereiye. Ena "No nenom Yai Gumam yaromi te Kirisito Yesu Ari Wanopanom yaromi bei nokapu de erere te ne kanum fi erero te ne denum minum wira dunguai bei erowaipikoro moranie," di fiye.*

*Ari bei moiro Yesu ka mapunom gai goikenainga faname*

3 Na awanama yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam dourom boingamere epe na nomanenam "Mapunom i beka i faime," ka di mari dongoro Yai Gumam ama dourom boiye. Ena giruwangua kakom te aro dongua kakom kakom ka makenam eiro ne kanum dairo Yai Gumam yaromi mun ori wom fi teiye.* 4 Ena na tei moiro "Koma na akai ta naika kakom ne kai meine," di firo ena "Na mun ori wom firaiye," diro "Ne ekanaiye," yoporam boiro di fiye. 5 Te na ama inokore eika ne kawom Yai Gumam fi ki si tene. Te koma ne awanum opai Eroisi te ne manum Yunisi ama fi ki si teipikamere ena epe "Ne fi ki si tene," di fiye.* 6 Ena iran na ka duwaika ka i tokoi firanie. Koma na okonam ei ne binumdi kopu deikoro Yai Gumam nurom gumom eromie. Erongua ne kiapam beiro kokonan beyo!* 7 Te ne kano! Nonon kuri firaro bepunga Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna norekemie. Tamanume. No erowai towaro bepunga te ari mun fi erowaro bepunga te no denom minom kiapanom bei kan inaro bepunga yaromi Murom Sumuna noromie.*

8 Ena iran ne no Ari Wanopanom gunom kam di mari dowanga gai goikeyo! Te na gunom kam di mari deika ena na kan faikoro iran ama gai goi narekeyo! Ena Yai Gumam yoporam boingua ne erowangua ne gunom kam di mari dowanga ari bei niki de nareingamere ena epe ari bei niki de erowainga ena ne yo suna tei moranie.* 9 Te Yai Gumam no akire di norongua "No yokamai yo tere ari niki deinga bon tere ari moiyo!" di norome. Te yaromi nonon tai nokapu bepungai firo akire di norekemie. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen finguai "Na bei nokapu de erowaiye," di finguai akire di norome. Komariki Yai Gumam yaromi man kamun ama bei eikengua ena okome no Kirisito Yesu gama moraro bepunga bei nokapu de norome.* 10 Ena iran epena kakom i Kirisito Yesu nonon akire di norongua yaromi akai tei umari fumie. Te yaromi goipunga mapunom bei

* **1:1:** Ef 1:1 * **1:2:** 1 Ti 1:2 * **1:3:** Ap 23:1; 24:16 * **1:5:** Ap 16:1 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16 * **1:9:** Ef 2:8-9; Tai 3:5

dongua ena gunom kam di mari de
norere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inapunga mapunom di
mari dome.* 11 Ena Yai Gumam
na gunam boi narongua ena na
nawi dongua fuka yai ta moiro
gunom kam ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai di mari de erere ka nuwi
si ereiye.* 12 Na epe beika ena tai
ipun dongua fuka di naromba na
gai goikeiye. Tamanume. Na te yai
fi ki si teika yaromi gere moipuiye.
Te na kawom fikai yaromi gunom
kam norongua epena kiapam
nokapu bename. Te okome u
mari nangua kakom unangua
yaromi ama kiapam nokapu
benangua ena gai goikeiye. 13 Ena
na ka kirawa si ereika kanam i
giranamdi ne firo "Na ka epemere
ari kirawa si erowaiye," di fire
dourom boro! Ena ne Kirisito Yesu
fi ki si tenga ne denum minum ari
mun fi erere akire di ero!* 14 Te
Yai Gumam gunom kam kawom
ne erongua ne kiapam bei kan iyo!
Ena ne kiapam bei kan inaro benga
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna no
denom minom ikai koi moingua
yaromi ne akire di erowame.*

15 Ena ne mora finga Eisia
ikinom akainom ari muruwo na
moiki tei ma dere tongi fimie. Te
yai surai Fikerusu ge Emoseni ge
ama ma de nareimie.* 16 Te yai
Onesifora kakom munmane na de-
nam minam bei nokapu de narere
te na kan faikai gai goi narekengua
ena na Ari Wanopanom ka make
ei towaikoro yaromi Onesifora te
ariyoma yokamai ama kanom fi
erowame. 17 Kawom, Onesifora
yaromi Roma iki birom ori tei uro
na moiki tei wan douro okome
na imari de narongoro 18 ena
na ka make Ari Wanopanom ei
towaikoro okome yaromi umari
nangua kakom tei kam fi towamie.
Te ne nenen mora kan kun dainga
Onesifora yaromi bei moiro
Efesasi iki birom ori tei moiro
mapunom munmane ama akire di
norome.

# 2

*Timoti furo Yesu Kirisito kiapam yai kawom morame*

1 Ena na wanamyo, ne Kirisito
Yesu gere moipika ena yaromi ne
bei nokapu de erome. Ena ne
yoporam boinga ako moro! 2 Te
na ka muruwo ari mapunomdi di
mari deika ne fingai kam i ne ari
kokonan nokapu beinga yokamai
di erengero ena yokamai ari suwo
koropane ama di erowaimie. 3 Te
ne Kirisito Yesu yaromi kiminem
moiro ena tai ipun dongua tarom
na fuka di narowanguamere i epe
fuka di erowangua ako sikeiyo!*
4 Ena na ka kuiam duwaro beiya ne
firo! Te nen ta kiminem kokonan
inangua yaromi kokonan ta ta ike-
namie. Tamanumie. Yai ta yaromi
kiapam bei tongua mun fi towaro
bengua yaromi kiminem kokonan
towane imie. 5 Te epemere nenta
ari ama ama bu dingai yaromi ama
bu dire te bu dinga kam di guwo
dungua dourom boikenangua ena
yaromi mukom ta ikenamie.* 6 Te
yai ta yoporam boiro tai i woiro ki-
apam bengua yaromi kopuna suna
tei mokongua koma i nowame.*
7 Ena na ka i dikai nomanenumdi
inokore ei fire moro! Ena no Ari
Wanopanom ne akire di erowan-
goro ne ka i muruwo firanie.

8 Ena kakom kakom ne Yesu
Kirisito towane inokore ei to! Na
yaromi gunom kam di mari dere
"Yaromi Dawiri awam moime. Te
yaromi goiro tokoi arirome," epe
diye.* 9 Ena na gunom kam epe
dikai ari yokamai tai ipun dongua
nareime. Te yokamai na ama kan

* **1:10:** 1 Ko 15:55-57; Ip 2:14-15 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 * **1:13:** Tai 1:9; 2:1 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 6:20 * **1:15:** 2 Ti 4:16 * **2:3:** 2 Ti 1:8; 4:5 * **2:5:** 2 Ti 4:8 * **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7, 10, 14 * **2:8:** Ro 1:3-4; 1 Ko 15:4, 20 * **2:9:** Ef 3:1; Fir 1:12-14

si nareimba Yai Gumam kam i epemere kan fairo dikemie.* 10 Ena iran na furo ari Yai Gumam gunom boi erongua yokamai gunom kam di mari de ereika ena tai ipun dongua muruwo inaika faname. Te yokamai Kirisito Yesu fi ki si tere kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga ire te keranom sungua ama inainga na mun firaiye.* 11 Te ka ta dungua kawom epe dume:*

Nonon yaromi gere ama gorapunga ena nonon yaromi gere ama yokori morapune.
12 Te tai ipun dongua nonon fuka di norongua yoporam boiro arire morapunga ena yaromi ari kiapanom bei erowangua kakom no ama ari kiapanom bei erowapune. Te no yaromi mounom wako towapungai yaromi ama epewo nonon mouwom wako norowamie.* 13 Te nonon bei moiro "Yaromi mouwomdi dourom borapune," duwapungai ena no kanom i dourom boikenapunga yaromi nenen kam dungua dourom borame. Yaromi ka i "Ka ta epe," di fikemie.*

*Yai ta kokonan gan nokapu moingua Yai Gumam kanere mun fi tongua kam*

14 Ena na ka i dikai ne firo kakom kakom ari yokamai di ero! Ena ne Yai Gumam yaromi okom muromdi tei moinga ka yoporam boiro ari yokamai "Ne yokamai awanoma kanom ka yo dingi kura kam di ipo ka dekeiyo!" di ero! Yokamai awanoma kanom ka yo dingi kura kam di ipo ka dowainga mapunom i akire di erekenamie. Tamanume. Yokamai bei niki de erome.* 15 Ena Yai Gumam ne mun fi erowaro bengua ne yoporam boiro kokonan beyo! Iran i ne gunom kam kawom ari kawom di mari dowanga ne kokonan gan nokapu moire gai goikenanie.* 16 Te ari yokamai Yai Gumam ka mapunom dikengua kam yo duwainga ne mounom wako erere tongi fo! Yokamai ka epe yo dinga Yai Gumam konom ma dere mounom wako towaime.* 17 Te numon niki donguai ori wom deingamere epe wom yokamai kanom i koro koro fungoro ari munmane Yai Gumam konom ma dowaimie. Te yokamai epe moingi suna tei Aimenia te Fairitu yai surai moipire.* 18 Yai surai kam mapunom kawom ma dere "Yai Gumam ari goinga yokamai akire di erongoro mora tokoi arireime. Ena iran okome no yokamai tokoi arire ganom dinom koi tokoi ikenapune," epe ama dire dinga ari fi ki si teinga yokamai suwo koropane bei niki de ereimie. 19 Dumba ari iki kowiri kongo wom ikai koi singamere epe Yai Gumam ariyoma yokamai moinga koko tekenaime. Ena Yai Gumam kowiri bakomdi tei ka epe boimie:

Ari Wanopanom yaromi ariyoma mora kanume.

Te ka ta boinguai epe:

Ari "No yokamai Ari Wanopanom ariyoma moiro kam akire dupune," epe di mari deinga yokamai mapunom niki dongua mounom wako towaime.

epe dume.*

20 Ena yai ta kam mokongua yaromi ikom tei kopare suwo suwo yo dume. Te kopare ta kongo gol bei eime. Te kopare ta kongo siwa bei eime. Kopare irai nokapu wom dunguai yokamai ire kokonan nokapu beime.

* **2:10:** Kor 1:24 * **2:11:** 2 Ko 4:11 * **2:12:** Mt 10:33 * **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Nam 23:19; Tai 1:2 * **2:14:** 1 Ti 6:4; Tai 3:9 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6; Tai 2:7-8 * **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20 * **2:19:** Nam 16:5; Yo 10:14-15; 1 Ko 8:3

Dumba kopare ta eri bei eime. Te
kopare ta mansinom bei eime. Te
kopare irai nokapu dikenguai ena
yokamai ire kokonan yo morom
beimie.* 21 Ena epemere yai
ta tai niki dongua mapunom i
ma dere kopare nokapu wom
dunguamere epe morangua ena
kokonan nokapu bename. Te
yaromi Ari Wanopanom bei moin-
goro yo tere morangua yaromi
Ari Wanopanom kokonanom
mapunom mapunom nokapu bei
towame.*

22 Ena, yae, kakom kakom ne
mapunom niki dongua muruwo
gaima gako yokamai denom mi-
nomdi moko ereinga tongi fo! Te
ne yo tongua mapunom i te fi
ki si tenga mapunom i te denum
minum ari mun fi erenga ma-
punom i te wira dinga mapunom i
dourom boro! Te ne ari denom mi-
nom feke dongua Ari Wanopanom
uwom boinga yokamai mapunom
i ama dourom boro!* 23 Te ari ka
fikeinga du dimba kura kam di ipo
ka deinga yokamai ne mounum
wako tere tongi fo! Ne mora
finga yokamai ka dinga ka i kura
kamui umari fume.* 24 Te Ari
Wanopanom nuwi kokonan gan
kura kam di ipo ka deinga faike-
name. Tamanume. Yaromi ari mu-
ruwo kokonan wira diro bei erere
te "Ari ka nuwi ama si erowaika
faname," di firo moiro te ari bei
niki de towainga mokom bai erere-
name.* 25-26 Te nuwi kokonan gan
yaromi furo ari kanom ka singa
yokamai "Koma Satan yaromi ari
na kanam ka singa yokamai gai goi
erongoro yokamai yaromi giramdi
gore dime. Ena Yai Gumam yoka-
mai akire di erowangoro inokore
nokapu ei fire denom minom si
awa tere ka mapunom kawom fire
Satan kapu kin koinguamere dun-
gui tei ma dere naime," diro ka
nuwi wira dire si erowame.

# 3

*Okome kakom tai mapunom ma-
punom umari nangua*

1 Ena na ka ta di erowaiya
firo! Okome kakom tei tai ipun
dowangua niki ori wom dowangua
umari namie.* 2 Kakom tei ari
yokamai furo ari akire di erekere
te kongo mukom i kunei kanere
te nenen kanom akire diro te kou
kou unanan eiro te ari kanom ka
sire te nenom manom ka dingai si
dero te "Mun fi eropune," dikere
yo tongua mapunom i muruwo
si dero* 3 te denom minom ari
mun fi erekere te ari bei niki de
ereinga yokamai mokom bai erere
te ari kanom wayom kasu wanere
dire te nenen denom minom
fingamere epe kiapam beikere ari
bei niki de erero te tai mapunom
nokapu i muruwo kianom bei
erero moraime. 4 Te yokamai
ari kianom yokama okonomdi tei
erero te kene kene eiro ari inokore
ei fingai dourom boiro te nenen
di finga "No yai ori moipune,"
di firo nenen beinga mapunom
mapunom mun firaimba Yai
Gumam mun fi tekenaime. 5 Te
yokamai "No yokamai Yai Gumam
konom kawom wan fupune," di
fire giranom towane ka dimba
yokamai Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua mapunom i mounom
wako teimie. Ena ne ari yokamai
moingi tei ma dere tongi fo!*
6 Te yokamai moingi suna tei ari
suwo koropane wira diro wan furo
opai gan inokore unanan ei finga
yokamai ikinomdi tei fure ka ta
ka ta di erere gure de erowaime.
Te opai gan yokamai bianom
munmane fanangoro te yokamai
kuianom tai ta ta boi erongua

* **2:20:** Ro 9:21 * **2:21:** 2 Ti 3:17 * **2:22:** 1 Ti 6:11 * **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:24:** 1 Ti 3:3; Tai 1:7 * **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1 * **3:2:** Ro 1:29-31 * **3:5:** Mt 7:15, 21; Tai 1:16 * **3:6:** Tai 1:11

gure unanan de erowamie.* 7 Te
opai gan yokamai ka nuwi si
ereinga kakom kakom fimba Yai
Gumam kam mapunom kawom
fikeime. 8 Te koma Yani te Yambiri
surai Mose yaromi kianom fai
teipikamere epe wom yai gan
yokamai ka mapunom kawom
kianom fai teimie. Yokamai
inokore ei finga niki dongoro te Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom i
finga faikeme.* 9 Yokamai ari nuwi
si erowaimba ari yai opai "Ka i
dinga nuwi si noreinga mapunom
faikeme," dire dourom boike-
naime. Yani te Yambiri yai surai
mapunom faikengua beipikamere
epe yokamai mapunom faikengua
umari unangua ena ari dourom
boikenaime.

*Yai Gumam ka dungua a ki sire morangua kam*

10 Ena yokamai mapunom
faikengua beimba ne mora finga
na ka ari yokamai nuwi si ereika
mapunom te na moi fai beika
kakom kokonan beika mapunom
te na fi ki si teika mapunom te
na wira dire moika mapunom
te na denam minam ari mun
fi ereika mapunom te tai ipun
dongua tarom i fuka di narongua
na a gui naikengua ne mora
kanine. 11 Te ari muruwo tai
niki dongua bei nareinga ne ama
kaninie. Koma na Andiako tei te
Aikoniam tei te Lisita tei moiki
tai niki dongua bei nareinga ena
na ganam kipi ori ika ne kanine.
Te tai ipun donguai muruwo na
nareimba Ari Wanopanom akire
di narongoro a gui naikeme.*
12 Te kawom, ari yokamai furo
ari yai opai muruwo Kirisito Yesu
yo tongua mapunom "Dourom
borapune," dinga yokamai bei niki
de erowaingoro tai ipun dongua
fire moraime.* 13 Moraimba ari
niki deinga yokamai te kasu imari
deinga yokamai bei moiro ari
ka kasu di erowaingoro te ari ta
ka kasu yokamai nenen ama di
erowaimie. Ena yokamai niki
deinga mapunom i moko iwa
namie. 14 Yokamai mapunom i epe
benaimba ne mapunom ta beyo!
Ka mapunom kawom dungua
nuwi si ereinga fi ki singa a ki
siro fi moro! Te ne ari ka nuwi si
ereinga yokamai mora kaninga*
15 te koma ne gan gawo moinga
ne ka mapunom yo tongua koma
boinga fi kun dainga ena ka i a ki
sire fi moro! Ena ne ka mapunom
i kerere fire te Kirisito Yesu fi ki
si tenga ena Yai Gumam akire
di erongoro kakom kakom moi
kuwom singa inanie.* 16 Te Yai
Gumam nenen Murom Sumuna
ari akire di erere ka di mari de
erongoro ena yokamai kam ma-
punom muruwo munom boimie.
Ena no ka mapunom i kerere "Ari
ka i nuwi si erowapune," duwa-
punga faname. Te ka i kerere ari
mapunom ta faikengua benainga
no "Epe beikeiyo!" duwapunga
faname. Te ka i kerere "Kon i
wanapune," duwapune. Te ka i
kerere "Mapunom yo tonguai epe
benapune," duwapune.* 17 No epe
duwapunga ena iran no Yai Gu-
mam gama akire di erowapungoro
yokamai erowai tero furo kokonan
nokapu muruwo benaime.*

# 4

1 Ena no surai Yai Gumam
mapomdi tei moiro te Kirisito
Yesu yaromi ari yokori moinga
te goinga yokamai muruwo ipu
si erowangua yaromi mapomdi
tei ama moipuiye. Ena yaromi
tokoi u mangi uro no ari kiapanom
bei norowangua iran i na ka
yoporam boiro epe di erowaiya

* **3:8:** Eks 7:11, 22 * **3:11:** Ap 13:50; 14:5, 19-20; Sam 34:19 * **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:20; Ap 14:22 * **3:14:** 2 Ti 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 5:39 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2 Pi 1:21 * **3:17:** 2 Ti 2:21 * **4:1:** Ap 10:42; Ro 14:9-10

firo!* 2 Ne gunom kam ari di
mari de ero! Te "Ne ka dinga
faimie," duwainga di ero! Te "Ne
ka dinga faikemie," duwainga ama
di ero! Ne kakom kakom ka di
mari de ero! Ena ari yokamai
kon kawom naro beinga bo te
mapunom niki dongua ma dowaro
beinga bo te denom minom erowai
towaro beinga ne kakom kakom
ka wira dire nuwi si erere moro!*
3 Ena ne erere moranba okome
kamun gunom ka yo tekenangua
umari nangoro ena ari yokamai ka
mapunom yo tongua fikenaime.
Fikenaimba yokamai nenen di
fingamere dourom boiro ena
ka nuwi si ereinga yokamai
munmane unom boingoro ure
yokamai "No kinanom ka epe
firapune," di fingamere epe ka
nuwi si erowaime.* 4 Te yokamai
ka mapunom kawom dungua
"Fikenapune," diro mounom wako
tero te ka ta faikengua ka ma-
punom kasu i firaimie.* 5 Firaimba
ne epe beikeyo! Tai kan muruwo
umari fu erowangua kakom ne
nomanenum fi niki dere beikenaro
beinga ne denum minum bei kan
iyo! Te tai ipun dongua fuka di
erowangua kakom i ne yoporam
boiro arere moro! Te ari yai opai
Yai Gumam fi ki si towaro beinga
ne ka mapunom di mari de ero! Te
Yai Gumam ka mapunom kokonan
i eronguamere ne epe kokonan i
kawom bei moro!

6 Ena ne mora kanengai ari
yokamai nuwi wain fera diro Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teingamere
epena na akinam i epe fera
duwaro beingoro goraiye. Te
na kokonanam ma dere naro
benaikai kakom teina umie.*
7 Te Kirisito Yesu yaromi ka
mapunom kokonan na narere
"Ka mapunom kokonan i beyo!"
di naronguamere epe na beiye.
Ena epena na goraika kakom na
fi ki si teika mapunom a ki siro
moiye.* 8 Ena Ari Wanopanom yo
tere no ipu si norowangua yaromi
tokoi u mangi unangua kakom
uro na yo tongua mapunom a
ki sika meinam narowame. Te
meinam i na towane narekename.
Tamanume. Ari yokamai u mangi
unangua denom minom mun
firainga yokamai meinam i ama
erowame.*

*Ka koro koropane*

9 Ena ne "Na moiki tei unaiye,"
diro yoporam boiro kene kene eiro
uwo!* 10 Te Demasi yaromi mangi
tai mapunom i kuiam boingoro
ena yaromi na ma de narere
Tesaronaika tei fumie. Te Keresen
yaromi "Na Yai Gumam gunom
kam di mari dowaiye," diro fu
Garesia ikinom akainom fungoro
te Taitasi yaromi fu Damesia
ikinom akainom tei fume.* 11 Ena
Luka yaromi towane na gere
moipuiye. Ena na ka mapunom
kokonan beika "Mako yaromi
akire di narowangua faname,"
di fika ena ne yaromi akire u na
moiki tei ama wiro!* 12 Te na
Taikiku yaromi awi deikoro Efe-
sasi tei fume.* 13 Te ne "Unaiye," di
firangai na gai suna goi gai kui siro
yai Kapa ikomdi Toroasi moingui
tei ma deikai ire tei uwo! Te kam
mapunom pepa suwo koropane
te pepa ta kapu gamdi munom
boinga dunguai ama ire uwo!*

14 Ena yai ta ain eken bengua
yaromi kam Eresanda yaromi bei
moiro na bei niki ori wom de
naromie. Ena bei naronguamere
epe Ari Wanopanom meina
mokom bai towamie.* 15 Yaromi
nonon kanom dupungai yoporam

* **4:2:** Ap 20:20, 31 * **4:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 1:13 * **4:4:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **4:6:** Fir 2:17 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 6:12 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25; Rew 2:10 * **4:9:** 2 Ti 1:4 * **4:10:** Kor 4:14; Tai 1:4 * **4:11:** Kor 4:14; Ap 15:37-39 * **4:12:** Ef 6:21-22 * **4:13:** Ap 20:6 * **4:14:** Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6; 1 Ti 1:20

boire ime dongua te yaromi
benguamere epe ne ama kan
kenom beyo!
16 Koma kakom ka kori di
nareinga kakom tei ari na gere
ama arere moiro akire di nareinga
yokamai moikeime. Tamanumie.
Yokamai muruwo ma de narere
fimie. Ena na Yai Gumam ka
make ei towaikoro tarom beinga
fi erekenamie.* 17 Te ari ka kori
di nareimba Ari Wanopanom na
gere moipuika yoporam boin-
guai na narongoro ena iran i
na ka mapunom muruwo di
mari deikoro ena ari Yura ari
moikeinga yokamai firaimie. Te
yaromi "Kei ori moinguamere na si
nekename," dire akire di narome.*
18 Te Ari Wanopanom yaromi
ari tai mapunom niki dongua
na bei narowaro beingai kakom
munmane akire di narowame. Te
yaromi na nandiro ari kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom kamun akai
tei na ei narowangoro ena na a gui
nainangua faikename. Ena nonon
yaromi kam kakom kakom akire di
morapune. I kawom.
19 Ena yai Akuira te efem biyai
Pirisira surai ne gere moinga na
"Ne surai moi deipiro?" di ereiye.
Te yai Onesifora ariyoma ikom tei
moinga yokamai na "Ne yokamai
moi deimio?" di ereiye.* 20 Te
na Korin iki birom ori tei ma dere
uka Eratusi yaromi Korin tei yo
moimie. Te Tirofimasi yaromi
nupi faingoro na yaromi ma de
teikai Mairita tei moimie.* 21 Ena
epena nimi sikengua kakom ne
"Unaiye," dire kene kene eire kua
uwo! Nimi suwangua kakom ne
unanga kon dikename. Ena te
yai gan Yupura te Purena te Li-
nusi te Kororia te ka mapunom ari-
noma muruwo "Ne moi denio?" di
ereime.
22 Ena no Ari Wanopanom ure
ne nomanenum suna tei morame.
Te Yai Gumam ne yokamai bei
nokapu de erowame. Mora epe.

* **4:16:** 2 Ti 1:15 * **4:17:** Ap 23:11; 27:23; Dan 6:22 * **4:19:** Ap 18:2-3; 2 Ti 1:16-17
* **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4

# Pauro Yaromi Ka Munom Ganom I Taitasi Yaromi Boi Tome

Taitasi yaromi Yura yai moikemba Pauro gunom kam di mari dongua firo Yesu fi ki si tere ena furo Pauro akire di tome. Ena okome Pauro bei moiro Taitasi awi Kiriti akai moirom bei engui tei dongoro ena furo ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena Taitasi Kiriti tei moingua Pauro munom ganom i boi tome. Yaromi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai gumanom boi erowangua ka mapunom boi tome. Te ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka mapunom boi tome. Te Taitasi furo fi ki si teinga ari ka nuwi si erongua mapunom opon di tome. Te Pauro yaromi bei moiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai konom yo tongua dourom borainga mapunom Taitasi opon di tome. Pauro ka epe Taitasi boi tome.

1 Na Pauro munom ganom i boiye. Na Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan moiro te na Yesu Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai ta ama moiye.

Ena ari Yai Gumam gunom boi erongua yokamai fi ki si towaro beinga te yokamai ka mapunom kawom fire yo tere moraro beinga Yesu nawi dongoro fuiye.* 2 Na kokonan beika mapunom i epe: Yai Gumam kasu dikengua yaromi komariki man kamun bei eikengua kakom ka diro "Na ne yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga erowaiye," di guwo dungua no kan moipune.* 3 Ena yaromi nenen nou koi engua kakom kam mapunom i mari dome. Ta beire i mari dome? Yaromi no akire di norongua yaromi moiro "Na kanam mapunom ari di mari de ero!" epe di narome.

4 Ena na ka munom ganom i ne yai Taitasi boi ereiye. Te na gunom kam ne di mari de ereika ne fi ki si tenga na te ne gere surai ama fi ki si topunga ena ne na wanam kawom epemere moine. Ena "No nenom Yai Gumam te Kirisito Yesu no akire di norongua yaromi ne kanom fi erere wira di erere bei nokapu de erowaipire," di fiye.*

*Taitasi yaromi Kiriti tei moingua kokonan epe bename.*

5 Ena na "Ne Kiriti ikinom akainom tei moingai kokonan koro koro muruwo faikenguai ne kenom benane. Te ne ari mokoinga Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai iki birom ori gawo moinga gunom boi erere 'Kokonan beiyo!' di erowanie," diro ne ema de ereiye. Ena na koma ka epe di ereiya tokoi firo: 6 Yai ori Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bei erongua yai ta epe moramie. Ari yai opai yaromi kam ka sikenaro beinga yaromi tai bei unanan dekenamie. Te yaromi efem biyai towane wom kau enamie. Te yaromi wam apom kui engua yokamai Yesu fi ki si tere te tai bei unanan deinga mapunom beikere te nenom manom surai kanom si dekenaimie.* 7 Ena yaromi Yai Gumam gama kiapanom bengua yaromi Yai Gumam kokonan benangua ena yaromi ari okonom muromdi tei tai bei unanan dekenamie. Te yaromi kou kou eikenamie. Te yaromi ama kene kene eiro dem miriyom api sikename. Te yaromi nuwi wain nero du dikename. Te yaromi ari kura kamui boi erekename. Te yaromi kongo mukom bo guwai gai munmane ama

* **1:1:** Ro 1:1; 1 Ko 1:1 * **1:2:** Kor 1:27 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 8:23; Gar 2:3; 2 Ti 4:10; Ro 1:7 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 3:2-7; 2 Ti 2:24-26

mun kankename. 8 Tamanume.
Yaromi ari bam ta fakai wingai
yokamai bei kan i erowamie.
Te yaromi tai nokapu beinga
mapunom i mun kanamie. Te
yaromi inokore nokapu enanguai
dourom boramie. Te yaromi
yo tere moramie. Te yaromi
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna ka
dungua dourom boramie. Te
yaromi gam dinomdi te dem
miriyomdi kiapam bei morame.
9 Te yaromi ka mapunom kawom
na nuwi si teika ka mapunom irai
a ki sire morame. Epe morangua
ka mapunom kawom ari nuwi si
erere denom minom bei erowai te
erere te ari ka mapunom si deinga
yokamai "Ka dinga faikeme," diro
ama opom di erowame.*

10 Ena ari yai opai munmane
ka gore dikeinga yokamai moinga
ena ne moiro ari Yai Gumam gama
kiapanom bei ereinga yokamai
gunom boi ero! Ka gore dikeinga
yokamai fure ari mimi bei erere
ka yo noromanga ka dime. Te ari
"No ari fi ki si topunba no yokamai
ganom guwo dinga mapunom ama
dourom borapunga i faime," dinga
yokama ka gore dikeinga yokamai
munmane moime.* 11 Yokamai
"Kongo mukom inapune," dire
ka nuwi si erekenainga faingua
ari ka nuwi si erere ena ari suwo
koropane nenen moinga kanom
muruwo bei niki de ereinga ena
yokamai giranom fere dowangua
faname.* 12 Te Kiriti ikinom
akainom yai ta yaromi bun ka
dungua yai moingua ama ka epe
dume: "Kiriti ari yokamai kakom
kakom kasu wanere dime. Te
yokamai kapu biyom mapunom
niki dongua beingamere epe
ama beimie. Te yokamai yo
morom moire kopuna munmane
ne moimie," epe dume. 13 Ka i
dunguai kawom dume. Ena iran
ne fure "Yokamai Yai Gumam
nokapu fi ki si towaime," diro
ka yoporam boire di ero!* 14 Te
ne fure "Yokamai Yura ari ka
ta ka ta mapunom i kinanom ei
koi dekenaime. Te yokamai ari
ka mapunom kawom mounom
wako teinga yokamai ka di deinga
dourom boikenaime," diro ka
yoporam boiro ama di ero!* 15 Te
ari denom minom feke dongua
yokamai "Tai kan muruwo i
nokapu dume," dimba ari denom
minom dinepe dongua Yesu fi ki
si tekeinga yokamai "Tai kan mu-
ruwo i nokapu dikeme," epe dime.
Kawom, yokamai nomanenom
te denom minom ama dinepe
dome.* 16 Te yokamai "Nonon
Yai Gumam fi ki si topune," yo
giranomdi epe dimba kon wan
moingai yokamai Yai Gumam
mounom wako teimie. Yokamai
bei moiro Yai Gumam giramdi gore
dikere te tai mapunom nokapu
ta benainga i faikengua iran i Yai
Gumam niki ori wom de fi erome.*

# 2

*Pauro "Ari yai opai muruwo ka epe nuwi si ero!" di tome*

1 Ena ka mapunom towane
fainguamere epe ne ari ka nuwi
si ero!* 2 Ena ne ari dumanom
"Ne yokamai nuwi wain gikengua
nere du dikeiyo! Te ari yokamai
'Ne yokamai ari nokapu moinie,'
duwaro beinga ne yokamai ma-
punom nokapu beiyo! Te ne
yokamai ganom dinomdi te denom
minomdi kiapam nokapu beiyo!
Te ne yokamai fi ki si teinga
mapunom te denom minom ari
mun fi ereinga mapunom te ka
mapunom a ki singa mapunom
i muruwo yoporam boiro bei
moiyo!" diro ka nuwi si ero!
3 Te epemere ne opai dumanom

* **1:9:** 2 Ti 4:3; Tai 2:1 * **1:10:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:11:** 2 Ti 3:6 * **1:13:** 2 Ti 4:2 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:15:** Mt 15:11 * **1:16:** 2 Ti 3:5; 1 Yo 1:6; 2:4 * **2:1:** Tai 1:9

yokamai ama ka nuwi si ero! Ne
furo “Ne yokamai ama yo tere
wan moiyo! Te ne yokamai ari
kanom ka sikeiyo! Te ne yokamai
nuwi wain gikengua munmane
nekeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu opai koi yoka-
mai kirawa si ereiyo!” diro ka i
nuwi si ero!* 4-5 Opai dumanom
yokamai epe wom morainga ena
yokamai opai koi yokamai winom
biyai te gan kui einga yokamai
denom minom mun fi erowaro
beinga te yokamai nen inokore ei
firaingai kiapam nokapu benaro
beinga te yo tere moraro beinga
te nenen ikinom kenom benaro
beinga te ari bei nokapu de
erowaro beinga te winom biyai
giranom gore duwaro beinga ka
nuwi si erowaime. Ena opai koi
yokamai epe wom bei morainga
ena ari yokamai Yai Gumam kam
mapunom i kam ka sikenaimie.*

6 Ena ne opai dumanom ka di
erengamere epe ne gaima gako
yokamai ka di ero! Ena yoka-
mai ama inokore einainga kiapam
nokapu benaro beinga ne ka nuwi
si ero! 7 Te yokamai ne dowinum
boraro beinga ne tai kan muruwo
nokapu dungua beyo! Te ne ari ka
nuwi si erenga ne denum minum
feke dongoro ka kawom wanere di
ero!* 8 Te ne “Ari yokamai na ka
dika ka sikenaime,” diro ka fanan-
guamere do! Ena iran ne kianuma
yokamai ka niki dongua di narekenainga yokamai gai goiro naimie.*

9 Ena ne furo nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai ka epe nuwi si ero!
Yokamai kiapanom bei erongua
ari ka ta ka ta muruwo dinga
giranom gore duwaime. Te yoka-
mai kokonan nokapu benainga
kiapanom beinga yokamai mun
kanainga fanamie. Te yokamai
ka niki dongua kiapanom ari
mokom baire di erekenaime.*
10 Te yokamai kiapanom ari
tainom koro ama kunei ikenaimba
kiapanom ari “No tainom muruwo
nuwi kokonan gan okonomdi
erowapungoro kiapam nokapu
benaime,” duwaro beinga nuwi
kokonan gan kokonan nokapu
inaimie. Yokamai epe benainga
ena ari yai opai muruwo “Yai
Gumam ari akire di norongua
yaromi ka nuwi si norongua ka i
nokapu dume,” epe duwaimie.

11 Ena Yai Gumam “Ari yai
opai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime,” diro ari bei
nokapu de erongua mapunom ari
muruwo opom di erome. 12 Ena
nonon yokamai “Yai Gumam
bei nokapu de norongua no Yai
Gumam mounom wako topunga
tarom i ma dere te mangi tai niki
dongua tarom i ama ma dopunie.
Ena nonon mangi tawa moipungi
inokore ei fipunga kiapam beiro
te yo tere wan moiro Yai Gumam
mapunom dourom boipune,”
duwaro bepunga yaromi kirawa
si norome.* 13 Ena no mapunom
i bei moipungi nonon Yai Gu-
manom yoporam boingua akire
di norowangua yai, Yesu Kirisito,
yaromi keranom sungua ire u mari
nangua kakom suwi moipunie.
Ena no “Yaromi kawom u mari
namie,” diro mora fipunga no
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga inapune.* 14 Ena yaromi
“No ari yokamai tai niki dongua
mapunom muruwo beikenaime,”
diro meina bai norere te “Na
nanan arinama denom minom
feke wom dowaingoro ena ma-
punom nokapu dungua muruwo
benainga mun firaimie,” ama diro
goi norome.*

15 Ena iran ne ka i di ereika
ari kirawa si ero! Te ne yopo-

* **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11 * **2:4-5:** Ef 5:22 * **2:7:** 1 Ti 4:12; 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:8:** 1 Pi 2:15 * **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1; 1 Pi 2:18 * **2:12:** 1 Yo 2:16; Ef 1:4 * **2:13:** 1 Ko 1:7; Fir 3:20 * **2:14:** Gar 1:4; 1 Pi 2:9; Ef 2:10

ram boiro ari denom minom bei
erowai te ero! Te ari niki dongua
mapunom benainga ne yoporam
boiro kura kam di ero! Ena ari
yokamai "Ne yai dikan moimie,"
dikenaro beinga ne yoporam boiro
ka di ero!*

# 3

*Ari yokamai tai mapunom nokapu i erowai tere wan moraimie*

1 Ena ne ari yai opai kiapanom
benga yokamai ka yoporam boiro
"Ne yokamai ari ori bo te ari
kiapanom beinga yokamai ka
dinga gore dire nuwi kokonan
bei ereiyo! Te ne yokamai tai
mapunom nokapu i muruwo
kenom beire iyo!* 2 Te ne yokamai
yai ta kam ka sikeiyo! Te ne
yokamai wira dinga mapunom ari
bei erere te yokoi ei ne ereiyo!
Te ne yokamai kakom kakom ari
yokamai nomanenom towane eire
moiyo!" epe di ero!*
3 Ena komari nonon ama ka
unanan inokore ei fire ka ma-
punom fire dourom boikepungoro
te Satan kasu di norongoro no kon
unanan fupunie. Te nuwi kokonan
gan kiapam yai ka dungua dourom
boinguamere epe nonon kuianom
tai boi topunga tarom i te tai mun fi
topunga tarom i dourom boipune.
Te nonon kakom kakom ari
yokamai bei niki de eropungoro
te no kuianom yokamai tainom
boi eropunie. Te ari yokamai
nonon kianom bei noreingoro te
nonon bei moiro yokamai kianom
bei eropune.* 4 Epe moipunba
Yai Gumam no akire di norongua
yaromi bei nokapu de norere
dem miriyom mun fi norongua
mapunom opom di norongua 5 ena
no kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga inaro bepunga yaromi
akire di norome. Te nonon yo
tongua mapunom bepunga akire
di norekemba yaromi nenen
no kanom fi norongua akire di
norome. Yaromi no denom minom
biyom si norongoro ena no koi u
mari naro bepunga Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna bei moiro akire di
norome.* 6 Te nonon Yesu Kirisito
no akire di norongua yaromi gama
moipunga Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna munmane wom ama
norome.* 7 Ena iran Yai Gumam yo
morom bei nokapu de norongua
ena yaromi "No yo tongua ari
moimie," mora di mari dongua
ena no kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga kiapam moipunga
inapunie.* 8 Na ka i di ereikai
kawom diye.

Ena ari Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
yokamai tai mapunom nokapu i
yoporam boiro benaro beinga ena
na "Ne ari ka i yoporam boiro
di erowane," di fiye. Ena Yai
Gumam no ari yai opai muruwo
akire di norowaro bengua yaromi
mapunom nokapu wom i bei
norome. 9 Mapunomdai faimba
ari ka mapunom ka unanan di ipo
ka dinga yokamai te ari awanoma
yokamai kanom inokore eire kura
kam di ipo ka dinga yokamai te
ari Mose ka di guwo dungua kura
kam di ipo ka dinga yokamai
moingi tei ma dere tongi fo! Ari
epe benainga i faikenangoro te no
akire di norekenamie.* 10 Te nenta
bei moiro Yai Gumam gama foi ei
suwainga ena eken ta kakom bo
kakom ta suwo "Nemane," di to!
Ena ka di towanga fikenangoro ne
yaromi mounum wako to!* 11 Ne
mora firanga yaromi nomanem
faikengua u unanan fume. Yaromi
biam faingua kanere "Biam
faingua faikemie," dumba beme.*

*Ka suwo koropane*

* **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7; 1 Pi 2:13-14 * **3:2:** 2 Ti 2:23-25 * **3:3:** Ef 2:2; 5:8 * **3:5:** Yo 3:5-7; Ef 5:26; 2 Ti 1:9 * **3:6:** Ap 2:17-18 * **3:7:** Ro 3:24 * **3:9:** 2 Ti 2:14, 16, 23 * **3:10:** Mt 18:15-17; 2 Yo 1:10 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 6:3-5

12 Ena kamun nimi suwangua
kakom “Na Nikopori iki birom
ori tei moraiye,” di fika ena na
Atema bo Taikiku ewi nen moingi
tei dowaikai ne fire u na moiki
tei kene kene eire uwo!* 13 Te
yai ta ari ka kori dinga yokamai
giranom moingua yaromi Sina
te Aporo gere surai kon bam ta
naipika ne yoporam boiro akire
di ero! Te konmori tarom i
surai ako nekeipika ne akire di
ero!* 14 Ena no ka mapunom
arinoma wan unanan moikenaro
beimba yokamai kakom kakom tai
mapunom nokapu i beiro furo ari
tai kawom ako nekeinga yokamai
akire di erowaro beinga ne nenen
ka nuwi si ero!*
15 Ena yai opai muruwo na gere
moipunga yokamai “Ne moi de-
nio?” di ereimie. Te ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si tere te denom minom no
mun fi noreinga “Ne yokamai moi
deimio?” ne di ero!
Ena “Yai Gumam ne yokamai
bei nokapu di erowamie,” di fiye.
Mora epe.

* **3:12:** Ef 6:21-22 * **3:13:** Ap 18:24; 1 Ko 16:12 * **3:14:** Ef 4:28; Tai 2:14

# Pauro Yaromi Bei Moiro Yai Ta Firemon Munom Ganom I Boi Tome

Firemon yaromi Korosi tei moiro tai ta ta munmane ako moiro te Yesu fi ki si tome. Yaromi nuwi kokonan gan ta i kam Onisima yaromi tai kunei nere Firemon moingui tei ma dere tongi fure Roma tei fume. Ena ari suwo koropane bei moiro Onisima okom akore kan iki fiasi deingoro ena Pauro ama kan iki tei moimie. Ena Pauro gunom kam di mari de tongoro Onisima nomanem si awa tere Yesu fi ki si tome.

Ena Pauro te Onisima ama yo moiro ena okome "Onisima furo Firemon moingui tei namie," diro munom ganom i Firemon boi tome. Pauro ka epe Firemon di tome: "Onisima unangua ena ne denum minum gore di to! Yaromi ne nuwi kokonan gan towane moikemba yaromi Yesu ama fi ki si tongua ena ne arinum ama moimie," epe di tome.

1 Na Pauro. Te nonon emenom Timoti gere no surai bei moiro munom ganom ya ne Firemon boi eropuiye. Koma na Kirisito Yesu kokonanom beika ena ari yokamai na nakire kan iki tei de nareime. Ena ne Firemon Yai Gumam kokonan ama benga te no surai denom minom ne mun fi erepuka ena munom ganom i boi eropuiye.* 2 Te no surai ama bei moiro nonon kepenom Apia oparomi te yai ta Akipa mapunom niki dongua kura boi tongua yaromi te ari yai opai "Yai Gumam kam firapune," diro ne ikinumdi tei kuku boinga yokamai munom ganom i ama boi eropuiye.* 3 Ena na ka make ei tere "O Yai Gumam, no yokamai aunom, ne te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Firemon yaromi te ariyoma yokamai bei nokapu de erere te bei wira di ero!" epe diro ka make ei teiye.*

*Pauro yaromi Firemon mun fi tome*

4-5 Ena kakom kakom na fikai ne bei moire ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yo tere moinga yokamai muruwo denum minum mun fi erere te ne Ari Wanopanum Yesu fi ki si tenga ena na ka make ei moika kakom kakom ne kanum dairo na Yai Gumanam yaromi mun fi teiye.* 6 Ena na moiro "Nonon yokamai Kirisito moingui tei moipunga tai kan nokapu wom muruwo ipunga tarom i ne kananie," diro ka make epe ei teiye: "Ne koro koro furo fi ki si tenga mapunom ari yai opai muruwo di mari de erowane," diro na ka make ei teiye.* 7 Kawom, na emenamyo, ne ari yo teinga yokamai denum minum mun fi erere te yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erenga ena na denam minam mun ori wom fika moko faimie.*

*Pauro bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan ta Onisima ekurowangua kam Firemon mina wako tome*

8 Ena na denam minam moko iwa fungua te na Kirisito si dauika ena na yoporam boiro "Ne tai mapunom ta fainguamere epe beyo!" epe duwaika i fanamba 9 te na ka epe duwaro kam fikeiye. Ena no surai denom minom towane towane mun fi eropuka na ka i wira diro ne di erowaiye. Kawom, na Pauro na yai dumanom eiro te na Kirisito Yesu kam di mari deika yarom kan faika na kam epe di erowaiye.* 10 Ena na bei moiro "Ne furo na wanam Onisima yaromi bei nokapu de to!" diro mina

* **1:1:** Ef 3:1 * **1:2:** Kor 4:17; 2 Ti 2:3 * **1:3:** Gar 1:3 * **1:4-5:** Ro 1:8-9 * **1:6:** Fir 1:9; Kor 1:9 * **1:7:** 2 Ko 7:4 * **1:9:** Fmn 1:1

wakoro di ereiye. Na kan iki fairo
yaromi gunom kam di teika ena
yaromi fi ki si tongua na wanam
epemere u mari fume.* 11 Te ne
mora fingai yaromi kam i "Yaromi
ari akire di erome," mapunom
epe dumba koma yaromi koko-
nan beiro ne akire di erekeme.
Te epena yaromi kokonan nokapu
beiro na akire di naromie. Te
okome yaromi uro ne ama akire di
erowamie.

12 Ena epena na denam minam
Onisima yaromi mun fi teipa
na yaromi awi ne moingi tei
de erowaiye. 13 Koma na furo
gunom kam di mari deika ena
yokamai na kan si nareingoro kan
iki faiye. Ena na kan iki faika
kakom tei na epe di fikai "Ne tawa
moranga akire di narowanba ne
tawa moikenga ena na Onisima
yaromi ako moraikoro akire di
narowangua faname," epe di
fiye.* 14 Epe di fipa ne bei moire
"O" duwangua ena na bei moiro
yaromi ako ki si tekenaipa na
bei moiro yaromi awi ne moingi
tei dowaiye. Na ne yoporam
boiro ka di erowaika ena ne "O"
duwanga i faikenamba na di fikai
ne bei moiro Onisima akire di
towangua mapunom nokapu wom
nenen firangamere epe benanga
i fanamie.* 15 Te na di fikai Yai
Gumam "Onisima yaromi okome
kakom kakom uro ne moingi tei
morame," di firo ena bei moiro
yaromi awi dongoro u na moiki
tei uro kakom gurom towane
toka tawa moi naromie. 16 Ena
kawom epena yaromi u ne moingi
tei unangua yaromi koma nuwi
kokonan gan moinguamere epe yo
moikename. Tamanume. Yaromi
tai mapunom i ime dere ena Yesu
fi ki si tongua iran i epena no
emenom ama kawom moingoro
ena no denom minom yaromi
towapunga fanamie. O, na nanan
denam minam yaromi mun fi
teipa te ne bei moiro "Yaromi na
nuwi kokonanam gan moire te
Ari Wanopanom fi ki si tongua na
emenam ama moime," di fire ena
ne denum minum yaromi fi moko
iwa de towane.*

17 Ena ne na fi narowangai na
ne gere Kirisito yaromi koko-
nanom kounom kounom bei
morapuka ena ne bei moiro na
nakukurowangamere epe On-
isima yaromi unangua kukuro!
18 Te yaromi bei moiro tai ta
ne mokom bai erekenangua ena
yaromi kam i ma dere tokoi na
kanam i enanga iran i na tai i ne
mokom bai erowaiye. 19 Na Pauro
na ka munom i na okonamdi tei
boika dumie. Ena na nanan tai ne
mokom bai erowaiye. Kawom ne
fino? Koma na ne akire di ereika
ena ne kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwanga akaiyom inie. Te na
kokonan epe bei ereika ne mokom
bai narere akiro di narowanga i
fanamba na ka i di erekenaiye.
Ena epe mere Onisima yaromi furo
ta ne mokom bai erekenangua
i ama faname.* 20 Aiye, eme-
namyo, na di fikai ne na gere Ari
Wanopanom yaromi moingui tei
ama moipuka ena ne Onisima
kukurowanga epemere na akire
di narowane. Ena ne Kirisito
kam dourom boinga bei moiro
na denam minam bei erowai te
naro! 21 Te na yoporam boiro di
fikai "Ne na kanam i dourom boiro
Onisima ekurowanie," diro na ka
munom ganom i boi ereiye. Te
na ama kanikai ne na kanam i
dourom boranga te mapunom ta
ama benanga i moko iwa name.
22 Ena na ka ta tokoi duwaiye. Ne
yokamai muruwo Yai Gumam ka
make ei teinga ena na "Ne moingi
tei unaiye," di fika iran ne akai
wauna tei kenom bei naro!*

* **1:10:** 1 Ko 4:15; Kor 4:9 * **1:13:** Fir 2:30 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 9:7 * **1:16:** 1 Ti 6:2 * **1:19:** 1 Ko 16:21; Gar 6:11 * **1:22:** Fir 1:25; 2:24

*Ka onam dumie*

23 Ena yai ta Epafara “Ne moi denio?” di erome. Yaromi Kirisito Yesu gunom kam di mari dongua ena yokamai kan si teingoro na yaromi gere no surai kan iki tei faipuiye.* 24 Te na ari kokonan towane ipunga yokamai Mako te Aritaka te Demasi te Luka yokamai ama bei moiro “Ne moi denio?” di ereime.*

25 Ena na ka make eire “No Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito uro ne yokamai denom minom bei nokapu de erowame,” diro ka make ei teiye. Na kanam mora epe.

* **1:23:** Kor 1:7; 4:12 * **1:24:** Kor 4:10, 14; 2 Ti 4:10-11

# Yai Ta Bei Moiro Ipuru Ari Yokamai Munom Ganom I Boi Erome

Munom ganom i Yura ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kanom dume. Munom ganom kam i "Ipuru" dungua iran i no yokamai "Ipuru ari" dupune. Ena munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam fikepune.

Ena Yai Gumam kiama yokamai furo Ipuru ari fi ki si teinga yokamai bei niki de ereinga ena Ipuru ari "No Yesu konom ma dere koma Mose ka dungua dourom boipunga tokoi dourom borapune," dimba yai munom ganom i boingua yaromi bei moiro "Yesu konom i dourom boiyo!" di erome. Yesu yaromi uro goiro kon ta yaume. Kon i kon nokapu wom dungua ena dourom borainga i faime. Yai munom ganom i boingua yaromi "Ipuru ari mapunom i firaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Komariki kakom kakom Yai Gumam bei moiro ka mapunom di mari deinga yokamai kam di erongoro ena yokamai furo no awanoma yokamai ka ta ka ta i di mari de ereime. 2 Di mari de ereimba epena man kamun gounangua kakom tei yaromi bei moiro wam ka i di tongoro yaromi ka i no yokamai di mari de norome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam tai kan i muruwo kapakom daire kokonan bename," diro tai kan muruwo bei engua kokonan i okomdi ei tome. Te Yai Gumam bei moiro wam yaromi "Tai ta ta muruwo iname," diro gunom boi tome.* 3 Te Yai Gumam bau boingua keranom sunguamere epe yaromi wam bau boingua keranom sungua ama moime. Te Yai Gumam mapunom moinguamere epe wam yaromi Yai Gumam towane moime. Ena tai ta ta muruwo yo dungua wam yaromi bei moiro kam erowai tonguai diro "Tai ta ta muruwo i epe yo duwame," dungoro yo dume. Ena yaromi "Yai Gumam nonon yokamai bianom bepunga tarom i muruwo wom kore dowame," diro eri yoro bakomdi goingua kokonan bei gouro kamundi furo nem yoporam ori wom boingua kapakom moingui tei furo yaromi okom womdi tei ame dero moime.* 4 Iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam yo," di tongoro ena wam i kam i bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo kanom ime de erome. Kawom, Yesu kam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ime de eronguamere epe Yesu yaromi mapunomom i nuwi kokonan gan yokamai mapunonom i ama muruwo ime de erome.*

*Yai Gumam wam yaromi kamundi nuwi kokonan gan moinga yokamai ime de erome*

5 Ena ta bengoro na bei moiro "Wam kam i Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai kanom ime de erome," epe diye? Yai Gumam yaromi furo kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta "Ne na wanam moine. Epena na furo 'Na ne nenum moiye,' ari di ereiye," epe di tekeme. Te yaromi ama "Na ne nenum moraikoro te ne na wanam morane," epe di tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi "Ne na wanam moinie," diro nenen wam towane di tome.* 6 Te kakom ta Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na wanam koma wom kui eika yaromi man boromdi tei awi dowaiye," diro ena "Na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo furo na wanam yaromi kam bawom duwaime,"

* **1:2:** 1 Pi 1:10; Kor 1:16 * **1:3:** 2 Ko 4:4; Kor 1:15; Ip 8:1-2 * **1:4:** Fir 2:9 * **1:5:** Sam 2:7; 1 Kro 17:13; Ip 5:5 * **1:6:** Lk 2:13-14; Ro 8:29

epe dume.* 7 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai kanom ta
epe dume. “Kamun kai siro u koro
koro funguamere epe na nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai u koro koro
fime. Te e dongua gainga dero tai
ta ta muruwo donguamere epe
na nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
furo ari bei niki de ereime,” epe
dume.* 8 Ena nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai furo nuwi kokonan
towane bei moimba Yai Gumam
bei moiro wam kam wayom epe
di mari de tome: “Yai Gumam yo,
kakom kakom ne ari kiapanom
bei erowanie. Ne yo tongua
mapunom akoro ena ari kiapanom
nokapu bei morane.* 9 Te ne furo
ari yo tongua mapunom nokapu
beinga yokamai mun kanenba ari
mapunom niki dongua bei moinga
yokamai niki de fi erene. Ne epe
moinga iran i na, ne Yai Gumanum,
bei moiro ‘Ne denum minum moko
iwa nangoro mun ori wom fi
morane,’ diro gunom boi ereiye,”
epe di mari de tome. 10 Te yaromi
ka ta ama epe wom di tome:
“Ari Wanopanom yo, komariki
mapunom boikepunga kakom
tei ne furo mansinom bei eire
te nenen okonumdi kamun ama
bei ene.* 11 Ena tai kan muruwo
bei enga i gounamba ne kakom
kakom moi dere wo moranie. Te
gai suna gorom enanguamere epe
tai kan bei enga tarom i gorom
epemere fuka duwame. 12 Te
yai ta gai gorom bun feire ma
donguamere epe ne tai kan bei
enga bun feire ma dowanie. Te
ari gai finga gorom kui sire fiasi
deingamere epe tai kan muruwo
bei enga gounamba ne koma
moingamere epe epena ama moiro
te kakom kakom moi dere wo
moranie. Te ne ama goikenanie,”
epe dume. 13 Te yaromi nuwi
kokonan gan ta ka ta “Ne uro
na okonam womdi ame do! Ne
tei moranga ena ‘Ne kianuma
yokamai ime de erowanie,’ diro
yokamai ei goraiye,” epe di
tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi ka
i wam towane di tome.* 14 Ena
kamundi nuwi kokonan gan yoka-
mai mapunom i tora dume? Nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai murom
towane moime. Ena yokamai Yai
Gumam kokonan bei teingoro ena
yaromi “Ari yai opai fi ki si narere
moi kuwom suwainga inainga
yokamai akire di erowaiye,” diro
nuwi kokonan gan ewi dongoro
furo yokamai akire di ereime.*

# 2

*Yai Gumam ari akire di erongua mapunom i tai ori dumie*

1 Ena Yai Gumam wam yaromi
yai ori moingua iran i no yokamai
“Ako sikenapune,” diro Yesu ka
di norongua dourom boiro a ki
siro wan morapune. 2 Komari
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai uro ka di guwo dungua
ari di ereingoro ena yokamai ka
i firo “I ka kawom dume,” dime.
Ena yai ta ka i dourom boikengua
yaromi Yai Gumam “Ari na kanam
dourom boikenainga yokamai
meina niki dongua inaime,” epe
dungua i imie.* 3 Ena komari ari
yokamai meina epe inainga te
epena no yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam moi kuwom suwapunga
norongua mapunom i tai ori
dungua i mounom wako towa-
pungai iran i Yai Gumam meina
niki ori wom dongua mokom bai
norowame. Yai Gumam no moi ku-
wom suwapunga norongua kam
i Ari Wanopanom bei moiro ka i
di mari dongoro ena ari ka i finga
yokamai u no yokamai moipungi
tei uro “Ka i kawom dume,” diro di
mari de noreime.* 4 Te Yai Gumam

* **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:8:** Sam 45:6-7 * **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27 * **1:13:** Sam 110:1
* **1:14:** Sam 91:11; Ap 12:7 * **2:2:** Gar 3:19 * **2:3:** Ip 10:29; 12:25

nenen ama bei moiro “No yokamai
‘Ka i kawom dume,’ duwaime,”
diro ena tai gumam koi dungua i
mari dere te tai ta ta ori beiro te
ari ganom nouro dinga tarom ama
beme. Te yaromi “Ari yokamai na
kokonanam benaime,” diro nenen
inokore enguamere epe dourom
boiro Murom Sumuna boware
munmane ari ei erongua i ari yai
opai towane towane erome.*

*Yesu uro Yai Gumam moi kuwom suwainga erongua konom ari opom di erome*

5 Ena nonon bei moiro epena
ka dupungai ari yokamai okome
mapunom koi wan morainga
kam i dupunga mapunom i ne
yokamai fiyo! Yai Gumam bei
moiro nuwi kokonan gan yokamai
“Ne yokamai ari mapunom koi
wan morainga yokamai kiapanom
bei moiyo!” epe di erekeme.
Tamanume. 6 Komari Yai Gumam
kam mapunom ikai tei yai ta epe di
mari dome.

Yai Gumam yo, ari yokamai
noromanga tai moinga iran
i ta bengoro kanom fi erene?
Te ari yokamai noromanga
tai moinga iran i ta bengoro
ne kiapanom bei erene?
7 Ena ne bei moiro ari bei
enga kakom gurom towane
yokamai moingi oropo tei
moingoro te ne nuwi koko-
nan gan ganuma yokamai
teme iwa moime. Moimba
te okome ne ari yokamai
akire di iwa dere kanom
akire dire 8 “Yokamai tai kan
muruwo kiapam benaime,”
diro kokonan i erenie,

ka mapunom epe dume. Ena
epemere Yai Gumam “Ari yokamai
tai kan muruwo kiapam benaime,”
epe dungua ena no yokamai
“Tai ta ta muruwo kiapam bena-
pune,” di fipunba epena no mora
kanupunga no ari yokamai tai
kan i muruwo kiapam beikepunie.
Tamanumba * 9 te no yokamai
kanupungai epena Yesu yaromi tai
kan muruwo kiapam bei erome.
Yaromi kakom gurom towane
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai ime de erekemba epena
yaromi gam kipi ori wom fire eri
yoro bakomdi goingua Yai Gumam
bau boingua tere yaromi kam
akire di towaime. Yai Gumam “Na
ari yai opai muruwo yo morom
bei nokapu de erowaiye,” dungua
Yesu uro nonon yokamai muruwo
fi norero goi norome.*

10 Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo
bei eire kiapam bengua yaromi
“Na wanam aponam yokamai bau
boingua erowaiye,” diro bei moiro
Yesu yaromi gam kipi kokonan
tongua i faime. Te Yesu yaromi
no yokamai akire di norere moi
kuwom suwapunga kapakom
moiro ena gam kipi kokonan ingua
yo tongua yai u mari fume. Tai
mapunom i Yai Gumam bengua
nonon mora fipunie.* 11 Ena Yesu
bei moiro no yokamai muruwo
yo tongua mapunom norongua
iran Yesu te no yo tere moipunga
yokamai gere arinoma towane
moipune. Iran i Yesu uro “Na eme-
namao,” di norere gai goikemie. *
12 Ena Yesu gai goikere emeroma
yokamai kanom epe dume.

“O, Yai Gumam yo, na uro
ne kanumdi na eme-
nama yokamai di mari de
erowaiye. Te na furo ne
ganuma kuku boinga yoka-
mai moingi suna tei furo ne
kanum akire duwaiye,”

epe dume.* 13 Te yaromi ka ta ama
dume.

“Na bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si
towaiye,”

epe dume. Epe diro ena ka ta tokoi
dume.

* **2:4:** Mk 16:20; 1 Ko 12:4, 11 * **2:8:** 1 Ko 15:24-26 * **2:9:** Fir 2:8-9 * **2:10:** Ip 5:8-9
* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Yo 20:17 * **2:12:** Sam 22:22

“Yai Gumam bei moiro ‘Ne na ganama yokamai ne kiapanom bei naro!’ di narongua ena na te gama yokamai gere tawa moipunie,”
epe dume.* * 14 Ena ari okome
Yai Gumam gama u mari nainga
yokamai ganom dinom u mari fin-
gamere epe Yesu ama gam dinom
u mari fume. Ta bengoro yaromi
gam dinom u mari ume? Koma
Satan yaromi bei moiro ari goinga
mapunom erongoro ena Yesu uro
gam dinom u mari uro “Na Satan
suwaikoro ena yaromi yoporam
boinguamom i gouname,” diro
goime. 15 Te ari yai opai mangi
tawa moiro goraingai mapunom
kakom kakom kuri fi moimba Yesu
goiro ari goraingai kuri fikenainga
konom yaume. 16 Kawom, yaromi
bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai kokonanom
i akire di erekemie. Tamanume.
Yaromi bei moiro Aparam fi ki
si tonguamere epe no fi ki si
topunga yokamai sumuna akire
di noromie.* 17 Ena no yokamai
towane akire di norongua ena Yesu
emeroma yokamai moingamere
epe u mari unangua faname. Ena
yaromi “Na fi mun ei teika yai ori
moiro ari kanom fi erere te na
akinam fera di erowaikoro ena Yai
Gumam ari bianom beinga i kore
de erowame,” diro gam dinom u
mari ume.* 18 Ena Satan yaromi
uro Yesu ka kea ei tongua kakom
tei Yesu gam kipi kokonan ama
ingua iran i epena Satan uro no ari
yai opai ka kea ei norongua kakom
tei Yesu uro no yokamai akire di
norongua kounom moimie.

# 3

*Yesu mapunom bengua i bei moiro Mose mapunom bengua i ime de tomie*

1 Ena arinamao, Yai Gumam “Ne
yokamai kamundi tei moraime,”
diro unom boingua ena ne yoka-
mai yo tere moime. Ena ne
yokamai Yesu yaromi mapunom
fi kenom bei teiyo! Kawom, no
yokamai bei moiro yaromi Yai
Gumam awi dongua fungua yai
moingua te fi mun ei tongua yai
ori ama moingua yaromi kam i
di mari dopune.* 2 Ena yai ta
Mose bei moiro Yai Gumam gama
kokonan nokapu bei eronguamere
epe Yai Gumam Yesu gunom boi
tongoro ena Yai Gumam giramdi
tei dourom boiro kokonan nokapu
beme.* 3 Bemba yai ta iki kengua
ari yokamai kanere “Ikirai i
nokapu dume,” dimba yokamai
bei moiro iki kengua yaromi kam
kawom akire dime. Ena koma ari
yokamai Mose kam akire dimba
epena yokamai iki kengua yaromi
kam akire dingamere epe yokamai
Yesu kam kawom akire duwainga i
faname. 4 Te iki kengua mapunom
i tora mere dume? Iki ta iki ta
keinga ari yokamai ikirai keimba
Yai Gumam bei moiro tai ta ta
muruwo bei eme. 5 Te Mose
yaromi furo Yai Gumam giramdi
gore diro gama yokamai moingi
suna tei moiro Yai Gumam ka ta
ka ta okome duwangua kam i di
mari dome. Epe beiro yaromi
nuwi kokonan Yai Gumam bei
tomba 6 Kirisito yaromi nuwi
kokonan gan moikeme. Yaromi Yai
Gumam wam moiro ena no gama
yokamai yaromi ikom epemere
moipunga yokamai kiapanom
bei erome. Ena no yokamai
fi ki si topunga mapunom a ki
suwapunga te “Yaromi bei nokapu
de norowame,” diro fi ki supunga
mapunom i ama a ki suwapunga
ena iran i no yokamai Yai Gumam

* **2:13:** Ais 8:17-18 * **2:13:** Yo 12:31; 1 Yo 3:8; Rew 12:10 * **2:16:** Ais 41:8-9 * **2:17:** Fir 2:7; Ip 4:15; 1 Yo 2:2; 4:10 * **3:1:** Ip 4:14; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:11 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:6:** Kor 1:23; Ip 3:14; 10:23

gama morapune.*

*Ari Yai Gumam ka dungua si deinga kam*

7 Ne yokamai fi ki si teinga ma-
punom a ki siro Yai Gumam gama
morainga ena iran ne yokamai
Murom Sumuna kam komariki di
erongua i fiyo! Yaromi ka i epe
dume:

Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai
Gumam giramdi firainga
* 8 ena te ne yokamai
denom minomdi si fere de ki
sikeiyo! Koma ne yokamai
awanoma yokamai furo
ari moikeinga akaiyomdi
tei moiro "Yai Gumam
yaromi i kawom akire di
norowambo?" diro kou
kou mapunom eiro denom
minomdi si fere de ki
singamere epe ne yokamai
denom minomdi si fere de
ki sikeiyo!* 9 Kakom tei
Yai Gumam epe dume: "Ne
yokamai awanoma yokamai
noniki 40 moiro na tai
muruwo beika kaningai ma
dero 'Na kawom akire di
norowambo?' diro mina
wako nareimie. 10 Iran i
na denam minam yokamai
eriyom moko erero 'Kakom
kakom yokamai denom
minom unanan fungoro te
yokamai na mapunanam
faingui tei wankeimie,' epe
diye. 11 Dipa yokamai
wankeingoro na denam
minam eriyom mokongoro
na okonam koi mapunomdi
dere ka kawom dire 'Ena
yokamai uro na gere moiro
ganom ei firainga akaiyom
kawom kunaime,' epe diye,"
Yai Gumam epe dume,

Murom Sumuna yaromi epe
dume.*

12 Ena iran, na arinamao, ne
yokamai "No yokamai moipungi
suna tei nenta inokore dinepe
dongua eikere fi ki singa ma-
punom i ma dekere Yai Gumam
yokori moinguai yaromi mouwom
wako tekenamie," diro ena kan
kenom beiyo! 13 Ena ne yokamai
Yai Gumam mounom wako teke-
naimba ne yokamai "Yai ta uro
no yokamai moipungi suna tei
nenta mimi bei towangoro yaromi
biam beire Yai Gumam mouwom
wako tekenamie," diro ena epena
kakom yo moipunga kakom i
ne yokamai arinoma yokamai
towane towane ka nokapu di erere
kakom kakom denom minom
bei erowai te ereiyo! 14 Ena
no yokamai koma kakom fi ki
supunga ena epena ama nonon fi
ki supunga yoporam boiro ako ki
suwapunga te okome gorapunga
kakom tei ama fi ki suwapunga
ako ki si morapunga ena no
yokamai te Kirisito gere towane
wom morapune.* 15 Kawom, Yai
Gumam ka mapunom i epe ama
dungua:

Epena kakom ne yokamai Yai
Gumam giramdi firainga
denom minomdi si fere de ki
sikeiyo! Koma ne yokamai
awanoma yokamai kou kou
eiro denom minomdi si fere
de ki singamere epe ne
yokamai denom minomdi
koi si fere de ki sikeiyo!

Ka mapunom epe dungua * 16 ena
eramom Yai Gumam giramdi firo
kou kou eire yaromi kam i si
deime? Ari Mose gere Isipi man tei
ma dero finga yokamai muruwo
kou kou eire Yai Gumam kam si
deime.* 17 Te noniki 40 fungoro
Yai Gumam eramom dem miriyom
eriyom moko erome? Yaromi
ari yai opai bianom faingua
yokamai dem miriyom eriyom
moko erongoro ena yokamai
goingoro ena yononom i ari

* **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11 * **3:8:** Eks 17:7; Nam 20:2-5 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21-23 * **3:14:** Ip 3:6
* **3:15:** Ip 3:7-8 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1-35

moikeinga akaiyom koro tei yo
dume.* 18 Te Yai Gumam okom
koi mapomdi dere ka kawom diro
“Ena yokamai uro na gere moiro
ganom ei firainga akaiyom kawom
kunaime,” diro eramom di erome?
Ena yaromi bei moiro ari yai
opai kam i si deinga yokamai ka
i di eromie.* 19 Epemere nonon
mora kanupunga yokamai fi ki si
tekeinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam
gere moiro ganom ei firainga
akaiyom kinaimie.

# 4

*Ari yai opai Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom ei firainga kam*

1 Ena Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro
“Ne yokamai uro na gere iron
morapune,” dunguai yo dumia
ena no yokamai kuri fire “Nonon
yokamai muruwo ako sikere
ganom ei firapunga akaiyom ikai
napune,” diro kan kenom beiro
morapune. 2 Te koma Isirae ari
yokamai Yai Gumam gunom kam
fingamere epe no yokamai epena
moipunga Yai Gumam gunom
kam ama fipunie. Te Isirae ari
yokamai ka i fimba yokamai yo
fire fi ki sikeinga ena kam i akire
di erekengua iran i no yokamai
“Kam i ako ki suwapune,” diro kan
kenom benapune. 3 Ena nonon
yai opai fi ki supunga yokamai
fu ganom ei firapunga akaiyom
ikai koi napunie. Yai Gumam “Na
denam minam eriyom mokongoro
okonam koi maponamdi dero ka
kawom dire ‘Ena yokamai uro
na gere moiro ganom ei firainga
akaiyom kawom kunaime,’ epe
diye,” epe di eronguamere epe
nonon yokamai mora fipunga
ganom ei firapunga akaiyom i yo
dume. Yai Gumam man kamun
mora bei engua ena tai mapunom
mapunom bengua i mora bei
goumba kam i ama yo dumie. *
4 Ena aro kakom okonom koro
muruwo koro towane Yai Gumam
man kamun bei ei goungua ena
ka mapunom koi aro kakom ta
yo dungua kam epe dume: “Yai
Gumam kakom okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro ta kokonan bei gouro
ena kakom ta gam ei fire moime,”
epe dumie.* 5 Ena ka mapunom
koi ta ka i tokoi di mari dere
“Ari yokamai uro na gere moiro
ganom ei firainga akaiyom kawom
kunaime,” epe dumie. * 6 Iran i ari
suwo koropane yokamai ganom
ei firainga akaiyom i naimba
ari yai opai komari Yai Gumam
gunom kam finga yokamai ka i
gore dikeinga iran ikai tei kinaime.
7 Ena ari suwo koropane ganom
ei firainga akaiyom naimba suwo
koropane ikai kinainga no mora
fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro
no yokamai ganom ei firapunga
akaiyom ikai napunga kakom ta
nou kei eiro “Epena kakom” kam
daime. Koma Isirae ari yokamai
Isipi man tei ma dere fingoro ena
okome non iki munmane mora
fu dongua kakom tei Yai Gumam
furo kam i Dawiri di tongoro ena
yaromi di mari dome. Koma iwa
kakom munom ganom no yokamai
Dawiri kam i mora boipunga iran
kam i tokoi fiyo! “Epena kakom
ne yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi
firainga ena denom minomdi fere
de ki sikeiyo!” epe dume.* 8 Ena
komari kakom i Yasuwa yaromi
bei moiro Yai Gumam okom
koiro ka di guwo dunguamere
epe Isirae ari endire ganom ei
firainga akaiyom ikai kingua iran
i okome Yai Gumam “Kakom ta
ganom ei firainga akaiyom i ikai
naimie,” epe tokoi di erome.* 9 Ena
nonon mora kanupunga ari yai
opai Yai Gumam gama yokamai
ganom ei firainga akaiyom i yo

* **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:5, 10 * **3:18:** Ip 3:11 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11; Ip 3:11 * **4:4:** Yen 2:2 * **4:5:** Sam 95:11 * **4:7:** Sam 95:7-8 * **4:8:** Yos 22:4

dumie. 10 Ena Yai Gumam nenen
kokonanom i bei gouro furo gam
ei finguamere epe yai ta furo gam
ei firangua akaiyom i ikai nangua
yaromi nenen kokonanom i tei ma
dere gam ei firo morame.* 11 Koma
Isirae ari yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam kam dungua gore
dikeinga ena ganom ei firainga
akaiyom ikai kinga iran i yokamai
mapunom beingamere epe nonon
yokamai beikenapunba nonon
yokamai furo "Ganom ei firapunga
akaiyom i ikai napune," diro yopo-
ram boiro konom dourom boiro
napune. 12 Te Yai Gumam kam
dungua mapunom i tora dume?
Yai Gumam yokori moinguamere
epe kam i yoporam boiro dume. Te
sanupui ori i koro koro nonguai bei
moiro kene kene eiro gam dinom si
gui dumba Yai Gumam ka dungua
i fu ari kuianom nomanenomdi
ikai koi furo si dou di suwo domie.
Ena kam i ikai furo yoporam
boiro ari inokore einga mapunom
te ari "Tai i inapune," dinga
mapunom i mari dome.* 13 Ena
no yokamai "Yai Gumam uro tai
mapunom mapunom bepunga
kankename," diro eke dere you
dowapunga i faikemie. Kawom,
Yai Gumam tai kan muruwo okom
muromdi kanungua ena no tai
bepunga di towapungoro fanambo
faikenambo yaromi ipu siro di
mari de norowangua iran i no
yokamai yoporam boiro ganom
ei firapunga konom dourom boiro
napune.

*Yesu yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai orinom moime*

14 Ena iran Yai Gumam wam
Yesu yaromi uro no yokamai fi
mun ei tongua yai orinom moiro
kamundi ikai tei funguai iran no fi
ki supunga di mari dopunga i ako
ki suwapune.* 15 Ta mere beiro
ako ki suwapune? No yokamai fi
mun ei tongua yai orinom yaromi
no bianom faingua yokamai
kanom fi norongua moikemo?
Tamanume. Satan yaromi no
yokamai ka kea ei noronguamere
epe yai orinom ka kea ei tomba
yaromi biam beikengua iran i
yaromi no yokamai kanom fi
norome.* 16 Ena yaromi epe
moingua no yokamai yoporam
boiro Yai Gumam moingui teina tei
napune. Te morapungoro ena tai
ipun dongua fuka di norowangua
kakom i Yai Gumam no kanom fi
norere akire di norere bei nokapu
de norowame.*

# 5

1 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
yai orinom moingua mapunom i
tora dume? Yura ari yokamai bei
moiro yai ta gunom boi tere "Ne
Yai Gumam kokonan beyo!" di
teingoro ena yaromi furo "No ari
bianom bepune," di firo non sipsip
fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam
tome. 2 Ena yaromi nomanem ama
erowai tekere biam ama bengua
yaromi bei moiro ari mapunom
mapunom fikeinga Yai Gumam
konom ma deinga yokamai bei
wira di erere akire di erome.*
3 Yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam
uro ari yokamai bianom beinga
kore de erowame," epe towane
diro fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai
Gumam tomo? Ma deiyo! Yaromi
nomanem ama erowai tekere
biam ama bengua iran i yaromi
"Yai Gumam uro nonon yokamai
muruwo bianom bepunga kore de
norowame," epe diro fi mun ei
teinga tarom Yai Gumam tome.*
4 Te yai ta nenen "Na fi mun
ei teinga kokonan inaiye," diro
beikemie. Tamanume. Yai Gumam
kokonan i tome. Komari Yai
Gumam bei moiro Aron yaromi
uwom boiro fi mun ei teinga

* **4:10:** Ip 4:4 * **4:12:** 1 Pi 1:23; Ef 6:17; Rew 1:16; Yo 12:48 * **4:14:** Ip 3:1; 10:23 * **4:15:** Ip 2:17 * **4:16:** Ip 10:19 * **5:2:** Ip 4:15 * **5:3:** Lew 9:7; 16:6

kokonan i tonguamere epe Yai
Gumam yai ta kokonan i tome.*
5 Iran i epemere Kirisito yaromi
bei moiro nenen kam akire diro
fi mun ei teinga kokonan ikemie.
Tamanume. Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan
inanie," diro Kirisito nenen gunom
boi tere ka ta epe di tere:

"Ne na wanam moinie. Epena na
furo 'Na ne nenum moiye,'
ari di ereiye,"

epe di tome.* 6 Te Yai Gumam ka
mapunom koi ta ka ta epe dume:

"Ne fi mun ei teinga kokonan inga
ne kakom kakom inanie. Yai
ta kam Mekisereki yaromi
fi mun ei teinga kokonan
bei moinguamere epe ne bei
morane."

Yai Gumam wam epe di tome.*

7 Ena koma Yesu mangi tawa
moingua kakom tei yaromi "Na
goikenaika Yai Gumam akire di
narowame," diro u ori wom boi
tere kai munmane ama meire
ka make ei tere yana di tongoro
yaromi nenen kam akire di
tekengua Yai Gumam giramdi gore
dungua iran yaromi ka make ei
tonguai Yai Gumam fi tome.* 8 Te
Yesu yaromi Yai Gumam wam
moimba Yai Gumam "Yaromi
na kanam dika gore di firangua
konom i kaname," diro ena gam
kipi kokonan tome. 9 Ena Yesu
Yai Gumam giramdi muruwo
gore dungua ena yaromi ari
akire di erowangua kapakom u
mari ungoro ena ari yai opai
bei moiro yaromi giramdi gore
duwainga yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime.
10 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
Mekisereki yaromi "Ne fi mun
ei teinga kokonan inanie," diro
gunom boi tonguamere epe Yai
Gumam Yesu gunom boi tero fi
mun ei teinga kokonan tomie.*

*No yokamai ako sikenapunga kam*

11 No yokamai Mekisereki
kam munmane ne yokamai di
erowapunba epena ne yokamai
kinanom gi dungoro kene kene
eire fi kun daikeinga no yokamai
ganom kipi kokonan ori wom iro
ka i di erowapune. 12 Te koma
wom ne yokamai gunom kam
mora finga ena epena kakom tei
ne yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga ari
morainga i fanamba tamanume.
Ena yai ta uro ne yokamai Yai
Gumam gunom kam koma wom
finga i tokoi nuwi si erowangua
i faname. Te gan gawo yokamai
ami towane wom nero kopuna
eriyom mokongua nekeingamere
epe ne yokamai gunom kam koma
wom finga tokoi firaime. Kawom,
ne yokamai gan gawo epemere
moimie.* 13 Te ari gan gawo
moingamere epe moinga yokamai
yo tongua mapunom kawom
fikeime. 14 Fikeimba ari erowai
tere kopuna eriyom mokongua
neingamere epe moinga yokamai
gunom kam muruwo fimie. Te
yokamai kakom kakom inokore
ei firo "Mapunom i niki dowambo
nokapu duwambo firapune," diro
fi kenom beiro mapunom i ipu
suwaimie.*

# 6

1 Ena no ka mora kawom
dupunga ena no yokamai Kirisito
gunom kam koma fipunga kam i
towane kakom kakom firapunga
i faikename. Ena no yokamai
"Gunom kam i muruwo yoporam
boiro firapune," diro kipi kokonan
ori benapunga firapune. Ena
koma no yokamai nomanenom
si awa tero gorapunga konom
ma dopunga mapunom i te Yai

* **5:4:** Eks 28:1 * **5:5:** Ip 1:5 * **5:6:** Sam 110:4; Ip 6:20; 7:1, 17 * **5:7:** Lk 22:40-44; Fir 2:6-8 * **5:10:** Ip 5:6; 6:20 * **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3 * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Fir 1:10

Gumam fi ki si topunga mapunom
i mora inokore ei fipunga iran
i tokoi inokore ei fikenapune.
2 Te nuwi biyom singa kam i te
ka mapunom ari ori bei moiro
okonom ei ari binomdi kopu
dero boware ereinga kam i te ari
goinga tokoi arowainga kam i te
Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua
yokamai kakom kakom kan fai
dere wo morainga kam i muruwo
ama mora di fipunie. Ena iran no
yokamai ka i tokoi fikenapunba ka
ta ka ta firapunie.* 3 Te Yai Gumam
"O" duwangua ena gunom kam i
kam muruwo firapune.

4 Ena ta bengoro gunom kam i
kam muruwo firapune? Fiyo! Ari
gunom kam koma fimba okome
yokamai fi ki singa ako sire kam
i mounom wako towainga ena
yokamai nomanenom si awa tere
akai nokapu nainga i faikename.
Yokamai koma Yai Gumam bau
boingua ire te kamundi tai ta ta
nokapu kanere te Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna tai erongua tarom
i ire 5 te Yai Gumam kam i nokapu
wom dungua ama fire te Yai
Gumam tai ori yoporam boingua
okome fuka duwangua kanere
ena yokama tai i epe kanimba *
6 yokamai ako suwainga okome
nomanenom si awa towainga
konom dikeme. Tamanume. Ari
yokamai Yai Gumam wam eri
yoro bakomdi tei singamere epe
yokamai wam sire te kam ka singa
ena nomanenom si awa tere akai
nokapu wom nainga faikenaro
bemie.*

7 Ena na bei moiro "Yokamai fi
ki singa ako sunguamere epe ne
yokamai fi ki singa ako sikenaime,"
diro ka di boiro di erowaiye.
Kakom munmane nimi si moiro
nuwi fu mansinomdi ikai tei
fungoro ena mansinom boromdi
ari tai woingai nokapu wom fuka
dungoro ena yokamai tai i iro
neime. Yai Gumam i kanere
mansinom i akire di tongoro ena
kopuna nokapu wom mokome.
8 Mokomba nimi si moiro nuwi fu
mansinomdi ikai tei fungoro ena
mansinom boromdi garom marom
boiro korangua Yai Gumam niki
de firame. Mansinom i niki
dowangoro ena Yai Gumam bei
niki de tero fiasi dero gai dou
duwame.*

9 Ena ne yokamao, no mun
fi eropune. Epena ka i ipun
donguai ne yokamai di eropunba
no yokamai mora kanupunga
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
dourom boraimie. No yokamai bei
moiro "Ne yokamai kon nokapu
wanere Yai Gumam akire di
erowangua moi kuwom suwainga
inaime," epe kawom di fipune.
10 Ne yokamai bei moiro yaromi
gama yo teinga yokamai akire di
erere kokonan nokapu bei ereinga
ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
denom minom mun fi teinga
mapunom opom di teimie. Yai
Gumam yo tere moingua iran i bei
nokapu de erowame.* 11 Ena ne
yokamai mora kaningai Yai Gu-
mam ka di koi eiro "Na mapunom
epe bei erowaiye," dungoro ne
yokamai fi ki si tere "Yai Gumam
mapunom bei norowangua i
inapune," diro kokonanom ori
beiyo! Epena kakom te okome
kakom gounangua kokonanom
bei derewo bei derewo moiyo! *
12 Ena ne yokamai kokonanom i
wira diro beikeiyo! Ari yokamai
yoporam boiro Yai Gumam fi ki si
tere yaromi ka di koi engua "Na
mapunom epe bei erowaiye," di
engua ingamere epe ne yokamai
yoporam boiro Yai Gumam fi ki si
towainga ena "Ne yokamai Yai Gu-
mam mapunom bei norowangua i
inaime," di fipune.

* **6:2:** Ip 9:14 * **6:5:** 1 Pi 2:3 * **6:6:** Ip 10:26-29; 1 Yo 5:16 * **6:8:** Yen 3:17-18 * **6:10:** Ip 10:32-34; 1 Ko 15:58 * **6:11:** Ip 3:14

*Yai Gumam ka di koi engua kawom fuka duwame*

13 Ena komariki Yai Gumam
furo yai ta Aparam ka di koi ei
tongua kakom tei Yai Gumam
"Na epe bei erowaiye," diro ka di
koi ei tome. Te yai ta bei moiro
Yai Gumam ime de towangua
faikengua ena Yai Gumam nenen
kam dairo "Na kawom di ereiye,"
di tome. 14 Ena yaromi ka epe
di koi ei tome: "Na boware ori
wom ne kawom erere te bei moiro
ne gaunuma yokamai munmane
wom erowaiye," epe di tome.*
15 Ena epemere Aparam yoporam
boiro Yai Gumam ka dunguai
kakom kakom ako ki sire ena Yai
Gumam ka di koi ei tonguamere
epe fuka dungoro ena Aparam
kanere imie. 16 Ena ari mangi tawa
moinga yokamai ka di koi eiro "Na
epe benaiye," dinga mapunom i
epe: Yai ta nenen kam daikenamba
yaromi furo "Na kawom di koi
enaiye," diro yai ori kam dairo
"Na epe benaiye," diro ka di koi
ename. Ena kamom i erowai
towangoro yai ta "Kamom i ime
dowaiye," diro benanguai giram i
ipun dowamie.* 17 Te ari yokamai
mapunom epe beingamere epe
Yai Gumam ka di koi eire "Na epe
benaiye," dume. Ena yaromi "Ari
yokamai 'Na ka di koi eire "Na epe
bei erowaiye," di enguamere epe
inapune,' di firaime," diro "Na epe
bei erowaiye," diro ka di koi ei
erero nenen kam daime. 18 Ena
Yai Gumam "Na epe benaiye,"
ka diro nenen kam daingua te
ka di koi ama engua iran i ka ta
tokoi dikenamie. Te yaromi "Na
epe benaiye," diro nenen kam
darangua kakom tei te ka di koi
enangua kakom tei yaromi ama
kasu dikenamie. Ena ka i kawom
dungua no "Yai ta bei niki de
norekename," diro bu diro furo
"Yai Gumam tai epe norowangua
i ako ki siro morapune," diro Yai
Gumam moingui teina tei fupunga
no yokamai denom minom moko
iwa fume.* 19 Ena Yai Gumam "Na
epe bei erowaiye," di norongua
iran no yokamai yoporam boiro a
ki supungoro no yokamai kuianom
ako ime sikeme. No yokamai Yai
Gumam ka dungua fi ki supunga
ena fi mun ei teinga ari ori fu
fi mun ei teinga ikom akai yo
tongua koi funguamere epe epena
no yokamai Yai Gumam moingui
tei fupune. 20 Te Yesu bei moiro
"No yokamai akire di erowaiye,"
diro Yai Gumam moingui tei koma
fume. Ena fi mun ei tongua yai
ta Mekisereki yaromi kokonan
benguamere epe Yesu ama u mari
furo kakom kakom fi mun ei
tongua yai ori kokonanom moi
derewo moramie.*

# 7

*Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei tongua kokonan bengua kam*

1 Ena na bei moiro Mekisereki
kam wayom di mari dowaiye.
Yaromi iki birom ori Serem yai
ori beiro ari kiapam bei ere moiro
te yaromi Yai Gumam teme iwa
moingua yaromi fi mun ei tongua
yai moime. Te koma Aparam furo
akai ta ari mokoinga yokamai
kura boi erero eiro ena inako
dero ikomdi naro fungoro ena
Mekisereki yaromi kon mori tei i
mari dero kanero boware guwo di
tongoro * 2 ena Aparam bei moiro
kura boingua tarom i muruwo ipu
siro okonom koro koro muruwo
beiro koro towane ta Mekisereki
tome. Ena Mekisereki yaromi
kam i firapune. Nonon awa
towapunga mapunom ta i epe:
Yaromi yo tongua yai ori moime.
Te yaromi iki birom ori Serem
yai ori bengua ama moingua ena

* **6:14:** Yen 22:16-17 * **6:16:** Eks 22:10-11 * **6:18:** Nam 23:19; 1 Sam 15:29 * **6:20:** Lew 16:2-3, 12, 15; Ip 5:6 * **7:1:** Yen 14:17-20

mapunom ta i epe: Yaromi ari
denom minom gore amine ei
erongua yai orinom moime. 3 Te
Mekisereki nem mam te awama
yokamai kanom fikepune. Yai
Gumam kam mapunom yokamai
kanom i mari dekeme. Te yaromi
kui neinga kakom te goingua
kakom i kam mapunom ama i
mari dekeme. Te Yai Gumam
wam fi mun ei tongua kokonan
kakom kakom bei moi derewo
moinguamere epe Mekisereki fi
mun ei tongoro yaromi kakom
kakom moi derewo moime.*

4 Ena ne yokamai fiyo!
Mekisereki yaromi yai ori wom
moimie. Koma no awanom
Aparam ari kura boi erongua
kakom tei yaromi kura boingua
tai kan ingua tarom i iro ipu siro
okonom koro koro muruwo iro
koro towane ta Mekisereki tome.
Tongua iran i Mekisereki yaromi
yai ori mokongua moiro Aparam
ime de tome. 5 Te Mekisereki
yaromi bei moiro Liwai yaromi
gama ama ime de erome. Liwai
yaromi gama yokamai bei furo
bei furo fi mun ei teinga kokonan
imie. Ena Mose ka di guwo dungua
i epe Liwai gama di erome: "Isirae
ari yokamai bei moiro tainom
i ipu siro okonom koro koro
muruwo iro koro towane ta Yai
Gumam towaime. Ena ne yokamai
ari tai i towainga tarom i ire a
kumo siyo!" epe di erome. Te
Isirae ari yokamai Liwai ariyoma
gama moiro te Aparam gama ama
moimba Liwai gama yokamai
furo arinoma tainom koro towane
ta imie.* 6 Imba Mekisereki
yaromi Liwai gam moikemba te
Aparam tarom iro ipu siro okonom
koro koro muruwo iro koro
towane ta Mekisereki tongoro ena
Mekisereki yaromi furo Aparam
Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
inangua yaromi boware tome.
7 Ena no yokamai mora kanupunga
yai boware tongua yaromi bei
moiro boware ingua yai ta bire ime
de tome. 8 Ena Liwai gama fi mun
ei teinga kokonan beinga yokamai
Isirae ari tainom koro ta iro yoka-
mai mora goimba te Mekisereki
yaromi furo Aparam tainom koro
ta ingua ena ka mapunom i epe
dume: "Yaromi kakom kakom
moi derewo morame," i epe
dume. 9-10 Ena koma Aparam
furo taiyom koro ta iro Mekisereki
tongua kakom i fi moiyo! Aparam
yaromi Liwai awam moingua ena
Aparam taiyom koro towane ta
Mekisereki tonguamere epe Liwai
te gama yokamai gere Aparam
ipom engua moinga iran yokamai
ama tainom Mekisereki teime. Te
Liwai gama yokamai furo Isirae ari
tainom koro towane ta imba Liwai
gama yokamai tainom epemere
Mekisereki teinga iran i no mora
kaunpunga Mekisereki yaromi yai
ori wom moime.

11 Ena komari Yai Gumam ka
di guwo dungua diro Mose tere
ena "Liwai gama yokamai fi mun
ei teinga kokonan inaime," di
erongoro ena yokamai kokonan
i imie. Yokamai kokonan imba
kokonan i bei moiro ari kawom
akire di erekengua iran i Yai
Gumam bei moiro "Yai ta uro fi
mun ei tongua kokonan ta iname,"
diro awi mangi dongoro u mari
ume. Liwai gama ta Aron yaromi
fi mun ei tongua yai moinguamere
epe Yai Gumam awi dongua
yaromi moikemba yaromi furo
Mekisereki fi mun ei tongua yai
moinguamere epe moime. 12 Ena
koma Liwai gama yokamai fi mun
ei teinga kokonan bei moiro bei
moi wimba epena mapunom i
ma dopune. Ena fi mun ei teinga
mapunom i ma dere fi mun ei
tongua yai ta dourom boipunga
iran ka di guwo dungua koma
dourom boipunga i ama ma dere

* **7:3:** Sam 110:4; Ip 7:15-17 * **7:5:** Nam 18:21

ka ta di guwo dungua dourom
boipune. 13 Ena fi mun ei tongua
yai ta u mari ungua mapunom i
tora dume? Yaromi Liwai gam
moikeinga ena Liwai fi mun ei
teinga kokonanom i ikere fu fi
mun ei teinga akaiyom tei ama
kimie. 14 Tamanumie. Nonon
yokamai mora kanupunga Isirae
wam ta yaromi kam Yura dinga
yaromi no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
awam moingoro te Mose yaromi
bei moiro Yura gama "Ne yokamai
fi mun ei teinga kokonan i inaime,"
di erekeme.*

*Mekisereki fi mun ei tongua kokonan benguamere epe Yesu kakom kakom beme*

15 Ena Mekisereki u mari fun-
guamere epe fi mun ei tongua yai
ta u mari fungua iran i nonon
yokamai ka di guwo dungua
koma dourom boipunga i goun-
gua mapunom i kawom fuka
dungoro kanupunie. 16 Liwai
gama yokamai fi mun ei teinga
kokonan inga Mose ka di guwo
dungua "Liwai gama fi mun ei
teinga kokonan inaime," dungua
ena Liwai gama epe u mari
fimba Yesu yoporam boingua iran
kakom moi derewo morangua
ena yaromi fi mun ei tongua
kokonan imie. 17 Yaromi fi mun
ei tongua kokonan inguamere epe
Yai Gumam ka mapunom epe di
tome: "Ne kakom kakom fi mun ei
tongua yai moi derewo moranie.
Mekisereki yaromi fi mun ei
tongua kokonan inguamere epe
ne kokonan inanie," epe di tome.*
18 Koma Mose ka di guwo dungua
"Liwai gama yokamai fi mun
ei teinga kokonan inaime," epe
dungua i erowai tere nonon akire
di norekengua iran Yai Gumam
bei moiro ka i bei ma domie.
19 Te Mose "Ari yokamai yo tere
moraime," diro ka di guwo dungua
ari eromba ka i no ari yokamai
muruwo akire di norongua i
faikeme. Faikengua ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai
yaromi moingui teina tei napunga
konom ta irau noromie.*

20 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
"Yesu yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai
morame," diro yo morom ka di
koi eikeme. Tamanume. Yaromi
nenen kam dairo ka di koi emba
yaromi bei moiro ari fi mun ei
teinga kokonan koma inga yoka-
mai "Ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga
kokonan inaimie," diro nenen kam
dairo ka di koi ei erekeme. 21 Ei
erekemba Yesu fi mun ei tongua
kokonan ingua kakom tei Yai Gu-
mam nenen kam dairo okom koi
mapomdi dero ka kawom epe di
tome: "Na ne Ari Wanopanum
moika ka di koi ei erere ena ka i ma
dero ka ta tokoi duwaika i faike-
name. Ena ne fi mun ei tongua
yai ta kakom kakom moi derewo
moranie," epe di tome.* 22 Ena
Yai Gumam nenen kam dairo ka
di koi engua te Yesu furo fi mun
ei tongua kokonan ingua iran i Yai
Gumam bei moiro "Na Yesu awi
mangi dowaiye," diro nenen kam
dairo nonon yokamai muruwo ka
di koi ei norongua kam i bei moiro
Yai Gumam nenen kam daingua
Mose ka di koi ei tongua kam i bire
ime de tome.*

23 Ena na "Ne yokamai 'Yesu
yaromi fi mun ei tongua yai ta
moime,' diro kawom di firaime,"
diro ka ta duwaiya fiyo! Koma
Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga koko-
nan inga kakom tei yai towane
ta kokonan i iro goingoro ena
yai ta kokonan i ime. Ena moi
furo mapunom epe beingoro ena
fi mun ei teinga ari munmane
moimba 24 te Yesu kakom kakom
moi derewo moingua iran i yaromi
fi mun ei tongua kokonan kakom
kakom imie. 25 Ena iran Yesu

* **7:14:** Yen 49:10; Ais 11:1; Mt 2:6; Rew 5:5 * **7:17:** Sam 110:4 * **7:19:** Ro 8:3-4; Gar 2:16
* **7:21:** Sam 110:4 * **7:22:** Ip 8:6; 12:24

kokonan epe iro kakom kakom
moi derewo moiro Yai Gumam
ka make ei towangua iran i
ari yokamai “Yesu nondire Yai
Gumam moingui tei uname,” diro
ena fi ki si towainga Yesu akire
di erowangoro yokamai kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
inaimie.*
26 Ena Yesu fi mun ei tongua
yai ori moingua iran nonon akire
di noromie. Yaromi yo tongua
moiro te tai niki dongua muruwo
beikeme. Yaromi dem miriyom
koi feke domie. Yaromi furo
ari bianom beinga yokamai gore
dire si dauwi erekengua iran Yai
Gumam akire kamundi teme wom
iwa fume.* 27 Te koma Liwai gama
fi mun ei tongua ari ori yokamai
“Yai Gumam no yokamai bianom
fainguai kore dowame,” diro aro
kakom kakom fi mun ei tongua
tarom Yai Gumam tome. Tere ena
bei moiro “Yai Gumam ari yai opai
muruwo bianom fainguai kore
dowame,” diro tokoi fi mun ei
tongua tarom Yai Gumam tomba
Yesu kokonan i epe beikeme.
Tamanume. Yaromi eken towane
kakom tei “Yai Gumam nonon ari
yai opai muruwo bianom fainguai
kore dowame,” diro nenen Yai
Gumam tero goi norome.* 28 Te
Liwai gama fi mun ei teinga ari
ori gunom boi erongua mapunom i
epe: Mose ka di guwo dunguamere
epe yokamai gunom boi eromba
yokamai ama bianom beinga
ari moimie. Moimba okome Yai
Gumam nenen kam dairo okom
koi dero “Wanamyo, ne fi mun ei
tongua kokonan inanie,” di tero
gunom boi tongoro ena Yesu yo
tero moiro kakom kakom moi
derewo morame.*

# 8

*Yesu yaromi ari fi mun ei teinga yai orinom moime*

1 Ena na koma ka di ereika
mapunom i tokoi ne yokamai di
erowaiya fiyo! Nonon fi mun ei
tongua yai orinom Yesu moiro
furo Yai Gumam yai nokapu wom
moingui tei furo okom womdi tei
ame dere moime.* 2 Ena mangi
tawa fi mun ei teinga iki ori
akaiyom wauna ikai dunguamere
epe kamundi tei Yai Gumam
akaiyom dungua akaiyomdi tei
Yesu moiro kokonanom beme. Ena
ikirai kamundi tei dungui tei Yai
Gumam kawom moime. Yai ta iki
keikeme. Tamanume. Nonon Ari
Wanopanom nenen keme.
3 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro “Ne
yokamai muruwo fi mun ei teinga
tarom te boware faingua tarom ire
narowaime,” diro fi mun ei teinga
ari mokoinga yokamai gunom
boi erongoro ena nonon fi mun
ei tongua yai orinom Yesu furo
tai towane ta Yai Gumam tongua
faime. 4 Ena Mose ka di guwo
dunguamere epe fi mun ei teinga
ari mansinomdi tei moinga yoka-
mai furo fi mun ei teinga tarom
i Yai Gumam mora teinga iran
Yesu mansinomdi tawa morangua
kakom tei yaromi fi mun ei tongua
kokonan beikenamba te yaromi
kamundi tei moiro kokonanom
i epena beme. 5 Te kamundi iki
akai tei dunguamere epe fi mun ei
teinga ikom i dume. Ena yokamai
fi mun ei teinga ikom keinga
kakom tei yokamai kamundi iki
dungua i kuiam bei einga iran i
koma Mose “Na gai sel iro fi mun
ei teinga iki gawo kenaiye,” di
moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam
uro “Koma na ne gere kopu tei
moipuka ‘Ne iki epe keyo!’ di erere
opom di erekamere epe kawom
keyo!” epe di tome.* 6 Ena fi
mun ei teinga ari mansinomdi tei
moinga yokamai kokonan i epe

* **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1 Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** Ip 3:1; 4:15 * **7:27:** Ip 5:3; 10:10; Ef 5:2 * **7:28:** Ip 5:1-2, 9 * **8:1:** Ip 1:3; 3:1; 10:12; 12:2 * **8:5:** Eks 25:40; Kor 2:17; Ip 9:23

bei moimba Yesu fi mun ei tongua
kokonan bengua i yokamai koko-
nanom ime de eromie. Epemere
Yai Gumam ka ta koi gowa si eiro
"Na ari yai opai epe bei erowaiye,"
dungoro ena Yesu suna tei moiro
Yai Gumam "Benaiye," epe dungua
kam "Mukom faname," diro koko-
nan beme. Kawom, Yai Gumam
ka ta koi gowa si engua kam i bei
moiro ka koma gowa si engua kam
i muruwo bire ime de eromie. Ena
Yai Gumam gama ka ta koi gowa si
ei erongua kam i bei moiro koma
ka gowa si eiro Mose ka di guwo di
tongua kam i ime de tomie.*

7 Ena komari Yai Gumam "Na
Isirae ari yokamai bei nokapu de
erowaiye," diro ena ka di koi ei
erome. Ena ka di koi engua bei
moiro Isirae ari akire di erowan-
gua ena Yai Gumam okome ka ta
di koi engua tokoi di erekenamba
ka koma di koi engua kam i ari
akire di erekeme. 8 Ena yokamai
mapunom niki dongua beingai Yai
Gumam kanere ka epe dume:

Na Ari Wanopanom ka epe
duwaiye: "Okome kakom
unangua na bei moiro ka
ta koi gowa si eiro Isirae
ari te Yura ari gere tokoi di
erowaiye.* 9 Koma na bei
moiro yokamai awanoma
ka gowa si ei ereikamere
epe okome ka ta koi gowa si
ei erekenaiye. Tamanume.
Koma na furo yokamai
awanoma okonomdi akore
endiro furo Isipi man tei ma
deipa yokamai na ka gowa si
eika dourom boikeinga ena
na yokamai mounam wako
ereiye," na Ari Wanopanom
epe diye. 10 Ena iran ka
ta duwaiye: "Ena okome
kakom i na bei moiro ka
ta koi gowa si eiro tokoi
Isirae ari yokamai epe di
erowaiye: 'Na ka di guwo
di ereika ne yokamai noma-
nenom ikai tei de erowaiye.
Te na ka di guwo dika ne
yokamai denom minom
ikai koi munom ganom boi
erowaiye,' epe di erowaiye.
Iran i na uro yokamai Yai
Gumanom moraikoro te yai
opai yokamai na ganama
moraime. * 11 Ena ari yai
opai ori gawo muruwo na i
kan kun darainga iran i yai
ta furo ei nongua yai ta 'Ne
Ari Wanopanom kan kun
daro!' di tekename. Bo te
yai ta furo emerom ta 'Ne
Ari Wanopanom kan kun
daro!' ama di tekename.
Ari yai opai muruwo mora
na kan kun daraime. 12 Ena
na bei moiro yokamai
mapunom niki dongua
benainga muruwo kore
de erowaiye. Te yokamai
bianom fananguai na tokoi
inokore ei fikenaiye," Ari
Wanopanom ka epe di
erome.

Yai Gumam epe dume.* 13 Ena Ari
Wanopanom yaromi "Ka ta koi di
koi engua tokoi di erowaiye," epe
dungua ena ka di koi engua koma
dungua ka i gorom eme. Ena ka
gorom i muruwo i kene kene eire
gouname.

# 9

*Ari mangi tei moiro fi mun ei teinga kokonanom beinga kam*

1 Ena komari Yai Gumam "Isirae
ari yokamai na kanam akire
duwaime," diro ka koma di koi
engua kam i di mari de erome. Te
yokamai ama bei moiro mansi-
nomdi tei fi mun ei teinga ikom
keime.* 2 Ena yokamai gai sel ire
fi mun ei teinga ikom irai keire ena
kori te wauna i surai bei eime. Ena

* **8:6:** 2 Ko 3:6; Ip 7:22; 9:15 * **8:8:** Yer 31:31-34 * **8:10:** Ip 10:16 * **8:12:** Ip 10:17
* **9:1:** Eks 26:1-30

iki kori bei eingi tei kewa kakom
kakom de derewo dungui tei te boi
ta i ama ikai tei dungua te kaime
dori ari Yai Gumam teinga kaime
doriyom i ama ikai tei dume. Ena
iki kori i ari yokamai kam daingai
akai yo tonguai diro kam daimie.*
3 Te fi mun ei teinga iki wauna ama
dume. Ena iki kori te wauna suna
tei akai ori gai oriwom koi eme.
Te iki kori gumamdi tei gai gawo
toka koi emba suna tei gai oriwom
i koi emie. Ena yokamai iki wauna
kam daingai akai yo wom tongua
diro kam daimie.* 4 Ena tora tai
ta ta iki wauna ikai tei dume? Ari
tai kipom sungua gainga boiyom i
ikai tei dume. Yokamai kongo gol
ire gaire boi i bui teime. Te koma
Yai Gumam bei moiro ka gowa
si eiro Mose ka di guwo dungua
erere kongo surai ka i boingua ena
yokamai kongo i ire Yai Gumam
ka gowa si engua paus minomdi
ikai tei eime. Te yokamai kongo
gol ama ire gaire paus onamdi
koro koro muruwo ama bui teime.
Ena paus i iki wauna ikai tei ama
dume. Te koma Isirae ari yokamai
ari moikeinga akaiyom tei moinga
Yai Gumam kopuna neinga i kam
mana diro dainga erome. Ena
yokamai kongo gol ire kowi ta
beire mana koropane ire kowi
minomdi ikai tei eiro iro paus
minomdi ikai tei eime. Te koma yai
ori Aron yaromi goropo akongua
eri arom sungua ena yokamai
goropo irai ire paus minomdi ikai
tei ama eime.* 5 Ena yokamai eri
ire kamundi nuwi kokonan gan
surai i kam seropim diro dainga
kuiam beire paus boromdi kopu tei
eingoro surai ariro tei dumie. Ena
gan surai Yai Gumam keranom
sungua bau boinguamom i i mari
deipire. Ena gan surai koinom si gi
dipika oropo tei ari yokamai "No
bianom bepunga ari moime," di
firo uro kapu non yokamai akinom
fera di deinga akaiyom tei dume.
Ena epena "Ka dika mapunom
muruwo di erowaiye," dipa na
kounom moikeiye.*

6 Ena yokamai tai epe mora
kenom beinga ena fi mun ei
teinga ari yokamai fu iki kori
ikai tei furo kakom kakom ne-
nen kokonanom beimie.* 7 Epe
beiro ena yokamai iki wauna
ikai tei kimie. Tamanume. Fi
mun ei tongua yai ori towane
ikai tei fume. Yaromi kakom
kakom ikai kimba noniki towane
goungua aro kakom towane ikai
furo kakom kakom i epe beme.
Ena iki wauna ikai tei nangua
kakom yaromi "Na bianom bengua
kankeika te Isirae ari yokamai
bianom beinga kankeinga inokore
ei teiye," diro non sipsip siro
akiyom iro ikai tei fume.* 8 Ena
yokamai mapunom epe beinga
iran Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
bei moiro mapunom epe i mari de
norome. Fi mun ei teinga ikom
sel i yo dungua kakom tei ena
nonon u Yai Gumam moingui tei
napunga konom i dikeme.* 9 Ena
yokamai koma bei moiro ma-
punom i beinga i kuiam dungoro
nonon yokamai epena moipunga
firapune. Yokamai non sipsip
sire Yai Gumam fi mun ei teimba
yokamai denom minom kenom
bei nokapu de erekenangoro te
yokamai ama u nokapu nainga
faikeme.* 10 Ena yokamai "No
denom minom u nokapu namie,"
diro tora mapunom dourom
boime? Yokamai kua kopuna di
go diro te nuwi di go dire te ganom
dinom biyom singa mapunom epe
dourom boimba yokamai denom
minom akire di tekeme. Tai epe
beinga i ganom dinom tai dungoro

* **9:2:** Eks 25:23-40 * **9:3:** Eks 26:31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6 * **9:5:** Eks 25:18-22 * **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Eks 30:10 * **9:8:** Ip 10:19-20 * **9:9:** Ip 10:1-2

ena Yai Gumam ka ta koi di guwo
dungua di mari dowangua kakom
tei ka di guwo dungua komari di
engua i gouname.*

*Kirisito yaromi nenen akiyom*
*iro ari erongua kam*

11 Ena epena Kirisito mora uro
nonon fi mun ei tongua yai orinom
moiro tai kan nokapu mora i
mari dongua tarom i norome.
Ena yaromi fi mun ei tongua
kokonan bengua Yura ari nenen
fi mun ei teinga iki keire ikai
fure kokonan beingamere epe
yaromi beikeme. Tamanume.
Yaromi furo ari fi mun ei teinga
iki keikeinga iki nokapu wom
dungua te iki ama mangi tei
dikengua nenen ikomdi ikai tei
fure kokonan bei moime.* 12 Ena
fi mun ei teinga ari ori fi mun
ei teinga iki wauna yo ori wom
tongua akaiyom tei fingamere
epe Kirisito kamundi yo ori wom
tongua akaiyom mora fume. Te
yaromi non meme akiyom bo te
non burumakau gam ta akiyom
iro yo ori wom tongua akaiyom koi
kimie. Tamanume. Yaromi nenen
akiyom i iro eken towane kakom
tei ikai furo yaromi nonon kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga bei
norome.* 13 Te Mose ka di guwo
dungua kam i bei moiro "Ari suwo
koropane mapunom niki dongua
beinga yokamai Yai Gumam
moingui tei nainga faikename,"
epe di mari dongua ena fi mun
ei teinga ari yokamai bei moiro
non meme akiyom iro bo te non
burumakau akiyom iro bo te non
burumakau gam iro e dongui
tei muruwo gainga eri muku
iro ari dinepe deinga yokamai
ganomdi fera sire bui erowaingoro
ena yokamai fu Yai Gumam
moingui tei nainga i fanamba
* 14 te Kirisito yaromi akiyom i
iro bei moiro yokamai kokonan
beinga ime de eromie. Ena Yai
Gumam Muromom Sumuna moi
derewo moingua yaromi bei moiro
yoporam boingua Kirisito tongua
ena yaromi nenen dem miriyom
Yai Gumam tero kounom moime.
Ena yaromi "No yokamai Yai
Gumam yokori moingua yaromi
nuwi kokonan bei towaime," diro
nenen akiyom fera di norongoro
iran i no yokamai mapunom
niki dongua guwom akai konom
ma dowapunga ena yaromi no
yokamai nomanenom i bei kenom
bei towame.*

15 Ena Kirisito kokonan epe
bei norongua yaromi "No Yai
Gumam unom boi norongua yoka-
mai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inaime," diro bei moiro
suna yai moi norero ka ta koi di koi
engua norome. Ena Kirisito "Yai
Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai
Mose ka di guwo dungua si dere
bianom bepunga i kore dowame,"
diro goi norero ka ta koi di koi
eme.*

16 Ena ka di koi engua mapunom
di erowaiya fiyo! Yai ta munom
ganom boiro "Na goraika kakom
tei guwai gainam epemere ari
ereiyo!" diro ka di koi engua iran i
yokamai yaromi gorangua kanere
guwai gaiyom ipu si erowainga
i faname. 17 I fanamba yaromi
yokori morangua kakom tei kam di
koi engua i yoporam boikenamie.
Ena yaromi gorangua kam di koi
engua i mukom fanamie. 18 Ari
yokamai mapunom epe beinga
iran i Yai Gumam koma ka di
koi engua kakom tei yokamai
"Kam i di koi engua i yoporam
borame," diro non burumakau ta
siro akiyom fera di deime. 19 Ena
Mose furo ka di guwo dungua
muruwo ari yai opai muruwo

* **9:10:** Nam 19:11-13; Lew 11:2, 25; 15:18 * **9:11:** Ip 3:1; 10:1 * **9:12:** Ef 1:7-8 * **9:13:** Lew 16:3, 14-16; Nam 19:9, 17-19; Ip 10:4 * **9:14:** 1 Pi 1:18-19; 1 Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** 1 Ti 2:5; Ip 8:6

mora di mari de eronguai yaromi
non burumakau gam yokamai siro
akinom iro nuwi gere i towane
dero awa mawa tero te non sipsip
wiyom kou daingua i ama iro eri
hisop yokamdi tei dauro akinom
i su guiro akire diro ena munom
ganom boingua boromdi furai
si dere te ari yai opai ama furai
si ganomdi dere 20 ena yaromi
“Na ‘Yai Gumam ka epena di koi
engua i yoporam borame,’ diro
akinom ya iro ne yokamai furai
si ganomdi de ereiye. Ena Yai
Gumam ‘Ne yokamai ka dikai
dourom boiyo!’ dume,” epe di
erome. * 21 Te Mose yaromi
akinom ari furai si ganomdi de
eronguamere epe yaromi akinom
ama iro fi mun ei teinga ikom
te fi mun ei teinga tarom ikai
koi dungua ama furai si dome.*
22 Kawom, tai ta ta muruwo dinepe
dongua iran yokamai “Tarom i u
nokapu wom name,” diro ka di
guwo dungua dourom boiro aki
iro tarom boromdi furai si deime.
Te yokamai aki fera di dekenainga
ena Yai Gumam yokamai bianom
faingua kore de erekename.*

*Kirisito nenen akiyom fera diro ari bianom beinga kore domie*

23 Ena yokamai bei moiro fi
mun ei teinga tarom muruwo epe
biyom singoro u nokapu wom
fume. Te tarom i kamundi tai
kuiam towane dungua iran tai
kamundi iwa dungua tarom i
kawom ime de tongoro ena Kirisito
“Kamundi tei tai i u nokapu wom
namie,” diro nenen akiyom fera
di dome.* 24 Te ari bei moiro
kamundi akai iwa inokore ei tere
fi mun ei teinga ikom mangi tei
keimie. Ena Kirisito furo yokamai
fi mun ei teinga okonomdi keinga
ikom ikai tei kimie. Tamanumie.
Yaromi kamundi kawom fure
epena Yai Gumam mapomdi
tei u mari furo nonon yokamai
kokonan bei nore moimie.* 25 Te
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai
orinom bei moiro non sipsip ta sire
akiyom towane koire ire fi mun
ei teinga iki wauna yo ori wom
tongua dungui tei fume. Yaromi
noniki kakom kakom epe beiro
ikai fumba Kirisito kakom eken
towane wom akiyom fera di dere
kamundi tei fume. 26 Kawom,
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga yai
orinom noniki kakom kakom ikai
funguamere epe Kirisito ama
epe benangua ena Yai Gumam
man kamun bei engua kakom
tei Kirisito mapunom boiro goiro
moi uro te epena kakom i ama
goimba tamanume. Ena epena
kakom gounaro benanguai kakom
Kirisito eken towane kakom ako
mangi uro “Na ari yai opai bianom
faingua kore dowaiye,” diro nenen
akiyom fera di dome. 27 Ari
yai opai muruwo eken towane
kakom tei gorainga ena okome
Yai Gumam ka kori di erere ipu si
erowanguamere epe * 28 Kirisito
eken towane wom goime. Yaromi
“Na ari yai opai munmane bianom
faingua kore dowaiye,” diro nenen
akiyom fera di dome. Ena okome
yaromi tokoi ako mangi unangua
kakom “Na ari bianom fanangua
kore dowaiye,” diro kuname.
Tamanume. Yaromi “Ari yai opai
muruwo na tokoi unaika kakom
kiapam bei morainga yokamai
endiro kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga erowaiye,” diro tokoi
ako mangi uname.*

# 10

1 Ena no yokamai mora
kanupunga Mose ka di guwo
dungua i bei moiro tai ta ta

* **9:20:** Eks 24:3, 6-8 * **9:21:** Lew 8:15, 19 * **9:22:** Lew 17:11; Ef 1:7 * **9:23:** Ip 8:5; 10:1 * **9:24:** 1 Yo 2:1 * **9:27:** Yen 3:19 * **9:28:** Ais 53:12; Fir 3:20; 2 Ti 4:8; Ip 10:10; 1 Pi 2:24

kamundi tei dungua tarom i ka-
wom dungua opom di norekeme.
Tamanume. Mose ka di guwo
dungua i bei moiro Kirisito okome
uro bei nokapu de norowangua
mapunom i opom di norome. Ena
fi mun ei teinga ari mokoinga
yokamai furo Mose ka di guwo
dungua dourom boiro "No yoka-
mai bianom bepunga inokore ei
topune," diro noniki kakom kakom
non sipsip ta siro akiyom iro fu
fi mun ei teinga iki wauna yo
ori wom tongua dungui ikai tei
furo Yai Gumam towainga ari yai
opai Yai Gumam kam bawom di
teinga yokamai kawom akire di
erekeme. Yokamai ama bianom
beire yo tere moikeime.* 2 Te
ari Yai Gumam kam bawom di
teinga yokamai "Yai Gumam uro
no bianom faingua ama mora kore
de norome," kawom di firainga
iran yokama ama epe di firaime:
"Epena no bianom bepunga gai
goikepune," epe di firainga ena
te yokamai non sipsip ta siro
akiyom iro Yai Gumam tokoi fi
mun ei tekenaimba 3 yokamai furo
noniki kakom kakom non sipsip
akiyom iro Yai Gumam teinga
yokamai mora finga nenen ari
bianom beinga yokamai moimie.
4 Ena yokamai non burumakau
akiyom bo te non meme akiyom
ire Yai Gumam towaingoro yaromi
bianom faingua kawom kore de
erekename.*

5 Ena yokamai non sipsip
akiyom iro Yai Gumam teingoro
bianom faingua goukengua iran
Kirisito ako mangi ungua kakom
tei yaromi ka epe nem di tome:

"Ne 'Ari yokamai non sipsip ta
sire akiyom ire fi mun ei
narowaime,' epe di fikenba
ne 'Na yai gan morame,'
diro ganam dinom bei ei
narene.* 6 Te ari yokamai
non sipsip ta sire muruwo
ire e dongui tei gainga
ne kuianum boikengoro
te yokamai 'Ne no yoka-
mai bianom faingua kore
duwane,' diro non sipsip
ta sire akiyom iro ereinga
ne ama kuianum boikeme,"
epe diye. 7 Ena ka i mora
dika na ka ta epe diye:
"Yai Gumam yo ne nenen
inokore ei fingamere epe
dourom boraiye. Mose ka
di guwo dungua na kanam
wayom dunguamere epe bei
naro!" epe di ereiye,

Kirisito yaromi epe di tome. 8 Te
yokamai Mose ka di guwo dun-
gua dourom boiro non sipsip ta
akiyom iro Yai Gumam teimba te
Kirisito koma ka epe nem di tome:
"Ne 'Ari yokamai non sipsip ta sire
akiyom ire fi mun ei narowaimie,'
epe di fikene. Te ari yokamai
non sipsip ta siro muruwo ire e
dongui tei gainga bo te yokamai
'Ne uro nonon yokamai bianom
faingua kore duwane,' diro non
sipsip ta sire akiyom ire fi mun
ei ereinga ne kuianum boikeme,"
epe koma dume. 9 Ena okome
Kirisito yaromi epe dume: "Yai Gu-
mam yo, ne nenen inokore ei fin-
gamere epe dourom boraiye!" epe
di tome. Ena epe dungua Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro "Ka ta koi di koi en-
gua kam i yoporam borame," diro
furo ka koma di koi engua kam i
bei ma dome. 10 Ena Yesu Kirisito
uro Yai Gumam inokore ei fingua
dourom boiro nenen gam dinom
eken towane goiro akiyom iro Yai
Gumam mun fi ei tongoro ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro nonon yokamai
bianom faingua i kore de noron-
goro yo tere moipune.*

11 Ena aro kakom kakom Yura
ari fi mun ei teinga ari yokamai
fure fi mun ei teinga kokonan

* **10:1:** Kor 2:17; Ip 8:5 * **10:4:** Ip 9:13 * **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:10:** Ip 9:12, 28

beiro kakom kakom non sipsip sire
akiyom ire Yai Gumam teimba ari
bianom faingua i Yai Gumam kore
de erekeme.* 12 Kore de erekemba
nonon fi mun ei tongua yai orinom
Kirisito "Yai Gumam ari bianom
faingua kore dowame," diro nenen
gam dinom eken towane wom
goiro akiyom iro Yai Gumam fi
mun ei tere ena fure yaromi okom
womdi tei ame dere moime.*
13 Ena Kirisito epe tei moingua
Yai Gumam bei moiro yaromi
kiama yokamai ei goiro endiro u
kauwomdi oropo tei ei towangua
kiapam bei moime. * 14 Ena
iran eken towane wom Kirisito
nenen gam dinom Yai Gumam
fi mun ei tongua ena yaromi
nonon yokamai bianom bepunga
muruwo kore de norongoro ena
no yokamai kakom kakom yo tere
morapune.

15 Ena Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna bei moiro "Nonon yoka-
mai 'Mapunom i kawom dume,'
di firaime," diro ka mapunom i
di mari de noroma fiyo! Yaromi
koma epe dume:

16 Ari Wanopanom ka i epe dume:
"Kakom i gounangua na ka
ta koi gowa si eika yokamai
epe di erowaiye: Na bei
moiro ka di guwo dika
muruwo yokamai denom
minomdi tei enaiye. Te
na ka i yokamai noma-
nenomdi tei ama enaiye,"
Ari Wanopanom epe dume.
*

17 Te yaromi akai nere ka ta i epe
dume:
"Ena na bei moiro yokamai
bianom fainguai te tai niki
dongua mapunom beingai fi
erekenaiye,"
epe dume.* 18 Ena Yai Gumam
nonon ari yokamai bianom
fainguai mora kore de norongua
ena no yokamai "Yai Gumam no
yokamai bianom faingua kore
dowame," diro non sipsip ta sire
akiyom ire Yai Gumam fi mun ei
towapunga i faikename.

*Ari yokamai Yai Gumam moin-
gui teina tei naime*

19 Ena, arinamao, Yesu akiyom
fera di dongua epena no yokamai
kuri fikere fu Yai Gumam moingui
tei napune.* 20 Ena koma nonon fu
Yai Gumam moingui tei napunga
konom dikeme. Te fi mun ei
teinga ikom mangi tei gai ta kori
gumamdi tei koi enguamere epe
gai ta kamundi kori gumamdi
tei epemere koi engua iran i ikai
napunga faikeme. Ena Yesu bei
moiro gam dinom iro uro goi
norongua gai koi engua i bei dere
kon ta yaume. Ena no yokamai
kon i napunga kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga inapune.*
21 Ena nonon yokamai fi mun
ei tongua yai orinom moiro Yai
Gumam ikom kiapam moingua
22 nonon epena fu Yai Gumam
moingui teina tei napune. No
yokamai inokore surai eikena-
punga te kawom fi ki si towapunga
te nonon "Tai ta Yai Gumam
mokom bai tekenapune," diro
firapunga te nonon ganom dinom
nuwi bui norowainga iran i nonon
Yai Gumam moingui teina tei
napune.* 23 Koma Yai Gumam ka
di koi eiro "Na epe bei erowaiye,"
di norongua nonon yokamai mora
fipunga yaromi kawom i mari
de norowangua ena no yokamai
ka di koi engua di mari dopunga
kam i a ki suwapune. * 24 Ena
nonon yokamai "Towane towane
denom minom mun fi erere ma-
punom mapunom nokapu dourom
borapune," diro denom minom

* **10:11:** Eks 29:38 * **10:12:** Ip 1:3 * **10:13:** Sam 110:1; Ip 1:13 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33; Ip 8:10 * **10:17:** Yer 31:34; Ip 8:12 * **10:19:** Ip 4:16 * **10:20:** Mt 27:51-52; Ip 9:8 * **10:22:** Lew 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ef 5:26; 1 Yo 1:7 * **10:23:** Ip 4:14

bei erowai te erowapunga konom
wandou napune. 25 Te ari suwo
koropane fu Yai Gumam gama
yokamai moingi tei furo kuku
boikeingamere epe no yokamai
beikenapune. Tamanume. No
yokamai kanupunga Kirisito tokoi
u mangi tei unangua kakom i teina
ungoro iran i kuku boiro yokamai
denom minomdi bei erowai te
erowapune.*

26 Ena no yokamai koma Yesu
gunom kam mora kawom fi ki si
tero te bianom bepunga mapunom
i tokoi wan morapunga ena
Kirisito "Na bei moiro yokamai
akire di erowaikoro Yai Gumam
bianom faingua kore duwame,"
diro tokoi goi norekename.*
27 Tamanume. No yokamai bei
moiro bianom bepunga mapunom
i tokoi wan morapunga iran i
Yai Gumam furo ari yai opai Yai
Gumam kiam bei teinga yokamai
ewi e dongui tei dero ganom kipi
ori wom erowanguamere epe Yai
Gumam bei moiro no yokamai
ganom kipi ori wom norowame.*
28 Ena nonon yokamai mora
kanupunga yai ta Mose ka di guwo
dungua si ma dowangua ena yai
surai bo yai suraiye kanere di mari
dowaingoro ena yokama yaromi
kam fi tekenaime. Tamanume.
Yokamai bei moiro yaromi si
goimie.* 29 Yokamai si goimba
iran i yokamai bei moiro yai ta
di erowaika mapunom benangua
tora bei towaime? Yaromi Yai
Gumam wam i mouwom wako
towangua te Kirisito "Na uro
yaromi akire di towaikoro yo
tere morame," diro ka gowa
si eiro uro akiyom fera di de
tomba yaromi "Ne akinum fera
di narenga i faikeme," duwangua
te Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna
bei nokapu de towamba yaromi
bei moiro Murom Sumuna kam
ka suwangua iran i Yai Gumam
uro yaromi gam kipi ori wom
karangua towangua i faname.*
30 Tora bengoro i faname? Yai
Gumam ka dungua nonon mora
kanupunie. Yaromi "Na bei
moiro tai niki dongua mokom
bairo nanan meina niki dongua
ari erowaiye," epe dume. Te
yaromi ka ta ama dume. "Na
Ari Wanopanom moika nanan
ganama yokamai ipu siro ka kori di
erowaiye," epe ama dume.* 31 Ena
iran Yai Gumam kakom kakom
moingua yaromi uro no yokamai
ka kori di norero meina mokom
bai norowangua iran no yokamai
kuri ori wom fire ganom nouro
duwapune.

32 Ena komari ne yokamai
Yai Gumam bau boinguai ingai
kakom i inokore ei fiyo! Ena
kakom tei yokamai uro ganom kipi
kainguai ne yokamai ereingoro
ne yokamai erowai tere moimie.
33 Te kakom ta kakom tei yokamai
uro ne yokamai endire ari yai
opai muruwo mapunomdi tei arire
erere ne yokamai kanom ka sire
bei niki de ereime. Te kakom
ta kakom ne yokamai fure ari
yokamai ganom kipi fi moinga
yokamai gere si dauiro ganom kipi
ama fi moimie.* 34 Ena ne yokamai
tainom nokapu wom kawom
yo duwangua te tarom i kakom
kakom di derewo duwangua mora
kaninga ena ne yokamai furo ari
yai opai kan iki fainga yokamai
kanom fi ereingoro te kakom ta
kakom tei ari yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai guwai gainom kunei
neingoro ne yokamai mun fi
erere kan de ereime.* 35 Ena ne
yokamai erowai tere fi ki singa ma
dekeiyo! Ma dekenainga ena Yai
Gumam meina ori wom mokom

* **10:25:** Ip 3:13 * **10:26:** Ip 6:4-8 * **10:27:** Ais 26:11 * **10:28:** Diu 17:6; 19:15 * **10:29:** Mt 26:27-28; Ip 13:20 * **10:30:** Diu 32:35-36; Sam 135:14; Ro 12:19 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 4:9 * **10:34:** Mt 6:20; 19:21, 29

bai erowame. 36 Ne yokamai arire
erowai tere Yai Gumam giramdi
dourom borainga ne yokamai
Yai Gumam komari "Na tai epe
erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua
tarom i muruwo inaimie.* 37 Ena
na ka epena dikamere epe kam
mapunom dume:

Kakom gawo toka mora fungoro "Na unaiye," dungua yaromi unamie. Yaromi kiapam moikenamba epena unamie.* 38 Unamba ari yo teinga yokamai fi ki si tongua mapunom dourom boiro moi kuwom suwainga inaime. Te yokamai kuri fire mounom wako narowainga na denam minamdi yokamai mun fi erekenaiye,

kam mapunom epe dungoro *
39 te ari kuri fire Kirisito mounom
wako teingamere epe no yokamai
beikepune. Tamanume. Yai
Gumam yokamai bei niki de
erowamba nonon yokamai fi
ki si topunga yaromi akire di
norere kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga norowame.

# 11

*Fi ki singa mapunom*

1 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
fi ki si towapunga iran i nonon
ama kanapunga yaromi "Na tai
nokapu epe bei erowaiye," diro ka
di koi engua i kawom dume. Te
epena tai nokapu bei norowangua
okonom muromdi kankepunba
nonon yokamai mora fipunga
yaromi kawom tai nokapu bei
norowame.* 2 Te ari komariki
wan moinga yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga iran
yaromi "Yokamai mapunom i
nokapu dourom boinga wanime,"
di erome.

3 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam fi
ki si tere "Yaromi nenen ka dungua iran i man kamun bei engoro
u mari fumie," epe dupune. Ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro tai kan no
kankepunga tarom i ire tai ta ta
kanupunga tarom i bei eme.*

4 Ena yai ta Ape yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua iran yaromi
fi mun ei tongua tarom i auwom
Kein fi mun ei tongua tarom i ime
de tome. Kawom, Ape yaromi
fi ki sungua ena Yai Gumam fi
mun ei tongua kanere mun fi tere
"Ne yo tere moine," di tome. Te
yaromi mora goimba yaromi mapunom bengua epena ari kanere
"No yokamai mapunom i dourom
borapune," di moime.*

5 Te yai ta Inoki yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena goikengoro
yokori moingua Yai Gumam akire
kamundi fungoro ari yokamai
bei moiro yaromi wandouimba
Yai Gumam uro yaromi akire
kamundi fungua yokamai yaromi
kankeime. Te koma Yai Gumam
uro yaromi ama ikengua mangi tei
yo moingua kakom tei Yai Gumam
kanero mun fi tome.* 6 Ena yai ta
bei moiro "Yai Gumam moingui
teina tei unaiye," diro benangua
yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam
kawom moime. Te Yai Gumam
yaromi bei moiro yai ta Yai
Gumam wandou moinga yaromi
kanere meina nokapu towame,"
epe ama diro fi ki suwangua
ena Yai Gumam moingui teina
tei namba yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam fi ki si tekenangua ena
Yai Gumam mun fi towangua i
faikename.

7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro tai
okome i u mari nangua tarom
i Noa di mari de tongoro ena
yaromi taromi i kankemba yaromi
furo Yai Gumam fi ki si tere nuwi

* **10:36:** Lk 21:19; Ip 6:12 * **10:37:** Hap 2:3-4; Rew 22:20 * **10:38:** Ro 1:17; Gar 3:11
* **11:1:** Ro 4:18; 2 Ko 5:7 * **11:3:** Yen 1:1; Sam 33:6; 2 Pi 3:5 * **11:4:** Yen 4:3-10 * **11:5:** Yen 5:24

kopare ta baingoro ena yaromi efem biyai gama yokamai ikai koi furo nokapu moiro ganom bei niki dekemie. Noa yaromi bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tonguamom i ari yai opai muruwo man boromdi moinga yokamai ka kori di eromie. Ena Yai Gumam ari koma fi ki singa mapunom kanere "Ne yokamai yo tere moimie," dunguamere epe yaromi Noa fi ki sungua mapunom kanere "Ne yo tere moine," di tome.*

8 Te Yai Gumam uro yai ta Aparam uwom boiro "Ne ikinum akainum ma dere fu akai ta okome erowaika akaiyom tei fo!" diro ka di koi ei tongoro ena Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tere ka dungua gore dume. Yaromi gore diro ikom akaiyom ma dere fu akai koma kankengua akaiyom tei fume.* 9 Yai Gumam "Na mansinom i erowaiye," diro ka di koi engua Aparam fi ki si tongua ena ari bam ta yokamai kei faingamere epe Aparam yaromi mansinom tei kei faime. Ena Yai Gumam uro Aparam ka di koi ei tonguamere epe Aisaki te Yakopo ka di koi ei erongoro ena Aparam akai tei moiro sel iki kei fainguamere epe Aisaki te Yakopo yai surai ama kei faipire. 10 Te ta bengoro Aparam sel iki kei faime? Yaromi bei moiro "Yai Gumam ikom akaiyom iki yoporam boingua nenen kenangua okome na kei fanaiye," diro kiapam moime. 11 Te opai ta Sara oparomi gan kui nekengua te dumanom emba bei moiro Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua ena Yai Gumam yoporam boingua Sara tongoro ena gan kui nome. Ena Yai Gumam "Na gan gawo erowaiye" diro oparomi ka di koi ei tongua oparomi fi ki si tome.* 12 Te Aparam yaromi ama yai dumanom engoro te gan kui nowangua faikemba yaromi gauwoma yokamai munmane wom fuka dime. Te kuimokome kamundi donguamere te nuwiri makarawa fui nuwi bunamdi tei dunguamere epe u mari fingoro ena ari yokamai kerowainga faikemie.*

13 Ena ari koma kanom dika yokamai fi ki singa mapunom yo wan moinga ena goime. Yai Gumam "Na tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye," diro ka di koi enguamere epe yaromi yokamai opom di erekengoro goimba yokamai "Yai Gumam 'Tai nokapu epe bei erowaiye,' dungua tarom i okome fuka duwame," di firo mun ori wom firo "No yokamai mansinom tawa moipunba ari bam ta yokamai moingamere epe no yokamai mansinomdi tei kakom gurom towane toka morapune," di mari deime.* 14 Ari yokamai moiro ka epe dinga nonon yokamai mora fipunga yokamai furo "Nonon yokamai manom sinom ta i mari dero morapune," diro wandouime. 15 Koma yokamai akai ta ma deinga akaiyom i inokore ei tekeime. Yokamai akaiyom i inokore ei towainga ena yokamai akai i tokoi naimba 16 yokamai kime. Tamanume. Yokamai "No yokamai nowi man bam ta dowangua kamundi towane napune," diro fi ki si moime. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro iki birom ori ta yokamai morainga akaiyom i kei erongua iran i yokamai furo "O, Yai Gumam, ne no yokamai Yai Gumanom moinie," di teinga yaromi mun fi erome.*

17 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro "Aparam fi ki si narongua i erowai tombo tekembo," diro mina wako tongoro ena Aparam bei moiro Yai

* **11:7:** Yen 6:13-22; 7:1; 1 Pi 3:20 * **11:8:** Yen 12:1-5; Ap 7:2-4 * **11:11:** Yen 15:6 * **11:12:** Ro 4:19; Yen 15:5; 22:17; Diu 10:22 * **11:13:** Yen 23:4; Sam 39:12; 1 Pi 2:11 * **11:16:** Eks 3:6, 15; Mk 12:26

Gumam fi ki si tero “Na wanam Yai
Gumam fi mun ei towaiye,” diro
benaro beme. Te koma Yai Gumam
fu Aparam moingui tei furo “Na
ne gaunuma munmane erowaiye,”
diro ka di koi emba Aparam
“Na wanam towane wom iro Yai
Gumam fi mun ei towaiye,” diro
benaro beme. 18 Kawom, koma
Yai Gumam furo Aparam “Ne
gaunuma munmane u mari nainga
mapunom i epe: Ne wanum Aisaki
gama kui nowangoro ena yokamai
ama gama kui nowaingoro moi
furo moi furo ena gaunuma
munmane nan u mari naime. Ena
ari yokamai bei moiro ‘Yokamai
i ne gaunuma yokamai kawom
moime,’ di erowaime,” epe di
tongoro* 19 iran i Aparam epe
inokore ei firo “Na wanam i
gorangua Yai Gumam bei moiro
urom yaunangoro arowame,” diro
fi ki si tome. Ena Aparam “Na
wanam i goime,” di fimba Yai
Gumam bei moiro wam tokoi
tongoro yokori moime.*

20 Ena Aisaki yaromi bei moiro
Yai Gumam “Na tai nokapu epe
bei erowaiye,” dungua “Fuka
duwame,” diro fi ki si tere ena
furo wam surai Yakopo te Isau “Yai
Gumam epe bei erowangua u mari
name,” diro boware erome.*

21 Te Yakopo yaromi Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tere ena gorangua
kakom i teina fungoro Yosefe wam
surai boware erere goropom akore
gome dero Yai Gumam kam ba-
wom di tome.*

22 Ena Yosefe yaromi Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si tere gorangua kakom
teina fungoro yaromi “Ne Isirae ari
yokamao, okome ne yokamai Isipi
man tei ma dere Kanan man tei
naime. Ena nainga kakom tei ne
yokamai na yoporanam i ama ire
fiyo!” epe di erome.*

23 Te Mose yaromi nem mam
surai Yai Gumam fi ki si teipika ena
mam Mose kui nongua kakom tei
surai kanupika wanom i nokapu
wom moingoro ena surai wanom
i akiro kou si eire moipikoro kapa
suraiye fume. Te Isipi yai ori Fero
yaromi “Ne Isirae ari yokamao,
ne yokamai wanoma muruwo si
goiyo!” diro ka di guwo dungua i
surai gore dikero kuri fikeipire.*

24 Ena Mose yaromi bei moiro
Yai Gumam fi ki si tongua moi
furo okome erowai tero kora
gaima moingua kakom tei ari
yokamai “Ne yai ori Fero apom
wam moine,” di teimba Mose “E
e,” dume.* 25 Yaromi “Na Yai Gu-
mam mounam wako tere bianom
faingua konom i dourom boiro
kakom gurom towane toka mun
firaiye,” epe di fikemba yaromi
furo “Na nanan Yai Gumam gama
Isirae ari yokamai gere ganom
kipi towane inapune,” di fime.
26 Yaromi ka mora fingua okome
Yai Gumam bei moiro meina
nokapu wom towangua firo iran i
yaromi “Na Isipi ari guwai gainom
meinanom ako nowaika i tai
noromanga tai dumie,” di fimba
“Na bei moiro Yai Gumam awi
dowangore akire di norowangua
yaromi Kirisito okome gam kipi
karangua firanguamere epe na
ganam kipi karangore firangua i
tai ori dumie,” epe di fime.* 27 Ena
Mose yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki si
tongua yaromi furo Isirae ari ekiro
Isipi man tei ma dero fume. Te
ari yokamai okonom muromdi Yai
Gumam kankeimba Mose yaromi
Yai Gumam kanero yoporam boiro
ena Isipi yai ori dem miriyom api
sunguai kuri fi tekeme.* 28 Te
Mose yaromi Yai Gumam fi ki
si tongua iran ari yokamai “Yai

* **11:18:** Yen 22:1-14; Ro 9:7; Yem 2:21-22 * **11:19:** Ro 4:17 * **11:20:** Yen 27:27-29, 39-40
* **11:21:** Yen 48:15-16 * **11:22:** Yen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19 * **11:23:** Eks 1:22; 2:1-2
* **11:24:** Eks 2:10-12 * **11:26:** Ip 10:34-35 * **11:27:** Eks 12:51; Ro 1:20; 1 Ti 1:17; Ip 11:1

Gumam noikename," diro non
sipsip singa kakom i Mose bei
moiro "Ne yokamai non sipsip siro
akiyom iro kori gumamdi tei bui
eiyo!" di erome. Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan "Na uro ari wanom
kui einga yokamai ei goraiye,"
dungoro ena Isirae ari yokamai
"Nuwi kokonan gan no wanom
koma kui epunga ei goikename,"
diro non sipsip akiyom iro kori
gumamdi tei bui eime.*

29 Ena Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga ena yokamai
furo fui nuwi kou daingua moin-
gui tei furo Yai Gumam fingoro
nuwi darere u teme oropo furo
man gine dungoro koro ipo fin-
goro ena Isipi ari yokamai ama epe
beinga kanero naro beimba yoka-
mai nuwi i nero goime.* 30 Te
Isirae ari yokamai Yai Gumam fi
ki si teinga ena yokamai wan furo
iki birom ori Yeriko tei furo kongo
kira waiyapo de suna dero singi
tei furo waiyapo dere waninga aro
kakom okonom koro muruwo koro
surai waningoro ena kongo kira i
gura boi ako mangi sume.*

31 Ena opai dirom Reiapo
Yeriko tei kei faingua oparomi Yai
Gumam fi ki si tongua ena yai
surai "Yeriko akai tei kanapune,"
diro eke dere upika oparomi uro
"Yeriko ari yai surai ei goike-
naime," diro surai akire uro i kou
si erome. Kou si erongua ena
Isirae ari uro Yeriko ari Yai Gumam
giramdi gore dikeinga yokamai
ei goinga kakom tei yokamai
oparomi si goikeime.*

32 Ena epena na ka tokoi akai
nero di erowaika faikename.
Na bei moiro Giriyon yaromi te
Baraka yaromi te Samson yaromi
te Yeta yaromi te Dawiri yaromi
te Samue yaromi te ka mapunom
ari yokamai kanom wayom
di erowaika kakom dikeme.*
33 Dikemba yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga ena tai
beingamere epe ne yokamai di
mari de erowaiya fiyo! Yokamai
suwo koropane kiam akai ori bam
ta winga yokamai eingoro yoka-
mai tongi fime. Te suwo koropane
tai mapunom yo tongua beiro
ena Yai Gumam ka di koi engua
munmane imie. Te suwo koropane
bei moiro kei biom ori yokamai
kanere "Yokamai noi goikenaime,"
diro giranom ako fere de ereingoro
34 te suwo koropane e dongua ori
wom gainga si goungoro te suwo
koropane bei moiro ari sanupui
ori iro yokamai einaro benainga
ma dere tongi fingoro te suwo
koropane yoporam boikeimba
Yai Gumam akire di erongoro
yokamai yoporam boimie. Te
suwo koropane furo kura boraing a
kakom i yokamai yoporam boiro
ari kiminem bam ta yokamai
kimi eingoro yokamai tongi fime.*
35 Te opai suwo koropane Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga ena arinoma
yokamai goinga tokoi ariro uro
opai gan yokamai moingi tei
fuka dire moimie. Te yokamai
suwo koropane kan faingoro ena
kianoma yokamai bei moiro "Ne
yokamai Yai Gumam mounom
wako towainga ewi dowapune,"
diro ganom bei kipi kai ereimba
yokamai "No yokamai goiro
yono manomdi tei arire mokore
yokori morapunga inapune," diro
kianom giranomdi gore dikeimie.*
36 Te suwo koropane kianoma
furo yokamai kanom ka sire te
durange eingoro te suwo koropane
kianoma yokamai kan sen iro
okonomdi koiro kan si ereingoro
fu kan iki tei faimie.* 37 Ena

* **11:28:** Eks 12:21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14:21-31 * **11:30:** Yos 6:12-21 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:21-25 * **11:32:** Dan 6:22 * **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24; 2 Kin 4:18-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:2, 4-27; Yer 20:2

kianom yokamai furo kongo
kupa iro suwo koropane yokamai
fiasi dero ei goingoro te kianom
yokamai di ire furo suwo koropane
yokamai yapenom suna wom tei
tore suwo daingoro te kianom
yokamai di sanupui ori iro suwo
koropane yokamai ei goime.
Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai
suwo koropane non sipsip gam
dinom i iro te non meme gam
dinom i iro gai epemere firo wan
moiro te guwai gai munmane ako
nekeingoro ena ari uro tai ipun
dongua yokamai erere te tai ma-
punom niki dongua bei ereime.*
38 Kawom, fi ki singa yokamai
muruwo mapunom nokapu wom
beinga ena ari mangi tei moinga
yokamai kounom moikeime. Fi
ki singa yokamai mapunom ta
ama epe beimie: Yokamai furo
ari moikeinga akaiyom tei wan
fure te kopu tei ama wan fure te
kongo minomdi ikai tei bo te man
minomdi ikai tei kei faime.
39 Ena ari yokamai kanom mora
dika muruwo Yai Gumam fi ki si
teinga iran i Yai Gumam "Yokamai
mapunom nokapu beimie," dume.
Dumba yokamai mangi tei wan
finga Yai Gumam "Na tai nokapu
epe bei erowaiye," dungua ka di
koi engua yokamai ama ikeimie.
40 Ta bengoro ikeimie? Yai Gumam
komariki wom bei moiro nonon
yokamai tainom nokapu ta kenom
bei ei norongua dumie. Epe
bengua iran ari koma fi ki singa
yokamai u koma furo kawom
nokapu wom nainga faikemie.
Tamanume. Okome Yai Gumam
bei moiro nonon yokamai te ari
koma fi ki singa yokamai gere bei
nokapu wom de norowangua i
faimie.

# 12

*Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ari yoka-
mai nokapu wom moraime," diro
tai ipun dongua erere bei kenom bei
erome*

1 Ena ari yokamai mapunom
epe beimba nonon yokamai ta
mere benapune? Ari koma moinga
yokamai bei moiro nonon yoka-
mai wayapo de suna de norere
fi ki singa mapunom opom di
noreinga iran i nonon yokamai
tai ipun dongua bianom faingua
muruwo ma dowapunga faname.
Ma dere nonon yokamai denom
minomdi bei erowai tero yoporam
boiro Yai Gumam kon nokapu
bei norongua dourom boiro
wanapune.* 2 Te Yesu yaromi bei
moiro fi ki suwapunga mapunom
i koma norere te "No yokamai
kakom kakom Yai Gumam fi ki
si te moraime," diro mapunom i
nonon bei norongua iran i Yesu
towane toren kanere kon i dourom
boiro wan morapune. Komari
yaromi bei moiro "Okome mun
firaika mapunom inaiye," di firo
ena ari yokamai eri yoro bakomdi
si goinga "I faname," diro eri yoro
bakomdi tei gam kipi kaingua
gai goingua i tai noromanga tai
epemere firo ena epena furo Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bengua
boiyom okom womdi tei ame dero
moimie.* 3 Ena ne yokamai fiyo!
Ari bianom faingua yokamai bei
moiro Yesu kianom bei teingoro
yaromi yoporam boiro moingua
i ne yokamai i fi tere ena fi ki si
teinga mapunom ma de tekere
mounom wako tekenaime. 4 Ena
Satan yaromi uro "Ka kea ei
erowaiye," diro u ne yokamai
moingi tei ungua ne yokamai
kura bei teimba Yesu akiyom
fera dunguamere epe ne yokamai
akinom fera dikeimie.* 5 Te ne
yokamai Yai Gumam wam apom
moinga yaromi bei moiro "Ne
yokamai denom minomdi bei

* **11:37:** 2 Kro 24:21 * **12:1:** Ro 7:21; 1 Ko 9:24-25 * **12:2:** Ip 1:3; 3:1 * **12:4:** Mt 27:28-44

erowai towaiye," diro ka di erere
te ka mapunom i epe boi erongua
inokore ei fikeimo? Ena ne
yokamai kam mapunom boingua i
fiyo!

Na wanam yo, Ari Wanopanom bei
moiro "Ne denum minum
bei erowai te erowaiye,"
diro tai ipun dowangua
bei erowangua kakom tei
ne "I tai noromanga tai
dume," epe di fikeyo! Te
yaromi ama bei moire "Ne
mapunom niki dongua
epe beikeyo!" di erowan-
gua kakom tei ne denum
minumdi niki de fikeyo!
* 6 Ne mora kanengai
Ari Wanopanom ari dem
miriyom mun fi erongua
yokamai "Denom minom
bei erowai te erowaiye,"
diro tai ipun dowangua bei
erowame. Te yaromi bei
moiro wam apom moinga
yokamai "Denom minom
bei erowai te erowaiye,"
diro kupa einame.

kam mapunom epe dungua*
7 iran i Yai Gumam bei moiro
tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai
bei erowangua kakom i niki de
fikeiyo! Yaromi "Ne yokamai
na wanam aponam moinga ena
denom minom bei erowai te
erowaiye," diro tai ipun duwangua
tarom i bei erowame. Kawom,
ari nenoma yokamai muruwo
bei moiro "No wanom aponom
yokamai denom minom bei erowai
te erowapune," diro tai ipun
dongua tarom i ereime.* 8 Ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai
denom minom bei erowai te
erowaiye," diro tai ipun dowangua
tarom i bei erekenangua ne yoka-
mai yaromi wam apom moike-
naime. Tamanume. Ne yokamai
ari nenom manom kanom fi
erekeinga epemere moraimie. 9 Te
ne yokamai ka ta i ama inokore
ei fiyo! Nonon nenoma man
sinomdi tei moinga yokamai bei
moiro "Yokamai denom minom
bei erowai te erowaiye," diro
tai ipun dongua taromi i bei
noreingoro ena nonon bei moiro
yokamai kanom akire dupune.
Ena no yokamai nenom manom
man sinomdi tei moinga yokamai
giranomdi gore dupunga iran i
nonon muronom nem yaromi
giramdi gore di morapunga i
kawom fanangoro te yokori
moinga mapunom ama inapune.
10 Nonon nenoma yokamai bei
moiro "Ne yokamai mapunom niki
dongua epe beikeiyo!" diro nenen
fingamere epe kakom gurom
towane tai ipun dongua noreimba
Yai Gumam uro "Ne yokamai
mapunom niki dongua epe beike-
naimba na yo tere moikamere epe
no yokamai yo tere moraime," diro
tai ipun dongua norero kawom
bei kenom bei norome. 11 Te
nonon aunom i bei moiro tai
ipun dongua norero bei kenom
bei noreinga kakom tei mun
fikepunie. Tamanume. Nonon
denom minomdi towane fi ipun
dopunba okome nonon yokamai
kanero kon nokapu koma opom di
noreinga wanere te mapunom yo
tongua epe beire denom minomdi
wira diro morapunie. *

*Ari yokamai yoporanom i erowai towangoro yoporam boiro arowaimie*

12 Ena iran i ne yokamai okonom
gurom te kaunom gurom goingua
kokonan beikeingamere epe ne
yokamai gunom kam kokonan epe
benainga ma deiyo! Ne yokamai
yoporam boiro kokonan i beiyo!
* 13 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
"Ne yokamai moipungi suna tei

* **12:5:** Pro 3:11-12 * **12:6:** Rew 3:19 * **12:7:** Diu 8:5; 2 Sam 7:14 * **12:11:** Yem 3:17-18 * **12:12:** Ais 35:3

ari suwo koropane fi ki siro erowai
tekeinga yokamai furo kon nokapu
wan moraime," diro ena Yai Gu-
mam konom nokapu wom kenom
bei ereiyo! * 14 Ena ne yokamai
bei moiro "Nonon yokamai te
ari yai opai muruwo wira dire
moiro fana gairo morapune,"
diro yoporam boiro beiyo! Ari
yokamai yo tongua mapunom
dourom boikenainga yokamai
Ari Wanopanom kankenainga
iran i ne yokamai fure yo tongua
mapunom yoporam boire dourom
boiyo! * 15 Ena ne yokamai "Nonon
arinom yai ta furo Yai Gumam bei
nokapu de tonguamom i mouwom
wako tekename," diro kan kenom
beiyo! Te eri niki dongua mokoro
tai gene mane ari bei niki de
eronguamere epe ne yokamai
"Nonon arinom yai ta furo no
yokamai bei niki de norokename,"
diro kan kenom beiyo! * 16 Te ne
yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai
arinom yai ta opai kunei neinga
mapunom i dourom boikename,"
diro ama kan kenom beiyo! Te
ne yokamai "Yai ta Isau koma bei
moiro Yai Gumam mouwom wako
tonguamere epe nonon arinom
yai ta Yai Gumam mouwom wako
tekename," diro kan kenom beiyo!
Isau yaromi nem koma wom kui
emba yaromi furo "Na kua kopuna
nowaikoro maranam mokoname,"
diro fu emerom moingui tei furo
"Ne bei moiro kua kopuna si gai
narowanga iran okome nonon
nenom gorangua na guwai gaiyom
inaika i erowaiye," di tome. Epe
bengua iran yaromi nem boware
towangua mun fi tekere te Yai
Gumam mapunom mouwom
wako tome.* 17 Ena ne yokamai
mora finga i Iso yaromi furo tai
niki dongua epe bengua okome
nem gorangua kakom tei yaromi
furo nem "Ari yokamai guwai
gainom wanom koma kui einga
yokamai ereingamere epe ne
guwai gainum na naro!" di tomba
nem "E e," dume. Iso yaromi
bei moiro guwai gaiyom inangua
konom wandou furo kai meimba
konom kankeme.*

18 Ena komari Isirae ari ma-
punom beingamere epe epena ne
yokamai beikeime. Komari Isirae
ari yokamai furo Sinai kopu oropo
tei arere moingoro ena e dongua
ori wom dongoro te kamun kama
ori wom sungoro te kamun kai ori
wom sungoro te * 19 bero i nokom
ori wom dungoro te giram i ka dun-
goro tai i mari dongoro ena yoka-
mai tai i kanime. Ena yokamai ka i
dungua finga kakom tei "No yoka-
mai ka i tokoi fikenapune," diro
Mose yana di teime.* 20 Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro "Ne yokamai ari-
nom yai ta bo non kei ta fu kopu
tei waninga ena ne yokama kongo
kupa ire fiasi dere si goiyo!" epe
dungua yokamai kuri firo "Ka ta i
tokoi fikenapune," dime. * 21 Te
yokamai tai i fuka dungua kanere
kuri ori wom fingoro ena Mose bei
moiro "Na ganam nouro diro kuri
fiye," epe ama dume. Ena ne yoka-
mai kuriyom epe fikeiyo!*

22 Ena koma Isirae ari yokamai
mapunom epe beimba ne yokamai
uro Saion kopu tei u mari furo tei
arero moime. Ena ne yokamai
Saion kopu mapunom i fiyo! Yai
Gumam yokori moingua yaromi
ikom birom ori Yerusarem i kopu
tei dungoro ena Saion kopu te
Yerusarem i kamundi tei dume.
Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai munmane wom Saion
kopu tei ama kuku boiro mun ori
wom fi moime.* 23 Te ne yokamai

* **12:13:** Pro 4:26 * **12:14:** Sam 34:14; Ro 12:18 * **12:15:** Ef 4:31 * **12:16:** Yen 25:33-34 * **12:17:** Yen 27:30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19:16-20 * **12:19:** Eks 20:18-21 * **12:20:** Eks 19:12-13 * **12:21:** Diu 9:19 * **12:22:** Gar 4:26; Rew 21:2; Rew 5:11

u ari Yai Gumam koma kui engua
yokamai moingi tei ama wime.
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
kanom boiro kamundi teme iwa
tei mora eme. Te ne yokamai uro
Yai Gumam ari muruwo ipu si
erongua yaromi moingui tei uro te
ari yo tongua moiro goiro kuianom
nokapu wom moingua kamundi
tei moinga yokamai moingi tei
ama wime.* 24 Te ne yokamai u
Yesu moingui tei ama wime. Yesu
yaromi uro Yai Gumam moingui
tei te no ari moipungi suna tei
moiro "Na ari bei nokapu de
erowaiye," diro ka ta koi gowa si
eme. Te koma yai ta Ape auwom
bei moiro si goingoro ena Ape
akiyom fera dongoro Yesu bei
moiro nenen akiyom iro ari fera de
erongua mapunom i Ape akiyom
fera dongua ime de tome.*

25 Ena ne yokamai kan kenom
beiyo! Yesu yaromi gunom
kam ne yokamai di erongua ena
ne yokamai "Ne kanum dinga
fikenapune," duwainga faikeme.
Komariki Yai Gumam bei moiro
ari yai opai mansinom boromdi
tei moinga yokamai kam yoporam
boiro di eromba yokamai giramdi
gore dikeingoro ena Yai Gumam
furo ganom kipi kokonan erome.
Ena Yai Gumam furo Isirae ari
ganom kipi kokonan erongua
iran no yokamai mora fipune
epena Yesu kamundi tei moingua
yaromi ka yoporam boiro nonon di
norongua nonon yokamai giramdi
gore dikenapunga iran i Yai
Gumam uro kawom ganom kipi
kokonan norowame.* 26 Komariki
Yai Gumam furo di guwo dungua
kam yokamai di erongua kakom
tei man koka tongoro te epena
yaromi uro nonon yokamai "Nan
bei moiro kakom ta mansinom
i towane bei koka tekenaiye.
Tamanume. Nan bei moiro man
te kamun ama bei koka towaiye,"
diro ka di koi ei norome.* 27 Ena
yaromi ka i "Kakom ta" dungua
mapunom i tora dume? Yai
Gumam tai kan muruwo bei
engua tarom i kakom ta koka tere
gouname. Ena i gounangua te
tai ta ta koka tekenangua i yo
duwame. 28 Ena nonon yokamai
furo Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erowangua akaiyom koka
tekenangua inapunga iran i nonon
mun fi tero yaromi finguamere epe
yaromi kam bawom diro kuri fi
towapune. 29 Ena e dongua dongua
i tai kan muruwo donguamere
epe Yai Gumam bei moiro ari bei
niki de erowangua iran nonon
yokamai yaromi kam bawom diro
kuriyom fi towapune.*

# 13

*Ari yokamai "Yai Gumam mun fi norowame," diro mapunom epe benainga kam*

1 Ena ne Yai Gumam gama
yokamao, ne yokamai denom
minom arinoma mun fi ereiyo!
* 2 Ari suwo koropane ari akire
di ereinga mapunom beinga
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
koropane wingoro yokamai akire
di ereimba yokamai "Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan wime," di
fikeimba "Ari yokamai yo morom
towane wime," di finga iran i ari
bam ta yokamai uro ne yokamai
ikinomdi unaingai ne yokamai
akire di erere kua kopuna ereiyo!*
3 Ne yokamai arinoma kan iki
faingai yokamai inokore ei fi erere
"Nonon ama epemere moipune,"
di firo kanom fi ereiyo! Te ne
yokamai arinoma suwo koropane
ganom kipi kaingua finga yokamai
inokore ei fi erere "Nonon ama

* **12:23:** Lk 10:20 * **12:24:** Ip 8:6; 1 Pi 1:2; Yen 4:10 * **12:25:** Ip 2:1-3; 10:26-29 * **12:26:** Eks 19:18; Hak 2:6 * **12:29:** Diu 4:24; 9:3; Ais 33:14 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34 * **13:2:** Ro 12:13; 1 Pi 4:9; Yen 18:1-8 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ip 10:34

epemere moipune," di firo kanom
fi ereiyo!*
4 Ena ari yai opai kau einga bei
niki deinga yokamai Yai Gumam
bei moiro meina niki dowangua
okome erowangua iran ari opai
kau einga mapunom i nokapu
wom dungoro ena yokamai si
dauiro yai opai kunei neinga
mapunom dourom boikenainga i
faimie.* 5 Te ne yokamai bei moire
kongo mukom i kunei kankeiyo!
Te Yai Gumam ka di mari dere
"Na ne ema de erekenaiye. Te
na bei moiro ne mounam wako
erekenaiye," epe di norongua
iran ne yokamai tai ako neinga
"I tai nokapu dungua no yokamai
kounom bei noromie," epe di fiyo!
* 6 Ena Yai Gumam nonon noma
de norekenangua nonon yokamai
denom minomdi bei erowai tere
ka epe duwapune:

Na Ari Wanopanom i na akire di
narongua na kuri fikenaiye.
Te ari yokamai tai niki
dongua na bei narowaimo?
Tamanume.

epe duwapune.*
7 Ena ne yokamai arinoma
mokoinga yokamai kanom fi
moiyo! Komari yokamai uro
Yai Gumam kam i ne yokamai
di ereingoro ena ne yokamai
bei moiro yokamai kon nokapu
wanere goingamere te fi ki sing-
amom i dourom boingamere epe
ne yokamai inokore ei fi erere
dourom boiyo! * 8 Te Yesu
Kirisito yaromi koma mapunom
moinguamere epe epena bei moiro
te okome kakom kakom ama bei
morame.
9 Ena ari yokamai suwo ko-
ropane uro "Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam konom i ma dowaime,"
diro ka ta ka ta nuwi si erowainga
i dourom boikeiyo! Te ari suwo
koropane uro "No yokamai denom
minom bei erowai towapune,"
diro kua kopuna kam kam ka di
guwo dimba mapunom i akire di
erekenanguamere epe mapunom
i ne yokamai akire di erekename.
Tamanume. Nonon yokamai bei
moiro Yai Gumam bei nokapu de
norowangua mapunom i dourom
borapunga iran i nonon denom
minom erowai towame. 10 Te
Yura ari fi mun ei teinga ari
yokamai fu fi mun ei teinga ikom
tei fure kokonan bei morainga
yokamai uro "Kirisito goingua iran
Yai Gumam akire di norowame,"
duwainga i faikename.
11 Ena Yura ari fi mun ei teinga
ari ori furo "Yai Gumam no
yokamai bianom faingua kore
dowame," diro non burumakau
ta sire akiyom i ire fu fi mun ei
teinga iki wauna yo tongua akai tei
furo Yai Gumam teimba yokamai
non burumakau muruwo iro furo
kira mena tei furo eri gere gaimie.*
12 Yokamai beingamere epe Yesu
yaromi fure kira mena tei furo
kori gumamdi tei gam kipi kaingua
fimie. Yaromi "Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari yai opai 'Yo tere moime,'
di erowame," diro akiyom fera
di dome.* 13 Ena iran yaromi fu
mena tei fungua kakom tei ari
yokamai bei niki de tonguamere
epe ari yokamai uro no yoka-
mai bei niki de norowainga
no yokamai "I faname," diro
Kirisito si dauinapune.* 14 Ta
bengoro nonon yokama yaromi
si dauinapune? Nonon mora
kanupunga nonon kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga ikinom
birom ori ta mangi tawa dikengoro
ena nonon yokamai "Moi kuwom
suwapunga ikinom birom ori ta
okome i mari de norowame," di
firo kiapam bei moipune. * 15 Ena

* **13:4:** Gar 5:19, 21; Ef 5:5 * **13:5:** 1 Ti 6:8; Diu 31:6, 8; Yem 1:5 * **13:6:** Sam 118:6 * **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16; Ip 6:12 * **13:11:** Lew 16:27 * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17 * **13:13:** 1 Pi 4:1, 14 * **13:14:** Ip 11:10, 16

Yesu yaromi akire di norowangoro
nonon kakom kakom Yai Gumam
kam bawom dire mun fi towapune.
Kawom, nonon yokamai bei moire
giranomdi kam di mari dero
yaromi kam bawom di towapune.*
16 Te ne yokamai bei moiro ari yai
opai bei nokapu de erere te tai ne
yokamai moingi tei dunguai bon
tere koro i yai ta tai ako nekengua
yaromi teiyo! Koma Yura ari
non sipsip ta siro akiyom i Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teingoro ena Yai
Gumam mun fi eronguamere epe
ne yokamai mapunom i dourom
borainga Yai Gumam ne yokamai
mun fi erowame.*

17 Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
ari ne yokamai kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai ka duwainga
gore diyo! Yokamai gunom kam
kokonan benainga Yai Gumam
kanere "Kokonan i nokapu dumbo
niki dongua dumbo," di fire ipu
si erowangoro ena yokamai bei
moiro ne yokamai kiapanom bei
ereime. Ena ne yokamai bei moiro
yokamai ka dinga gore duwainga
yokamai mun fire gunom kam
kokonan benaime. Te ne yokamai
bei moire yokamai ka dinga
gore dikenainga yokamai denom
minomdi ipun duwangoro te
yokamai gunom kam kokonan ne
yokamai bei erowaimba kawom
akire di erekenaime.* 18 Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam
no yokamai akire di norowame,"
di firainga ka make ei moiyo! Te no
yokamai di fipungai kakom kakom
kon nokapu muruwo wanupunga
iran no yokama denom minomdi
Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei
mora faimie.* 19 Ena na bei moiro
ne yokamai yoporam boiro di
ereikoro ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ka make ei towaingero ena Yai
Gumam i na akire di narowangoro
ne uro ne yokamai moingi tei
inako dero kene kene eiro unaiye.*

20 Ena na bei moiro ka make epe
ei towaiye. "O, Yai Gumam, ne ari
denom minomdi wira dire moinga
kapakom moinie. Te ne bei moiro
ka gowa si eiro 'Kakom kakom na
ari epe bei erowaiye,' dinga ena
Yesu akiyom fera di dongua ena
ne ka koi gowa si enga i yoporam
boime. Ena ne furo nonon Ari
Wanopanom Yesu urom yaungoro
yaromi tokoi arere mokore furo
non sipsip yokamai kiapanom yai
moi koma wom derewo moime.*
21 Ena ne bei moiro 'Ne yokamai
na inokore ei fikai dourom bo-
raime,' diro tai mapunom nokapu
muruwo ero! Te Yesu Kirisito uro
no yokamai akire di norowangua
ena ne bei moiro 'No yokamai de-
nom minomdi ikai tei muruwo na
nanan inokore ei fikamere epe ma-
punom i muruwo u mari namie,'
diro bei nokapu de noro! Ena ari
yai opai muruwo bei moiro kakom
kakom Kirisito yaromi kam i akire
dire di derewo duwaimie. I ka-
wom," epe dire ka make ei teiye.*

22 Ena, arinamao, ne "Ne yoka-
mai denom minom bei erowai
towaiye," diro ka munom ganom
gurom towane i boi ereika ena ne
yokamai kan kenom beire kerere
fiyo! 23 Te na ka ta di erowaiya
fiyo! Yokamai bei moiro nonon
arinom Timoti kan iki faingua awi
mena deinga iran yaromi kene
kene eire u na moraiki tei unangua
ena na yaromi gere fu ne yokamai
moraingi tei furo ekanapuiye.

24 Ena ne yokamai furo ari
mokoinga gunom kam kokonan
beinga yokamai moingi tei furo
te fu Yai Gumam gama yo teinga
yokamai moingi tei furo na "Ne
yokamai moi deimio?" ka dika
i di ereiyo! Te ari yai opai Yai

* **13:15:** Sam 50:14, 23; Os 14:2 * **13:16:** Fir 4:18 * **13:17:** Esi 3:17; 1 Te 5:12 * **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 1 Ko 1:12 * **13:19:** Ro 15:30 * **13:20:** Yo 10:11; 1 Te 5:23; 1 Pi 2:25 * **13:21:** Fir 2:13; 1 Pi 5:10

Gumam gama moinga yokamai
Itari ikinom akainom tei moinga
yokamai bei moiro “Ne yokamai
moi deimio?” diro awi ne yokamai
moingi tei de ereime.
25 Ena na bei moiro ne yokamai
kanom dairo “O, Yai Gumam, ne
uro yokamai bei nokapu de ero!”
diro ka make ei teiye. Na kanam
mora epe.

# Yemesi Ka Munom Boingua

Yai ta munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam i Yemesi. Ari munmane "Yaromi Yesu emerom moime," epe diro inokore eime. Ena Yesu i goingoro ena okome Yemesi fi ki si tere Yerusarem ari fi ki si teinga yokamai kiapanom bei erome.

Ena Yemesi bei moiro Yura ari koro koro moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome. Yaromi ari fi ki si teinga yokamai konom dourom borainga kam di erome.

1 Na Yemesi. Na Yai Gumam te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito surai nuwinom kokonan gan moiye. Ena na bei moiro ne Yura ari yokamai man boromdi koro koro moinga i Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai ka munom i boi ereiye. Ne yokamai moi dimio?*

*Tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tarom fuka duwangua kam*

2 Ena, arinamao, tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tai ta ta u ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erowangua mun fiyo!* 3 Te tai ipun dongua ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di erowamba ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teinga mapunom mokoro fanangua ena ne yokamai mora firainga tai ipun dongua kipi kaingua tai ta ta muruwo fuka di erowangua i ne yokamai erowai tero moraimie.* 4 Ena ne yokamai erowai tero morainga mapunom kakom kakom fi moko iwa de firainga ena ne yokamai yo tere moraingoro nomanenom erowai towame. Ena ne yokamai mun fiyo! Te ne yokamai Yesu gama yokamai beinga mapunom ta dikename.* 5 Dikenamba ne yokamai yo moinga mapunom fikenainga ena Yai Gumam ka make ei towaingere yaromi kura kam di erekenamba mapunom i yo morom opon di erowame.* 6 Te ne yokamai ka make ei towainga inokore surai eikenaimba fi ki si teiyo! Ne yokamai inokore surai enainga ena kamun kai sungua nuwi wepirom koro koro funguamere ne yokamai epe mere moraime.* 7-8 Kawom, ne yokamai inokore surai eire "Tai epe benapune. Epe benapune," duwaimba okome mapunom ta benainga ne yokamai "No Ari Wanopanom tarom i norowame," epe di fikeiyo!*

*Yesu gama guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamai te guwai gai ako neinga yokamai kanom*

9 Ena ne Yesu gama yokama guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamao, Yai Gumam ne yokamai nomanenom akire di iwa de erowangua mun fiyo!* 10 Te ne Yesu gama yokamai guwai gai ako neinga yokamao, kui kuwom sungua kene kene eire goinguamere epe ne yokamai ama gorainga iran ne yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai Yai Gumam okom muromdi tei ari wanopa moikepune," di firo ena ama mun fiyo!* 11 Kawom, aro moko uro kurake sungoro ena kui goingoro kuwom nokapu wom sungua ako mangi sire goinguamere epe ne yokamai guwai gai ako neinga yokamai kokonan beinga kakom tei guwai gainom i gounaro bemie.

*Tai ipun dongua te ka kea engua kam*

12 Ena ari tai ipun dongua fuka di erowangua yokamai ako

* **1:1:** Ap 15:23; Gar 1:19; 1 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 5:3-5 * **1:3:** 1 Pi 1:7 * **1:4:** Mt 5:48 * **1:5:** 1 Kin 3:7, 9-12; Pro 2:3-6 * **1:6:** Mk 11:24 * **1:7-8:** Lk 16:13; Yem 4:8 * **1:9:** Yem 2:5; 2 Ko 6:10 * **1:10:** Ais 40:6-7; 1 Ti 6:17; 1 Pi 1:24

sikenainga mun firaime. Yokamai
yo morainga ena kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga Yai Gu-
mam “Ari denom minom mun fi
narowainga moi kuwom suwainga
yokamai erowaiye,” diro ka di
koi engua inaime.* 13 Te tai
ipun dongua ne yokamai fuka
di erowangua ne yokamai “Ka
kea ei norome,” dire ena “Yai
Gumam ka kea ei norome,” epe
di fikeiyo! No yokamai bei moiro
“Yai Gumam bianom bename,”
diro ka kea ei tekepune. Ena epe
mere Yai Gumam “No yokama
bianom benaime,” diro ama ka
kea ei norekename.* 14 Ka kea
ei norekenamba tai niki dongua
unangua ka kea ei norongua ena
nonon nomanenom boi tongua
“Inapune,” diro bianom beiro ako
faipunie.* 15 Ena no yokamai
tai niki dongua nomanenom boi
topunga bianom fai norome. Te
kakom kakom bianom benapunga
ena goiro guwom akai naro
bepunie.* 16 Arinamao, na denam
minam mun fi ereika ena yai ta uro
“Yai Gumam ka kea ei norome,”
epe ne yokamai di erowangua kam
i dourom boikeiyo! 17 Tai kan
nokapu dungua tai niki dekengua
tarom i kamundi tei ma dere u
no moipungi tei umie. Kawom,
Yai Gumam kamundi moingua
aro te kapa te kuimokome bei
engua yaromi tai ta ta muruwo
norome. Te aro kapa kuimokome
tai ta ta i dere dekere bengua
tarom i muruwo dumba Yai Gu-
mam yaromi epena moinguamere
epe kakom kakom moi derewo
morame.* 18 Ena yaromi “No
yokamai furo ari yai opai muruwo
nonkei dou kapuka guri onopa
muruwo bire erowaime,” diro
nenen “Epe benaiye,” diro ka di
koi engua kam mapunom kawom
di norere ena kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwapunga i norowame.*

*Yokama ka firo tai benainga kam*

19 Ena, arinamao, na denam
minam ne yokamai mun fi ereika
ena ka i ne yokamai fi goi iyo! Yai
ta uro Yai Gumam kam mapunom
duwainga kakom tei ne yokamai
kene kene eire ka i fimba te ne
yokamai furo kene kene eire ka
mapunom di mari dekeiyo! Te
kene kene eire kura kam dikeiyo!*
20 Ari kura kam duwainga yokamai
Yai Gumam konom yo tongua
dourom boikeinga ena kura kam
dikeiyo!* 21 Ena iran ne yokamai
tai ta ta niki dongua denom minom
bei dinepe deinga mapunom
te bianom faingua mapunom
muruwo ma deiyo! Yai Gumam
dourom boiro kam mapunom
denom minom ikai tei ei erongua
i fi ki siyo! Fi ki suwainga ena Yai
Gumam akire di erowangoro ne
yokamai moi kuwom suwainga
inaime.* 22 Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam gunom kam towane firo
“No yokamai Yai Gumam gama
moipune,” epe di firainga i kasu
di firaime. Epe beikenaimba ne
yokama gunom kam fire te ama
dourom boiyo!* 23 Nenta Yai Gu-
mam gunom kam towane firamba
dourom boikenangua yaromi bei
moiro yai ta kan nu gunomdi dere
nenen gumam kanunguamere
epe moime. 24 Yaromi nenen
gumam nokapu kanere ena dere
fure kene kene eire giram gumam
epe dungua i fikeme. 25 Fikemba
Yai Gumam gunom kam i kam
yo tongua te yaromi ka di guwo
dungua iran i nenta kam i fi ki si
towangua yaromi biam fanangua
nuwi kokonan gan moikename.

* **1:12:** Dan 6:1-28; Lk 6:22-23; Yem 5:11 * **1:13:** 1 Ko 10:13 * **1:14:** Ro 7:7-10 * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mt 7:11; 1 Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:12-13; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:19:** Pro 10:19 * **1:20:** Mt 5:22 * **1:21:** Kor 3:8 * **1:22:** Ro 2:13; Yem 2:14-20

Ena yaromi Yai Gumam gunom
kam toren kanere mapunom i firo
dourom borangua yaromi tai ta
ta muruwo benangua tai ipom
munmane fuka duwame.
26 Ena ne yokamai "No yoka-
mai Yesu gama nokapu moipunie,"
di fimba ka dinga kiapam beike-
nainga ena ne yokamai epe mere
kasu di fingere te fi ki si teinga
mapunom i faikeme.* 27 Faikemba
ne yokamai bei moiro bunom gan
yokamai kiapanom beiro te opai
werai ako singa yokamai ama kia-
panom benainga te ne yokamai bei
moiro mangi ari fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai mapunom beimgamere
epe bekenainga ena no nenom Yai
Gumam "Ne yokamai kawom fi ki
si narere yo tere moimie," epe
duwame.*

## 2

*Ari yai opai muruwo kounom moimie*

1 Ena, na arinamao, ne yokamai
no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito
keranom sungua kapakom moin-
gua yaromi fi ki si teinga ena ne
yokamai ari guwai gai ako neinga
yokamai mun fi erowaimba ari
guwai gai ako nekeinga yokamai
mun fi erekenainga mapunom i
beikeiyo!* 2 Fiyo! Yai ta guwai gai
ako nongua yaromi eken nokapu
beire te gai nokapu wom fire u
ne yokamai moingi tei ure kuku
boingi suna tei unangua te yai ta
guwai gai ako nekengua yaromi
gai bai dungua gaiyom fire ama
unangua ne yokamai tai ako
nongua yaromi towane mun fi
tekeiyo! 3 Ne yokamai bei moiro
gai nokapu wom fingua yaromi
mun fi towainga te "Ne koro tei uro
ame dere boi nokapu tei moro!"
di towaimba ne yokamai tai ako
nekengua yaromi "Ne koro tei fure
arero moro!" di towaimbo "Ne
no kaunomdi mangi tei ame dere
moro!" di towainga 4 ena iran
ne yokamai ari ipu sire "Yai ta
tai ako nongua yaromi moimba
yai ta tai ako nekengua yaromi
moimia kaniyo!" dime. Kawom,
ne yokamai nomanenom niki
dongua di fire ari ipu simie.*

5 Ena na ne yokamai mun fi
ereika ena fi goi iyo! Yai Gumam
"Ari mangi tai ta ta ako nekeinga
yokamai fi ki si teinga mapunom
mokoro fanamie. Te yokamai ari
kiapanom bei erowaika akaiyom
ama inaime," diro nou kei erome.
Yaromi "Ari denom minom mun
fi nareinga yokamai na ari ki-
apanom bei erowaika akaiyom
erowaiye," diro nou kei erome.*
6 Eromba ne yokamai ari tai ako
nekeinga yokamai kanom ka sime.
Ari tai ako neinga yokamai ne
yokamai bei niki de erere te endire
fu mangi tawa ka kori fingua
yaromi moingui tei fure ka kori
di ereime.* 7 Te yokamai bei
moiro ne yokamai kanom Yai
Gumam erongua kanom nokapu
i si deimba ne yokamai bei moiro
yokamai kanom akire dime.

8 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kam mapunom di guwo dungua
"Ne yokamai nenen denom minom
mun fi ereingamere epe arinoma
ama mun fi ereiyo!" epe dungua
gore duwainga i fanamba* 9 ne
yokamai furo ari tai ako neinga
yokamai mun fi erowaimba ari
tai ako nekeinga yokamai niki
de fi erowainga ena ne yokamai
bianom beire te Mose ka di
guwo dungua dourom boikeimie.*
10 Fiyo! Nenta Mose ka di guwo
dungua towane wom dourom
boikenangua yaromi ari ka di
guwo dungua muruwo dourom

* **1:26:** Sam 141:3 * **1:27:** Ais 58:6-7 * **2:1:** Ap 10:34; 1 Ti 5:21; Yem 2:9 * **2:4:** Yo 7:24 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 1:26-28 * **2:6:** Ap 16:19 * **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Gar 5:14 * **2:9:** Diu 1:17

boikeingamere epe morame.
11 Tora bengoro epe morame?
Yaromi "Ne yokamai yai opai
kau einga bei niki dongua ma-
punom beikeiyo!" epe dungua
yaromi ama "Ne yokamai yai
ta si goikeiyo!" dume. Ena ne
yokamai yai opai kunei neinga
mapunom beikenaimba yai ta si
gorainga ena ne yokamai ka di
guwo dungua dourom boikeime.*
12 Te no yokamai furo Kirisito
kam dungua dourom borapunga
bianom faingua nuwi kokonan
gan moikenapune. Ena iran no
yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam
uro 'No yokamai Yesu kam dungua
dourom boimbo dourom boike-
imbo,' diro ipu si norowame," diro
inokore eiro ka diro te tai ta ta nu-
ruwo beinga Kirisito kam dungua
dourom borapune.* 13 No yokamai
ari kanom fikenapunga ena Yai
Gumam ari ipu suwangua kakom
no yokamai kanom fikenamba no
yokamai ari kanom firapunga Yai
Gumam ipu si norekename.*

*Fi ki si tere kokonanom beinga kam*

14 Ena, arinamao, nenta "Na Yesu
Kirisito fi ki si teiye," duwamba
yaromi tai ta ta bengua fi ki si
tongua mapunom i mari dekenan-
gua iran i yaromi kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua ikename.*
15 Ena fiyo! No yokamai emenoma
bo te kepenoma moiro gai firainga
dikenangua te kua kopuna epena
aro kakom nowainga ama dike-
nangua, 16 ena ne yokamai furo
"Ne yokamai wira dire fiyo! Goi
goikenainga gaiyom firo te kua
nokapu neiyo!" epe di ereimba
ne yokamai gai bo te kua kopuna
erekenainga i faikename. 17 Ena
iran ne yokamai fi ki si teimba
fi ki si teinga kokonanom i mari
dekenainga ena ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga i gorame.*

18 Namba yai ta bei moiro "Ma
do! Mapunom i epe dikeme. Ne
firo! Yai surai moimie. Yai ta
yaromi towane fi ki si tomba yai ta
yaromi kokonan nokapu towane
bemie. Te 'Surai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwaipika inaipire,'
di fiye," epe dungoro ena na ka
epe mokom bai towaiye: "Ne
kasu di fine. Ne kokonan nokapu
beikenanga ena 'Na Yesu Kirisito
fi ki si teiye,' duwanga faikename.
Faikenamba na kokonan nokapu
benaika ena ne firanga na Yesu
Kirisito kawom fi ki si teiye.* 19 Te
ne 'Yai Gumam towane moime,'
di firo fi kun daino? Ne nokapu
fi kun dainba murom niki deinga
yokamai 'Yai Gumam towane
moime,' di firo ama epe fi kun
dairo te yokamai kuri firo ganom
nouro dime.* 20 Ne mapunom
i fikenga yai moine. Nenta 'Na
Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teiye,' dumba
yaromi fi ki si tongua mapunom
i mari dekengua mapunom i ne
firo! Yaromi epe fi ki si tongua
i tai noromanga tai dungua na
opon di erowaiya firo! 21 No
awanom Aparam tora tai bengua
Yai Gumam 'Aparam yai yo tongua
wom moime,' dume? Yaromi
wam Aisaki ire fure fi mun ei
teinga akaiyom fure 'Na wanam
Yai Gumam si gai towaiye,' diro
epe kokonan bengua ena Yai
Gumam 'Yaromi yo wom tongua
yai moime,' dume.* 22 Ena firo!
Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki si tere
te kam mapunom dungua ama
dourom boiro ena tai nokapu
bengua no mora fipunga yaromi
Yai Gumam kawom fi ki si tome.
23 Ena Yai Gumam kam mapunom
boingua 'Aparam Yai Gumam fi ki
si tongua ena Yai Gumam "Yaromi

* **2:11:** Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9 * **2:12:** Yem 1:25; 1 Pi 2:16 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:14:** Mt 7:21 * **2:17:** Mt 25:41-45; 1 Yo 3:17 * **2:18:** Gar 5:6 * **2:19:** Mt 8:29 * **2:21:** Yen 22:9-12; Ip 11:17

yo wom tongua yai moime,”
dume,’ ka boingua i mukom faime.
Ena Yai Gumam ‘Aparam i na
yokoinam moimie,’ dume,” ka
epe di towaiye.* 24 Ena iran ne
yokamai mora fingai nenta Yai
Gumam towane fi ki si towangua
ena Yai Gumam “Yaromi yo tongua
yai moime,” dikenamba yaromi
fi ki si tere te fi ki si tongua
kokonan ama benangua ena Yai
Gumam “Yaromi yo tongua yai
moime,” duwame. 25 Ena opai
koma yai kunei nongua oparomi
Reiapo fi ki si tongua kokonan ama
epe beme. Oparomi furo Isirae
ari surai ewi dongua yokamai
ekukurere bei moiro okome kon
ta ewi dongua ena Yai Gumam
“Oparomi yo tongua opai moime,”
dume.* 26 Ena iran nonon ganom
dinom nomanem moikenangua
gorapungamere epe no fi ki si
towapunba fi ki si teinga koko-
nanom i mari dekenapunga ena
no fi ki si towapunga i gorame.*

# 3

*Ari ka duwainga kiapam benaime*

1 Ena, na arinamao, ne yoka-
mai mora fingai Yai Gumam
uro ari ka nuwi si erekeinga
yokamai yoporam boikere ipu si
erowamba yaromi no ka nuwi si
eropunga yokamai yoporam boiro
ipu si norowangua ne yokamai
munmane ka nuwi si erowainga
kokonan ikenainga i fanamie.* 2 Te
no yokamai muruwo mapunonom
yo tere beikepunba nenta kakom
kakom ka yo tere towane duwan-
gua yaromi yo tere moiro te
gam dinom muruwo kiapam bei
moimie. 3 Ena no yokamai nonom
“Ka duwapunga gore duwame,”
diro okom kan koire gurere
bepunie. Kan i tai gawo dumba
no kan koiro non ori wom gurere
bepungoro konom fime.* 4 Te ne
yokamai nuwi kopare mapunom
fiyo! Nuwi kopare i ori wom
dungoro te kamun kai ori nan
siro a sin boi tomba yai ta nuwi
kopore kan akongua yaromi “Koro
tei napune,” diro kan akongua
eri paran gawo gera akore nuwi
sungoro koro tei naro bemie. 5 Ena
eri paran i gawo gera dunguamere
epe girawinom i tai gawo gera
dumba no girawinomdi bei moiro
“No tai ori nan bepune,” dire no
kanom bawom dupunie.

Te kuiam ta duwaiye. No yoka-
mai e dongua kukinom gawo gere
ire eri mapunomdi gaipungero
munmane dero de ori fume.* 6 Ena
girawinom i epe mere e dongua
dume. No girawinom i ganom
towane dumba no mangi ari tai
niki dongua bepungamere no
girawinom epe tai niki dongua
beire no ganom dinom i muruwo
bei niki de norome. Satan yaromi
ure e dongua girawinom gaingoro
no mangi ari muruwo bei niki
de norome.* 7 No mangi ari
yokamai non biyom te kapuka
te onopa te nuwi kapu muruwo
komari te epena ama kiapanom
bei moipunba 8 nenta girawiyom
kiapam benangua faikeme. No
girawinom i tai niki dongua
tarom dungoro te nenta kiapam
benangua faikeme. Te onopa
fuma furo no ganom karangoro
gorapungamere no girawinom epe
ari bei niki dongua de erowangoro
goraime.* 9 Kawom, no giraw-
inomdi bei moiro no nenom Ari
Wanopanom “Mun fi eropune,”
di topunba no girawinomdi bei
moiro ama ari Yai Gumam moin-
guamere epe bei engua yokamai

* **2:23:** Ro 4:3, 9, 22; Ais 41:8 * **2:25:** Yos 2:1-21; 6:17; Ip 11:31 * **2:26:** Yos 2:17 * **3:1:** Lk 12:47-48 * **3:3:** Sam 32:9 * **3:5:** Sam 73:8-9; Pro 16:27 * **3:6:** Mt 12:36-37; 15:11, 18-19 * **3:8:** Ro 3:13

kanom ka supune. 10 Ena no
girawinomdi towane mun fipunga
kam te kam ka supunga kam
u mari ume. Na arinamao, ne
yokamai ka i epe dinga faikeme.*
11 Te nuwi okomdi tei nuwi neinga
te fui nuwi surai u mena kume.
12 Te kaime eriyomdi gin popo
koikename. Te eri dame bakomdi
amui sikename. Te nuwi okomdi
tei fui nuwi u mena unangua
nuwi neinga gere ama u mena
kuname. Ena iran no girawinomdi
ka nokapu dire te ka niki dongua
gere ama dupunga faikeme.

*Yai Gumam mapunom nokapu norome*

13 Ena ne yokamai nenta "Na
mapunom mapunom muruwo
kawom i mora fiye," duwangua
ena yaromi nenen kam akire
dikere kon nokapu wan fure
mapunom nokapu beire ari akire
di erowangua no yokamai mora
firapunga yaromi mapunom
mapunom muruwo kawom i
mora fime.* 14 Fimba yaromi
dem miriyomdi ikai tei dungua
"Na ari wanopanom moraika
iran i ari yokamai na kanam
akire duwaime," di yoporam
boiro duwangua ena yaromi "Na
mapunom mapunom muruwo
kawom fiye," ama duwangua kasu
dire biam fai tomie. 15 Yaromi epe
duwangua Yai Gumam mapunom
i epe tekemba i mangi mapunom
dume. Kawom, mangi ari bo
te nenen nomanem niki dongua
inokore engua bo te murom
niki dongua yokamai teingoro
yaromi epe dume.* 16 Ena ari
fi ki si teinga yokamai suna tei
moinga yokamai suwo koropane
"No ari wanopanom morapunga
iran ari yokamai no kanom akire
duwaime," di yoporam boiro
duwainga ena mapunom unanan
beire te bianom niki dongua
muruwo beimie. 17 Beimba Yai
Gumam mapunom no fi ki si
topunga yokamai norongua ena
no mapunom nokapu wom koma
bepune. Te no yokamai ama
wira dire wan fure ari bei niki de
erekepunba ari yokoinom ei ne
eropune. Te no yokamai ama ari
kanom fi erere kokonan nokapu
ta ta bei eropune. Te no yokamai
ama ari ipu si erekepunba inokore
towane wom ei eropune. 18 Te
no yokamai fure "Ne yokamai
denom minom towane eiyo!" di
erero wira diro duwapunga ena
mapunom nokapu wom inapune.*

# 4

*Yesu gama yokamai kakom kakom Yai Gumam ka dungua i gore duwaime*

1 Ena ne yokama moingi suna
tei suwo koropane kura boiro
kura kam dinga mapunom i amai
fuka di erome? Ne yokamai tai
nomanenom boi teinga "Tarom
inapune," dinga denom minomdi
ikai tei "Kura borapune," diro
inokore ei fingua ena ne yokama
nenen kura boi erome.* 2 Ne
yokamai tai nomanenom boi
teimba ako nekeinga ena "Ari si
gorapune," di fime. Te ne yokamai
tai nomanenom yoporam boiro
boi teimba ako nekeinga ena
kura kam dire kura boi ereime.
Ne yokamai Yai Gumam mina
wakore yana di tekeinga ena tai
inainga i ikeimie. 3 Te ne yokama
mina wakore yana di towainga
inokore niki dongua eire mina
wako towainga ena Yai Gumam i
erekename. Ne yokamai nenen
kanom fi mokore "Nonon mun
firapune," dire ka make eire
mina wakore yana di teinga i
faikeme. 4 Ne yai gumam kasu
beinga yokamai douwinom boinga
yokamao, fiyo! Ne yokamai mangi

* **3:10:** Ef 4:29 * **3:13:** Ef 4:1-2 * **3:15:** Yem 1:5, 17 * **3:18:** Mt 5:9; Ais 32:17; Ip 12:11
* **4:1:** Ro 7:23; Gar 5:17

guwai gainom mun firainga bo
te ari ne yokamai kanom bawom
dinga mapunom mun firainga ena
Yai Gumam kiam ama bei teimia
i fikeimo? Kawom, nenta mangi
tai ta ta mun firainga yaromi Yai
Gumam kiam ama bei tomie.*
5 Ne yokamai mora finga kam
mapunom i "Yai Gumam bei moiro
nomanenom norengoro no denom
minom ikai tei moingua ena
yaromi nenen nomanem bei moiro
nonon yokamai nomanenom si
dauwi norome," epe dungua i
kawom dungua iran mangi tai ta
ta mun fi tekeiyo!* 6 Ka mapunom
i kawom dungua ena yaromi yo
morom bei nokapu de norongoro
ena iran kam mapunom ta i epe
dume: "Yai Gumam furo ari nenen
kanom akire duwainga yokamai
niki de fi eromba yaromi furo ari
nenen kanom akire dikenainga
yokamai yo morom bei nokapu
de erome," epe dume.* 7 Ena
iran ne yokamai Yai Gumam ka
dungua gore diyo! Ne yokamai
Satan yaromi kura boi towaingere
ne yokamai moingi tei ma de erere
tongi name.* 8 Ena ne yokamai
furo Yai Gumam moingui teina
tei naingoro Yai Gumam yaromi
u ne yokamai moingi teina tei
unaro bemie. Ne bianom beinga
yokamao, ne yokamai okonom
biyom sire nuwi fera di mena
deingamere ne bianom i epe fiasi
deiyo! Te ne inokore surai einga
yokamao, denom minom dinepe
dongua i biyom siyo!* 9 Ena
ne yokama bianom fai erongua
nenen denom minom fi ipun de
erongoro kai ori wom meiyo! Ne
yokamai wia goikenaimba kai
meiyo! Te ne yokama "No yokamai
bianom bepunga mun fipune,"
dinga mun fikeimba gumanom
yororo diyo! 10 Ena ne yokamai
Ari Wanopanom gumamdi arere
nenen kanom di iwe deiyo! Di iwe
dowainga ena yaromi ne yokama
kanom akire di iwa dowame.*

*Yesu gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ipu si erekenaime*

11 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai
ka niki dongua di ipo ka dekeiyo!
Ne yokamai bei moiro arinoma
ama Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai
kanom ka si erowaimbo arinoma
ipu si erowainga te ne yokamai
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua ka
niki dongua di tere te "Ka di guwo
dongua i niki dome," epe ama
dime. Ena ne yokamai ka di guwo
dungua ipu si towainga ena ka di
guwo dungua gore dikenaimba ne
yokamai ipu si towainga yokamai
moimie. 12 Yai Gumam towane
ka di guwo dungua te ari ipu
si erowangua yaromi towane
moime. Yaromi ari yokama akire
di erere moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom erongua mapunom te
fiasi guwom akai de erongua
mapunom towane fimie. Ena ne
yokamai bei moiro arinoma ama
Yesu fi ki si teinga yokamai ipu si
erowainga i faikename.*

*Ari yokamai nenen kanom akire di iwa dekenaime*

13 Ena ne yokamai "Epena aro
kakom bo ongo no yokamai dere
fu iki birom ori ta fure noniki
towane tei moire kongo mukom
kokonan beiro kongo mukom
munmane ako nowapune," dinga
ne yokamai na ka duwaika fiyo! *
14 Ne yokamai tai ta ta ongo fuka
di erowangua fikeimie. Enuku
ungua i inokore eiyo! Enuku
u teme iwa fure kene kene eire
kuawom gounguamere epe no
yokamai moipunie. No yokamai

* **4:4:** 1 Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Eks 20:3, 5; Mt 6:24 * **4:6:** Pro 3:34; 1 Pi 5:5 * **4:7:** 1 Pi 5:8; Ef 6:11-12 * **4:8:** Ais 1:16; Sek 1:3; Mar 3:7 * **4:10:** 1 Pi 5:6 * **4:12:** Ro 2:1; 14:4 * **4:13:** Lk 12:18-21 * **4:14:** Sam 39:5, 11

noniki munmane mangi tawa
moikenapune.* 15 Ena iran ne
yokamai “Koro ta furo kokonan
benapune,” epe dikeiyo! Dikeimba
ne yokamai “Ari Wanopanom ‘O’
duwangua no yokamai mangi
tei moiro tai epe beire bo tai ta
epe benapune,” epe duwainga
fanamie.* 16 Fanamba epena
ne yokamai “Epe benapune,” yo
duwainga ne yokamai nenen
kanom akire di iwa deime. Ne
yokamai kanom akire di iwa
dowainga i faikename. 17 Ena
ne yokama ka i fiyo! Nenta ma-
punom nokapu benangua fimba
mapunom nokapu beikenangua
ena yaromi biam fai tomie.*

# 5

*Yemesi ari guwai gai munmane fai erongua yokamai ka di erome*

1 Ena ne guwai gai munmane fai
erongua yokamao, na ka duwaika
fiyo! Tai ipun dongua fuka di ne
yokamai moingi tei de erowangua
ena epena ne yokamai kai meire
au ori wom diyo!* 2 Ne yokamai
guwai gai muruwo gounaro ben-
gua tai kitai ne yokamai gainom
nowame.* 3 Te ne yokamai
kongonom gol te siwa ako neinga i
kiren suwame. Kiren suwangua
ena ari yokamai firainga ne
yokamai ari niki deinga moimie.
Ena kiren suwangua ne yokamai
guwom akai naro beimie. Te
kakom tei moipunga i man kamun
gounangua kakom moipunga i ne
yokamai guwai gainom munmane
a kumo sime. 4 Fiyo! Ne yokamai
furo nuwi kokonan gan tai woi
neinga kokonan beinga yokama
kongo erekeinga ena yokama
bei moiro ne yokama kongonom
erekeinga kam di mari deime. Te
no Ari Wanopanom kamundi tai
ta ta muruwo kiapanom bengua
yaromi bei moiro ne yokamai
nuwi kokonan gan kongonom
erekeinga kam di mari deinga
fimie.* 5 Te ne yokamai mangi
tei moiro “Nonon towane mun
firapune,” diro kongonom ma
dere guwai gainom munmane
meina baimie. No yokamai nonom
kui nopungoro ena nonom i ori
moingua si kei nopungamere epe
ne yokamai guwai gai munmane
a kumo sire ako neinga iran
Yai Gumam ari ipu suwangua
kakom ne yokamai bei niki de
erowame.* 6 Te ne yokamai furo
ari yo teinga yokamai “Ne yokamai
tai niki dongua beimie,” epe di
ereingoro yokamai “E e,” dikeimba
ne yokamai ei goimie. Ena iran Yai
Gumam bei moiro tai ipun dongua
fuka di ne yokamai moingi tei de
erowame.

*Yo moiro ako sikenainga kam*

7 Ena iran, arinamao, ne
yokamai Ari Wanopanom tokoi
unangua kakom kiapam morainga
i yo moiro kan moiyo! Fiyo!
Yai ta tai woiro “Mansinom i
nokapu dungua ena tai nokapu
wom fu duwame,” diro yo moiro
kan moimie. Yaromi moiro
nimi koma suwangua te okome
suwangua i kan moimie.* 8 Ena
iran ne yokamai ama yo moiro
kan moiyo! No Ari Wanopanom
tokoi unangua kakom i teina
ungua iran i yoporam boiro ariyo!*
9 Te, na arinamao, ne yokamai
nenen kura kam di ipo ka dekeiyo!
Ne yokamai kura kam di ipo
ka duwainga ena Yai Gumam
uro ne yokamai ipu si erowame.
Kawom, ipu si erowangua yaromi
unangua kakom i teina ume.*
10 Ena, arinamao, Yai Gumam

* **4:15:** Ap 18:21 * **4:17:** Lk 12:47 * **5:1:** Lk 6:24 * **5:2:** Mt 6:19-21 * **5:4:** Diu 24:14-15; Mar 3:5 * **5:5:** Yer 12:3; 25:34; 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **5:7:** Gar 6:9; Ip 10:36-37 * **5:8:** Fir 4:5; Ip 10:25; 1 Pi 4:7 * **5:9:** Mt 24:33; 1 Ko 4:5

kam mapunom di mari deinga
ari yokamai kanom inokore ei
kaniyo! Ari Wanopanom “Ne
yokamai fure na kanam di mari
deiyo!” di erere ewi dongoro ena
yokamai fure tai ipun dongua fuka
di erongua yo moiro ako sikeime.*
11 Yokamai yo moiro ako sikeinga
ena no yokamai “Yokamai denom
minom moko iwa fime,” dupune.
Te ne yokamai yai ta kam Yop
yaromi kam inokore ei kaniyo!
Tai ipun dongua yaromi fuka di
tongua yaromi yo moingua Yai
Gumam mouwom wako tekengoro
ena okome Ari Wanopanom uro
bei nokapu de tome. Kawom,
no Ari Wanopanom yaromi ari
kanom fire bei nokapu de erome.*
12 Ena, arinamao, na ka epena
duwaika fi goi iyo! Ne yokamai
okonom koi kamundi dere “Ka-
wom duwapune,” diro beinga
epe beikeiyo! Te ne yokamai
okonom koi mansinomdi bo tai
ta ta dere “Kawom duwapune,”
diro beinga epe ama beikeiyo!
Ne yokamai “O duwapune,” di
firainga ena kawom “O” diyo!
Te “E e duwapune,” di firainga
ena kawom “E e” diyo! Ka epe
duwainga ena Yai Gumam ipu si
erekename.*

*Ka make ei tongua kam*

13 Ena tai ipun dongua ne
yokamai fuka di erowangua ena
ne yokamai ka make ei teiyo! Te
ne yokamai denom minom mun
firangua ne yokamai Yai Gumam
wi kirame di teiyo!* 14 Te ne
yokamai nenta nupi fai morangua
yaromi bei moiro ari mokoinga
Yesu gama kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai unom boi erowangoro
yokamai ure eri oriwa nurom
gam bui tere ka make eire “O, Ari
Wanopanom, yaromi akire di to!”
dire* 15 fi ki si towainga ena Ari
Wanopanom akire di tere i koi de
towame. Te Ari Wanopanom bei
moiro yaromi biam fai towangua
ama kore de towame.* 16 Ena
iran ne yokamai “No yokamai
nupi faipunga gouname,” diro
ena bianom fai ereinga nenen
ka di ipo ka dere di mari de
erere ka make ei teiyo! Kawom,
yai yo tere moingua yaromi ka
make ei towangoro tai yoporam
boingua fuka duwame.* 17 Ena
fiyo! Iraiya yaromi no yokamai
moipungamere epe ama moime.
Ena yaromi yoporam boiro ka
make ei tere “O, Yai Gumam, nimi
suwangua awi dekeyo!” dungoro
ena noniki suraiye te kapa okonom
koro muruwo koro towane nimi
sikeme.* 18 Ena kakom i mora
goungoro yaromi tokoi Yai Gumam
ka make ei tongoro nimi ori
sungoro ena tai woinga nokapu
mokome.*

*Ka koropane*

19 Ena, arinamao, ne yokamai
nenta gunom kam kawom dungua
konom i ma dere nangua ena
te yai ta fure okom akore inako
dere gunom kam konom tokoi
unangua* 20 ena firo! Yaromi
bei moiro yai ta biam fai tongua
yaromi okom akore inako dere
gunom kam konom tokoi unangua
ena yaromi yai ta biam fai tongua
yaromi kuiam akire di towangoro
ena kakom kakom goikename.
Te Yai Gumam yaromi biam
fai tongua i munmane kore de
towame. Ena na kanam mora epe.*

* **5:10:** Mt 5:11-12 * **5:11:** Yop 42:10-13; 1 Pi 2:19 * **5:12:** Mt 5:34-37 * **5:13:** Sam 50:15; Kor 3:16 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13 * **5:15:** Mk 16:18 * **5:16:** 1 Yo 1:9; Pro 28:13 * **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1; 18:1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45; Lk 4:25 * **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Gar 6:1 * **5:20:** Sam 51:13; 1 Pi 4:8

# Pita Yaromi Munom Ganom I Koma Boime

Ena Yesu gama yokamai moingi tei yai ta kam Pita yaromi munom ganom i boime. Pita ka munom i boiro ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi koro koro tei de erome. Te giwi 5 bakom suna 13 yaromi epe dume: "Bapiron tei" epe dume. Ena "Bapiron tei" dungua mapunom i epe "Roma tei" dume. Ena no mora fipunga Pita yaromi Roma tei moiro munom ganom i boi erome.

Ena ari fi ki si teinga yokamai Yesu Kirisito nokapu dourom boinga iran Roma gaman ari yokama uro bei niki de erome. Ena Pita bei moiro "Yokamai furo erowai tero Yesu yoporam boiro fi ki si towaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome.

1 Na Pita Yesu Kirisito nawi dongua fuka yai moiro munom ganom i boiye. Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai gunom boi erongoro ena ne yokamai yaromi gama moimie. Ena ne yokamai ikinom akainom kawom kamundi tei dumba epena ne yokamai suwo koropane Pondusi akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Garesia akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Eisia akai tei moimie. Te suwo koropane Bitinia akai tei moimie. Ena akai tei ne yokamai ikinom akainom kawom dikeme. Ena epena na munom ganom i ne yokamai boi ereiye.* 2 Ena komariki Nenom Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito giramdi tei dourom boraingoro te yaromi akiyom i biyom si erowame," diro nenen inokore ei finguamere epe dourom boiro ena ne yokamai gunom boi erome. Ena yaromi bei moiro epe gunom boi erome. Yaromi Murom Sumuna awi dongoro uro "Ne yokamai Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai moraime," diro akire di erome. Ena na bei moiro "O, Yai Gumam, ne furo ari yokamai bei nokapu de erenga mapunom muruwo te gore amine enga mapunom muruwo ero!" diro ka make ei teiye.*

*Ari yokamai "Tokoi u mari napune," diro kiapam bei moime*

3 Ena nonon yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito Yai Gumam te nem moingua yaromi kam i bawom duwapune. Yaromi bei moiro nonon yokamai kanom ori wom fi norero ena Yesu Kirisito yono manomdi tei tokoi arongua yokori koi moipunga mapunom norongoro nonon yokamai "Tokoi u mari napune," diro kiapam bei moipune.* 4 Ena nonon yokori koi moipunga nonon yokamai "Kamundi yokori morapunga Yai Gumam 'Na erowaiye,' di norongua inapune," diro kiapam moipune. Tai i inapunga i niki dekenangoro te i kawom feke dere kakom kakom di derewo duwame. Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai tai i inaime," diro kamundi tei moiro tai i kiapam bei erere moime.* 5 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito fi ki si teinga yaromi "Na uro ne yokamai endiro tai kan i muruwo gounangua kakom tei na akire di erowaika kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga i mari de erowaiye," diro ne yokamai ekanero yoporam boiro kiapanom bei erongoro ne yokamai nokapu moimie.* 6 Te epena kakom gurom towane Yai Gumam "O" duwangua ne yokamai ganom kipi mapunom mapunom firainga ena ne yokamai "Denom minomdi

* **1:1:** Yem 1:1; 2 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2 Te 2:13; Ip 12:24 * **1:3:** 2 Ko 1:3; 1 Pi 1:23
* **1:4:** Kor 1:12 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28; 17:11

ipun dowame," di firaimba ama
di firainga "Yai Gumam kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
norowame," di firo mun ori wom
fiyo!* 7 Ena ari yokamai kongo
mukom i kam gol i tai gounangua
tarom i ire "Tai niki dongua bei
dowapune," diro e dongui tei eire
tai moro kuwan bei dero kongo
gol towane wom kanime. Epe
mere Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
kawom fi ki si nareime," diro
ganom kipi kokonan erome. Ena
ne yokamai fi ki singai mapunom
i bei moiro kongo gol i ime de
tongua ena ne yokamai kawom fi
ki si towainga Yesu Kirisito tokoi
u mari unangua kakom tei Yai
Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai
kanom akire dire bau boingua
keranom sungua erowame.* 8 Te
ne yokamai koma Yesu yaromi
ama kankeimba te epena ne
yokamai denom minom mun fi
teime. Te epena ama kankeimba
ne yokamai yaromi fi ki si tere
mun ori wom fime. Te ne yokamai
mun finga mapunom i mangi ari
yokamai mun finga mapunom
muruwo ime de towangoro ena
ne yokamai mapunom i di mari
dowainga kounom moikeimie. I
tamanume.* 9 Ena ne yokamai
Yesu Kirisito fi ki si teinga Yai
Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
moi derewo moraimie," diro bei
erongua iran i ne yokamai mun ori
wom fi teime.*

10 Ena komari ka mapunom
ari bei moiro Yai Gumam ne
yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga mapunom epena
ne yokamai moingi tei fuka di
erongua "No ka mapunom ari
yokamai bei moiro firapune," epe
di firo bei kanero di mari deime.*
11 Ena Kirisito yaromi Murom i
u ka mapunom yokamai denom
minomdi ikai tei moiro "Yai ta Yai
Gumam awi dowangua akire di
erowangua yaromi Kirisito okome
uro gam kipi kokonan inamba
okome Yai Gumam uro Kirisito
kam akire duwame," diro i mari
de erongoro ena yokamai bei
moiro "Tora kakom tai i tei fuka
duwame. Te Yai Gumam tora beire
tai i fuka duwame," diro mina
wakoime.* 12 Ena Yai Gumam bei
moiro i mari de eronguai yokamai
nenen inokore ei finga towane
akire di tekeime. Tamanume.
Yokamai ka i di mari dero ne
yokamai ama kawom akire di
ereime. Ena komari ka mapunom
ari yokamai ka i dingamere epe
epena ari yokamai uro gunom kam
ne yokamai di mari de ereime.
Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro Murom
Sumuna kamundi tei awi dongoro
mangi tei ako uro ari gunom kam
dinga yokamai akire di erongoro
yokamai gunom kam i di mari
deime. Ena Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai "Ganoma
kam mapunom i ama firapune,"
diro mun firo wandou fimie.

*Ari yokamai moi yo tere morainga kam*

13 Ena Yai Gumam epe nonon
yokamai akire di norongua ne
yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai
fu Yai Gumam konom nokapu
napune," diro inokore eingai
kiapam bei kenom beiyo! Te ne
yokamai inokore ei fingai muruwo
wom a ki siyo! Te Yesu Kirisito
tokoi u mari unangua kakom tei
Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erere
moi kuwom suwainga erowangua
ne yokamai kiapam nokapu wom
bei moiyo! 14 Komari ne yoka-
mai mapunom nokapu kankero
mapunom niki dongua dourom
boinga epe dourom boikeiyo!

* **1:6:** 1 Pi 5:10; Yem 1:2 * **1:7:** Yop 23:10; Ais 48:10; Yem 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2 Ko 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10:** Mt 13:16-17 * **1:11:** Sam 22; Ais 53; Lk 24:26-27 * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ef 2:3; 4:17-18

Tamanume. Ne yokamai gan
gawo moiro ka gore dingamere
epe mapunom dourom boiyo!*
15 Ena Yai Gumam ne yokamai
unom boinguai yaromi yo tere
moinguamere epe ne yokamai
wanaingai muruwo yo tere moiro
waniyo!* 16 Ta bengoro yo tere
moiro wanaime? Yai Gumam ka
mapunom i ka epe dume: "Na yo
tere moikamere epe ne yokamai
ama epe yo tere moiyo!" Yai
Gumam epe dume.*

17 Ena ne yokamai Yai Gumam
ka make ei tere "Auwo!" di teinga
te nonon nenom yaromi bei moiro
nonon yokamai tai bepunga ma-
punom i kanero kounom kounom
ipu si norowangoro iran i ne yoka-
mai man sinom boromdi tawa bam
ta ari moiro kon waningamere ne
yokamai epe wanere fi tere kam
bawom di teiyo! * 18 Ena tora
bengoro yaromi kuri fi tere kam
bawom di towaime? Ne yokamai
mora kaningai komariki ne yoka-
mai awanoma yokamai mapunom
niki dongua akire di erekengua
beingoro ne yokamai mapunom i
iro kan fairo moinga te Yai Gumam
bei moiro "Ne yokamai ekire akai
nokapu naiye," diro mangi tai ta ta
gounangua tarom i epemere kongo
gol te siwa ire meina bei erekeme.*
19 Tamanume. Yaromi bei moiro
Kirisito akiyom nokapu wom ire
meina bei erome. Kirisito yaromi
mapunom nokapu wom wanere
tai niki dongua beikengua iran ari
non sipsip nokapu wom ire sire
Yai Gumam teingamere epe yoka-
mai Kirisito si goime. Ena yaromi
akiyom fera di dongua ne yokamai
kan fainga guide eromie.* 20 Te
Yai Gumam man kamun ama bei
eikengua kakom tei "Kirisito koko-
nan i bename," diro gunom boi
tomba "Yaromi epena ne yoka-
mai akire di erowame," dungoro
epena Yai Gumam mapunom boiro
kakom bei gounangua kakom i
Kirisito u mari ume.* 21 Ena
yaromi ne yokamai akire di eron-
goro ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi
ki si teimie. Yai Gumam towane
bei moiro Kirisito yono manomdi
tei wiyom yaungua arongoro bau
boingua keranom sungua tomie.
Ena iran ne yokamai kanere Yai
Gumam fi ki si tere ne yokamai tai
kan muruwo erowangua kiapam
bei moimie. Ena yaromi tai kan i
muruwo ne yokamai bei erongua
Yai Gumam kuriyom fi tere kam
bawom di teinga i faimie.*

22 Ena epena ne yokamai ka
kawom towane dourom boinga ne
yokamai kuianom feke dongoro te
ne yokamai arinom kawom yokoi
ei neimie. Ena epe moinga iran
i ne yokamai bei moire yoporam
boiro arinoma yokamai muruwo
denom minom mun ori wom fi
ereiyo!* 23 Ne yokamai Nenom Yai
Gumam yokori koi moinga mora
erongua iran ne yokamai arinoma
yokamai muruwo denom minom
mun fi ereiyo! Yaromi kawom
goikenamba kakom kakom yokori
moi derewo moime. Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam kam dungua finga
ena yaromi yokori moinga ne
yokamai erome. Yai Gumam
kam kakom kakom ari akire di
erowangoro kakom kakom yo di
derewo duwame.* 24 Ena tora
bengoro nonon yokamai mora
fipunga Yai Gumam kam i yo di
derewo duwame? Yai Gumam
kam mapunom i epe dume:

Kui dunguamere epe ari yai opai
muruwo moimie. Kui ku-
wom sunguamere epe ari
yai opai muruwo bau boin-
gui tei moimie. Ena kui i

* **1:15:** 2 Ko 6:16-18 * **1:16:** Lew 19:2; Mt 5:48 * **1:17:** Mt 6:9; Ro 2:11 * **1:18:** 1 Ko 6:20 * **1:19:** Yo 1:29; Ap 20:28; Ip 9:12-14 * **1:20:** Ap 2:23; Ef 1:4 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ro 4:24 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34; Ro 12:10 * **1:23:** Yo 1:13; Ip 4:12; 1 Pi 1:3

goungua te kuwom sungua
i ako mangi siro goumba*
25 te nonon Ari Wanopanom
kam i kakom kakom yo di
derewo dumie.

ka mapunom epe dume. Ena di derewo dungua kam i yokamai uro ne yokamai di mari de ereimie.

## 2

1 Ena ne yokamai yokori koi moinga ako moinga ne yokamai tai niki dongua mapunom muruwo ma deiyo! Ena ka kasu dinga mapunom i ire te kasu beinga mapunom i ire te yai ta tai mun-mane ako nongua denom minom niki de fi teinga mapunom i ire te ari kanom ka singa mapunom i ire kawom ma deiyo!* 2 Te gan gawo toka bei moiro mam amiyom towane wom inokore ei tero nonguamere epe wom ne yokamai Murom Sumuna kopuna erowangua inokore ei tere neiyo! Nowainga iran ne yokamai nomanenom erowai towangoro Yai Gumam akire di erowangoro moi kuwom suwainga inaime.*

3 Ena ne yokamai mora kaningai
Ari Wanopanom yaromi bei
moiro ari akire di erongua
iran i ne yokamai Murom
Sumuna kopuna erowangua
inokore ei tere neiyo!*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai yo tongua ari moimie*

4 Ena ne yokamai uro Ari Wanopanom yaromi morangui tei wiyo! Yaromi kongo yokori dunguamere epe mere moimie. Ena ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi awi deimba Yai Gumam uro yaromi gunom boi tere kawom inokore nokapu ei tomie.* 5 Ena ne yokamai ama kongo yokori dunguamere epe moime. Ena Yai Gumam ure ne yokamai ekire furo fi mun ei teinga ikom epemere kenangoro ena Murom Sumuna ikai tei morame. Ena ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga ari yo tongua moire Yesu Kirisito kokonan bei erowangua te Murom Sumuna i mari de erowangua iran ne yokamai fi mun ei teinga tarom Yai Gumam towaingoro ena Yai Gumam mun fi erowame.* 6 Ena ne yokamai tora mere beire na ka dika "I kawom dume," di firaime? Ena ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam ka dungua i ka mapunom koi boima fiyo!

Na bei moiro kongo nokapu
wom gunom boi tero kon-
gom i towane wom ire
ei Yerusarem tei deikoro
ena iki kekai kongo i iki
kowiri kauwom towane te
koma wonom dumie. Ena
epemere ari yokamai kongo
i fi ki si towainga kakom
kakom gai goikenaime.

Yai Gumam epe dungoro* 7 ena ne fi ki singa yokamai "Kongo i nokapu wom dume," dimba ne fi ki sikeinga yokamai ka mapunom dungua fiyo!

Kokonan ari yokamai furo kongo
i bei deingoro epena kongo
i iki kowiri kauwom towane
u mari umie.

ka mapunom koi i epe dungua* 8 ena ne fi ki sikeinga yokamai ka mapunom koro ta duma fiyo!

Kongo gawo toka ari kaunom diau
eingua ako faingamere epe
kongo i u mari ume.

ka mapunom epe dungua ena yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore dikeinga ako faimie. Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere epe yoka-mai ako faimie.* 9 Ako fanaimba Yai Gumam bei moiro "Ne yokamai

* **1:24:** Ais 40:6-8; Yem 1:10-11 * **2:1:** Ef 4:22; Yem 1:21 * **2:2:** Mt 18:3; 1 Ko 3:2 * **2:3:** Sam 34:8 * **2:4:** Ais 28:16; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Eks 19:6; Ef 2:21-22; Rew 1:6 * **2:6:** Ais 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ef 2:20 * **2:7:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:8:** Ais 8:14

na ganama moraime," diro gunom
boi erongoro ena ne yokamai furo
kiapanom bei erongua yaromi fi
mun ei teinga kokonan bei tere
yo tere moiro Yai Gumam nenen
gama kawom moimie. Yaromi bei
moiro "Ne yokamai furo na tai ta
ori beika ari di mari de erowaime,"
diro unom boiro si boingui tei
ma dero ekiro u bau boingui
keranom ori wom sungui akai ikai
tei ume.* 10 Komari ne yokamai Yai
Gumam gama moikeimba epena
ne yokamai yaromi gama moime.
Koma Yai Gumam ne yokamai
kanom fi erekemba epena Yai
Gumam ne yokamai kanom mora
fi erome.*
11 Ena, ne yokoi ei neika yoka-
mao, ne yokamai man sinomdi tei
morainga kakom tei ne yokamai
ari bam ta ari yokamai epemere
moiro kakom gurom towane tei
morainga ena na ne yokamai
ka epe di ereiye. Ne yokamai
denom minom gorom i bei moiro
ne yokamai kuianom i kura boi
tongua mapunom i mounom
wako teiyo!* 12 Ena ne yokama
furo ari mena moinga yokamai
suna tei wanainga ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu wom dourom
boiyo! Yokamai bei moiro "Ne
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beimie," kasu dimba okome
yokamai kanainga ne yokamai ma-
punom nokapu wom beingoro ena
yokamai "Ne yokamai kokonanom
i nokapu dume," kawom diro ena
Yai Gumam ari ipu si erowangua
kakom tei yokamai yaromi kam i
bawom duwaime.*

*Yai Gumam Nuwi Kokonan Gan Yokamai moi teimie*

13 Ena ne yokamai Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito gama
moinga ena ne yokamai bei
moire ari mokoinga yokamai
ka duwainga muruwo dourom
boiyo! Koma wom ne yokamai
bei moiro gaman yai ori kawom
moi koma dongua yaromi giramdi
gore diyo!* 14 Te ne yokamai bei
moiro gaman yokamai giranomdi
ama gore diyo! Yai ori kawom
moi koma dongua yaromi bei
moiro "Ne yokamai furo ari tai
niki dongua mapunom beinga
yokamai kupa eiyo! Te ari tai
nokapu dongua mapunom beinga
yokamai kanom akire diyo!"
diro gaman yokamai ewi domie.
15 Ena Yai Gumam "Ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu benainga ari
ka fikeinga du dinga yokamai
bei moiro ne yokamai kanom ka
suwainga konom kankenaime,"
diro inokore ei fime.* 16 Ena ari
kan fainga yokamai moingamere
epe ne yokamai moikeimba ne
yokamai inokore eingamere epe
dourom boimie. Ena yai ta inokore
enainga yaromi "No yokamai ma-
punom niki dongua benapune,"
epe duwangua ena ne yokamai
epe beikenaimba ne yokami bei
moiro nuwi kokonan Yai Gumam
bei teiyo!* 17 Ena ne yokamai
bei moire ari yokamai muruwo
kanom i akire di erere denom
minom arinoma mun fi erere Yai
Gumam kuri fi tere yai ori gaman
moi koma dongua ne yokamai
kiapanom bei erongua yaromi
kam akire di teiyo!* *

*Kirisito gam kipi kaingua inguamere epe Yai Gumam gama yokamai ganom kipi karangua inaime*

18 Ena, ne nuwi kokonan gan
yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro
ari ne yokamai kiapanom bei
ereinga yokamai kanom akire
di erere giranomdi gore diyo!

* **2:9:** Eks 19:5-6; Ais 9:2; Ap 26:18; Ef 5:8; Tai 2:14; 1 Pi 2:5 * **2:10:** Os 1:10; Ro 9:25 * **2:11:** Sam 39:12; Gar 5:16-17, 24; Yem 4:1 * **2:12:** Mt 5:16 * **2:13:** Tai 3:1 * **2:15:** 1 Pi 3:15-17 * **2:16:** Gar 5:13 * **2:17:** Ro 13:1-7 * **2:17:** Ro 12:10

Te yokamai ne yokamai kanom
fi erere kiapanom nokapu bei
erowainga yokamai giranomdi
towane gore dikeiyo! Tamanume.
Ne yokamai bei moire ari ne
yokamai kiapanom niki dongua
bei erowainga yokamai giranomdi
ama gore diyo!* 19 Kawom, ne
yokamai furo Yai Gumam inokore
ei finguamere epe kon wanainga
yokamai kipi karangua yo mo-
rom ne yokamai erowainga ne
yokamai kura boingua mokom bai
erekenainga ena Yai Gumam ne
yokamai bei nokapu de erowame.
20 Te ne yokamai tai mapunom niki
dowangua benaingero yokamai
einaingai ne yokamai kura boi
erowainga mokom bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
ne yokamai kanom kawom akire
di erekename. Tamanume. Te
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
benaingero ena yokamai einaingai
ne yokamai kura boingua mokom
bai erekenainga ena Yai Gumam
bei moiro ne yokamai kanom
akire di erowame.* 21 Kirisito
yaromi gam kipi kaingua fi
erongua ena ne yokamai i kanere
yaromi mouwomdi dourom boiyo!
Yai Gumam ne yokamai unom
boingoro ne yokamai tai ma-
punom i dourom boiyo!* 22 Te
Kirisito yaromi kakom kakom
biam beikemie. Te yokamai
yaromi ka kasu ta dungua ama i
mari dekeimie.* 23 Yokamai bei
moiro yaromi kura kam di teinga
yaromi kura kam mokom bairo di
erekeme. Ena yokamai bei moiro
yaromi gam kipi kaingua teinga
yaromi ka mokom bairo "Na ne
yokamai bei niki de erowaiye," epe
di erekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi
bei moiro yai ta yo tongua ari
ipu si erowangua yaromi okomdi
tei ei tome.* 24 Kirisito yaromi
bei moiro "Bianom beinga ma-
punomom bei moiro no yokama
kiapanom bei norekenangero
ena nonon yokamai furo yo
tongua konom wanaime," diro
nenen dem miriyomdi tei nonon
yokamai bianom iro u eri yoro
bakomdi tei si fau diro faimie. Ena
yaromi gam kipi kaingua fingua
ne yokamai bianom beinga moi
erero bei kenom bei eromie.*
25 Non sipsip yokamai unanan
wan moingamere epe komari
ne yokamai Yai Gumam konom
kankere unanan wan moimba
epena ne yokamai inako dere u yai
ne yokamai kiapanom bei erongua
yaromi moingui tei wime.*

# 3

*Ari yai opai yokamai kau einga kam*

1-2 Ena, ne opai gan yai kau
einga yokamao, nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai bei moiro kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai giranomdi
gore dingamere epe ne yokamai
winom biyai giranomdi gore diyo!
Te ne yokamai winom biyai suwo
koropane Yai Gumam kam i fi ki
si tekenainga yokamai bei moiro
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
benainga kanero nomanenom si
awa tero fi ki si towaime. Yokamai
bei moire ne yokamai yo tongua
mapunom te yokamai giranomdi
gore dinga mapunom dourom
borainga kanaingoro ena ne
yokamai ka towane ta dikenaimba
yokamai fi ki si towaime.* 3 Ena
ne yokamai furo "Ari yokamai
nokanere mun fi norowaime,"
diro ganom dinom mena towane
i eken bei tekeiyo! Eken beinga
mapunom i epe: binom wiyom
bei nokapu dere te kongo nokapu
wom eken bei tere te gai suna gai

* **2:18:** Ef 6:5-7 * **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14, 17; 4:14 * **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15 * **2:22:** Ais 53:9; Yo 8:46 * **2:23:** Ais 53:7; Ro 12:19 * **2:24:** Ip 9:28; Ro 6:2, 11; Ais 53:5-6 * **2:25:** Ais 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:11, 14 * **3:1-2:** Ef 5:22-24; 1 Ko 7:12-16; Tai 2:4-5

nokapu wom finga mapunom i
towane beikeiyo!* 4 Tamanume.
Ne yokamai denom minom ikai
tei ama eken bei teiyo! Ena ne
denom minom wira diro moiro te
denom minom i moi firo morainga
mapunom i goukenangoro te
Yai Gumam mun ori wom fi
erowame. 5 Komariki opai yo
teinga yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si
tero winom biyai giranomdi gore
dinga ena ari yokamai "Yokamai
opai nokapu wom moime," dime.
6 Sara oparomi mapunom i epe
beme. Oparomi furo wiyom biyai
Aparam giramdi gore dire "Yai
ori yo" di tome. Ena ne yokamai
mapunom nokapu beire tai ta kuri
fikenaingai ena ne yokamai Sara
oparomi apoma moraimie.*

7 Ena, ne opai inga yokamao,
Yai Gumam "Ari yokamai efenom
biyai bei nokapu de erowame,"
dunguamere epe ne yokamai
efenom biyai gere moiyo! Opai gan
yokamai yoporam boikeinga te Yai
Gumam bei moiro opai gan yoka-
mai te ne yokamai gere kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
yo morom erowangua iran ne
yokamai bei moiro yokamai
kanom fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai epe
benainga iran ne yokamai ka make
ei towainga si fere dekename.*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai mapunom nokapu beimba yokamai kipi kaingua mapunom erowainga kam*

8 Ena epena ka munom boika
gounaro beme. Ne yokamai
muruwo denom minom towane
eire moire ari yokamai muruwo
kanom fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai ari-
noma denom minom mun fi erere
wira di erere te nenen kanom
akire dikeiyo!* 9 Te ari yokamai
uro ne yokamai mapunom niki
dowangua bei erere kura kam
di erowaingai ne yokamai ma-
punom niki dowangua bo te kura
kam dinga mokom bai erekeiyo!
Tamanume. Yai Gumam bei
moiro "No yokamai bei nokapu
de erowaiye," diro unom boi
norongua iran ne yokamai furo
ari bei niki de ereinga yokamai
bei nokapu de ereiyo! 10 Ta
bengoro ne yokamai mapunom
i epe benaime? Yai Gumam ka
mapunom dungua fiyo!*

Nenta yaromi "Kakom arari
moraro mun firaiye," epe
dungua yaromi ari yokamai
kanom ka sikere ka kasu
dikename. 11 Yaromi tai
niki dongua mapunom i
mouwom wako tere tai
mapunom nokapu bename.
Yaromi fure dem miriyom
wira dungua mapunom
i kanero kawom dourom
boramie. 12 Ta bengoro epe
bename? Ari Wanopanom
furo ari yo teinga yokamai
akire di ere moiro te yoka-
mai ka make eingai kinamdi
fi moimie. Fi moimba
Ari Wanopanom furo ari
tai mapunom niki dongua
beingai yokamai akire di
erekeme.

Ka mapunom i epe dume.

13 Ena ne yokamai "Kakom
kakom mapunom nokapu dourom
borapune," diro yoporam boiro
mapunom nokapu i dourom
boraingai eramom bei moiro ne
yokamai bei niki de erowame? Yai
ta kawom moikeme.* 14 "Yaromi
moikeme," di fipa ne yokamai tai
mapunom nokapu benainga ari
ta uro ne yokamai kipi karangua
mapunom erowaingoro Yai Gu-
mam ne yokamai bei erowai
te erowame. Ne yokamai bei
moire yokamai kurinom fi erekere
ne yokamai denom minomdi

* **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9-10 * **3:6:** Yen 18:12 * **3:7:** Ef 5:25-30; Kor 3:19 * **3:8:** Ro 12:16-18; 1 Te 5:15; Ef 4:32; 1 Pi 2:23 * **3:10:** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:13:** Ro 13:3 * **3:14:** Ais 8:12-14; Mt 5:10; 1 Pi 2:20

koi ganom nouro di erekeiyo!*
15 Tamanume. Ne yokamai denom
minomdi tei “Kirisito yaromi
towane no Ari Wanopanom yo
tongua yai moime,” diro eiyo! Te
ari yokamai bei moire “Ta bengoro
ne yokamai ‘Yai Gumam ka di
koi engua kawom norowame,’
di fime?” dingoro ena kakom
kakom ne yokamai kenom bei
moire yokamai ka mokom baire
di ereiyo! 16 Ena ne yokamai ka
mokom baire di erowainga kakom
i ne yokamai ka wira dire di erere
mapunom kou kou bei erekeiyo!
Te ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
dourom borainga ena ne yokamai
denom minom nokapu duwangore
te ari yokamai bei moire kanainga
ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu
beire Kirisito yaromi dourom
borainga kanaimba yokamai ne
yokamai kanom ka suwainga
yokamai gai goraime.* 17 Kawom,
Yai Gumam inokore ei finguamere
epe nonon yokamai tai mapunom
nokapu benapunga ganom kipi
kaingua firapunga i tai ori dumba
nonon yokamai tai mapunom
niki dongua benapunga ganom
kipi kaingua firapunga i tai gawo
dume.* 18 Tora bengoro nonon
tai mapunom nokapu benapunga
ganom kipi kaingua firapunga
i faname? Kirisito yaromi yo
tere moiro “Non yokamai yo tere
moikepunga yokamai moinga
ekire Yai Gumam moingui tei
unaiye,” diro eken towane ure
goi norere bianom mora kore
de noromie. Te yaromi yai gan
moingua ari yokamai si goimba
te yaromi muromom i tokoi
arero yokori moimie.* 19 Yaromi
muromom i furo murom yokamai
kan iki akai tei moingi tei furo ka di
mari de erome. 20 Murom yokamai
komariki yai ta Noa yaromi nuwi
kopare ta baingua kakom tei Yai
Gumam giramdi gore dikeime.
Kakom tei Yai Gumam yo moiro
kiapam moingoro ena Noa yaromi
nuwi kopare baingoro ena Yai
Gumam nuwi kin sungua awi
domba yaromi bei moiro te ari
yai opai okonom koro muruwo
koro suraiye akire di erongoro ena
yokamai fu nuwi kopare ikai tei
furo nuwi boromdi tei fu moiro
ako nuwiri koi sikeimie.* 21 Ena
nuwi kuiam epemere nuwi bui
ereinga nuwiyom dume. Ena Yai
Gumam kanungua ne yokamai
nuwi bui ereinga inga ena yaromi
epena akire di erome. Yesu Kirisito
goiro yono einga man sinomdi
tei tokoi arongua ena Yai Gumam
ne yokamai akire di erome. Ari
ne yokamai nuwi bui ereinga
kakom tei ganom dinepe dongua
bei dekemie. Tamanumie. Ari ne
yokamai nuwi bui ereinga kakom
tei ne yokamai “Nonon bei moiro
Yesu Kirisito kawom dourom bora-
pune,” diro Yai Gumam ka di koi ei
teime.* 22 Ena Yesu Kirisito yaromi
mora tokoi arero kamundi tei furo
Yai Gumam okom womdi tei moiro
ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai muruwo te kamundi
mokoinga yokamai muruwo te
yoporam boinga yokamai muruwo
kiapanom bei eromie.*

# 4

*Yai Gumam ka dungua dourom borainga kam*

1 Ena Kirisito gam dinom kipi
kaingua fingua iran i yaromi
inokore ei finguamere epe ne
yokamai “Yai Gumam i nokapu
dourom borapune,” diro inokore
ei fiyo! Ari yokamai bei moiro
ganom kipi kaingua firainga yoka-
mai bianom faingua mapunom i

* **3:16:** Kor 4:6; 1 Pi 2:15 * **3:17:** 1 Pi 2:20 * **3:18:** Ro 6:10 * **3:20:** Yen 6:7 * **3:21:** Ip 10:22; Tai 3:4-5 * **3:22:** Yo 3:5; Ef 1:20-21 * **4:1:** Ro 6:7; 2 Ko 5:15

ma deimie.* 2 Ena iran ne yokamai
man sinomdi tei yo morainga
kakom i tai kuianom boinga
mapunom dourom boikenaime.
Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam inokore ei finguamere
epe dourom boraime.* 3 Komari
ne yokamai ari mena moinga
yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe
mapunom beimie. Ne yokamai
tai niki dongua mapunom te tai
niki dongua kuianom boingua
mapunom te nuwi gi kengua nere
du dire unanan finga mapunom te
yai opai kunei neinga mapunom
te Yai Gumam ka dungua si dere
yai gumam kasu yai dourom
boinga mapunom beimba epena
mapunom mapunom i dourom
boikeingoro* 4 ena ari mena
moinga yokamai kaningai ne yoka-
mai tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom i yokama gere tokoi
beikeingoro ena yokamai ganom
nouro diro bei moiro ka niki
dongua ne yokamai di ereime. 5 Di
ereimba okome yokamai nenen
furo yai ta ari goinga yokamai te
ari yokori moinga yokamai ipu
si erowangua yaromi moingui
tei furo tai beinga mapunom i
di mari de towaimie.* 6 Koma
Yai Gumam kokonan ari furo
ari yokori moimba epena goinga
yokamai moingi tei furo gunom
kam di mari de erome. Ta bengoro
yokamai epe beime? Mangi ari
yokamai furo ari Yai Gumam
gama morainga yokamai ka kori
di erere ipu si erere ei goimba
gama morainga yokamai gunom
kam mora finga iran Yai Gumam
yokori moinguamere epe yokamai
kuianom i yokori moraime.*

*Yai Gumam gama yokamai bei moiro arinoma towane towane nuwi kokonan bei erowainga kam*
*Ro 12:6-13*

7 Ena tai kan i muruwo gounan-
gua kakom i teina ungua iran
ne yokamai "Ka make ei towa-
pune," diro inokore nokapu eiro
fi kenom beiyo!* 8 Ne yokamai
bei moire yoporam boire arinoma
towane towane denom minom
mun fi ereiyo! Ne yokamai
mapunom i epe benainga tai ta
ta mapunom muruwo ime de
towaimie. Kawom, ne yokamai
bei moire arinoma towane towane
denom minom mun fi erowainga
ena ne yokamai ama bei moire
yokamai bianom faingua inokore
ei fi erekenaime.* 9 Te ne yokamai
arinoma ekire ikinomdi tei furo
towane moiro kan kenom bei
ereiyo! Te kan kenom bei ereinga
kakom tei denom minom niki
de fikeiyo!* 10 Te ne yokamai
nen towane towane bei moire Yai
Gumam boware i erongua ire furo
arinoma yokamai nuwi kokonan
bei erere akire di ereiyo! Ne
yokamai tai mapunom nokapu epe
benaingai Yai Gumam kokonan
gan nokapu moire Yai Gumam
boware yo morom eronguamom
mapunom mapunom i ipu nokapu
suwaimie. 11 Ena yai ta ka di mari
dowanguai yaromi Yai Gumam
kam di mari duwangua i faname.
Te yai ta bei moiro yai ta kokonan
akire di towanguai yaromi Yai
Gumam yoporam boinguamom i
ire yaromi akire di towame. Ne
yokamai mapunom epe benainga
iran nonon Yesu Kirisito gama
yokamai Yai Gumam kam bawom
duwapune. Yaromi keranom
sungua kapakom mapunom te
yoporam boingua kapokom ma-
punom i kakom kakom di derewo
dume. I kawom.*

*Yesu gama yokamai ganom kipi*

* **4:2:** 1 Yo 2:16-17 * **4:3:** Ef 2:2-3; Tai 3:3 * **4:5:** Ap 10:42 * **4:6:** Ro 8:10; 1 Ko 5:5 * **4:7:** Ro 13:11-12; 1 Yo 2:18 * **4:8:** 1 Pi 1:22; Yem 5:20 * **4:9:** Ip 13:2 * **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:4-7

*kaingua ama firaime*

12 Ena, arinama yokamao, na
denam minam mun fi ereiye.
Epena ne yokamai ganom kipi
ori wom kaingua finga ena ne
yokama ganom nouro dikeiyo! Te
ne yokamai "Ganom kipi kaingua
tai mapunom mapunom fuka di
norowangua i faikename," epe
ama dikeiyo!* 13 Tamanume.
Ne yokamai "Okome Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro Kirisito keranom
suwanguamom i i mari dowangua
kanere mun ori wom firapune,"
diro ena epena yaromi gam kipi
kaingua finguamere epe ganom
kipi kaingua finga ama mun fiyo!*
14 Ena ne yokamai Kirisito gama
moinga ena ari yokamai uro ne
yokamai ka niki dowangua di
erowainga ena mun fiyo! Ta
bengoro mun firaime? Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna bau boingua
yaromi uro ne yokamai moingi
tei moimie.* 15 Ena ne yokamai
bei moire yai ta si gorainga bo te
tai kunei nowainga bo te tai ma-
punom mapunom niki dowangua
benainga bo te ne yokamai furo
kakom kakom ka doro munmane
di morainga ena ne yokamai
ganom kipi karangua firainga Yai
Gumam mun fi erekename. 16 Mun
fi erekenamba ne yokamai Kirisito
gama morainga ena ganom kipi
karangua firainga gai goikeiyo!
Tamanume. Ari yokamai "Ne
yokamai Kirisito gama moimie,"
duwainga ne yokamai Yai Gumam
kam bawom diyo!* 17 Ena Yai
Gumam ari ipu si erowangua
kakom i epena mapunom boiro
ena yaromi uro nenen gama yoka-
mai koma ipu si erowame. Ena
yaromi bei moiro nonon yokamai
koma ipu si norowangua yaromi
furo ari gunom kam Yai Gumam
erongua kam i fi ki si tekenainga
yokamai ipu si erowangua i moko
iwa name.* 18 Yai Gumam ka
mapunom koma boingua ka ama
epe dume.

Yai Gumam ari nokapu moinga
yokamai akire di erowan-
gua i tai ipun dowangua
ena yaromi bei moiro ari
Yai Gumam mounom wako
teinga bianom beinga yoka-
mai akire di erowangua i tai
ipun ori wom dowame.

ka mapunom epe dume.* 19 Ena
iran ari suwo koropane bei
moiro Yai Gumam inokore ei
finguamere epe ganom kipi kain-
gua firainga yokamai furo kon
nokapu wom wanere yai ta tai
kan muruwo bei engua yaromi
okomdi tei nenen ei towaime.
Yaromi bei moiro "Nonon yokamai
epe bei erowaiye," dunguamere
epe kakom kakom kawom bei
norowame.*

# 5

*Ari moi koma deinga yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam nonoma sip-sip yokamai kiapanom beinga kam*

1 Ena na yai mokongua Yai
Gumam gama kiapanom bei
ereika yai moika te na nanan
furo Kirisito gam kipi kaingua
fingua ama kanikai te na bei
moiro okome bau boingua u mari
unangua kakom tei ari keranom
sunguai inainga na ama inaika
iran i na ne ari mokoinga Yai Gu-
mam gama kiapanom bei ereinga
yokamai ka epe di erowaiye.*
2 Ne yokamai furo ari yai opai
Yai Gumam gama yokamai kenom
nokapu bei ereiyo! Yai Gumam
bei moiro yokamai non sipsip
moingamere epe ne yokamai
okonomdi erongoro moimie. Ari

* **4:12:** 1 Pi 1:6-7 * **4:13:** Ap 5:41; Ro 8:17; Yem 1:2 * **4:14:** Sam 89:50-51; 1 Pi 2:20
* **4:16:** Ap 5:41; 11:26 * **4:17:** Yer 25:29 * **4:18:** Pro 11:31; Lk 23:31 * **4:19:** Sam 31:5
* **5:1:** Ro 8:17

uro “Ne yokamai kokonan i inaime,” di erowaingoro ne yokamai niki de fikeimba “O” diro beiyo! Nenen firaingamere epe kokonan i beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai Yai Gumam giramdi gore dire kokonan i beiyo! Ne yokamai “Kongo mukom ori inapune,” epe dikenaimba ne yokamai “Ari akire di erowapune,” epe diyo!* 3 Ne yokamai furo ari Yai Gumam ne yokamai okonomdi erongua yokamai yai orinom moraingamere epe beikeiyo! Tamanume. Ne yokamai kon nokapu wanero Yai Gumam nonom sipsip yokamai kon i opon di erowaingero ena yokamai kon i dourom boraimie.* 4 Ne yokamai epe benaingero non sipsip kiapanom bengua moi koma wom iwa dongua yaromi u mari unangua kakom tei ne yokamai keranom sunguamom i meinam i inaingero ena kakom kakom meina i di derewo duwame.*

5 Ena ne kora gaima yokamao, ne yokamai bei moiro ari moi koma deinga yokamai giranomdi gore diyo! Ne yokamai muruwo furo nenen fi akoinga mapunom i ire arinoma yokamai moingi tei moi oropo tei dere moiyo! Yai Gumam ka mapunom boingua i ka ama epe dume.

Yai Gumam furo ari kou kou einga yokamai niki de fi eromba yaromi kanero ari nenen fi akoinga yokamai bei nokapu de erome.

ka mapunom epe dungua ena* 6 ne yokamai nenen inokore ei fingai akoinga ire Yai Gumam okom yoporam boingui tei ei teiyo! Ena yaromi nenen firangua kakom tei ne yokamai akire di erowame.* 7 Yaromi ne yokamai kanom kawom fi erongua iran ne yokamai inokore ipun dongua ei finga iran i ire yaromi okomdi tei eiyo!* 8 Te kei biyom laion “Kapu non si nowaiye,” diro wandouro funguamere epe ne yokamai kianom Satan yaromi “Ari suwo einaiye,” diro wandouro fungua iran ne yokamai inokore nokapu eiro kan kenom beiyo!* 9 Ne yokamai mora kaningai ne yokamai arinoma man koro koro muruwo moingai yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai ganom kipi kaingua fingamere epe ama ganom kipi kaingua finga iran ne yokamai fi ki singa mapunom a ki sire Satan yaromi “Ne mane,” di teiyo!*

10 Ena Yai Gumam bei nokapu de norongua kapakom yaromi bei moiro Kirisito si dauinga unom boiro “Na bau boingua di derewo dungua tarom erowaikoro ne yokamai inaime,” diro ne yokamai ganom kipi kaingua kakom gurom towane firainga gounangua ena nenen akire di erowangoro ne yokamai u koi furo fi ki singa mapunom a ki sire erowai tere moraime.* 11 Ena yaromi nenen yoporam boinguamom i kakom kakom di derewo duwame. I kawom.

*Ka koropane*

12 Ena yai ta Saira yaromi bei moiro na ka dika iro ka munom ganom gurom towane i boi narome. Yaromi “Nonon yokamai arinom kawom moime,” di fiye. Ena na “Ne yokamai denom minom bei erowai te erere te ‘Munom ganom i boi ereika i Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua kawom mapunom i opon di erome,’ di mari de erowaiye,”

* **5:2:** Yo 21:15-17; Ap 20:28; Fmn 1:14 * **5:3:** Yo 13:14-15; 1 Ti 4:12 * **5:4:** Ip 13:20; 1 Ko 9:25 * **5:5:** Pro 3:34; Lk 22:26; Ef 5:21; Yem 4:6 * **5:6:** Mt 23:12; Fir 2:8-9; Yem 4:10 * **5:7:** Sam 55:22; Mt 6:25-30 * **5:8:** 2 Ti 4:17-18; 1 Te 5:6 * **5:9:** Ef 6:11-13; Yem 4:7 * **5:10:** 1 Te 2:12; 5:23-24

diro munom ganom i boi ereiye.
Ena ne yokamai bei moire bei
nokapu de eronguamom i tei arire
moi erowai tere moiyo!*
13 Ena ari yai opai Yai Gumam
gama yokamai Bapiron tei kuku
boi moinga yokamai bei moiro "Ne
yokamai moi deimio?" di ereime.
Yai Gumam uro yokamai ne yoka-
mai gere nou kei erome. Ena te
na wanam Mako yaromi bei moiro
"Ne yokamai moi deimio?" ama di
eromie.* 14 Ena ne yokamai mu-
ruwo bei moiro arinoma yokamai
ekukurere denom minom mun fi
ereiyo. Ena ne Kirisito yaromi moi
towane tei deinga yokamai denom
minom i bei wira di erowainga i
faname. Na kanam i mora epe.*

* **5:12:** Ap 15:22 * **5:13:** 2 Ti 4:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 16:20

# Ka Munom Ganom I Okome Pita Yaromi Boingua

Ena Pita ka i fingua ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai uro Yai Gumam gama yokamai bei niki de ereinga firo ena "Gama yokamai Yesu kam kawom dungua ako ki suwaime," diro munom ganom i boi erome. Pita bei moiro Yesu gam dinom kawom kanere kam i fire ari ka di eropunga yokamai ako ki suwaime," diro munom ganom i ama boi erome.

1 Na Saimon Pita munom ganom
i ne yokamai boi ereiye. Na Yesu
Kirisito nuwi kokonan gan te nawi
dongoro fuka yai ta moiye. Ena
na bei moiro no yokamai fi ki
supunga mapunom nokapu wom
ipungamere epe ne inga yokamai
munom ganom i boi ereiye. Nonon
yokamai Yai Gumanom Yesu
Kirisito yaromi akire di norere
moi kuwom suwapunga norongua
yaromi yo tere moingua iran i
yaromi fi ki supunga mapunom
norongoro ipunie. 2 Ena epena
ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam
te no Ari Wanopanom Yesu surai
mapunomom finga ena Yai Gu-
mam bei nokapu wom de erere te
wira dungua mapunom ori wom
erowame.*

*Yai Gumam ari yokamai unom boiro nou kei ei erome*

3 Ena Yesu Kirisito bei moiro Yai
Gumam yoporam boinguamom i
ire "Nonon yokamai yokori yo tere
moraime," diro tai kan muruwo
norome. Nonon yokamai Yai
Gumam mapunom mora fipunga
ena tai kan i norome. Yaromi
bei moiro "Nonon yokamai uro
na keranom sikamere epe kera-
nom sungua inaime. Te nonon
yokamai uro na mapunom nokapu
wom beikamere epe benaime,"
diro nonon unom boi noromie.*
4 Ena yaromi keranom sungua
te mapunom nokapu norongua
te komari "Tai nokapu wom yo
morom erowaiye," diro ka di
koi engua i epena norongua iran
mangi ari mapunom niki dongua
nomanenom inokore ei teinga
mapunom i nonon yokamai bei
niki de norekenamba Yai Gumam
nenen mapunom moinguamere
epe morapune. 5 Ena Yai Gumam
mapunom moinguamere epe
ne yokamai morainga iran ne
yokamai kokonan yoporam boiro
beiro mapunom mapunom na di
mari de erowaika bei iwa furo
beiyo! Ena ne yokamai fi ki singa
mapunom akai nere mapunom
nokapu wom ama beiyo! Te
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
wom benainga akai nere inokore
nokapu wom ama eiyo! 6 Te ne
yokamai inokore nokapu wom
enainga akai nere tai mapunom
niki dongua nomanenom inokore
ei teinga ama kan kenom beiyo! Te
ne yokamai mora kan kenom be-
nainga akai nere tai ipun dowan-
gua fuka di erowangua kakom i
ama erowai tere moiyo! Te ne
yokamai erowai tere morainga
akai nere Yai Gumam konom
ama dourom boiyo!* 7 Te ne
yokamai Yai Gumam konom mora
dourom borainga ena akai nere ne
yokamai denom minom arinoma
yokamai ama mun fi ereiyo! Te
ne yokamai arinoma mora mun
fi ereinga akai nere ne yokamai
denom minom ari yai opai mu-
ruwo ama mun fi ereiyo! 8 Ena
ne yokamai mapunom i dourom
borainga moko iwa nangua ena
ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam
kokonanom benaingoro mukom
munmane koramie. Te ne yokamai

* **1:2:** Kor 1:9-10; Yut 1:2 * **1:3:** Ef 3:16-19; 1 Pi 2:9 * **1:6:** Gar 5:22-23

Ari Wanopanom mapunom moingua mora firaingamere epe ne yokamai Yai Gumam kokonanom benaime. 9 Mukom munmane koramba te ari mapunom i dourom boikenainga ari okonom muromdi kama gawo toka sungua kon nokapu kankeingamere epe yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yokamai koma bianom faingua mora biyom si eronguai kinanom gi dume.

10 Ena, arinama yokamao, ne yokamai mapunom nokapu dourom boiyo! Ena dourom borainga ne yokamai te ari yokamai gere mora firainga Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai unom boiro nou kei eromie. Ne yokamai epe benaingai ako sikenaingere 11 ena Yai Gumam bei moiro yoporam boingua erowangoro ne yokamai furo nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom akire di norongua moi kuwom suwapunga norowangua yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua di derewo duwangua akaiyom ikai tei kawom naime.

12 Ena iran ne yokamai ka mora di ereikai mora fire te ka kawom mora ingai tei arire erowai tere moimba kakom kakom muruwo na bei moiro "Ka i ne yokamai inokore ei firaime," diro di mari de erowaiye.* 13 Na di fikai kakom kakom na ganam dinom gere tei yo moraikai "Ka i ne yokamai inokore ei firaime," diro di mari de erowaika i faname.* 14 I fanamba nonon Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito "Ne kakom gurom towane ne ganum dinom ma dowane," di mari de narongua ena na mora fiye.* 15 Ena iran na bei moiro yoporam boiro ne yokamai ka di erowaikoro ena okome na goraika ne yokamai ka i muruwo kakom kakom inokore ei fi moraime.

*Pita ariyoma yokamai i gere bei moiro Kirisito keranom sunguamom i kanimie*

16 Ena no yokamai ure Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yoporam boinguamom i ire tokoi mangi unangua kam i ne yokamai di eropunga kakom tei no yokamai furo ari ka kasu dimba ari ta "Ka i nokapu dume," dinga kanom i ne yokamai di erekepune. Tamanume. Ne yokamai yaromi keranom sunguamom i towane okonom muromdi towane kanere kam i ne yokamai di eropune. 17 Ena koma Nenom Yai Gumam Yesu kam akire dire keranom sungua i tongua kakom tei no yokamai ama moire kanupune. Kakom tei Yai Gumam keranom sungua kapakom yaromi uro wam kam epe di norome: "Yaromi na wanam moingua mun fi teiye. Te na denam minam yaromi mun fi teiye," epe di norongoro 18 ena no yokamai yaromi gere Yai Gumam nenen kopumom tei moire kamundi tei ka i unguai no yokamai mora fipunie.*

19 Ena no yokamai ka i fipunga iran no yokamai ari komari di mari de ereinga yokamai kanom epena yoporam boiro fi ki supune. Te ari kewa iro akai si boingui tei deingoro kon kaningamere epe ari komari di mari de ereinga yokamai ka dinga Yai Gumam konom i mari deingoro ena ne yokamai ka i kan kenom beiyo! Iran kamun takonguamere epe Yai Gumam bei moiro ne yokamai nomanenom wiyom yaunangoro te kuimokome koimoi ongo suna kakom tei moko unguamere epe Yesu uro ne yokamai denom minomdi mokoname.* 20 Ena fi goi iyo! Komari ari ka di mari de ereinga yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro ka mapunom di mari dekeime. Tamanume. 21 Yokamai inokore ei fingamere epe dourom boiro

* **1:12:** Yut 1:5 * **1:13:** 2 Pi 3:1 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:1; Yo 21:18-19 * **1:18:** Mt 17:1-5
* **1:19:** Lk 1:76-79

ka mapunom di mari dekeimba
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna bei
moiro ari yokamai akire di eron-
goro ena yokamai Yai Gumam ka
erongua i di mari deimie.*

# 2

*Yai Gumam ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ka kori di erowame*
*Yut 1:4-13; 17-18*

1 Ena komariki ari ka kasu di
mari de ereinga yokamai u Isirae
ari yokamai moingi suna tei uro
moingamere epe okome ari ka
kasu nuwi si erowainga yokamai
u ne yokamai moraingi suna tei
uro moraime. Yokamai uro ka
i kasu wanere dire ari bei niki
de erowainga ka mapunom ma-
punom eke dere dire bei moire Ari
Wanopanom yokamai meina bai
erongua yaromi mounom wako
towaingoro ena Yai Gumam kene
kene eire yokamai nenen bianom
beinga bei niki de erowame.*
2 Ena ari yokamai munmane furo
ari ka kasu nuwi si erowainga
yokamai gai gorainga konom
dourom boraingoro ena ari mena
moinga yokamai bei moiro kon
kawom dungua i "kon niki dongua
dume," duwaime. 3 Te ari ka kasu
nuwi si erowainga yokamai guwai
gai kunei kanainga furo nenen
inokore ei firaingamere epe ka
ne yokamai di erere ne yokamai
kongo mukom te tai kan ako
nowainga gure erowaro beimie.
Te komariki wom Yai Gumam
bei moiro "Yokamai ka kori di
erowaiye," diro epena kenom
beiro kiapam moimie. Kawom,
Yai Gumam wi faikengua iran ka
dunguamere epe beiro bei niki de
erowame.*
4 Ena tora bengoro nonon
yokamai mora fipunga Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro yokamai bei
niki de erowame? Nonon mora
fipunga kamundi nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai suwo koropane
komari bianom beingoro Yai
Gumam yokamai ekan dekeme.
Tamanume. Yaromi furo yokamai
endiro fiasi mansinom ori wom
minomdi si boingui tei dere kan
sen ire koi ei erongoro yokamai
moiro ka kori di erowangua
kakom kiapam beiro moime.*
5 Te nonon ama mora fipunga
ari yai opai komari makinga
yokamai ama bei moiro Yai
Gumam mounom wako teingoro
ena yaromi yokamai ama ekan
dekemie. Tamanume. Yaromi bei
moiro nuwi ori wom awi dongoro
yokamai nuwi nere goimba Yai
Gumam bei moiro yai ta Noa
yaromi ka yo tongua mapunom
i di mari dongua yaromi akire di
tere te bei moiro yai opai okonom
koro muruwo iro te koro surai
iro ama akire di erongoro ena
yokamai towane mora nokapu
moime.* 6 Te nonon ama mora
fipunga Yai Gumam bei moiro ari
niki dongua iki birom ori Sorom te
Gomora tei moinga yokamai ekan
dekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi furo
yokamai ama ka kori di erere e
dongua dongui tei awi de erongoro
yokamai muruwo dero goime.
Epe bengoro ena nonon mora
kanupunga okome Yai Gumam
bei moiro ari yaromi mounom
wako towainga yokamai ka kori
di erere meina niki dowangua
mokom bai erowame.* 7 Te
Yai Gumam bei moiro Sorom te
Gomora ari yokamai bei niki de
erongua kakom tei yaromi furo yai
ta Lot yaromi akire di tongoro ena
yaromi goikeme. Yaromi yo tere
moiro ari mapunom gai goinga
beinga te ka di guwo dungua
dourom boikeinga kanere dem
miriyom ipun ori wom dome.*

* **1:21:** 2 Ti 3:16; 1 Pi 1:11 * **2:1:** Diu 13:1-5; Mt 24:11 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18 * **2:4:** Mt 25:41
* **2:5:** Yen 6:5–8:19; Ip 11:7 * **2:6:** Yen 19:12-13, 24 * **2:7:** Yen 19:1-16

8 Yai yo tongua yaromi furo
yokamai moingi suna tei moiro
yokamai ka di guwo dungua si
deinga mapunom kanero te ka niki
dongua dinga firo ena aro kakom
kakom dem miriyom kipi ori wom
kaime. 9 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
epe bengua iran nonon mora
fipunga Ari Wanopanom bei moiro
ari Yai Gumam dourom borainga
yokamai akire di erowangoro ena
yokamai ganom kipi karangua
firainga gouname. Te nonon mora
ama fipunga Ari Wanopanom
bei moiro ari yo tere moikeinga
yokamai bei niki de erowangoro
ena epena moi fu okome ipu si
erowangua kakom tei i gouname.*
10 Ena ari suwo koropane yokamai
tai dinepe dongua kuianom boin-
gua mapunom dourom boiro te Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
mapunom i "Tai noromanga tai
dume," di fi teinga yokamai meina
niki dowanguai moko iwa furo
inaimie.

Ena ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai bei moiro kou kou eire
nenen inokore ei fingamere epe
dourom boire wanere kuri fikere
moi kamundi tei deinga keranom
sungua inga yokamai kanom ka
simie. 11 Te kamundi nuwi koko-
nan gan yokamai bei moiro ari
ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai
yoporam boingua ime de ereimba
yokamai furo Ari Wanopanom
mapomdi tei furo moi kamundi
tei deingai keranom sungua inga
yokamai kanom ka sikere ka
kori di erekeime. 12 Ka kori di
erekeimba nonkei biom yokamai
inokore unanan ei fingamere
epe ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai inokore unanan ei fire
mapunom niki dongua towane
dourom boinga iran yokamai bei
moiro tai fikeinga tarom i kam
ka sire ka kori di teime. Ena
ari furo "Kapu noki moingua
iran no yokamai si gorapunga i
faname," diro furo si goingamere
epe Yai Gumam bei moiro ari ka
kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ei
gorame. 13 Ena yokamai bei moiro
ari bei niki de ereingamere epe
yokamai meina niki dongua in-
aime. Yokamai bei moiro kopuna
munmane neinga mapunom te
nuwi gi kengua munmane neinga
mapunom kama sungua kakom
towane beikeime. Tamanume.
Yokamai dourom boiro koimoi
taroma kakom tei mapunom ama
beiro mun fime. Te yokamai ne
yokamai gere kopuna towane
neinga kakom yokamai dinepe
dongua niki dongua mapunom
beire ena mapunom kasu ne
yokamai bei ereinga mun fimie.
14 Kakom kakom yokamai opai
muruwo kanere "Opai kunei
nowapune," diro moiro bianom
faingua mapunom i ma dekeimie.
Yokamai kanero ari fi ki singa
mapunom yoporam boikeinga
yokamai "Bianom benaime," diro
egure ereime. Yokamai bei moiro
yai ta tarom kunei kaninga ma-
punom i dourom boime. Kawom,
Yai Gumam uro yokamai bei niki
ori wom de erowame. 15 Yokamai
bei moiro kon yo tonguai ma dere
fure wan du dime. Yokamai furo
yai Beyo wam Beram konom tei
dourom boime. Beram yaromi
"Bianom fainguai benaika kongo
mukom munmane inaiye," diro
mun ori wom fimba* 16 non donki
bei moiro yaromi kura kam di
tome. Non donki i ka dikemba
non i bei moiro ari ka dingamere
epe diro Beram tai niki dongua
benangua kura kam di tere konom
i si fere de tongoro ena yaromi furo
tai niki dongua beikeme.*

17 Ena ari ka kasu nuwi si
ereinga yokamai mapunom fiyo!
Yokamai nuwi okom engui nuwi
akokenguamere epe moime. Te

* **2:9:** 1 Ko 10:13 * **2:15:** Nam 22:7; Rew 2:14 * **2:16:** Nam 22:28-35

no yokamai kanere kuwokauwo
kengoro ena “Nimi suwame,”
dupunba te kamun kai ori wom
siro kuwokauwo awi koro dongoro
ena kuwo kauwo nimi si norekenguamere epe yokamai “Tai nokapu
ne yokamai erowapune,” dimba
erekeime. Yai Gumam bei moiro
akai si boingua kama ori sunguai
kenom bengoro yokamai nainga
akaiyom dume. 18 Yokamai
bei moiro ka mukom faikengua
kuwanom ka yo morom giranomdi
au diro dime. Yokamai bei moiro
ari epena ari niki dongua beinga
yokamai ma deinga yokamai
kinanom siro “Ne yokamai tai niki
dongua kuianom boingua te gai
goingua mapunom kanom kanom
i beiyo!” di ereingoro ena yokamai
dowinom boime. 19 Te ari ka
kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai bei
moiro “Ne yokamai no dowinom
borainga ena ari yokamai uro
kanom kan si erekenainba ne
yokamai inokore ei firaingamere
epe dourom boraime,” diro ka di
koi ei ereimba yokamai nenen furo
mapunom niki dongua dourom
boinga yokamai bianom faingua
mapunom nuwi kokonan bei
teime. Kawom, yai ta tai ta a ki siro
dourom borangua i epe mere ari
kan si teingoro ena yaromi tongi
nangua i faikename.* 20 Koma ari
ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai
bei moiro Ari Wanopanom akire
di norongua yaromi Yesu Kirisito
moingui tei furo mangi tawa mapunom dinepe dongua i muruwo
tongi fimba okome yokamai inako
dero tai dinepe dongua mapunom
tokoi si dauwi ereingoro tarom i
yokamai kan si erome. Yokamai
epe beinga iran koma yokamai
Kirisito fikeinga kakom tei niki
dongua moimba epena yokamai
tai dinepe dongua mapunom tokoi
si dauwinga kakom tei niki ori
wom dongua moimie.* 21 Ena
yokamai bei moiro kon yo tongua
kankenainga i tai niki domba
yokamai kon i mora kanere ena
Yai Gumam kam dungua mounom
wako towainga i tai niki ori wom
dome.* 22 Ari yokamai mapunom
epe beinga ena ka mapunom i
mukom faimie. Ka mapunom i epe
dume: “Kapu kei mepi si dongui tei
inako dero furo tokoi nome,” epe
dungoro te ka ta i epe dume: “Non
nenen gam biyom siro tokoi inako
dero fu gawa bengui tei furo awa
mawa tero iriri sume,” epe dume.
Ka mapunom epe dunguamere
epe ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga
yokamai inako dero mapunom
dinepe dongua dourom boime.*

# 3

*Ari Wanopanom kawom tokoi unamie*

1 Kawom ei neika yokamao,
koma na munom ganom i ne
yokamai boi ereipa epena na
munom ganom ta boi ereiye. Na
bei moiro “Na ka i ne yokamai boi
erowaikoro ne yokamai inokore
feke dowangua ei firaime,” diro ka
munom ganom surai boi ereiye.*
2 Ena ne yokamai inokore epe
ei fiyo! Komari ari di mari de
ereinga yo teinga yokamai bei
moiro ka di mari deinga i inokore
ei fiyo! Te nonon Ari Wanopanom
akire di norongua yaromi uro
no yaromi nowi dongua fupunga
yokamai ka di guwo dungua
di norongoro no yokamai ka i
ne yokamai di eropunga i ama
inokore ei fiyo!* 3 Ena koma ne
yokamai bei moire ka i fiyo! Te Yai
Gumam mapunom boiro kakom
bei gounangua tei ari kanom ka
suwainga yokamai u mari furo
ne yokamai kanom ka sire te tai

* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16-17 * **2:20:** Mt 12:43-45; Ip 6:4-6 * **2:21:** Lk 12:47-48 * **2:22:** Pro 26:11 * **3:1:** 2 Pi 1:13 * **3:2:** Yut 1:17 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; Yut 1:18

niki dowangua kuianom borangua
dourom boraime.* 4 Yokamai uro
ka mina wakore "Yaromi 'Na inako
dero tokoi unaiye,' diro ka di koi
emba yaromi kume. No yokamai
nenom manom mora goimba
komariki Yai Gumam tai kan bei
engua tarom i epena yo dume. Tai
kan si awa mawa tekemie. Ena
iran i yaromi tokoi kuname," epe
duwaimba* 5 yokamai inokore ei
fingamere epe dourom boiro Yai
Gumam kam fikenaime. Komariki
Yai Gumam ka diro kamun bei
engoro ena man sinom i nuwi ikai
koi moko fuka diro nuwi moingui
suna tei dungoro* 6 te Yai Gumam
bei moiro nuwi bei engua i iro
man sinom i koma yo dungua
muruwo bei niki dongoro nuwi
moiro tai kan muruwo bei niki
dome.* 7 Ena Yai Gumam ka koma
dunguamere epe epena ka diro
man kamun epena yo dungua si
fere de erero e dongua u mari
nangua kakom kiapam moimie.
Ena okome Yai Gumam ari yaromi
mounom wako teinga yokamai
ipu si erowangoro ako suwainga
kakom tei yaromi bei moiro man
kamun bei gouname.

8 Kawom ei neika yokamao,
ne yokamai tai towane wom
i kinanom girikeiyo! Nonon
yokamai kakom kerepungamere
epe no Ari Wanopanom kakom i
kerekeme. Nonon di fipunga "Aro
kakom i kakom gurom towane
dumba noniki munmane i kakom
arari dume," di fipunba yaromi di
fingua "Aro kakom te noniki mun-
mane kakom i kounom kounom
dume," epe di fime.* 9 Epe di fin-
gua iran ari suwo koropane i "Ari
Wanopanom ka di koi engua tai i
mari dongua kokonanom i wira
wira diro bemie," di fingamere
epe Yai Gumam kokonanom i wira
wira diro beikemie. Tamanume.
Yaromi "Ne yokamai yai ta bare
ako sikename," di firo kiapanom
moime. Ena yaromi "Ari yokamai
muruwo nomanenom si awa
towaime," di firo ne yokamai
inokore ei erero kiapam moime.*
10 Kiapam moimba yai ta kunei
nongua yaromi no ikankepunga
kakom tei unguamere epe Ari
Wanopanom tokoi u mangi
unangoro ena kamun i nokom
ori wom dire gounangoro ena
kuimokome muruwo e dongua
dere gounangoro te man sinomdi
tawa tei tai kan bei engua tarom
i muruwo ama e dongua dere
muruwo gouname.*

11 Ena tarom i muruwo epe
edongua dere gounangua ne
yokamai bei moire tamere beire
moraime? Ne yokamai bei moire
yo teinga mapunom i wanere
Yai Gumam mapunom i dourom
boiyo! 12 Te ne yokamai mapunom
i epe dourom boi moinga kakom
tei ne yokamai Kirisito tokoi
u mangi unangua kakom Yai
Gumam "Uname," diro gunom boi
tongua kakom tei kiapam beiro
kokonanom i yoporam boire i
moraingere ena yaromi unangua
kakom i kene kene eiro u mari un-
amie. Kakom boromdi tei kanum i
edongua dere gounangoro tai kan
ori gawo i muruwo nuwi epemere
u mari namie.* 13 U mari namba
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Na man
kamun koi i tokoi bei enaiye,"
diro ka di koi engoro ena nonon
yokamai tarom towane i kiapam
iro moipunie. Ena man kamun koi
bei engua akaiyom tei ari yai opai
muruwo yo tere moraime.*

14 Ena iran, na kawom ei neika
yokamao, ne yokamai tarom i u
mari unangua kiapam moinga
ne yokamai kokonan i yopo-

* **3:4:** Ais 5:19; Esi 12:22 * **3:5:** Yen 1:6-9 * **3:6:** Yen 7:11-21; 2 Pi 2:5 * **3:8:** Sam 90:4 * **3:9:** Esi 18:23; Hap 2:3; 1 Ti 2:4 * **3:10:** Mt 24:35, 43-44; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:12:** Ais 34:4 * **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rew 21:1, 27

ram boingoro ena Yai Gumam
kanangua ne yokamai denom
minom feke dowangua moiro te
Yai Gumam “Ne yokamai niki
dongua moikeime,” di erowangua
moiro te ne yokamai Yai Gumam
denom minom towane ei tere
moraingoro ekaname. 15 No
Ari Wanopanom kene kene eiro
tokoi u mangi kungua iran i
ne yokamai bei moiro “Kakom
i nonon yokamai mora fi ki si
topunga moi kuwom suwapunga
akaiyom inapune,” diro inokore
eiyo! Te Yai Gumam bei moiro
inokore nokapu ei fingua nonon
arinom Pauro tongoro ena yaromi
ama bei moiro ka epemere diro
ne yokamai munom ganom boi
erome.* 16 Kawom, yaromi ka
munom ganom i muruwo boingua
tarom i diro boime. Te yaromi ka
munom ganom koro koi boingua i
nonon yokamai kokonan yoporam
boiro beiro mapunom fipunba
ari yokamai nomanenomdi fikere
erowai tekeinga yokamai kanere
kamom mapunom i si awa mawa
tere te ka mapunom i muruwo ama
mapunom si awa mawa tere ka
kasu di mari deime. Epe beinga
iran ako suwaimie.*

17 Ena iran, na kawom ei neika
yokamao, tarom i okome i fuka
duwangua ne yokamai mora
kaninga ena ne yokamai bei
moire “Ari ka di guwo dungua
si deinga yokamai bei moiro no
yokamai gure norekenaingoro
no yokamai erowai towapunga
akaiyom ako sikenapune,” diro
nenen kan kenom beiyo!* 18 Ena
nonon Ari Wanopanom akire di
norongua yaromi Yesu Kirisito bei
nokapu de norongua mapunom
i te yaromi moinguamere epe
moingua mapunom i ne yokamai
inainga fi iwa de teiyo! Ena epena
kakom te okome kakom kakom
nonon yokamai yaromi kam akire
duwapune. I kawom.

Na kanam i mora goume.*

* **3:15:** Ro 2:4; 2 Pi 3:9 * **3:16:** 2 Ko 4:3 * **3:17:** Mk 13:5; 1 Ko 10:12; Ip 2:1 * **3:18:** Yut 1:25

# Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Koma Boime

Yoane yaromi Yesu gama yokamai moingi suna tei yai ta moimba okome yai dumanom moingua yaromi munom ganom i Yai Gumam gama Eisia tei moinga yokamai boi erome. Kakom tei Yoane iki birom ori Efesasi tei kei fairo moime.

Ena Yoane ka surai boi erome. Ka towane i epe: Yokamai denom minom Yai Gumam mora mun fi teinga iran i yokamai denom minom arinoma mun fi erowainga i ama faimie. Te ka ta boingua i epe: Ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai ure "No ari yokamai ganom dinom i niki dongua iran Kirisito uro gam dinom epemere koikeme. Yaromi gam ta koimba no ganom dinom dunguamere epe koikeme," epe dimba Yoane "Ari yokamai kasu dime," diro munom ganom i boime.

*Yai moi kuwom sungua ingua kam ari di erongua yaromi kam mapunom*

1 Nonon yai moi kuwom sungua ingua kam di norongua yaromi kam munom ganom ne yokamai boi erowapune. Komari man kamun bei engua kakom tei yaromi yokori moimba okome no nonon yaromi ka dunguai firo te yaromi gumam dinom no yokamai okonom muromdi toren kanupune. Kawom, kanero te yaromi gam okonomdi akopunie.* 2 Te moi kuwom sungua ingua yaromi u mari boi norongoro no kanupungai iran i di mari de eropunie. Yaromi Nem gere moingua te kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua ingua kam di mari de norongoro ena no ne yokamai di eropunie.* 3 Ena ne yokamai te no gere fana gairo moraro bepunga no tai kanupunga te ka i fipunga di eropune. No yokamai te Nenom gere te Wam Yesu Kirisito gere fana gairo morapunga i kawom faime. 4 Ena no denom minom mokonaro bepunga ne yokamai munom ganom i boi eropune.*

*Kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moingua kam*

5 Ena no Kirisito yaromi ka dunguai ne yokamai di mari de eropune. Yaromi "Kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moime. Yai Gumam dem miriyom ikai tei kama ori sikeme. Te kama gawo toka ama sikeme," epe dume.* 6 Ena "No Yai Gumam fana gairo ama moipune," duwapunba nonon kama si boinguaya wan morapunga no kanom i kasu dupunie. Te no tai bepunga ama kawom wankepunie.* 7 Epe dumba kewa donguamere epe Yai Gumam moinguamere epe nonon kon wanapunga ena no yokamai fana gairo morapungoro yaromi wam Yesu akiyom nonon bianom faingua muruwo biyom si norome.*

8 Ena no yokamai "Na bianam faikemie," duwapunga no nomanenom kasu di topunie. Te ka mapunom kawom no denom minom ikai tei dikeme. 9 Epe dumba nonon bianom faingua di mari dowapunga Yai Gumam yo tongua yaromi te no okonom ma de norekengua yaromi nonon bianom kore de norowamie. Te yaromi nonon tai niki dongua muruwo bepunga ama biyom si norowame.* 10 Te no yokamai "Na bianam fanangua tarom ta

* **1:1:** Yo 1:1-2, 4 * **1:2:** Yo 1:14 * **1:4:** Yo 16:24 * **1:5:** 1 Ti 6:16; Yem 1:17 * **1:6:** 1 Yo 2:4 * **1:7:** Yo 3:21; Ais 2:5; Rew 1:5 * **1:9:** Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13

beikeye," duwapunga nonon "Yai
Gumam 'Ne yokamai bianom
faingua ari moimie,' dungua
kasu dume," ama dupungoro ena
yaromi kam nomanenom ikai tei
dikemie.

# 2

*Ari akire di erongua yaromi kam*

1 Na ganamao, na "Ne yokamai
bianom fanangua tarom i beike-
naime," diro ka i boi ereye. Te
nonon bianom fanangua tarom
benapungoro Yai Gumam epena
ka kori di norekenaro bengua
yaromi Nenom moingui tei moiro
ka di tere akire di norome. Yaromi
yo tongua yai moingua kam i Yesu
Kirisito.* 2 Yai Gumam nonon
bianom faingua kore dowaro
bengua Yesu goime. Te yaromi
nonon towane goi norekeme.
Tamanume! Yaromi ari muruwo
mangi tei moinga ama goi erome.*

3 Ena no yokamai Yai Gumam
kam di guwo dungua gore duwa-
punga ena "Yai Gumam mapunom
i fipune," kawom dupune. 4 Te
nenta "Yai Gumam mapunom i
fiye," duwamba Yai Gumam kam
di guwo dungua gore dikenangua
ena yaromi kasu dungua yai
moingoro te ka mapunom kawom
yaromi nomaneyomdi dikemie.*
5-6 Dikemba nenta Yai Gumam
kam gore duwangua yaromi
dem miriyom Yai Gumam mun
fi tongua moko iwa fume. Te
nonon "Na Yai Gumam gere ama
moipunie," duwapunga ena Yesu
Kirisito kon wanunguamere epe
wanapune. Epe wanapunga ka-
wom firapunga nonon Yai Gumam
gere ama moipunie.* *

*Ka koi di guwo di engua kam*

7 Arinamao, na denam minam
mun fi ereiye. Ena ka di guwo dun-
gua na ne yokamai boi ereika kam
i koi ta dikeme. Ma deiyo! Kam i
gorom dumie. Komari ne yokamai
fi ki si teinga kakom nonon kam
i nuwi si eropungoro ne yokamai
moi fure kam i fimie.* 8 Fimba
ka di guwo dungua na ne yokamai
epena boi ereika kam i koi epe-
mere dumie. Si boingua irai mora
gounaro bengoro te kewa kawom
epena dongua iran kam i kawom
dumia fipunie. Te Kirisito kon
wanungua mapunom kanere te ne
yokamai kon waninga mapunom
ama kanupunga iran kam i kawom
dumia ama fipunie.*

9 Ena nenta "Na bau boingui
tei moiye," duwamba yaromi no-
mane ariyom niki de fi towangua
ena yaromi epena si boingui akai
tei yo moime.* 10 Te nenta ariyom
mun fi tongua yaromi kewa dongui
tei moime. Tei moingua iran
kauwom diau sire ako fanangua
faikemie.* 11 Ako faikenamba
nenta nomanem ariyom niki de
fi towangua yaromi si boingui
tei moiro kon wanumie. Kama
sungua iran yaromi okom murom
si boingoro kon kankeme.*

12 Na ganamao, Kirisito tai
bengua Yai Gumam ne yokamai
bianom faingua kore de erongua
iran na ka i boi ereiye. *

13 Ena aunamao, ne yokamai
yai ta komariwom moire moi fure
epena ama moingua yaromi fi
teinga iran na ka i boi ereiye. Te
kora gaimao, ne yokamai yai ta tai
niki dongua kapakom yaromi bire
teinga iran na ka i boi ereiye.

14 Ena ganamao, ne yokamai
Nenom fi teinga iran na ka i boi

* **2:1:** Ip 7:25; 9:24 * **2:2:** 1 Yo 4:10; Yo 1:29; 11:52; Kor 1:20 * **2:4:** 1 Yo 1:6, 8 * **2:5-6:** Yo 14:21, 23; 1 Yo 4:12, 17; 5:3 * **2:5-6:** Yo 13:15 * **2:7:** 2 Yo 1:5-6; 1 Yo 3:11 * **2:8:** Yo 1:9; 13:34; Ro 13:12 * **2:9:** 1 Yo 3:10, 15; 4:20 * **2:10:** Yo 11:9; Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Yo 11:10; 12:35 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 6:11

ereiye. Te aunamao, ne yoka-
mai yai ta komariwom moire moi
fure epena ama moingua yaromi fi
teinga iran na ka i boi ereiye. Te
kora gaimao, ne yokamai kuianom
i erowai tongoro te Yai Gumam
kam ne yokamai nomanenomdi
ikai dungoro te ne yokamai yai ta
tai niki dongua kapakom yaromi
bire teinga iran na ka i boi ereiye.
15 Ena ne yokamai mangi
mapunom bo te mangi taikan
kuianom boi tekeiyo! Ne yokamai
mangi tai kuianom boi towainga
ena denom minom Nenom mun
fi tekenaime.* 16 No mangi ari
mapunonom i epe: No kuianom
tai niki dongua mapunom ma-
punom boipunga mapunom te tai
niki dongua kanere "Inapune,"
dire bepunga mapunom te kou
kou epunga mapunom tarom i
Nenom ewi domo? Ma deiyo!
Tarom i mangi tei fuka dumie.*
17 Ena mangi taikan muruwo
ari kuianom boi ereinga tarom i
gounaro bemba nonon Yai Gumam
kam gore duwapunga kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwapunga
inapune.*

*Kirisito kiam yai ori ta unangua kam*

18 Na ganamao, kakom mora
gounaro bemie. Koma ne yokamai
ka mora finga "Kirisito kiam unaro
beme," dingoro ena epena Kirisito
kiama yokamai munmane mora
wimie. Ena iran nonon fipunga
kakom mora gounaro bemie.*
19 Kiama ari yokamai nonon ari-
noma moikeinga iran no moipungi
tei ma dere fime. Te yokamai
nonon arinoma morainga yoka-
mai no moipungi tei ama moimba
yokamai no moipungi tei ma dere
fingai ena iran nonon fi kenom
bepungai yokamai no arinoma
kawom moikeimie.* 20 Yokamai
epe moikeimba Yo Tongua Yaromi
Yai Gumam Murom ne yokamai
erongoro ena ne yokamai ka
mapunom kawom fi kun daimie.
* 21 Na "Ne yokamai ka mapunom
kawom fi kun daikeime," dire ka
i boi erekeiye. Ma deiyo! Na "Ne
yokamai ka mapunom kawom fi
kun daire te ka mapunom kawom
duwanguai kasu dikemia fi kun
daime," dire ka i boi ereiye.
22 Ena yai kasu dungua yaromi
eramom moime? Nenta "Yesu
Yai Gumam awi dongua akire di
norongua yai Mesia moikemie,"
duwangua yaromi kasu dungua
yai moime. Yaromi Nenom te
Wam mouwom wako erongua iran
yaromi Kirisito kiam moimie.*
23 Nenta Wam mouwom wako
towangua yaromi Nenom ama
mouwom wako towamba nenta
Wam fi ki si towangua yaromi
Nenom ama fi ki si towame.*
24 Ena ne yokamai koma fi ki
si teinga kakom ka suwo nuwi si
eropunga fingairai a ki siyo! Ena
ne yokamai ka koma fingairai a
ki suwaingere ena ne yokamai te
Wam gere te Nenom gere ama
moraimie. 25 Te Kirisito nenen "Na
ne yokamai kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inainga erowaiye,"
ka di koi ei norome.*
26 Ena ari yokamai ne yokamai
ka kasu di erowainga iran na ka
i boi ereiye. 27 Boi ereipa Kirisito
ne yokamai Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna erongoro ena Murom ne
yokamai denom minom ikai tei
morangua Murom taikan muruwo
ka nuwi si erongoro yai ta ka nuwi
si erowangua faikeme. Yai Gu-
mam Murom kam i kawom dun-
guairai ka i kasu dikeme. Ena ne
yokamai Murom kam dungua gore

* **2:15:** Ro 8:7; Yem 4:4 * **2:16:** Yem 4:16 * **2:17:** Mt 7:21; 1 Ko 7:31 * **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24; 1 Pi 4:7; 2 Yo 1:7 * **2:19:** Ap 20:30 * **2:20:** 1 Yo 2:27 * **2:22:** Mt 10:32-33; 1 Yo 4:3; 2 Yo 1:7 * **2:23:** Yo 5:23; 1 Yo 4:15; 5:1; 2 Yo 1:9 * **2:25:** Yo 3:15; 6:40 * **2:27:** Yo 14:26; 16:13

duwainga ne yokamai te Kirisito
gere ama moraime.*
28 Na ganamao, ne yokamai
yaromi gere ama moiyo! Ena iran
okome yaromi u mari unangua
kakom tei nonon arere yoporam
boiro moiro te gai goikenapune.*
29 Ne yokamai mora fingai Kirisito
yaromi yo tongua yai moime. Ena
ka i ama firainga nenta yo tongua
mapunom bengua yaromi Yai
Gumam wam apom moimie.*

# 3

*Yai Gumam wama apoma moinga kam*

1 Ena ne yokamai ka i fiyo!
No Nenom dem miriyom mun
oriwom fi norere "Ne yokamai
na ganama moimie," dume. Ena
kawom no Yai Gumam gama
moipunie. Te ari yokamai yaromi
mapunom fi kun daikeinga iran
yokamai nonon mapunom ama fi
kun daikeime.* 2 Ne yokamao, na
mun fi ereiye. Ena epena nonon
Yai Gumam gama moipunie.
Ena okome toramere morapune?
Epena tarom i u mari boikemba
nonon fi kenom bepunga okome
Kirisito u mari unangua kakom
yaromi kawom moinguamere epe
kanapunga iran yaromi nenen
moinguamere epe fuka dire
morapune.* 3 Ena ari muruwo
yaromi u mari unangua kiapam
moinga yokamai tai niki dongua
mapunom mapunom ma deime.
Kirisito nokapu moinguamere epe
yokamai ama wan moime.
4 Ena nenta biam faingua tarom
bengua yaromi Yai Gumam kam
di guwo dungua si dome. Kawom,
nenta Yai Gumam kam di guwo
dungua si dowangua yaromi biam
faime. 5 Ne yokamai mora fingai
Kirisito "Na furo ari yai opai
muruwo bianom faingua kore
dowaiye," diro ako mangi umie.
Te yaromi koma te epena ama
biam faikemie.* 6 Iran i nenta
yaromi gere moipika yaromi biam
tarom i dourom boikenamba
nenta bianom fanangua konom
dourom boingua yaromi Kirisito
kankero te fi ki si tekemie.*
7 Ena, na ganamao, ari yokamai
uro ne yokamai kasu di erowainga
fikeiyo! Nenta yo tongua ma-
punom benangua yaromi yo
tongua yai moime.* 8 Te komariki
wom te epena ama Satan bianom
bengua iran nenta bianom bengua
yaromi Satan ariyom moime.
Moimba Yai Gumam Wam "Satan
kokonanom ma dowaiye," dire u
mangi umie.*
9 Ena nenta Yai Gumam wam
moingua Yai Gumam mapunom
yaromi dem miriyom ikai tei
dungua yaromi bianom faingua
tarom i dourom boikename.
Yaromi Yai Gumam wam moingua
iran bianom fanangua faikeme.*
10 Ena nonon tora beire firapunga
Yai Gumam gama moime? Te
tora beire firapunga Satan gama
moime? Nonon epe firapunga
ari yokamai tai niki dongua
benainga yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moikeimie. Te ari yokamai
denom minom arinoma mun fi
erekenainga yokamai Yai Gumam
gama ama moikeimie.

*Ari denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi ereinga kam*

11 Ena koma ne yokamai fi ki si
teinga kakom ka nuwi si eropunga
fingai epe: Nonon denom minom
no arinoma towane towane mun
fi erowapune.* 12 Te no yokamai
yai Kein konom dourom boike-
napune. Yaromi yai ta tai niki

* **2:28:** 1 Yo 3:2; 4:17 * **2:29:** 1 Yo 3:7, 10 * **3:1:** Yo 1:12-13; 16:3 * **3:2:** 2 Ko 3:18; Fir 3:21 * **3:5:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22-24; 1 Yo 2:2 * **3:6:** Ro 6:1-2, 14 * **3:7:** 1 Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Yo 8:44 * **3:9:** 1 Yo 5:18 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34

dongua kapakom i wam moiro
ena emerom si goime. Yaromi
mapunom niki domba emerom
mapunom yo tongua bengua iran
si goime.* 13 Ena iran arinamao,
ari Yai Gumam fi ki si tekeinga
yokamai ne yokamai fi niki de
fi erowainga ne yokamai ganom
nouro dikeiyo!* 14 Te nonon
denom minom arinom mun fi
erowapunga mora fipunga nonon
ari gorainga akai ma dero fu
kakom kakom moi kuwom suwa-
punga inapunga akai tei fupunba
nenta dem miriyom ariyoma
mun fi erekenangua yaromi ari
gorainga akaiyom yo moime.*
15 Te nenta dem miriyom ariyoma
niki de fi erowangua yaromi ari
ei goinguamere epe moime. Ena
ne yokamai mora finga ari ei goi
morainga yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga ikenaime.*
16 Ena Kirisito u mari uro goi
norongua iran nonon denom
minom arinoma mun fi erowa-
punga mapunom mora fipune.
Ena iran nonon arinoma goi
erowapunga faname.* 17 Te nenta
guwai gaiyom munmane ako nero
kanungua ariyom tai ta fai teke-
nangoro ena yaromi ariyom kam
fikenangua yaromi "Na denam
minam Yai Gumam mun fi teiye,"
dikename.* 18 Aiye! Na ganamao,
nonon denom minom arinoma
mun fi erowapunga ka towane di
erekenapune. Ma deiyo! Nonon
denom minom arinoma kawom
mun fi erere te kokonan ama akire
di erowapune.*

*Ari Yai Gumam mapomdi morainga yoporam boiro arero morainga kam*

19-20 Nonon epe akire di erowa-
punga ena firapunga nonon ka
mapunom kawom ari moipune.
Te nonon kuianom "No bianom
faingua ari moipune. Yai Gumam
ka kori di norowame," dumba Yai
Gumam taikan muruwo kanun-
gua ka dungua bire dongoro ena
okome Yai Gumam okom muromdi
tei morapunga wira dire mora-
pune. 21 Te arinamao, no kuianom
"No bianom faingua ari moipune.
Yai Gumam ka kori di norowame,"
dikenangua ena okome Yai Gu-
mam okom muromdi tei mora-
punga nonon yoporam boiro arero
morapune.* 22 Ena no yaromi ka
di guwo dungua gore dire te tai
mun fingua bepunga iran yaromi
taikan muruwo ka make ei towa-
punga tarom i norowamie. * 23 Te
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua epe
di norome: Nonon yaromi wam
Yesu Kirisito kam fi ki si towa-
pune. Te Yesu ka di guwo di
noronguamere epe nonon denom
minom arinoma towane towane
mun fi erowapune.* 24 Nenta
Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua
gore dungua yaromi Yai Gumam
gere ama moipikoro te Yai Gumam
yaromi gere moipire. Ena Yai Gu-
mam Murom Sumuna norongua
iran fipunga Yai Gumam nonon
gere ama moipunie.*

# 4

*Murom kasu beinga yokamai mapunom te Murom kawom bengua yaromi mapunom*

1 Arinamao, na denam minam
ne yokamai mun fi ereiye. Ka
mapunom ari kasu munmane
mangi koro koro waningai iran
ari yokamai muruwo "Yai Gumam
Murom akire di norongoro ena
no ka di mari dopune," duwainga
ne yokamai fi kun dai tekeiyo!
Koma ne yokamai ari ka duwainga
fire "Yai Gumam ari akire di

* **3:12:** Yen 4:8 * **3:13:** Mt 5:11-12; Yo 15:18-19 * **3:14:** 1 Yo 2:11 * **3:15:** Mt 5:21-22; Rew 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 13:1; 1 Te 2:8 * **3:17:** Diu 15:7 * **3:18:** Yem 2:15-16 * **3:21:** Ip 4:16 * **3:22:** Mt 21:22 * **3:23:** Yo 6:29; 13:34 * **3:24:** Ro 8:9; 1 Yo 4:13

erongoro ka dimbo Yai Gumam
akire di erekembo firapune,”
dire ena okome firainga Yai
Gumam akire di erembo akire
di erekeme.* 2 Ena Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna eramom dem
miriyom ikai tei moime? Ari
yokamai “Yesu Kirisito mangi gam
koiro yai fuka dumie,” duwainga
ne yokamai firainga Yai Gumam
Murom yokamai akire di eron-
goro ka i di mari deimba* 3 ari
suwo “Yesu mangi gam koiro
yai fuka dikeme,” duwainga Yai
Gumam Murom yokamai akire di
erekemba yokamai Kirisito kiam
kam di mari deime. Koma ne
yokamai ka finga “Ari uro Kirisito
kiam kam duwaime,” dinga irai
ena epena ari mora uro mangi
tawa moimie.*

4 Ena na ganamao, ne yokamai
Yai Gumam gama moimie. Te
Murom ne yokamai denom minom
ikai tei moingua yoporam boin-
guai bei moiro ena Murom mangi
ari denom minom ikai tei moin-
gua yoporam boingua bire tongua
iran ne yokamai ka mapunom ari
kasu bire ereimie.* 5 Ari yokamai
mangi ari moinga ena iran yoka-
mai mangi tai ta ta kanom towane
dingoro mangi ari yokamai kanom
fimie.* 6 Fimba no nonon Yai Gu-
mam gama moipungoro ena ari
yokamai Yai Gumam ama kaningai
yokamai nonon kanom dupungai
fimba ari yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moikeinga no kanom dupun-
gai fikeime. Ena iran nonon kana-
punga Murom ka kawom dungua
moimbo Murom ka kasu dungua
moimbo firapune.*

*Yai Gumam yaromi dem miriyom mun fingua kapakom moingua kam*

7 Arinamao, na denam minam
ne yokamai mun fi ereiye. Yai
Gumam yaromi dem miriyom
mun fingua kapakom moingua
irai ena nonon denom minom
arinoma mun fi erowapune. Ari
yokamai denom minom arinoma
mun fi ereinga konom dourom
borainga yokamai Yai Gumam
gama moiro te Yai Gumam kawom
fi ki si towaimie.* 8 Te nonon
denom minom arinoma mun fi
eropunga mapunom i Yai Gumam
mapunom dungua irai ena iran ari
yokamai denom minom arinoma
mun fi erekenainga yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si tekenaimie. 9 Yai
Gumam tora beire dem miriyom
no yokamai mun fi norongua
opom di norome? Nonon yaromi
fi ki si towapunga kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwapunga inaro
bepunga Yai Gumam wam towane
wom awi mangi dongoro umie.*
10 Yaromi dem miriyom nonon
mun fi norongua mapunom i
epe: No nonon denom minom
Yai Gumam mun fi tekepune. Ma
deiyo! Yaromi nenen towane dem
miriyom nonon mun fi norere
ena “Na wanam tai benangua no
bianom faingua kore dowaiye,”
dire wam awi mangi dongoro
umie.* 11 Ena, arinamao, na
denam minam ne yokamai mun
fi ereye. Yai Gumam dem miriyom
nonon epe mun fi norongua iran
nonon denom minom arinoma
towane towane mun fi erowa-
pune.* 12 Ari yokamai muruwo
Yai Gumam gumam kankeimba
nonon denom minom arinoma
mun fi erowapunga ena Yai
Gumam nonon denom minom ikai
tei moingoro yaromi dem miriyom
nonon mun fi norongua moko iwa
fume.*

13 Ena Yai Gumam Murom

* **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 24:11; 1 Te 5:21; 1 Yo 2:18; 2 Yo 1:7 * **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3 * **4:3:** 1 Yo 2:18; 2 Yo 1:7 * **4:4:** Mt 12:29; 1 Yo 5:4-5 * **4:5:** Yo 15:19 * **4:6:** Yo 8:47 * **4:7:** 1 Yo 2:29 * **4:9:** Yo 3:16 * **4:10:** Ro 5:8-10; 1 Yo 2:2 * **4:11:** Mt 18:33 * **4:12:** Yo 1:18

Sumuna norongua iran fipunga
Yai Gumam nonon gere ama
moipunie. Te nonon Yai Gumam
gere ama moipunie.* 14 Te no
yokamai kanupungai Nenom bei
moiro “Ari yai opai muruwo akire
di erowangoro kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga inaime,”
diro wam awi mangi dongoro
ungoro ena nonon furo ari ka
i di mari de eropune.* 15 Ari
yokamai “Yesu i Yai Gumam wam
moime,” di mari duwainga ena
Yai Gumam te yokamai gere ama
moraime. Te yokamai Yai Gumam
gere ama moraime.* 16 Nonon
kanupungai Yai Gumam dem
miriyom nonon mun fi norongoro
ena nonon tarom fi kun daipunie.
Yai Gumam dem miriyom mun fi
erongua kapakom moingua iran
ari yokamai denom minom mun fi
erongua konom dourom borainga
yokamai Yai Gumam gere ama
moraime. Te Yai Gumam yokamai
gere ama moraime.

17 Ena Yai Gumam ipu si
norowangua kakom tei nonon
yoporam boiro arero moraro
bepunga Yai Gumam dem miriyom
nonon mun fi norongua moko iwa
fume. Te mangi tawa moipungai
wanupungamere epe Kirisito
mangi tawa moingua wanungua
iran nonon yoporam boiro arero
morapune.* 18 Te Yai Gumam dem
miriyom nonon mun fi norongua
iran nonon kuri fikepune. Yai Gu-
mam mun fi norongua moko iwa
nangua ena nonon kuri fipunga
ma dopunie. Ena iran nonon “Yai
Gumam bei niki de norowambo
bei niki de norekenambo,” di
fire kuri fipunga iran Yai Gumam
dem miriyom nonon mun fi
norowangua moko iwa kime.

19 Yai Gumam dem miriyom
koma nonon mun fi norongua
nonon denom minom arinoma
mun fi eropune.* 20 Nenta “Na
Yai Gumam mun fi teiye,” dumba
yaromi ariyom niki de fi towangua
ena yaromi kasu bengua yai
moime. Yaromi ariyom ekanero
mun fi tekenangua ena yaromi
Yai Gumam kankengua mun fi
towamo? Ma deiyo! Mun fi
tekename. 21 Te Kirisito ka di
guwo epe dume, “Ne yokamai
denom minom Yai Gumam mun fi
towainga ena ne yokamai denom
minom arinoma ama mun fi
ereiyo!” epe dume.*

# 5

*Ari mangi tai mapunom ma-
punom bire ime de teinga kam*

1 Ena nenta “Yesu i Yai Gumam
awi dongua akire di norongua Yai
Mesia moime,” diro fi ki suwangua
yaromi Yai Gumam wam apom
moime. Te ari yokamai Nenom
mun fi towainga yokamai Nenom
gama ama mun fi erowaime.*
2 Ena no yokamai denom minom
Yai Gumam mun fi tere te kam
di guwo dungua gore duwapunga
ena firapunga no Yai Gumam
gama ama mun fi erowapune.
3-4 Te no Yai Gumam kam di guwo
dungua gore duwapunga ena no
denom minom Yai Gumam mun
fi topunga opom di moipune. Ena
no ari Yai Gumam gama moipunga
muruwo mangi tai mapunom
mapunom bire topunga iran Yai
Gumam ka di guwo dungua i
ipun dekeme. Te no yokamai Yai
Gumam fi ki si towapunga ena iran
mangi tai niki dongua mapunom
mapunom bire towapune.* * 5 Ena
eramom mangi tai niki dongua
bire towame? Nenta “Yesu i Yai
Gumam wam kawom moime,”
dire fi ki si towangua yaromi

* **4:13:** 2 Ko 1:21-22; 1 Yo 3:24 * **4:14:** Yo 3:17 * **4:15:** 1 Yo 5:5 * **4:17:** 1 Yo 2:28 * **4:19:** 1 Yo 4:10 * **4:21:** Mt 5:44-45; Mk 12:29-31 * **5:1:** 1 Yo 4:15 * **5:3-4:** Yo 14:15, 23-24; 2 Yo 1:6; Mt 11:30 * **5:3-4:** Yo 16:33

mangi niki dongua taikan muruwo
bire towame.*

*Tai ta ta Yesu mapunom di mari dongua kam*

6 Ena Yesu Kirisito nenen "Na
fure nuwi bui narowangoro na
akinam fera duwangoro goraiye,"
diro u mari ume. Yaromi "Nuwi
towane bui narowame," diro
kumie. Tamanume. Yaromi
"Nuwi bui narowangoro akinam
ama fera duwaiye," diro u mari
umie. Yai Gumam Murom ka
kawom dungua kapakom moingua
iran yaromi nenen Yesu kam i
di mari dongua i kawom dume.*
7-8 Ena iran Yesu nuwi bui tongua
te akiyom fera dungua goingua
te Murom kam dunguai tarom
i suraiye ka towane dumie.*
9 Nonon ari ka dinga fi ki si ero-
punba Yai Gumam wam di mari de
norongua kam i mangi ari ka dinga
bire erongua iran Yai Gumam kam
fi ki si topune.* 10 Ena no nonon Yai
Gumam wam fi ki si topunga "Yai
Gumam di mari de norongua kam
i kawom dume," dupunba ari Yai
Gumam wam di mari de norongua
kam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
"Yai Gumam i kasu dungua yai
moime," dime.* 11 Ena Yai Gumam
ka epe di mari de norome: Yai
Gumam kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwapunga inapunga nonon
noromie. Te Yai Gumam wam
kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua
ingua kapakom moingoro 12 ena
ari yokamai Yai Gumam Wam fi
ki si towainga kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaime. Te ari
yokamai Yai Gumam Wam fi ki
si tekenainga kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga ikenaime.*

*Kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga kam*

13 Ena na "Ne yokamai Yai
Gumam Wam fi ki si teinga
'Nonon kakom kakom moi kuwom
supunga ipunie,' duwaime," dire
ka i boi ereiye.* 14 Ena no
mora kanupunga Yai Gumam
nomanem te no nomanenom
towane enapunga te no "Tai
inapune," ka make ei towapunga
ena Yai Gumam taikan muruwo
norowame. Ena iran nonon Yai
Gumam ka make ei towapunga
kuri fikenapune.* 15 Te kakom
kakom ka make ei towapunga Yai
Gumam fimie. Nonon kanupunga
Yai Gumam fingua iran ama
kanupunga ka make ei toponga
yaromi tarom i noromie.

16 Ena iran nenta ariyom ta
kanangoro tai bei niki dowamba
tarom i ariyom bei guwom akai
de tekenangua ena yaromi Yai
Gumam ka make ei towangoro
Yai Gumam ariyom kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwangua inangua
towame. Na tai bei niki dowamba
tarom i bei guwom akai de teke-
nangua kam diye. Te tai ta bei niki
dowangoro tarom i bei guwom
akai de towame. Na "Tarom i ka
make eiyo!" dikeiye.* 17 Te taikan
muruwo niki dongua beinga i
bianom faimba ari tai bianom
faingua suwo koropane beinga
kene kene eire guwom akai kimie.
Kimba ari tai niki dongua towane
beinga kene kene eire guwom akai
naime.

18 Nonon kanupunga ari mu-
ruwo Yai Gumam gama moinga
yokamai bianom faingua tarom
dourom boikeimie. Ma deiyo! Yai
Gumam Wam yokamai kiapanom
nokapu bengoro ena iran yai ta
bei niki dongua kapakom yokamai
ganom bei niki de erekename.*
19 Te nonon kanupunga nonon Yai
Gumam gama moipunba bei niki

* **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1 Yo 4:4 * **5:6:** Yo 1:29-34 * **5:7-8:** Yo 15:26 * **5:9:** Yo 5:32-37; 8:18
* **5:10:** Gar 4:6 * **5:12:** Yo 3:36 * **5:13:** Yo 20:31 * **5:14:** Yo 14:13; 16:23; 1 Yo 3:21-22
* **5:16:** Mt 12:31 * **5:18:** 1 Yo 3:9; Yo 17:15

dongua kapakom yaromi ari Yai
Gumam fi ki si tekeinga yokamai
muruwo kiapanom bei eromie.
20 Te nonon ama kanupunga Yai
Gumam Wam mora u mangi
uro inokore ei finga mapunom
nonon norongoro ena iran nonon
Yai Gumam ka kawom kapakom
moingua fi kun daipunie. Te no
yokamai Yai Gumam Wam Yesu
Kirisito gere ama moipunga ena
nonon te Yai Gumam ka kawom
kapakom moingua yaromi gere
ama moipunie. Te Yai Gumam ka
kawom kapakom moingua yaromi
kakom kakom moi kuwom sungua
ingua kapakom ama moime.*

21 Ena na ganamao, ne yokamai
yai gumam kasu waninga muruwo
mounom wako ereiyo! Mora epe.*

* **5:20:** Yo 17:3 * **5:21:** 1 Ko 10:14

# Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Suna Tei Boime

Ena yai ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam di norekemba "Na ka mapunom iki ari wanopa moiye," epe towane dume. Epe dumba ari munmane inokore eiro "Yoane yaromi munom ganom i boime," di fime.

Ena Yoane yaromi bei moiro ka munom epe boime: "Ne yokamai towane towane denom minom mun fi ereiyo! Te ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai unainga kanere kiapanom bei ereiyo!" epe diro ka munom boi erome.

1-2 Na ka mapunom iki ari wanopa moika ne yokamai Yesu Kirisito gama moinga akai towane kuku boinga yokamai munom ganom boi erowaiye. Yai Gumam ne yokamai gunom boi erongoro na denam minam ne yokamai kawom mun fi ereiye. Te ka mapunom kawom no denom minom ikai tei dungua te ka i kakom kakom tei duwangua iran na towane mun fi erekeiye. Ma deiyo! Ari muruwo ka mapunom kawom fingai yokamai denom minom ne yokamai mun fi ereime.* 3 Ena no yokamai kawom fi ki si topunga te no denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi eropunga iran Yai Gumam Nenom te Wam Yesu Kirisito bei nokapu de norere te no kanom fire te gore amine engua norowame.

*Ka mapunom kawom dungua kam*

4 Ena ari "Ne yokamai suwo koropane Nenom ka di guwo dungua te kam mapunom kawom dungua gore dime," di nareingoro ena na firo minam ori wom mokome.* 5 Ena na ne yokamai epe di ereiye: No denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowapune. Ka i boikai ka di guwo dungua koi ta dikeme. Ma deiyo! Komari no yokamai fi ki si topunga kakom ka di guwo dunguai fipune.* 6 Te nonon denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi eropunga ena no Yai Gumam ka di guwo di norongua gore dupunga ari opom di eropune. Komari ne yokamai fi ki si teinga kakom Yai Gumam ka di guwo dungua mora finga i epe: Ne yokamai denom minom arinoma towane towane mun fi erowainga konom dourom boiyo!*

7 Ari kasu beinga yokamai mangi koro koro waninga iran no arinoma mun fi erowapunga faname. Yokamai "Yesu Kirisito mangi gam koiro u mangi kume," di mari deinga iran yokamai kasu beinga ari te Kirisito kiama yokamai moime.* 8 Ena ne yokamai "No kamundi meinanom muruwo inapune. No kokonanom meina ako suwangua kankenapunga faikename," dire kasu beinga ari kan kenom beiyo!

9 Ena ari yokamai Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua dourom boikeimba ka kapo kapo nuwi si ereinga yokamai Yai Gumam gere moikeime. Moikeimba ari yokamai Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua dourom boinga yokamai te Nenom gere te Wam gere ama moraime.* 10 Ena nenta Kirisito ka nuwi si norongua a ki sikenangua yaromi u ne yokamai moingi tei uro "Na ka muruwo nuwi si erowaiye," duwangua ne yokamai "Nemane," di tere te "Na ikinam ikai tei fayo!" di tekere te ama fana gai tekeiyo!* 11 Ari yokamai ari epe wan moinga fana gai erowainga ena yokamai

* **1:1-2:** 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Yo 1:1 * **1:4:** 3 Yo 1:3 * **1:5:** 1 Yo 2:7; 3:11 * **1:6:** 1 Yo 5:3 * **1:7:** 1 Yo 4:1-3 * **1:9:** 1 Yo 2:23 * **1:10:** Mt 10:13-14; Ro 16:17; Ef 5:11 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 5:22

nomanenom towane eire kokonan
niki dongua beime.*

*Ka onam koro dungua*

12 Ena ka ta munmane yo dumba
na munom ganom boi eroware
kam fikeiye. Ena “ ‘No yokamai
minom mokoname,’ dire na u ne
yokamai moingi tei uro ka di ipo ka
dowapune,” di fiye.*
13 Ena Kirisito gama yokamai na
moiki tei moinga “Ne yokamai moi
dimio,” di ereime. Yai Gumam
yokamai ama gunom boi erome.
Mora.

* **1:12:** 3 Yo 1:13-14

# Yoane Yaromi Munom Ganom I Okome Wom Boime

Ena yai ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi kam di norekemba ari munmane "Yoane yaromi munom ganom i boime," di fime. Ena Yoane bei moiro ka munom ganom i boiro yai ta iro furo Gayuso yaromi tome. Gayuso yaromi Yai Gumam gama kiapanom nokapu bei erongua ena Yoane yaromi kam akire di tome. Te Yai Gumam gama yai ta i kam Diorefe mapunom faikengua bengua iran i Yoane yaromi kam di ime de tome.

1 Gayuso, ka mapunom iki tei na
ari wanopa moika munom ganom
i ne boi erowaiye. Ne na ari-
nama moingere na denam minam
kawom mun fi ereiye.* 2 Yae,
na mun fi erere Yai Gumam ka
make ei tere "Ne kuianum nokapu
moinguamere ne ganum dinom
ama epe nokapu morangoro te
ne tainum muruwo ama nokapu
duwame," epe di teiye. 3 Ena Yai
Gumam gama suwo u na moiki
tei ure "Ne Yai Gumam kam ma-
punom kawom a ki sire ka ma-
punom kon kawom wan moine," di
nareingoro fire na minam ori wom
mokome.* 4 Na ka fikai na ganama
Yai Gumam kam mapunom ka-
wom dourom boingoro ena na mi-
nam ori wom mokongoro te mi-
nam mokongua mapunom ta bire
tekename.*

*Gayuso yaromi kam mapunom*

5 Yae, na denam minam ne
mun fi ereiye. Ne Yai Gumam
gama akire di erenga mapunom
i nokapu wom dume. Ne Yai
Gumam gama gumanom koma
kaninga te koma kankenga mu-
ruwo akire di erene.* 6 Ena
yokamai u Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai tawa kuku boinga tei
ure ne denum minum ari mun fi
erenga akire di erenga mapunom
di mari deime. Ena yokamai tokoi
u ne moingi tei uro "No kon tokoi
napune," duwainga ena ne ka i
fire "Yokamai Yai Gumam kokonan
beimie," dire akire di erere ewi
do!* 7 Yokamai "Yesu Kirisito kam
gunom di mari dowapune," dire
mam iki ma dere ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si tekeinga yokamai tainom
ire kimba yokamai yo fure kamun
gunom kam di mari deime.* 8 Ena
iran nonon Yai Gumam fi ki si
topunga "No te yokamai gere kam
mapunom kawom ama di mari
dowapune," dire yokamai akire di
erowapune.*

*Yai surai Diorefe te Demitiyu kanom mapunom*

9 Ena na munom ganom gawo
toka Yesu fi ki si teinga ne moingi
tei kuku boinga yokamai boi
ereipa yai Diorefe yaromi na
kanam boika gore dikeme. Yaromi
"Na Yai Gumam gama ari wanopa
moraiye," dire kou kou eire* 10 te
na kanam ka sire te ka kasu di
narome. Te yaromi na towane epe
bei narekemba Yesu fi ki si teinga
yokamai suwo winga yaromi akire
di erekere te ari "No ari akire
di erowapune," dinga yokamai
yaromi "E e," di erere "Na ka
mapunom ikomdi yokamai ewi
mena dowaiye," dire beme. Ena
iran na unaika yaromi mapunom
di mari dowaiye.

11 Yae, na denam minam ne
mun fi ereiye. Tai niki dongua
mapunom mapunom dourom
boikenba tai nokapu dungua
mapunom mapunom dourom
boro! Ari tai nokapu beinga

* **1:1:** 2 Yo 1:1 * **1:3:** 2 Yo 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ko 4:14-15 * **1:5:** Ro 12:13 * **1:6:** Tai 3:13
* **1:7:** Ap 20:33, 35 * **1:8:** Ip 13:2 * **1:9:** Mt 20:27

yokamai Yesu gama moimba ari tai
niki dongua mapunom mapunom
dourom boinga yokamai Yai
Gumam gere moikeime.* 12 Te ari
munmane "Demitiyu yaromi yai
nokapu moime," dime. Yaromi
ka mapunom kawom dourom
boingua iran ne ama fingai yaromi
yai nokapu moime. Ena na ama
"Yaromi yai nokapu moime,"
dikoro ne mora fingai na kawom
diye.*

*Ka onam koro dungua*

13 Ena na ka di erowaika mun-
mane yo dumba na munom ganom
boi eroware kam fikeiye.* 14 Ena
"Na u ne moingi tei ure ne gu-
manum kanere ka di ipo ka dowa-
pune," di fiye.

15 Ena Yai Gumam ne gore amine
einga erowame. Ne ari yokoinum
tawa moinga "Ne moi dinio?" di
erome. Te ne na ari yokoinam ne
moingi tei moinga towane towane
kukuro! Mora epe.

* **1:11:** 1 Yo 3:6-10 * **1:12:** Yo 19:35 * **1:13:** 2 Yo 12

# Yut Yaromi Ka Munom Ganom I Boingua Kam

Yut ka munom ganom i boingua yaromi Yesu emerom moimie. Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa mora fungua okome Yut yaromi Yesu fi ki si tome. Ena yaromi "No yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga mapunom ako moipunga ka munom ganom i boraiye," dumba yaromi ka ta fingua ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai winga Yai Gumam gama bei niki de ereinga firo ena bei moiro "Ne yokamai ka kasu nuwi si ereinga yokamai kenom bei ereiyo!" diro munom ganom i boime.

1 Na Yut munom ganom i boiye. Na Yesu Kirisito yaromi nuwiyom kokonan gan te Yemesi yaromi emerom moiye. Ena na munom i boiro ne yokamai Nenom Yai Guman dem miriyom erongua unom boi erongua te Yesu Kirisito kiapanom bei eronguai ne yokamai moingi tei munom i boi de ereiye.* 2 Ena na ka make eiro "Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro ne yokamai kanom fi erero dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erero te denom minom mun fi ereinga mapunom erowangoro ena ne yokamai denom minom moko iwa wom namie," diro ka make ei teiye.*

*Yai Gumam Gunom Kam kiam bei teinga yokamai kanom*
*2 Pi 2:4-18*

3 Emenama yokamao, na denam minam mun fi ereiye. Ena na inokore eiro "No yokamai kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga mapunom ako moipunga ka munom ganom i boraiye," di fipa na nomanenam si awa tere ka ta epe diro boraiye. Ne yokamai bei moiro kokonan yoporam boire ire nonon fi ki supunga Yai Guman eken towane kakom toka mora norongua mapunom i kiapam bei kan iyo!* 4 Ari suwo koropane yokamai eke dere u ne ari fi ki si teinga yokamai moingi suna tei wime. Komariki ka mapunom i epe dume. "Yai Gumam uro ari niki deinga okome unainga yokamai fiasi guwom akai tei de erowamie," di engua yokamai eke dere epena mora wimie. Yokamai Yai Gumam mounom wako tere Yai Gumam bei nokapu de erongua mapunom ma dere mapunom niki dongua ta tokoi ire te Yesu Kirisito no yokamai Ari Wanopanom kiapanom bei norongua yaromi mounom wako teimie.*

5 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Komariki no Ari Wanopanom Isirae ari yokamai nenen endire Isipi man tei ma dero furo te okome ari yai opai fi ki si tekeinga yokamai ei goungua ne yokamai mora kanimba na di fikai "Ne yokamai tokoi inokore ei firaime," di fire tokoi munom ganom i boi ereiye.* 6 Te ka ta ama fiyo! Komari kamundi nuwi kokonan gan suwo koropane yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore dikere kokonan ori koma wom ingai akokere ikinom akainom tei ma deingoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kan sen iro yokamai kan si erongoro kakom kakom yokamai kawom akai si boingui tei moingoro ena okome Yai Gumam ari yai opai ipu si erowangua kakom tei ka kori di erowamie. 7 Te epemere ari iki birom ori Sorom te Gomora moinga yokamai te ari iki birom ori tei munmane moinga yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom dourom boire te denom minom

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55 * **1:2:** 2 Pi 1:2 * **1:3:** 1 Ti 1:18 * **1:4:** Ro 6:15; Gar 2:4; 2 Pi 2:1 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 10:5-10; Nam 14:32-35

mokongoro ari yai opai yokamai
kika niki dongua teinga mapunom
beinga ama dourom boime. Yoka-
mai mapunom epe beinga ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
mokom bai erero meinanom niki
dowangua erowangoro yokamai
kakom kakom i endongua de
derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei
moraimie. Ena yokamai akai
tei moraingai kuiam i epemere
no yokamai kanero "Douinom
borapune," diro kuriyom firo
morapunie.* 8 Ena Sorom
te Gomora ari yokamai kika
niki dongua teinga mapunom
beingamere epe ari epena moinga
yokamai mapunom bei towane
wom deimie. Yokamai kuwan
kanere denom minomdi dinepe
dongua mapunom i dourom boire
te Yai Gumam ari kiapanom
bei erongua mapunom mounom
wako tere bei moiro Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan kamundi iwa
moinga yokamai ama kanom
ka simie. 9 Yokamai mapunom
epe beimba Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonam gan ori Maikel yaromi
epe beikeme. Komari Maikel
yaromi furo Satan yaromi kura boi
tongoro surai ka doro munmane
diro "Eramom bei moiro Mose
yaromi goingua yonom iname?"
epe dipire. Kakom tei Maikel
yaromi Satan kam ka sikere "Satan
yaromi yai kuwanom moime,"
di tekeme. Tamanume. Yaromi
"Na Ari Wanopanam nenen kura
kam di erowamie," epe towane di
tomie. Maikel yaromi epe bengua
iran yokamai epena moinga Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan kanom
ka singa i faikeme.* 10 I faikemba
yokamai tai kan i muruwo ma-
punom kankeinga tarom i kanom
ka si moime. Te nonkei biom
yokamai inokore unanan ei fin-
gamere epe kasu diro mapunom
beinga yokamai inokore unanan
eire mapunom niki dongua beinga
iran i 11 Yai Gumam bei niki de
erowame. Yokamai furo Kein
yaromi kon wanunguamere epe
beimie. Te yokamai meina towane
inokore eire ena Beram yaromi
kasu mapunom benguamere
epe wanimie. Te komari yai
ta Kora yaromi bei moiro Yai
Gumam kam gore dikengoro ena
Yai Gumam si goinguamere epe
yokamai ako suwaimie.* 12 Te
kakom kakom ne yokamai kuku
boire emenoma yokamai kopuna
erere denom minom towane eire
beingoro ena ari ka kasu nuwi si
ereinga yokamai ure ne yokamai
gere "Kopuna ama nowapune,"
dimba nenen kopunanom nere
ne yokamai kiapanom bei kun
daikeimie. Te kuwo kauwo
boromdi tei nimi sikengoro kamun
kai siro iro kapo kapo funguamere
epe yokamai moimie. Te eri ta
mukom korangua kakom dungua
mukom koikenguamere epe yoka-
mai moimie. Te eri ta goingua
ari eri mapunom wau deinga
dunguamere epe yokamai kawom
goime.* 13 Te kakom kakom fui
nuwi merimeri ungoro ena nuwi
wepirom niki dongua sungua i
towane u mari funguamere epe
yokamai gai goinga mapunom i
beire u mari fimie. Te kuimokome
yokamai kamundi koro koro furo
waningamere epe yokamai ka
kasu nuwi si ereinga ka i u koro
koro unanan fumie. Iran i Yai
Gumam yaromi kama ori wom si
boingua akaiyom tei mora kenom
bei erowangero ena yokamai
kakom kakom tei moraimie.*

14 Ena ne yokamai fiyo! Adam
yaromi kanam wom u mari fungua
te okome yai ta u mari fungua moi
furo moi furo ari okonom koro
muruwo koro towane epe u mari

* **1:7:** Yen 19:1-25 * **1:9:** Dan 10:13; Rew 12:7-8 * **1:11:** Yen 4:8; 1 Yo 3:12; Nam 16:1-35; 31:15-16 * **1:12:** Esi 34:8; 1 Ko 11:20-22 * **1:13:** Ais 57:20

fime. Ena okome Inoki yaromi u
mari fume. Inoki yaromi bei moiro
ari ka kasu nuwi si ereinga epena
winga yokomai kanom wayom epe
di mari dome. “Kaniyo! No Ari
Wanopanom yaromi furo nuwi
kokonan gan yo teinga yokamai
munmane wom endire uro* 15 ari
yokamai muruwo ipu si erere
meina niki dongua mokom bai
erowaro umie. Yaromi bei moiro
ari yaromi mouwomdi dourom
boikeinga yokamai tai niki dongua
mapunom ta beinga te kon niki
dongua waningai te ka kanom
kanom niki dongua yaromi di
teinga opom di erere ka kori
di erowame,” Inoki yaromi epe
di mari dome. 16 Te yokamai
kakom kakom furo ari kanom ka
siro te tai kan i muruwo fuka di
erongua denom minom niki de
fime. Yokamai tai niki dongua
nenen kuianom boingua towane
wom kanere dourom boimie. Te
yokamai ka di koro koro dere
nenen kanom i akire dimie. Te
yokamai furo “Ari suwo koropane
yokamai tainom gure nowapune,”
diro yokamai kanom kasu akire
dime.

*Ari yokamai fi ki singa mapunom a ki suwaime*

17 Ena te na emenama yokamao,
na denam minam ne yokamai
mun fi ereiye. Ena koma no Ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito ewi
dongoro finga yokamai kanom i
di mari de ereinga i ne yokamai
inokore ei fiyo!* 18 Yokamai uro
ne yokamai ka epe di ereingai
“Okome man kamun gounangua
kakom tei ari suwo koropane yoka-
mai uro Yai Gumam gunom kam
i kam ka sire nenen nomanenom
tai niki dongua fingamere epe
dourom boraro beime,” epe di
ereimie.* 19 Ena yokamai mora
uro ne fi ki si teinga yokamai
si dou dau diro ena mangi ari
inokore ei fingamere epe dourom
boiro Murom i ikeimie.* 20 Na
emenama yokamao, na denam
minam mun fi ereiye. Ena Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga mapunom
erongua ne yokamai nenen
mapunom i bei erowai tere te
kakom kakom Murom Sumuna
yoporam boi eronguamere epe
ka make eiyo!* 21 Ena no ari
Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi
ne yokama kanom firo endiro
furo kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwapunga akai tei de erowangua
kiapam moinga kakom tei ne
yokamai Yai Gumam dem miriyom
mun fi erongua mapunom i a
ki siyo! 22 Te ne yokamai bei
moire emenoma yokamai suwo
koropane fi ki singa gawo ta ma
deinga yokamai kanom fi ereiyo!*
23 Te ne yokamai emenoma yoka-
mai suwo koropane e dongua
konom akaiyomdi tei nainga
ena ne yokamai endire akire di
ereiyo! Te ne yokamai emenoma
yokamai suwo koropane ma-
punom dinepe dongua dourom bo-
rainga ne yokamai bei moiro “No
yokamai bianom beikenapunga
faname,” diro kuri fire yokamai
kanom fi erowaimba yokamai
mapunom dinepe dongua dourom
boingamere epe ne yokamai
dourom boikeiyo!*

*“Yai Gumam mun fi topune,” dime*

24 Ena Yai Guman yaromi “Ne
yokamai ako faikenaime,” diro
yoporam boiro kiapanom nokapu
wom bei erere ena endire akai
bau boingua keranom sungui tei
nangoro ena ne yokamai tai kan
ta bei niki dekere mun ori wom
firaime.* 25 Ena Yai Gumam i

* **1:14:** Yen 5:21-24; Mt 25:31 * **1:17:** 2 Pi 3:2 * **1:18:** 1 Ti 4:1; 2 Ti 3:1-2; 2 Pi 3:3 * **1:19:** 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:20:** Kor 2:6-7; 1 Te 5:11 * **1:22:** Ro 15:1; 1 Ko 15:33 * **1:23:** Eim 4:11; Rew 3:4 * **1:24:** Fir 1:10; 2 Pi 3:14

Yai Gumam towane wom moiro no Ari Wanopanom Yesu Kirisito yaromi kokonan bengua ena no yokamai akire di norongoro ena no yokamai bei moiro yaromi kam akire duwapunie. Yaromi bau boingua keranom sungua kapakom moingua te yaromi yoporam boingua kapakom moingua te yaromi tai kan muruwo i oropo tei dongua kapakom moingua te yaromi ari yai opai muruwo kiapanom bei erongua kapakom moingua ena komariki man kamun bei eikengua kakom tei ama moime. Te epena ama moimie. Te okome kawom kakom kakom moi dere wo moramie. I kawom. Mora epe.*

* **1:25:** Ro 16:27; 2 Pi 3:18

# Yesu Kirisito Bei Moiro Ka I Yoane Di Mari De Tome

Ena Yesu goiro kamundi iwa mora fungua noniki 65 mora goungoro okome Yoane yaromi ka munom ganom i boime. Boingua kakom tei Yai Gumam kiama yokamai furo gama yokamai bei niki de ereime. Ena "Yai Gumam gama yokamai Yesu inokore ei tere erowai tere moiro te okome Yai Gumam uro kiama yokama ime de erere te gama yokamai tai nokapu erowangua firaime," diro Yoane ka munom ganom i boime.

1 Komari ka i eke dere dungua ena Yesu Kirisito bei moiro ka munom ganom i i mari dome. Yai Gumam bei moiro "Kirisito furo nuwi kokonan gan yokamai tai kene kene eire fuka duwangua tarom i opon di erowame," diro ka i di tongoro ena yaromi bei moiro "No yokamai ka i firaime," diro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta awi na Yoane moiki tei dongoro ena gan uro ka i di mari de narome. Te na yaromi nuwi kokonan gan moikoro ena yaromi bei moiro ka i na di narongoro * 2 ena na i tai kan i muruwo kanere di mari deiye. Ena Yai Gumam ka dungua te Yesu Kirisito ka kawom i mari dongua muruwo munom ganomdi i di mari deiye. 3 Ena Yai Gumam tai kene kene eire fuka duwangua tarom i epena kakom u mari naro bengua iran ari yokamai bei moiro tai okome fuka duwangua epena na di mari deika kam i kerowainga kenom beiro morainga Yai Gumam boware guwo di erowame. Te ari yokamai bei moiro ka i na munom boika firo dourom borainga yokamai ama kenom beiro moraime.*

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama ka i munom boi erome*

4 Ena na Yoane na ka i munom boi ereikai ne yokamai Yai Gumam fi ki si tere kuku boi towane finga ne yokamai iki birom ori okonom koro muruwo koro surai Eisia ikinom akainom dungui tei moinga ne yokamai munom i boi ereiye. Yai Gumam yaromi epena moiro te koma ipo ama moiro te okome ama moi unangua yaromi uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie. Te murom okonom koro muruwo koro surai kokonan beingamere epe Murom Sumuna beiro ena yaromi epena Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moingua yaromi ama uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie.* 5 Te Yesu Kirisito furo Yai Gumam ka dungua kawom di mari dere te moi koma dongua yono einga manomdi tei tokoi arire te ari man sinom boromdi tei ari wanopa moinga yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei erero moingua yaromi ama uro ne yokamai bei nokapu de erere te dem miriyom wira dunguamom i ne yokamai erowamie.

Ena yaromi uro dem miriyom nonon yokamai mun fi norero "Nonon yokamai bianom bepungai kan si noronguai forau si dowaiye," diro uro nenen akiyom fera di noromie.* 6 Ena yaromi bei moiro "No yokamai furo na nenam Yai Gumanam kokonan bei towaime," diro gunom boi norongoro ena nonon yokamai Yai Gumam ariyoma moiro fi mun ei teinga ari moipune. Ena yaromi kawom bau boingua yoporam boinguai kakom kakom di derewo

* **1:1:** Dan 2:28-29; Rew 1:19; 22:6 * **1:3:** Rew 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Eks 3:14-15; Rew 1:8; 4:8; 11:17; 16:5; Rew 3:1; 4:5; 5:6 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; Kor 1:18; Sam 89:27; 1 Yo 4:10 * **1:6:** 1 Pi 2:5, 9; Rew 5:10; 20:6

duwamie. I kawom.*
7 Ena fiyo! Kirisito yaromi
kamun kuwokauwo boromdi
suna tei unangoro ari yokamai
muruwo nenen okonom muromdi
ikanaimie. Te ari bei moiro yaromi
eri yoro bakomdi singa yokamai
ama unangua ikanaimie. Ena ari
man man muruwo kuri fi tere kai
ori wom mei towaimie. I kawom.*
8 Ena nonon Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam ka epe dume: "Na towane
wom moi koma dero te moi okome
dero moiye. Na epena moiro te
koma ipo ama moiro te okome ama
moi unaika yai moiye. Te na yopo-
ram boingua kapakom moiye," epe
dume.*

*Yoane ari gaunom wam i mari dongua i kanume*

9 Ena na Yoane na ne yoka-
mai arinom moiye. Ena na ne
yokamai gere Yesu ari kiapanom
bei erongua akaiyom ipunga
nonon yokamai tai ipun dongua
kipi kainguai ama fipunba ako
sikepune. Ena na bei moiro Yai
Gumam kam te Yesu gunom kam
i di mari deikai ena ari yokamai
bei moiro na i nawi akai moirom
ta i kam Pamos tei de nareimie.
10 Ena Sarere ori i Ari Wanopanom
kakomom i na moikoro ena Yai
Gumam Murom Sumuna uro na
denam minam si di narongoro ena
na mounamdi koro tei na fikai yai
ta bero nokom ori sunguamere epe
ka nokom ori dungua fiye. 11 Ka
nokom ori dungua i epe dume:
"Ne tai kan i muruwo kananga
ne munom ganom ta boire ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere kuku boi
towane finga yokamai iki birom
ori okonom koro muruwo koro
surai moingi tei ma de ero! Iki
birom ori okonom koro muruwo
koro surai kanom i epe: Efesasi te
Semuna te Pekema te Taiyataira
te Sarisi te Firarefia te Leorisia,"
epe di narongoro 12 ena na "Yai ta
ka di narongua yaromi kanaiye,"
diro awa tere kanikai kongo gol
ire kewa lam beinga okonom
koro muruwo koro surai dungua
i kaniye. 13 Te na ama kanikai
ari ganom dinom koingamere
epe yai ta gam dinom koiro kewa
dungui suna tei moimie. Yaromi
gai suna arari gamdi yo bui tongua
fu kauwomdi ime fungoro te
yaromi non gam fiki i kongo gol
dungua deiyomdi tei dau tomie.*
14 Te kamun kuwokauwo feke
donguamere epe yaromi birom
wiyom i kawom feke dome. Te
e dongua baurom unguamere
epe yaromi okom muromdi tei
baurom ume.* 15 Te kongo fiuna
dere kou dainguamere epe yaromi
kauwomdi tei dero kou daime. Te
nuwi ori wom kuwom siro mu
dunguamere epe yaromi nokomdi
ka ori dumie. 16 Te yaromi
kuimokome i okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro surai okom womdi
tei akome. Te sanupui koro koro
murom nokonei nongua boingua
yaromi giramdi tei dungoro u
mena ume. Te aro kurake siro
yoporam boiro donguamere epe
yaromi giram gumamdi dome.*

17 Ena na yaromi kanere ari
goingamere epe ako kauwomdi tei
faikoro ena yaromi okom wom i
ei na ganamdi tei dero akore "Ne
kuri fikeyo! Na towane wom moi
koma dero te moi okome dero
moiye. 18 Na yokori moika yai
moiye. Komari na goipa kakom
kakom na yokori moi derewo
moraiya kano! Te na bei moiro
ari goinga yokamai te guwom akai
kiapanom bei ereiye.* 19 Ena iran
ne bei moire tai mora kanengai
te tarom i epena fuka dungua
te tarom i okome ama u mari
nangua kam i munom boro!*

* **1:7:** Mt 24:30; Yo 19:34-37; Ap 1:11 * **1:8:** Rew 1:4; 21:6; 22:13 * **1:13:** Dan 7:13-14; 10:5 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rew 2:18 * **1:16:** Ip 4:12; Rew 2:12, 16; 19:15, 21 * **1:18:** Rew 2:8; 22:13 * **1:19:** Rew 1:1

20 Ena kuimokome okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai na okonam
womdi tei ako moika te kongo
gol ire kewa lam beinga okonom
koro muruwo koro surai dungua
ne kanengai mapunom i epe:
Kuimokome okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro surai i dunguamere
epe Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki
birom ori okonam koro muruwo te
koro surai moinga yokamai nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai moime. Te
kewa okonom koro muruwo koro
surai i dunguamere epe ari Yai
Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom ori
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
moime," epe di narome.*

# 2

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Efesasi tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome*

1 Ena Kirisito ka ta di narome.
"Ena ne bei moire ari Yai Gumam
fi ki si tere iki birom ori Efesasi
tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom
ta epe boi to! 'Na kuimokome i
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
na okonam womdi tei akore te
na kewa lam kongo gol beinga
okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai dungui suna tei wanikai
kamom i ne yokamai iki birom
ori Efesasi tei moinga di ereiye.*
2 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga
mapunom i na kaniye. Ne yokamai
ganom kipi kokonan beiro te ari
bei niki de ereinga kakom tei
ne yokamai arire erowai tere
moime. Te na ama kanikai ne
yokamai bei moiro ari niki deinga
yokamai nomanenom erekeimie.
Te ari yokamai uro "No yokamai
Yesu nowi dongua fupunga ari
moipunie," di ereimba tamanume.
Yokamai Yesu ewi dongua finga
ari moikeimie. Ena ne yokamai
bei moire yokamai kanom ipu
sire mapunonom i mari dere
"Yokamai kasu dime," di fime.*
3 Te ne yokamai na fi ki si nareinga
ena ari yokamai uro bei niki de
ereimba ne yokamai arire erowai
tere moire ganom kipi kokonan
beingai niki de fikeime. 4 Niki
de fikeimba na kura kam ta epe
ne yokamai di ereiye: Koma ne
yokamai denom minom na mun
fi nareingamere epe epena ne
yokamai denom minom mun fi
narekeimie. Tamanume. 5 Koma
ne yokamai tai mapunom nokapu
beinga ma dere epena ako simia
kaniyo! Ena ne yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tere tai mapunom
koma beinga tokoi beiyo! Te ne
yokamai nomanenom si awa teke-
nainga na u ne yokamai moingi
tei uro ne yokamai kewanom tei
de moingua bei dowaiye.* 6 Te ne
yokamai tai mapunom ta beinga
na ama mun fi ereiye. Na bei
moiro yai ta Nikorata yaromi
gama mapunom beinga kianom
bei ereikamere epe ne yokamai bei
moire yokamai mapunom beinga
kianom ama bei ereime.* 7 Ena
ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gu-
mam fi ki si teinga yokamai mora
di mari de erongua kam i fiyo!
Ena na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi
kura boi ime de towainga yokamai
yoporam boingua erowaikoro
yokamai furo Yai Gumam tai woi
nongui kamundi teme tei furo
moi kuwom suwainga ei erongua
eriyom mukom nowaime,' epe boi
to!" epe di narome.*

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Simuna tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome*

8 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di
narome. "Ena ne bei moire ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom
ori Semuna tei moinga yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan

* **1:20:** Rew 1:12, 16; 2:1; 3:1 * **2:1:** Rew 1:16, 20 * **2:2:** 1 Yo 4:1 * **2:5:** Rew 2:16, 22; 3:3, 19 * **2:6:** Sam 139:21 * **2:7:** Yen 2:9; Rew 22:2, 14, 19

ta ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Na towane wom moi koma dero te moi okome dero moiro te koma na goipa epena na tokoi ariro yokori moiye. Ena na ka i ne yokamai di erowaiye.* 9 Tai ipun dongua te kipi kaingua ne yokamai fuka di eronguai na mora kaniye. Te ne yokamai ari kuwanom kawom moimba ne yokamai kamundi tei tai kan i munmane erongoro ako neimie. Te na ama kanikai ari suwo koropane uro ne yokamai kanom ka simie. Yokamai uro “No yokamai Yura ari moipune,” dimba yokamai Yura ari kawom moikeime. Tamanume. Yokamai Satan yaromi gama moimie.* 10 Okome i tai ipun dowangua ne yokamai fuka di erowangua iran i kuri fikeiyo! Ena na ka duwaiya fiyo! Satan gama yokamai bei moiro “Ne yokamai kan si erere ako suwaime,” diro bei erowainga ena ne yokamai ipun dowangua kipi karanguai aro kakom okonom koro koro muruwo firaime. Ena ne yokamai gorainga i fanamba ne yokamai fi ki suwainga akore morainga na bei moiro kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga meinanom erowaiye.* 11 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei moiro Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga yokamai di mari de erongua kam i fiyo! Ena ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime de towainga yokamai okome ari e dongua de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi tei gorainga kakom tei goikenaime. Kawom tamanume,’ epe diro boi to!” epe di narome.*

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Pekema tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome.*

12 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di narome. “Ena ne bei moire Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Pekema tei moinga yokamai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Ena na sanupui koro koro murom nokonei nongua boingua ako neika na ka i ne yokamai di ereiye.* 13 Ne yokamai ikinom akainom na mora kanikai Satan bei moiro akai tei kiapam bei moimba ne yokamai na ka dikai dourom boiro fi ki si nareingai mapunom ma dekeime. Te komari ari Satan moingua akai tei ama moinga yokamai bei moiro yai ta Antipa yaromi ne yokamai gere koiro moingua na giranamdi gore diro na kanam i di mari dongua yaromi akire si goinga kakom tei ne yokamai fi ki si nareingai mapunom ma dekeime. 14 Ma dekeimba na kura kam suwo koropane ne yokamai epe di erowaiye. Ne yokamai Pekema tei moinga suwo koropane furo ka mapunom kasu yai ta Beram yaromi mapunom dourom boime. Komariki yaromi bei moiro yai ori Bara yaromi Isirae ari bianom benainga mapunom opon di tongoro ena Bara fu Isirae ari yai opai moingi tei furo “Ne yokamai yai gumam kasu yai fi mun ei teinga kapu miyom i nowaime. Te ne yokamai yai opai kunei neinga mapunom benaime,” diro opon di erongoro ena yokamai beinga bianom beimie.* 15 Te epemere ne yokamai suwo koropane furo Nikorata yaromi gama ka niki dongua dinga i dourom boimie. 16 Epe beinga iran i ne yokamai nomanenom si awa teiyo! Si awa tekenainga ena na kene kene eire u ne yokamai moraingi tei uro sanupui arari na giranamdi tei dunguai iro ne yokamai kura boi

* **2:8:** Rew 1:17 * **2:9:** 2 Ko 11:13-15; Yem 2:5; Rew 3:5 * **2:10:** Mt 10:28; 2 Ti 4:8; Yem 1:12; Rew 3:11 * **2:11:** Rew 20:14; 21:8 * **2:12:** Ais 49:2; Rew 1:16 * **2:14:** Nam 22:1–24:25; 2 Pi 2:15 * **2:16:** Rew 1:16

erowaiye.* 17 Ena ne kinanom
koinga yokamai bei moiro Murom
Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga
yokamai di mari de erongua kam
i fiyo! Ena na bei moiro ari Satan
yaromi kura boi ime de towainga
yokamai kopuna ta kam mana
koma eke dere dungua tarom
suwo koropane i erere te kongo
feke dongua towane towane ama
erowaiye. Te na kongomom i
ire kam koi boi towaikoro ena
yai ta kankename. Tamanume.
Ari yokamai kongomom i inainga
yokamai kanaimie,' epe boi to!"
epe di narome.*

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Taiyataira tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome*

18 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta
di narome. "Ena ne bei moire ari
Yai Gumamfi ki si tere iki birom
ori Taiyataira tei moinga yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ta ka munom ta epe boi to! 'Ena
na Yai Gumam wam moiro e
dongua baurom unguamere epe
na okonam muromdi tei baurom
ungoro te kongo fiuna dere kou
dainguamere epe na kaunamdi
tei dero kou daingua ena na ka
i ne yokamai di ereiye.* 19 Ne
yokamai kokonan beinga na mora
kaniye. Ne yokamai furo ari
yokamai denom minom mun fi
erere te na fi ki si narere te ari
yokamai kokonanom muruwo
akire di erere te ganom kipi
kaingua finga kakom tei ako
sikeinga mapunom i muruwo na
mora kaniye. Te ne yokamai Yai
Gumam kokonanom koma beinga
epena kokonan beinga i moko
iwa fume. 20 Moko iwa fumba na
kura kam ta ne yokamai epe di
erowaiye. Ne yokamai bei moire
opai ta Yesepe "Na ka mapunom
opai moiye," dungua oparomi ne
yokamai moingi tei ama moingua
ma de tekeime. Oparomi bei moiro
na nuwi kokonan ari yokamai
kinanom sire yai opai kunei
neinga mapunom te yai gumam
kasu yai fi mun ei tere kapu
miyom neinga mapunom opon di
erongoro ena yokamai mapunom
niki dongua i beimie.* 21 Ena na
di fikai "Oparomi nomaneyom
si awa towame," diro kan deipa
tamanume. Oparomi nomaneyom
si awa tekere bianom faingua
mapunom mouwom wako tekeme.
22 Ena iran na bei moiro kipi
karangua ori wom iro te nupi
iro towaikoro ena ari opai kunei
neinga mapunom oparomi bei
towaimba nomanenom si awa
tekere oparomi bengua mapunom
i benainga yokamai kipi karangua
ori wom erowaiye. 23 Te na ama
furo oparomi gan kui enangua
yokamai ei goraikoro ena Yai
Gumam fi ki si teinga muruwo
mora firainga na kanero ari yoka-
mai inokore ei fingamere epe ipu
suwaika yai ta moiro ena ne yoka-
mai tai mapunom beingamere
epe nen towane towane meina
mokom bai erowaiye.* 24 Mokom
bai erowaipa epena na bei moiro
ne ari yai opai ta Taiyataira tei
moinga yokamai ka epe di ereiye.
Ne yokamai bei moire oparomi
ka nuwi si ereinga kamom i
dourom boikere te ari Satan ka
eke dongua dinga kamom i ama
dourom boikeinga na ka epe
di ereiye. Te na bei moiro ne
yokamai tai ta ipun dowangua ei
erekeipa tai towane ta epe eiro
di erowaiye. 25 Ne yokamai bei
moire tai kan i muruwo akoingai
kanere ako ki sire moi fure na
tokoi u mangi unaika kakom
tei ama ako ki siyo!* 26-27 Ena
na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi

* **2:17:** Eks 16:4, 14-15; Rew 3:12 * **2:18:** Rew 1:14-15 * **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31; 2 Kin 9:22
* **2:23:** Sam 7:9; 2 Ti 4:14; Rew 20:12-13 * **2:25:** Rew 3:11

kura boi ime de towainga te na
inokore ei fikamere epe dourom
boinga yokamai moi furo kakom
gounangua kakom ama dourom
borainga yokamai na nenam
yoporam boingua naronguamere
epe erowaikoro yokamai ari yai
opai man man muruwo moinga
yokamai kiapanom bei erowaime.
Yokamai yoporam boiro ain kupa
akoro yokamai kiapanom bei
erere te ari man sinom kowi si fa di
gawo gawo toka deingamere epe
yokamai bei moiro ari kiapanom
bei ereinga yokamai si fa di
erowaime.* * 28 Te na ama bei
moiro kuimokome koimoiri ongo
suna kakom i koiro donguamere
epe ari Satan yaromi kura boi ime
de towainga yokamai erowaiye.*
29 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai
bei moiro Murom Sumuna Yai
Gumam gama yokamai di mari de
erongua kam i fiyo!' ka epe boi to!"
epe di narome.

# 3

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Sarisi tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome*

1 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di
naromie. "Ena ne bei moire ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si teinga iki birom
ori Sarisi tei moinga yokamai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta ka
munom ta epe boi to! 'Na Yai Gu-
mam yaromi muromom i okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai kia-
panom bei erere te kuimokome
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
akokai ka i epe ne yokamai di
ereiye. Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga
mapunom i muruwo na kaniye. Te
yokamai bei moiro "Ne yokamai
Yai Gumam gama yokori moimie,"
dimba ari goingamere epe ne
yokamai goinga kokonan na bei
narekeimie.* 2 Te ne yokamai tai
mapunom muruwo beinga tarom
i na Yai Gumanam okom muromdi
tei yo tekengua na kanikai ena
ariyo! Tai ta ta i gounaro benangua
tarom i kan kenom beire a ki
siyo! 3 Ena iran komari ari uro
ne yokamai ka nuwi si ereinga
finga ka i ne yokamai tokoi inokore
eire gore dire nomanenom si awa
teiyo! Ena ne yokamai arikenainga
yai ta tai kunei nowaro bengua
yaromi eke dere unguamere epe
na u ne yokamai moraingi tei
unaikoro na ne yokamai moraingi
tei moraika na nakankenaimie.*
4 Nakankenaimba ne Sarisi ari tei
moinga yokamai suwo koropane
bianom beikeingoro ena denom
minom i feke dome. Ne yokamai
kounom kounom moinga ena ne
yokamai gai feke dongua firainga
na gere kon ama wanapune.*
5 Ena ari Satan yaromi kura boi
ime de towainga yokamai bei
moiro ne yokamai gai feke dongua
firaingamere epe gai feke dongua
firaime. Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
gama kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga inainga yokamai kanom
munom boingua i yokamai kanom
i ama boingua ena na furo kore
dekenaiye. Tamanume. Na furo na
aunam gumamdi te nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai gumanomdi tei
arire moiro "Ari yokamai ganama
yokamai moimie," diro di mari
dowaiye.* 6 Ena ne kinanom
koinga yokamai bei moire Murom
Sumuna Yai Gumam fi ki si tere
yokamai di mari de erongua kam i
fiyo!' epe boi to!" epe di narome.

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Firarefia tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome*

7 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di
naromie. "Ena ne bei moire ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom
ori Firarefia tei moinga yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan

* **2:26-27:** Sam 2:8-9 * **2:26-27:** Rew 12:5 * **2:28:** Rew 22:16 * **3:1:** Rew 1:4, 16
* **3:3:** Rew 2:5; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:4:** Yut 1:23 * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lk 10:20

ta ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Ena
na yai yo tere yai kawom moika
yaromi ka i epe ne yokamai
di ereiye. Ena komari yai ori
Dawiri yoporam boingua akore
bei moiro ari Yerusarem ikai tei
nainga kanom dainguamere epe
na yoporam boingua akore bei
moiro ari Yerusarem koi ikai tei
nainga yokamai kanom daraiye.
Ena na kori gumam yaunaika
yai ta bei moiro kori i kenangua
faikename. Te na kori gumam
kenaikai yai ta bei moiro kori
i yaunangua ama faikename.*
8 Ne yokamai tai ta ta beinga
mapunom i na mora kaniye. Te ne
yokamai kaniyo! Na bei moiro ne
yokamai gumanomdi tei kori i irau
deika ena yai ta kori i kenangua
faikename. Te na ama mora
kanikai ne yokamai yoporam
boinga gawo toka yo dumba ne
yokamai na ka dika ako ki sire
mounom wako narekeimie.* 9 Ena
ne yokamai fi goi iyo! Yokamai uro
“No yokamai Yura ari moipune,”
dimba yokamai Yura ari kawom
moikeime. Tamanumie. Yokamai
Satan yaromi gama moinga iran
i na bei erowaikoro yokamai u
ne yokamai kaunomdi tei ure
gome dere “Na denam minam ne
yokamai mun fi erome,” di mari
dowaime.* 10 Ena ne yokamai
bei moire na “Tai ipun dowangua
ne yokamai fuka duwangua ne
yokamai erowai tere moiyo!” epe
dikai dourom boinga iran Yai
Gumam “Na ari yai opai mangi tei
moinga yokamai ipu si erowaiye,”
diro ena tai ipun dowangua awi
ari man man i muruwo dowan-
gua kakom tei na ne akire di
erowaikoro tarom i ne yokamai bei
niki de erekename.* 11 Ena na kene
kene eiro ne yokamai moraingi
tei unaikoro ena ne yokamai bei
moire “Yai ta nonon yokamai
meinanom bei dekename,” diro tai
akoinga tarom i ako ki siyo!* 12 Ena
na bei moiro ari Satan yaromi
kura boi ime de towainga yokamai
ekire furo Yai Gumanam fi mun
ei teinga ikom furo kowiri arire
erowaikoro yokamai ikirai tokoi
ma dekenaime. Ena na bei moiro
na Yai Gumanam kam i yokamai
ganomdi tei boi erere te na Yai
Gumam ikom birom ori Yerusarem
kam i yokamai ganomdi tei ama
boi erowaiye. Iki birom ori i
Yerusarem koi keinga ena epena
na Yai Gumam moingui tei dumba
okome kamundi tei ma dere u
oropo uname. Iki birom ori kam
i yokamai ganomdi tei boi erere
te na nanan kanam koi yokamai
ganomdi ama boi erowaiye.*
13 Ena ne kinanom koinga yokamai
bei moire Murom Sumuna Yai
Gumam gama yokamai di mari de
erongua kam i fiyo,’ ka epe boi to”
epe di narome.

*Yoane bei moiro Yai Gumam gama iki birom ori Leorisia tei moinga yokamai munom ganom i boi erome*

14 Ena Kirisito akai nere ka ta di
naromie. “Ena ne bei moire ari
Yai Gumam fi ki si tere iki birom
ori Leorisia tei moinga yokamai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta
ka munom ta epe boi to! ‘Na ka
kawom dika yai moiro Yai Gumam
ka dungua dourom boiro kawom
towane di mari deika yai ama
moiro te Yai Gumam ka dungua
na tai kan i muruwo bei eika yai
ama moika ena na ka i epe ne
yokamai di ereiye.* 15 Ne yokamai
tai ta ta beinga mapunom i na
kaniye. Ne yokamai bei moire na
douwinam kawom boikeinga te ne
yokamai bei moire ama mounom
wako narekeimba ne yokamai
suna tei moingoro ena na bei

* **3:7:** Ais 22:22 * **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9 * **3:9:** Rew 2:9; Ais 60:14 * **3:10:** Lk 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12
* **3:11:** Yem 1:12; Rew 2:10 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15 * **3:14:** Rew 1:5; 19:11; Kor 1:15

moiro “Ne yokamai na douwinam
kawom boinga konom dourom
boiyo! Bo te ne yokamai na
mounam wako nareinga konom
dourom boiyo! Ne yokamai suna
tei moinga i faikeme,” epe di
ereiye.* 16 Ne yokamai bei moire
na douwinam kawom boikeinga
te ama mounom wako narekeinga
ena na giranamdi tei ne yokamai
mepi si erowaiye. 17 Te ne yokamai
ka epe dimie: “No yokamai kongo
mukom munmane ako nopune. No
yokamai tai ta wandou napunga
i faikename,” epe dimba ne
yokamai kankeinga ne yokamai
niki wom dere moiro kuwanom
ari moiro okonom murom i gi
dungua moiro yoruwake moinga
kankeimie.* 18 Te na ka inokore
ei fikamere epe di erowaiye. Ne
yokamai ure na kongonam gol
nokapu wom meina barainga
ena ne yokamai kongo mukom
i munmane ako nowaime. Te
ne yokamai bei moire gai suna
feke dongua ama meina baire
ganomdi firaingere ari yokamai ne
yokamai ganom mari duwangua
ekankenaimie. Te ne yokamai
ganom yo duwangua gai goraimie.
Te ne yokamai bei moire kapu
nurom i okonom muromdi tei
burainga tarom i meina baraingai
ena ne yokamai okonom muromdi
tokoi kon i kanaime.* 19 Te
na ari yai opai denam minam
mun fi ereika muruwo “Yokamai
yo tere moraime,” diro kura
kam di erere kupa eika iran ne
yokamai inokore munmane ei
fire nomanenom si awa teiyo!*
20 Ena ne yokamai na nakaniyo!
Na uro ne yokamai denom minom
kori gumamdi tei moiro nowai si
moikoro nenta na nokonam i firo
kori iraunangoro ena na u ikai
koi furo yaromi gere ama moiro
kua kopuna nowapuiye.* 21 Te
na bei moiro Satan yaromi kura
boi ime de tere furo na aunam
ari kiapanom bei erowangua
boiyomdi tei furo yaromi gere
ama ame dero moikamere epe na
bei moiro ari Satan yaromi kura
boi ime de towainga yokamai “O”
di erowaikoro ena yokamai furo
na ari kiapanom bei erowaika
boinamdi tei furo na gere ama
ame dero morapunie.* 22 Ena
ne kinanom koinga yokamai bei
moire Murom Sumuna Yai Gumam
gama yokamai di mari de erongua
kam i fiyo!’ ka epe boi to!” ka epe
di narome.

# 4

*Yokamai kamundi tei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom dime*

1 Ena Kirisito ka i mora di
goungoro na kanikai kamundi tei
kori gumam giram koiro dungoro
ena yai ta muku mukare bakom fu
ori dingamere epe koma nokom
ori di narongua yaromi epena
ka ta di narome. “Ne u teme
tawa uwo! Na bei moiro tai kan
i okome fuka duwangua ne opon
di erowaiye,” epe di narome.*
2 Ena kene kene eire Yai Gumam
Murom Sumuna uro na denam
minam fai si di narongoro ena
kamundi tei na kanikai yai ta ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyom
ta dungoro te yaromi ame dero
moimie.* 3 Yaromi moinguamere
epe kongo eri arom gam koingua
te kongo gam kou koingua ker-
anom sungua dome. Te na ama
kanikai yaromi ame dero moingua
akaiyomdi tei kongo eri arom
gam koingua keranom sungua
donguamere epe kamun kopouno
ta ako koro koro boingua dome.*
4 Te ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyom yai ta okom kauwom

* **3:15:** Ro 12:11; Rew 2:2 * **3:17:** Os 12:8; Lk 12:21; Yem 2:5 * **3:18:** Ais 55:1 * **3:19:** 1 Ko 11:32; Ip 12:7 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23; 1 Yo 2:24 * **3:21:** Mt 19:28 * **4:1:** Rew 1:1, 10 * **4:2:** Sam 47:8; Ais 6:1; Esi 1:26 * **4:3:** Esi 1:28

muruwo iro te yai ta okom suwo
iro suwo iro tei dunguai Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi waiyapo deingoro ena
ari mokoinga yokama yai ta okom
kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta
okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai
boiri tei ame dere moiro te gai
suna feke dongua fingoro kongo
gol murom sungua binomdi tei
dungoro* 5 ena Yai Gumam ame
dere moingua boiyomdi tei kamun
demgina dere nunu dungoro te
boi gumamdi tei kewa okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai dome.
Te kewa i Yai Gumam murom
okonom koro muruwo te koro
surai moime.* 6 Te boi gumamdi
berere tei tai ta dungua i epemere
fui nuwi ori wom moimie. Ena
galas napare donguamere epe fui
nuwi kamundi tei moingua epe
napare dome.

Ena na ama kanikai kapu
okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori
moinga yokamai yaromi boiyom
gumamdi tei moimie. Kapu
yokamai giranom gumanomdi
maranomdi okonom kaunomdi
mounom guromdi muruwo
okonom murom koimie.* 7 Ena
kapu yokori moingua koma
wom moingua kei biyom Laion
moinguamere epe moime. Te
kapu yokori ta moingua non
burumakau moinguamere epe
moime. Te kapu yokori ta moingua
ari giranom dunguamere epe
koingua moime. Te kapu yokori
ta moingua kapuka wara gaingua
moinguamere epe moime. 8 Te
kapu yokori moinga okonom
suwo iro suwo iro yokamai nen
towane towane okonom koinom
okonom koro muruwo te koro gam
towane koimie. Te yokamai ganom
dinomdi muruwo te koinom oropo
areme tei okonom murom koimie.
Ena aro kakom te kama kakom
yokamai bei moiro "Yai Gumam
Ari Wanopanom i yo tere moimie.
Yai Gumam Ari Wanopanom i
yo tere moimie. Yai Gumam Ari
Wanopanom i yo tere moimie. Te
yoporam boingua muruwo yaromi
fai tome. Yaromi koma moiro te
epena moiro te okome uname,"
epe diro ka i moi firo dikeimie.*
9 Ena kapu yokori moinga yokamai
bei moiro yaromi boiri tei ame
dongua kakom kakom moi derewo
morangua yaromi kam akire
dire "Mun fi eropune," di teinga
kakom tei* 10 ari mokoinga yai ta
okom kauwom muruwo te yai ta
okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai
gome dero yaromi ari kiapanom
bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame
dongua kakom kakom moi derewo
morangua yaromi kauwomdi tei
ako fairo kam bawom diro "No
yokamai bei moiro kiapanom
bei norongua yoporam boingua
yaromi ari opon di erowapune,"
diro ena kongo gol murom sungua
binomdi tei dungua ire yaromi
boiyom gumamdi tei ako siro
11 "Aiye! No Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumanom yo, ne bei moire tai
ta ta i muruwo bei enie. Te ne
nenen inokore ei fingamere epe
tai kan i muruwo u mari fungoro
epena tarom i yo dume. Ena iran
no yokamai bei moiro ne bau
boingamom i di mari de erere
te ne kanum bawom dire te ne
yoporam boingamom i di mari de
erowapunga ne kounom moinie,"
epe dime.

# 5

*Yoane kanungua yai ta munom ganom ta a fura dome*

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam
boiri tei ame dere moiro okom
womdi tei munom ganom ta
ako moime. Yokamai bei moiro
boromdi teme i ka boiro areme
oropo koi i ka ama boiro a kumo

* **4:4:** Ais 24:23 * **4:5:** Rew 8:5; Esi 1:13; Rew 1:4 * **4:6:** Esi 1:5-10 * **4:8:** Ais 6:2, 3; Esi 1:18 * **4:9:** Sam 47:8; Dan 6:26

siro bun feiro u mari boingua
si bireinga tarom okonom koro
muruwo iro te koro surai iro si
bireime.* 2 Te na ama kanikai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
ta yoporam boingua iro uro u
yoporam boiro boiro ka epe dume.
“Eramom kounom morangua
yaromi bei moiro munom ganom
si bireinga tarom forau si dowan-
goro u mari name?” epe dumba
3 yai ta kamundi tei bo te mangi
tawa bo te mansinomdi oropo
tei ama munom ganom i forau si
dere ikai tei kanangua kounom
moikeme. 4 Ena yai ta munom
ganom i forau si dere ikai tei
kanangua moikengua iran na kai
munmane wom meiye. 5 Ena ari
mokoinga yokamai moingi tei yai
ta uro ka epe na di narome. “Ne kai
meikeyo! Kano! Yai ta kei biyom
Laion yoporam boinguamom epe
moiro Yura ari yokamai gaunom u
mari furo awam Dawiri yaromi ari
kiapanom bei eronguamere epe
fuka diro yaromi kiama yokamai
kura boi ime de tongua yaromi bei
moiro munom ganom si bireinga
tarom okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai dunguai forau si
duwangua yaromi kounom ben-
gua moimie,” epe di narome.*

6 Ena na kanikai non sipsip gam
ta arire moime. Yaromi boi suna
yai ori ame dero moingua boiy-
omdi tei arire moingoro ena kapu
okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori
moinga yokamai te ari mokoinga
yokamai non gam i waiyapo de
suna de teime. Te ari non sipsip si
goingamere epe non sipsip gam i
moimba tokoi arire yokori moime.
Te non gam yaromi kiyom okonom
koro muruwo te koro surai dun-
goro te okonom murom okonom
koro muruwo iro te okonom surai
koime. Okonom murom i epemere
Yai Gumam murom okonom koro
muruwo to koro surai moinga ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro muromom
i ewi dongua man man i muruwo
fime.* 7 Ena non gam yaromi u Yai
Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua
uro munom ganom i yaromi okom
womdi akongua iro furo* 8 fungua
ena kapu okonom suwo iro suwo
iro yokori moinga yokamai te ari
mokoinga yokamai yai ta okom
kauwom muruwo iro te yai ta
okom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai
fu non gam moingui teina tei furo
gome deingoro ari mokoinga yoka-
mai muruwo nen towane towane
tai ta epemere towa singa tarom
akore te kopare kongo gol beinga
ama akoingoro ena enuku kipom
sungua kopare muruwo muron-
goro ena enuku unguamere epe
Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yoka-
mai ka make eime.* 9 Yokamai eiro
wi koi ta dinga i epe:

Ari yokamai ne ei goingoro ena
ne akinum i fera diro ari
yai opai nenen kanom ma-
punom mapunom ikinom
akainom muruwo moinga
yokamai meina bei erenga
ena yokamai Yai Gumam
moingui tei finga iran i ne
bei moiro munom ganom
si bireinga tarom forau si
dowangore u mari nangua
kounom moinie.* 10 Te
ne ari meina bei erenga
yokamai akire di erenga
iran i yokamai nonon Yai
Gumanom fi mun ei teinga
ariyoma u mari furo koko-
nan bei teimie. Te okome
yokamai mangi tawa moiro
ari kiapanom bei erowaime,

yokamai ka koi ta epe diro wi
dime.*

11 Ena na tokoi kanikai Yai

* **5:1:** Rew 4:2, 10; Ais 29:11 * **5:5:** Yen 49:9; Ais 11:1, 10; Rew 22:16 * **5:6:** Yo 1:36; Rew 5:12; 1:4 * **5:7:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **5:8:** Rew 8:3-4; 14:2; 15:2; Sam 141:2 * **5:9:** Sam 98:1 * **5:10:** Ais 61:6; Rew 1:6; 1 Pi 2:9; Rew 20:6; 22:5

Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai munmane wom wi dingoro fiye. Gan wi dinga yokamai munmane wom moinga na yokamai kerowaika i faikeme. Ena yokamai uro ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi te kapu yokori moinga yokamai te ari mokoinga yokamai waiyapo dere* 12 u yoporam boiro epe diro u boime:

Non sipsip gam i komari si goingai yaromi yoporam boingua te tai kan muruwo te inokore nokapu ei fingua te erowai tongua ingua kounom bengoro ena ari yai opai muruwo yaromi kam bawom di tere kam akire tere yaromi bau boinguamom i te yoporam boinguamom i di mari dowainga i faname.

yokamai ka epe diro wi dime. 13 Ena na fika tai kanom kanom i muruwo wom kamundi tei moinga bo te mangi tawa moinga bo te mangi oropo berere tei moinga bo te fui nuwi moinga yokamai muruwo wom ka epe diro wi dimie:

Ena yai ta ari kiapanom bei moingua boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi te non sipsip gam bau boipikamom yoporam boipikamom i kakom kakom di derewo duwangua iran i nonon yokamai bei moiro surai kanom kakom kakom bawom di erowapune.

epe diro wi dimie.* 14 Ena kapu suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai bei moiro "I kawom," dingoro ari mokoinga yokamai gome dere moiro yai surai kanom bawom di ere moime.

# 6

*Non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom okonom koro muruwo koro towane forau si dome*

1 Ena na kanikai non sipsip gam i uro munom ganom si birere einga koma dungua forau si dongoro ena na fikai kapu okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga towane ta bei moiro kamun nunu dunguamere epe ka diro "Ne uwo" di tongoro* 2 ena na awa tero kanikai non kosi feke dongua ta na gumanamdi tei moime. Te yai ta non mouwom guromdi tei ame dero moiro kimi akore moingoro yokamai "Yaromi furo ari kura boi erero iwe dowame," di fire ari wanopanom birom gai nokapu wom i teingoro ena yaromi "Na furo ari kura boi erero iwe dowaiye," diro kiam yokamai kura boi erero iwe de eromie.*

3 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga koma dungua mora forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro ena na fikai kapu yokori moingua ta bei moiro "Ne uwo," di tongoro 4 ena non kosi kou daingua ta u mena umie. Ena yokamai uro "Yaromi furo ari yai opai mangi tei moinga yokamai yoporam boingua erowangoro yokamai furo ari bam ta yokamai kura boi erere ei goraime," diro yai ta non kosi mouwom guromdi tei moingua yaromi yoporam boingua tere "Ari ei gorame," diro sanupui ori wom i teime.

5 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tai surai mora forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro na fikai kapu yokori moingua yai ta bei moiro "Ne uwo!" di tongoro ena na kanikai non kosi kama daingua ta moime. Te yai ta non kosi mouwom guromdi tei moingua yaromi kui mukom sikel ta okomdi

* **5:11:** Dan 7:9-10; Ip 12:22 * **5:13:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **6:1:** Rew 4:6; 5:1 * **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6

tei ako moingoro 6 ena na ama
fikai ka giramdi ta kapu okonom
suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga
yokamai moingi suna tei moingua
ungua ena ka i epe dume. “Ari
yokamai kui mukom gawo gera
inainga ena ari kakom towane
kokonan beiro kongo mukom
muruwo ire kui mukom meina bei
towaime. Ena ne furo eri oriwa te
kan wain bei niki dekeyo!” epe di
tome.
7 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere
einga tai suraiye mora forau si
dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau
si dongoro na fikai kapu yokori
moingua yai ta okome wonom bei
moiro “Ne uwo!” di tongoro 8 ena
na kanikai non kosi komoreke
daingua ta ungoro yai ta non
kosi mouwom guromdi kopu tei
ame dero moinguai yaromi kam
i “Goinguaye,” diro dai teingoro
te yai ta uro yaromi mouwomdi
dourom boi ungua yaromi kam i
“Guwom Akai ye,” di teingoro ena
yokamai uro “Ne surai bei moiro
ari yai opai yokamai ipu si erepika
fou suwo ire suwo ire moraingoro
fou towane tai muruwo ei goiro!
Ne surai sanupui ori ire ei gorapika
bo te bei erowaipikoro yokamai
meran ori goiro nupi fanaingoro
te kei biyom man boromdi tawa
morainga yokamai uro ari ei
goraimie,” epe di ereime.*
9 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei
moiro munom ganom si birere
einga tai suwo iro suwo iro mora
forau si dongua ena epena tai
ta ama forau si dongoro ena na
kanikai ari goinga kuianom fi mun
ei teinga boiyomdi berere tei moin-
goro kaniye. Komari yokamai Yai
Gumam kam ako ki siro ka i di mari
deinga iran i kianoma yokamai bei
moiro ei goimie.* 10 Ari kuianom
yokamai u ori wom boiro “Aiye, no
Ari Wanopanomyo, ne yoporam
boinga kapakom moiro te yo tere
moire te ne mapunom kawom
benie. Ena epena ne kene kene
eire ari noi goinga yokamai meina
mokom bai ero! Ne furo ari
mangi tei moinga no yokamai noi
goinga yokamai ipu si erere ei
goro!” epe di teingoro* 11 ena nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai furo ari
kuianom yokamai towane towane
gai suna feke daingua erere bei
moiro ka epe di ereime. “Ne
yokama kakom gurom towane
kiapam moiyo! Okome ne yoka-
mai kianoma yokamai furo ari
ne yokamai ei goingamere epe
yokamai bei moiro ne yokamai
kokonan towane inga yokamai
munmane ei goraingoro ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro yokamai ipu si
erere ei gorame,” epe di ereime.*
12 Ena koma non sipsip gam i
bei moiro munom ganom si birere
einga tai okonom koro muruwo
mora forau si dongua ena epena
tai ta ama forau si dongoro ena
na kanikai imimi ori wom mangi
tawa a fika sire ungoro te aro i si
awa tero gai kama dainguamere
epe kama sungua u mari fungoro
te kapa i si awa tero aki uro kou
dainguamere epe kou daingua i
fuka dumie. 13 Te kuimokome
kamundi tei koiro dungua ako
mangi tei sume. Eri mukom
koingua ama kure eikengoro
kamun kai siro ako ipo ka dongoro
ako sunguamere epe kuimokome
i ako mangi sumie. 14 Te kuki
a bun feingamere epe kamun i
ama bun feiro fungoro te akai
kopu mokonguai muruwo te akai
moirom muruwo bei ei fungua i
ma domie.* 15 Ena mangi tawa ari
wanopa yokamai iro ari kanom
wanungua yokamai iro te ari kura
boinga kiapam beinga yokamai iro

* **6:8:** Yer 15:1-3; Esi 14:21; Sek 6:3 * **6:9:** Yo 16:2 * **6:10:** Rew 16:5-7; Diu 32:43; Sam 79:10 * **6:11:** Rew 7:9 * **6:14:** Mt 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rew 8:12; Ais 34:4

te ari kongo mukom munmane
ako neinga yokamai iro te ari
yoporam boinga yokamai iro te ari
nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai iro
te ari kokonan beiro kongo inga
yokamai iro te ari yai opai yokamai
muruwo wom furo man minomdi
tei kou fairo te kongo kui minomdi
koi furo kou fairo* 16 bei moiro
"No yokamai kou faipungoro ena
yai ta ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ame dongua yaromi
no yokama nokankename. Te non
sipsip gam i dem miriyom api
si norekename," diro u boi koro
koro kopu mokongui akongui tei
dero te u boi kongo dungui tei
dero u ori boiro "Kongo yo, gura
boire ako no yokamai moipungi
kopu tawa uro no yokamai i
kou si ei noreiyo! 17 Ta bengoro
kou fanapune? Surai i denom
minom api suwangoro meina niki
dowangua bei norowaipika epena
i u mari nangua iran yai ta kounom
beiro arere morangua yaromi
moikemie," epe dime.*

# 7

*Isirae ari 144,000 yokamai Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom imie*

1 Ena tai i mora kanere ena na
tokoi kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro
man bunamdi koro koro arire
moimie. Yokamai mangi tawa
kamun kai sunguai suwo iro suwo
iro ako ki singoro ena kamun kai
man sinomdi tei te fui nuwi tei te
eri dungui dungui tei kamun kai
sikemie.* 2 Ena na tokoi kanikai
nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro aro
moko ungui koro tei ma dero Yai
Gumam yokori moingua yaromi
nou kei ei erongua tarom akore
ume. Ena koma Yai Gumam bei
moiro nuwi kokonan gan suwo
iro suwo iro "Ne yokamai furo
man sinom ya te fui nuwi bei niki
duwaime," diro yoporam boingua
erome. Ena nuwi kokonan gan ta
uro gan suwo iro suwo iro yokamai
u ori boi erere 3 "Ne yokamai
kene kene eire man sinom bo te
fui nuwi bo te eri kan i bei niki
dekeiyo! No yokamai bei moiro
Yai Gumanom nuwi kokonan
gan yokamai mapunomdi tei
koma nou kei ei erongua tarom
erowapungoro ena ne yokamai
okome tai kan i bei niki dowaimie,"
epe di erome.* 4 Te na fikai ari
yai opai nou kei ei erongua tarom
inga yokamai kanom daingai fiye.
Isirae ari yai opai 144,000 yokamai
nou kei ei erongua tarom inga
yokama gama yokamai kanom
epe daime:* 5 Ena Yura gam suwo
koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou
kei ei erongua tarom imie. Te
Rubin gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua
tarom ama imie. Te Gat gam suwo
koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei
ei erongua tarom ama imie. 6 Te
Ase gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua
tarom ama imie. Te Nafarai
gam suwo koropane moingi tei
12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom
ama imie. Te Manasa gam suwo
koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou
kei ei erongua tarom ama imie.
7 Te Simion gam suwo koropane
moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei
erongua tarom ama imie. Te
Liwai gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua
tarom ama imie. Te Isaka gam
suwo koropane moingi tei 12,000
nou kei ei erongua tarom ama
imie. 8 Te Sepayuran gam suwo
koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou
kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Te
Yosefe gam suwo koropane moingi
tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom
ama imie. Te Bensamin gam suwo

* **6:15:** Ais 2:19 * **6:17:** Lk 23:30; Yoe 2:11; Mar 3:2 * **7:1:** Yer 49:36; Dan 7:2 * **7:3:** Esi 9:4; Rew 9:4 * **7:4:** Rew 14:1, 3

koropane moingi tei 12,000 nou kei ei erongua tarom ama imie. Ari Yai Gumam nou kei ei erongua tarom inga yokamai kanom i epe daimie.

*Ari yai opai munmane wom kamundi tei moiro Yai Gumam kam bawom di teime*

9 Ena na yokamai kanom i epe mora firo na kanikai ari yai opai munmane wom kuku boiro moingoro ena yai ta yokamai kerowangua faikename. Ari yai opai makingai muruwo man man muruwo nenen kanom dinga yokamai moiro yai ta ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei te non sipsip gam gumamdi tei arere moiro gai suna gai feke arari firo kokonas yokam okonomdi tei akore moiro* 10 u yoporam boiro boiro "Nonon Yai Gumanom ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi te non sipsip gam gere surai bei moiro nonon yokamai akire di norepikoro ena kakom kakom moi kuwom suwapunga inapunga iran surai kanom bawom duwapune," epe diro u boime.* 11 Te Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai muruwo bei moiro ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei te ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei te kapu suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai moingi tei wayapo de suna dero arero moiro gome de boiyomdi tei dere Yai Gumam kam bawom dire

12 "I kawom. Nonon yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam yaromi mapunom benguamom di mari dowapune. Yaromi keranom sungua yai moiro te nomanem nokapu fai tongua te inokore nokapu ei moingua ena nonon yokamai 'Yaromi mun fi topune,' dire kam i bawom duwapune. Yaromi yoporam ori wom boingua yai ama moimie. Ena tarom i kakom kakom di derewo duwangua iran i kakom kakom no yokamai yaromi kam bawom di towapune. I kawom,"

epe dime.* 13 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai moingi tei yai towane ta uro "Ari yokamai gai suna gai feke arari fingai yokamai eramom moime? Te yokamai amairi wimie?" epe di narongoro* 14 ena na ka mokom bairo "Yai ori yo, na kankeiye. Ne nenen kaninie," epe di teikoro ena yaromi bei moiro "Yokamai kianoma yokamai bei moiro yokamai ipun dongua kipi kaingua ereingoro ena yokamai non sipsip gam akiyom i gainom biyom singa iran gai suna i feke dome.* 15 Yokamai epe beinga iran i yokamai uro Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moiro aro kakom te kama kakom i Yai Gumam moingui tei moiro nuwi kokonan bei teimie. Ena yai ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moingua yaromi bei moiro yokamai kiapanom bei erowame. 16 Ena yokamai tokoi meran goikere te nuwi goikenaimie. Te aro dowanguai yokamai ama de ganomdi eikenangoro te tai ta i epe ama dowanguai yokamai de ganomdi eikename.* 17 Ta bengoro tai kan i muruwo yokamai bei niki de erekename? Non sipsip gam yaromi ari kiapanom bei erongua akai suna tei moiro yokamai kiapanom bei erere ekiro furo man sinomdi ikai koi moi kuwom suwainga nuwiyom moko fuka diro ungui tei fungoro ena yokamai nuwi i erowame. Ena Yai Gumam yaromi bei moiro yokamai kai meinga nurom akonguai kore de

* **7:9:** Rew 5:9 * **7:10:** Rew 4:2, 10 * **7:12:** Rew 5:12; 11:17 * **7:13:** Rew 3:18 * **7:14:** Mt 24:21 * **7:16:** Ais 49:10

erowangoro yokamai tokoi kai meikenaimie," epe di narome. *

# 8

*Non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom ta ama forau si dome*

1 Ena koma non sipsip gam i bei moiro munom ganom si birere einga tarom okonom koro muruwo te koro towane mora forau si dongua ena epena tai ta ama forau si dongoro kamundi tei ka ta dikengoro kakom gurom towane tokamere fumie. 2 Ena kakom i goungoro na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai Yai Gumam gumamdi tei arere moingoro ena Yai Gumam muku bakom fu dinga tarom i eromie. 3 Te nuwi kokonan gan ta ama uro kongo gol kopare beinga iro fu fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei furo arere moime. Ena Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai ka make eingoro gan i firo fu fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei furo bei moiro ari eri muku kipom sungua Yai Gumam teingamere epe ka make einga Yai Gumam tome. Epe bengua gan i bei moiro "Na fu fi mun ei teinga kongo gol boiyom beinga i Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyom gumamdi tei ama dungua furo eri muku kipom sungua tarom i Yai Gumam towaiye," diro beme. 4 Ena gan i Yai Gumam gumamdi tei moiro eri muku kipom sungua tarom gaingoro ena kipom sunga tarom iro te Yai Gumam gama yo teinga yokamai ka make einga tarom ama iro Yai Gumam tongoro ena yaromi kipom sungua te ka make einga fimie.* 5 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i kopare i iro fi mun ei teinga boiyom e dongua dongua iro kopare koi eiro iro fiasi man sinomdi tei dongoro ena kamun nunu diro te kamun napare dongoro te man sinomdi tei ama imimi ume.

*Nuwi kokonan gan okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokamai bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i iro fu dime*

6 Ena nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro fu duwaro beimie. 7 Ena gan moi koma iwa donguai yaromi muku bakom fu dinga tarom i koma fu dungoro ena ninumui sungua te e dongua te aki u towane fungua uro ako mangi tei sungoro ena man te eri foiyom si suraiye dongua ena man koro towane gaingoro te eri koro towane gaingoro te kui kewa i muruwo ama gaingoro de goume.*

8 Ena nuwi kokonan gan moi koma iwa donguai yaromi muku bakom fu dinga tarom mora fu dungua iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom i ama fu dungoro ena yokamai bei moiro kopu edongua donguamere epe fiasi fui nuwi tei deingoro ena fui nuwi foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta awa tongoro u aki epemere fungoro* 9 te fui nuwi kapu yokamai foiyom si suraiye deingoro koro fou ta goingoro te nuwi kopare foiyom si suraiye dongoro koro fou ta niki deimie.

10 Ena nuwi kokonan gan surai muku bakom fu dinga tarom i mora fu dipika iran gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro ena kuimokome towane ta i kewa donguamere epe dero kamundi tei ma dero ako mangi ungoro ena nuwi akongua te nuwi okom

* **7:17:** Rew 5:6; Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rew 21:4 * **8:4:** Rew 5:8; Eks 30:1-3 * **8:7:** Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Yoe 2:30 * **8:8:** Eks 7:20-21

engua man sinomdi koi moko fuka
dungua foiyom si suraiye dongoro
koro fou ta kuimokome ako tei
sume. 11 Ena ari kuimokome i
kam daingai "Tai gikenguai," diro
kam daingoro ena nuwi muruwo
foiyom si suraiye dongoro nuwi
koro fou ta awa tero gikengua fuka
dumie. Gikengua fuka dungua
iran i ari yokamai munmane nuwi
i nero goimie.*

12 Ena nuwi kokonan gan suraiye
muku bakom fu dinga tarom i
mora fu dinga iran gan ta bei moiro
muku bakom fu dinga tarom ta
ama fu dungoro ena yokamai furo
aro te kapa te kuimokome mu-
ruwo eingoro iran aro kakom mu-
ruwo foiyom si suraiye dongoro
koro fou ta kama sumba koro surai
aro dongoro te giruwangua kakom
muruwo foiyom si suraiye don-
goro koro fou ta kama sumba koro
surai kapa te kuimokome dome.*
13 Ena na tokoi kanikai kapu yakori
ta wara gairo fu kamundi suna
tei fungoro kaniye. Ena na fikai
kapu yakori u yoporam boiro boin-
goro fiye. Kam dungua i epe:
"Aiye maiya. Na ari kanom ori
wom fi ereiye. Epena nuwi koko-
nan gan suraiye yo moinga yoka-
mai muku bakom fu dinga tarom
i fu duwaro beinga ena ari yai
opai mangi tei moinga yokamai tai
ipun dowangua ori wom suraiye
fuka di erowangua iran na yoka-
mai kanom ori wom fi ereiye," epe
dume.*

# 9

*Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom iro fu dume*

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan suwo
iro suwo iro muku bakom fu dinga
tarom i mora fu dinga iran i gan
ta bei moiro muku bakom fu
dinga tarom ta ama fu dungoro na
kanikai kuimokome ta kamundi
tei ma dero ako mangi tawa
ungoro yokamai bei moiro mansi-
nom ori wom minom dongua
kori ki teingoro ena kuimokome
i imie.* 2 Kuimokome i iro minom
dongua kori gumam yaungoro ena
eri ori wom gainga enuku mun-
mane wom mokonguamere epe
enuku munmane wom mansinom
ori wom minom dongui tei ma
dero mokongoro ena aro dongua
te kamun kama epemere sungoro*
3 ena enuku mokongui suna tei
ipa siname munmane wom u
mena uro fu mangi tei fingoro
ena gouragere ari bei niki de
ereingamere epe yokamai "Ari bei
niki de erowaime," diro ipa siname
yoporam boinguamom i ereime.*
4 Te yokamai bei moiro ipa siname
"Ne yokamai kui kan te eri kan
mangi mokongua tarom i bei niki
dekeiyo! Ne mane! Ne yokamai
bei moire ari Yai Gumam nou kei
ei erongua tarom mapunomdi tei
dikenangua yokamai bei niki de
ereiyo!" epe di erongoro* 5 ena
ipa siname furo kapa okonom koro
muruwo ari yai opai ganom kipi
karangua erowaimba ipa siname
yokamai furo ari ei gorainga yopo-
ram boingua ikeimie. Tamanume.
Gouragere ari bei niki de erongoro
yokamai kipi kaingua fingamere
epe ipa siname yokamai kipi
karangua ari erowaime. 6 Ena
kakom tei ari yokamai gorainga
konom wandounaimba yokamai
kawom kankenaimie.*

7 Ena na ama kanikai ari yoka-
mai bei moiro non kosi yokamai
kura borainga tarom kenom bei
ereingamere epe ipa siname
yokamai tai kenom beimie. Te
yai ori bei moiro kongo gol iro
ari wanopa birom gai beiro fin-

* **8:11:** Yer 9:15 * **8:12:** Rew 6:12-13 * **8:13:** Rew 9:12; 11:14 * **9:1:** Rew 20:1
* **9:2:** Yoe 2:2, 10 * **9:3:** Eks 10:12, 15 * **9:4:** Rew 7:3 * **9:6:** Yer 8:3; Rew 6:16

guamere epe ipa siname yokamai
binom gai eimie. Te ari giranom
gumanom koingamere epe ipa
siname yokamai ama giranom
gumanom koimie. 8 Te opai gan bi-
nom wiyom arari wom fingamere
epe ipa siname yokamai binom
wiyom ama faingoro te kei biyom
Laion kiyom koinguamere epe
ipa siname yokamai ama kinom
koimie. 9 Te yokamai deinomdi
tei gai suna gai kapa fimie. Te
ari yokamai kura boinga kakom
tei non kosi munmane bei moiro
kari gurere ire bu diro nokonom
ori dunguamere epe ipa siname
yokamai yokamai wara gairo
wanero nokonom ori dimie.* 10 Ipa
siname yokamai weyonom koingai
ena gouragere weyom ari bei niki
de eronguamere epe ipa siname
weyonom ari bei niki de erongoro
ena yokamai weyonom ari yai opai
eiro kipi kaingua bei ereingoro
ena kapa okonom koro muruwo
fumie. 11 Te murom niki dongua
ta bei moiro ipa siname yokamai
kiapanom bei erome. Yaromi
ama bei moiro ari mansinom ori
wom minom dongui tei moinga
yokamai kiapanom bei erome.
Ena Yura ari kanom yaromi kam i
"Aparon ye," diro kam daingoro te
no Giriki yokamai kanom yaromi
kam mapunom i epe "Tai ta ta
i muruwo bei niki dongua yai
moime," dupune.

12 Ena tai ipun dongua koma
fuka dungua i mora goumba tai
surai ipun donguai yo wom dun-
gua okome i fuka duwamie.*

*Kamundi nuwi kokonan gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu dinga tarom iro fu dume*

13 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro mu-
ruwo yokamai muku bakom fu
dinga tarom i fu dingoro ena epena
gan ta bei moiro muku bakom fu
dinga tarom i ama fu dungoro ena
na fikai ka giram murom unguai
Yai Gumam yaromi gumamdi tei
fi mun ei teinga boiyom kongo gol
beinga boiyom i dungoro ena kapu
kiyom suwo iro suwo iro dunguai
towane boi onamdi teme iwa
dungoro te ta oropo ya dungoro te
ta i koro iro dungoro te ta i koro ya
dungoro ena kapu kiyom dungui
suna tei ka i di mari dome.* 14 Ena
ka dungua yaromi bei moiro nuwi
kokonan gan epena muku bakom
fu dinga tarom ako moingua
yaromi "Ne fure murom niki
dongua suwo iro suwo iro yokamai
nuwi ori wom Yufereti tei kan si
ereingoro moinga yokamai ma de
erengere naimie," epe di tongoro*
15 ena muku bakom fu dinga
tarom akongua gan i furo nuwi
kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro
ema de erongoro ena yokamai furo
ari foiyom si suraiye de ereinga
yokamai koro fou ta i ei goimie. Te
koma "Yokamai bei moiro ari yai
opai munmane ei goraime," diro
gunom boi ereingoro ena epena
kakom tei kokonan i beimie. 16 Ena
kiminem yokamai munmane wom
non kosi mounom guromdi tei ame
dero moinga "Yokamai 200 mirion
epemere moimie," dinga na fiye.
17 Te na kuwan i kanikai non kosi
yokamai te ari non kosi mounom
guromdi tei ame dero moinga
yokamai mapunom i epe: Ari
yokamai gai suna gai kapa fingai
gam koinguai suwo koropane i kou
koingua te suwo koropane i kamun
diau koingua te suwo koropane i
komureke koimie. Te kei biyom
laion birom koinguamere epe non
kosi birom koingoro te non kosi
yokamai giranomdi edongua te
enuku te kongo safa i u mena uro
koro koro fungoro 18 ena tarom
suraiye i yokamai giranomdi u

* **9:9:** Yoe 2:5 * **9:12:** Rew 8:13 * **9:13:** Rew 8:3 * **9:14:** Rew 16:12

mena ungua ari yai opai foiyom
si suraiye de ereinga tarom i ari
koro fou ta i ei goimie. 19 Non kosi
yoporam boingua mapunom i tora
dume? Non kosi yokamai giranom
i yoporam boingoro te yokamai
weyonom i ama yoporam boimie.
Te yokamai weyonom mapunom
i tora dume? Onopa bei moiro
ari eingoro yokamai kipi kaingua
fingamere epe non kosi yokamai
weyonom tei bei moiro ari bei niki
de ereimie.
20 Ena e dongua te enuku te
kongo safa tai ta i bei moiro ari
suwo koropane ei goikemba ari yo
moinga yokamai nomanenom si
awa tere tai ta ta nenen okonomdi
akoro beinga tarom i mounom
wako tekeimie. Tamanume.
Yokamai bei moiro murom niki
dongua kanom akire dinga konom
ma dekere te kongo gol iro te
kongo siwa iro te kongo wom
iro te eri iro yai gumam kasu
yokamai beiro kanom akire dinga
konom i ama ma dekeime. Te
yai gumam kasu yokamai kawom
kon kankere te ka fikere te kon
ama arowa tero wankeimie.* 21 Te
yokamai bei moiro ari ei goinga
mapunom beinga te tai gene mane
ari bei ereinga mapunom beinga
te yai opai kunei neinga mapunom
beinga te tai kunei neinga ma-
punom beinga nomanenom si awa
tere mounom wako tekeimie.

# 10

*Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta uro munom ganom gawo ta boingua iro uro Yoane tongoro nome*

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta yoporam
boiro moingua kamundi tei ma
dero ako mangi ume. Kamun
kuwokauwo yaromi gamdi tei
yopui ikai dongoro te kamun
kopouno yaromi biromdi tei
waiyapo dere dungoro te aro
dere keranom sunguamere epe
yaromi giram gumam keranom
sire dongoro te kongo fiuna dere
kou dainguamere epe yaromi
kauwomdi tei dero kou daime.
2 Ena yaromi munom ganom
gawo ta okomdi tei akongoro
munomom i fura dero dungoro
ena yaromi kauwom womdi ei fui
nuwi boromdi tei dero kauwom
kora i ei man sinomdi tei domie.
3 Epe moingua ena kei biyom
laion au dunguamere epe yaromi
u boiro dungoro kamun nunu
dunguai okonom koro muruwo
koro surai nunu dungoro yokamai
nenen kanom dimie. 4 Kamun
nunu dunguai ena na “Ka dingai
munom boraiye,” dipa na fikai ka
ta kamundi tei ma dero unguai ka i
epe dume: “Kamun nunu dunguai
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
kanom dinga i ne si birere yo ako
moro! Ne munom i boikeyo!” epe
di narome.*

5 Ena na koma kanikai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yaromi
fui nuwi tei ariro moiro te man
sinomdi tei ama ariri moingua
yaromi okom womdi akire di
kamundi iwa dero* 6 ka kawom
epe dume. “Yai Gumam kakom
kakom yokori moingua yaromi
man sinomdi tai kan muruwo
tei moinga bei engua te kamundi
tai kan muruwo tei moinga ama
bei engua te fui nuwi tai kan
i muruwo tei moinga ama bei
engua muruwo wom bei engua
iran i Yai Gumam ka di koi eiro
dungua kakom i epena i gounaro
bemie. Yai Gumam tokoi kiapam
beiro moikenamie.* 7 Tamanume.
Koma Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan okonom koro muruwo koro
towane yokamai muku bakom fu
dinga tarom i mora fu dingoro
ena gan ta muku bakom fu dinga
tarom i fu duwangua kakom tei
tai koma Yai Gumam kou si engua

* **9:20:** Rew 16:9, 11; Sam 135:15-17; 1 Ko 10:19-20 * **10:4:** Dan 8:26; 12:4, 9 * **10:5:** Diu 32:40; Dan 12:7 * **10:6:** Sam 146:6; Rew 16:7

tarom i u mari uname. Koma Yai
Gumam furo ari ka mapunom di
mari deinga nuwi kokonan bei
teinga yokamai ‘Okome na tai ta
ta i muruwo i mari dowaiye,’ di
eronguamere epe u mari uname,”
epe dume.*
8 Ena koma ka i kamundi tei ma
dero ungua na fikai ka i tokoi di
narome. “Ne fu nuwi kokonan gan
yaromi kauwom fui nuwi boromdi
arire moingua te kauwom ta man
sinomdi tei arire moingui tei furo
munom ganom akongua fura dero
dungua iyo!” epe di narongoro
9 ena na fu nuwi kokonan gan
moingui tei furo “Ne munom
ganom gawo ta na naro!” epe
di teikoro yaromi “Ne ire no! Ne
nengere te giranumdi tei don
nokapu wom kenamba ne denum
minum koi i gi kenamie,” epe
di narongoro* 10 ena na munom
ganom gawo ta nuwi kokonan
gan i okomdi tei akongua iro
neikoro na giranamdi tei don
kemba na ne goukoro denam
minamdi koi i gi kemie. Ta bengoro
i gi keme? Koma Yai Gumam
bei moiro tai kan i muruwo
fuka duwaro bengua tarom i
ipun ori wom dowangua munom
ganom ikai tei boime. 11 Ena
yokamai ka ta epe di nareime: “Ne
tokoi furo ari koro koro moinga
yokamai te ari ikinom akainom
munmane moinga yokamai te ari
ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai te ari
wanopanom moinga yokamai tai
okome fuka di erowangua kam
i di mari de erowane,” epe di
nareimie.

# 11

*Yai Surai ka di mari depire*

1 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
kan ako gi diro einga tarom na
narere “Ne kan ire fure na fi mun ei
nareinga ikinam te ikinam boiyom
a gi dire eiyo! Te ari yai opai na
kanam akire dinga yokamai ama
kero!* 2 Ne a gi dire enanba fi mun
ei nareinga iki kiram mena tei a gi
dire eikeiyo! Ma do! Na kiranam
mena tei ari Yura ari moikeinga
yokamai ereikoro ena akaiyom i
ne a gi dire eikeyo! Yokamai uro
Yerusarem yo tongua akaiyom bei
niki de towaingoro ena kapa yai
surai okonom kaunom muruwo
te yai ta okom surai name.*
3 Ena na bei moiro ‘Yai surai na
kanam muruwo ari di mari de
erowaipire,’ diro yoporam boin-
gua yai surai erere ewi dowaikoro
ena surai kai meinga gaiyom firo
na kanam di mari dowaipikoro
ena aro kakom 1260 namie,” epe
di narome. 4 Ena eri oriwa surai te
kewa surai Ari Wanopanom man
sinom muruwo kiapam bengua
yaromi gumamdi tei dunguamere
epe yai surai moipire.* 5 Ena
nenta bei moiro yai surai bei niki
de erowaro benainga i edongua
giraiyom yai surai giranomdi tei
unangoro ena unanguai yai surai
kianom yokamai ganom dowamie.
Kawom, ari bei moiro yai surai
bei niki de erowaro benaingai
mapunom epe goraime.* 6 Te yai
surai Yai Gumam kam di mari
dowaipika kakom tei kamun si
fere dowaipika nimi sikenangua
yoporam boinguamom ipire. Te
yai surai nuwi i muruwo wom
awa towaipikoro nuwi i muruwo
aki u mari unangua yoporam
boinguamom i ama ipire. Te yai
surai bei moiro nenen inokore ei
fipikamere epe dourom boiro nupi
niki dongua kanom kanom iro ari
yai opai mangi tei moingai mu-
ruwo wom bei niki de erowaipika
yoporam boinguamom i ama
ipire.*

* **10:7:** Dan 9:6, 10; Eim 3:7 * **10:9:** Esi 2:8–3:3 * **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2 * **11:2:** Lk 21:24; Rew 12:6; 13:5 * **11:4:** Sek 4:11-14 * **11:5:** 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3 * **11:6:** 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17-20

7 Ena okome yai surai Yai
Gumam kam di mari depikai
gounangua kei biyom mansinom
ori wom minom dongui tei ma
dero u teme uro yai surai kura
boi erere iwe de erero ei gorame.*
8 Ena yai surai goiro iki birom ori
wom kon mori tei ako fanaipika
kan dowaimie. Ari iki birom ori
ikai tei moinga yokamai nonon
yokamai Ari Wanopanom eri yoro
bakomdi tei si goinga ena nonon
bei moiro iki birom ori irai kam ta
eke dere "Sorom te Isipi ye" diro
daipune.* 9 Ena ari man man tei
moinga yokamai suwo koropane
uro te ari ikinom akainom koro
koro moinga yokamai suwo ko-
ropane te ari nenen ka kapo kapo
dinga yokamai suwo koropane
te ari koro koro moinga yokamai
suwo koropane uro aro kakom
suraiye te aro kakom koro yai
surai yononom toren kanero "Ne
yokamai yononom man sikeiyo!"
epe di erowaime. 10 Ena yai surai
goipika i ari yai opai mun fi erere
nenen ganom eken beire yoka-
mai towane towane kua kopuna
erowaingoro te yokamai towane
towane mokom bai erowaime. Ta
bengoro epe benaime? Koma yai
surai bei moiro ari yai opai mangi
tawa moingai muruwo wom
kipi kaingua tarom niki donguai
ereipika iran i surai goipika
yokamai mun fimie. 11 Mun fimba
aro kakom suraiye te aro ta koro
gounangua Yai Gumam uro giram
murom yokori moinguamom awi
yai surai denom minom ikai koi
dowangoro ena yai surai tokoi
arero morapikoro ari yokamai
yai surai ekanero kuri ori wom
firaimie.* 12 Te yai surai firapikai
ka ta kamundi tei uro u yoporam
boi erero "Ne surai u teme ya
wiro!" epe di erowangoro ena yai
surai moko kamundi kuwokauwo
dungua boromdi ikai tei naipikoro
te kianoma yokamai yai surai
naipikai kanaimie.* 13 Te yai
surai naipikai kakom boromdi
tei imimi ori wom unangoro ena
iki birom ori irai koro towane
gura boiro ako fanamie. Kawom,
yokamai iki birom ori irai foi fai
si okonom koro koro muruwo
dowaingoro koro towane ta gura
boiro ako fanaingoro ena ari yai
opai 7,000 epemere goraimie. Te
ari yo morainga yokamai kuri ori
wom fire Yai Gumam kamundi
moingua yaromi kam akire diro
"Ne yoporam boinga ori wom
kapakom moinie," epe diro di mari
dowaime.*
14 Ena tai ipun dongua koma
fuka dungua i goungua te ipun
dongua ta i ama goumba tai ipun
dongua towane ta yo wom dungua
i okome fuka duwaro bemie.*

*Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta muku bakom fu dinga tarom ama iro fu dume*

15 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro towane yokamai muku
bakom fu dinga tarom mora fu
dingoro ena epena gan ta muku
bakom fu dinga tarom ama fu
dungoro ena ari kamundi moinga
yokamai ka u yoporam boingua
boiro "Nonon Ari Wanopanom
te yai ta awi dongua ari akire
di erongua yaromi Kirisito surai
i gere bei moiro ari mangi tei
moinga yokamai kiapanom bei
erero kakom kakom i moi derewo
moraipire," epe dime.* 16 Te
ari mokoinga okonom kauwom
muruwo te yai ta okom suwo iro
suwo iro yokamai Yai Gumam
gumamdi boiri tei ame dere
moiro gome dere Yai Gumam kam
bawom diro* 17 ka epe dime:

* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Rew 17:8 * **11:8:** Lk 13:34 * **11:11:** Esi 37:5, 10 * **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:11 * **11:13:** Rew 16:18 * **11:14:** Rew 9:12 * **11:15:** Dan 7:13-14; 1 Ko 15:24-25 * **11:16:** Rew 4:4, 10

"Aiye, No Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam yo, ne koma moiro
te epena ama moinie. Te
ne ama moi ure yopo-
ram boinguamom ire Ari
Wanopanom moinie. Ena
ne yoporam ori wom boing-
amom mora ire ari yai opai
kiapanom bei erenga iran
i no yokamai bei moiro ne
kanum bawom dupunie.*
18 Te ari ikinom akainom
koro koro moinga yokamai
denom minom api simba ne
denum minum api singai
u mari fungoro ena ne ari
goinga yokamai ka kori di
erowanga kakom i mora
ume. Ena ne bei moire ari
nuwi kokonan bei ereinga
ne kanum di mari deinga
yokamai bei nokapu de
erowanie. Te ne ama bei
moire ganuma yo teinga
ari ori bo te gawo yokamai
ne kanum bawom dinga
yokamai bei nokapu de
erowanie. Te ne ama bei
moire ari ta ari ei goinga
yokamai ei goranie,"

ari mokoinga yokamai epe dime.*
19 Yokamai ka i mora di gouinga
ena nuwi kokonan gan ta uro Yai
Gumam fi mun ei teinga ikom ka-
mundi tei dunguai kori yaungoro
na kanikai Yai Gumam ka di koi
engua paus ikai koi dungua i na
kaniye. Ena kamun dem gina
dongua bau boingua si gi dire u
koro koro fungoro te kamun nunu
ori wom dongoro te man sinom i
imimi ungoro te ninumui mukom
ori wom ako mangi sumie.*

# 12

*Satan yaromi bei moiro opai ta "Si goraiye," diro bename*

1 Ena kamundi tei tai ori wom
epe fuka dunguai opai ta moin-
guai ari gai suna fingamere epe
oparomi aro iro gai tokomere
epe firo kapa boromdi tei ariro
moiro te kuimokome okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom koro
surai iro ari wanopa birom gai
epemere beiro biromdi tei emie.
2 Ena oparomi gan miriyomdi tei
moingua kui nowaro bengua gam
kipi ori wom kaingoro oparomi au
ori wom beiro dume. 3 Kui nowaro
benangua ena kamundi tei tai ta
ori wom epe fuka dunguai onopa
ori towane moingoro onoparai
gam i kou koingua te birom fari
mari si koro koro dongua okonom
koro muruwo koro surai koingoro
te kiyom unguai okonom koro koro
muruwo umie. Te ari wanopa
yokamai binom gai eingamere
epe binom gai okonom koro mu-
ruwo koro surai binomdi towane
towane eimie.* 4 Ena onoparai
weyom i bei moiro kuimokome
suwo koropane si wi di mangi
domie. Yokamai kui mokome foi
si suraiye wom dowainga onopa
weyom i kuimokome koro towane
ta si wi di mangi domie. Ena onopa
i furo opai gan kui nowaro bengua
oparomi gumamdi tei arere moiro
kiapam bei morangoro oparomi
gan kui nowangoro ganom i onopa
si nowamie.* 5 Ena oparomi wam
kui nongoro yokamai kene kene
eiro wam i iro teme iwa furo
Yai Gumam moingui tei te ari
kiapanom bei erongua moingua
boiyomdi tei fimie. Okome wam
i bei moiro yoporam boiro ari
yai opai ikinom akainom koro
koro moinga yokamai kiapanom
bei erowame.* 6 Te oparomi ma
dero tongi furo man bakom ta
ari moikeingi tei fumie. Fungua
akaiyom tei Yai Gumam koma
bei moiro akai kenom bei tongua

* **11:17:** Rew 1:8; 15:3 * **11:18:** Sam 2:1; Ro 2:5; Rew 20:11-13; 2 Ko 5:10 * **11:19:** Ip 9:4; Rew 15:5; 16:21 * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Ais 7:14; 66:7; Rew 19:15

dumie. Ena yokamai bei moiro
oparomi kiapam bei teingoro ena
aro kakom 1260 epemere fumie.
7 Ena kakom tei kamundi tei
kura ori wom fuka dumie. Nuwi
kokonan gan Maikel yaromi te
nuwi kokonanom gama gere mu
di moiro onopa ori towane i kura
boi teingoro te onopa te nuwi
kokonanom gama gere mu di
moiro yokamai kura boi ereingai
mokom boi ereimie.* 8 Yokamai
kura boi ereimba onopa yoporam
boikengua iran i onopa gama yoka-
mai kamundi tei moikenaimie.
9 Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yokamai yoporam boiro onopa
ori wom iro te onopa nuwi koko-
nanom gama ekire fia si oropo
mangi tawa de ereimie. Onoparai
i eramom moime? Onopa i komari
onopa moingoro ena yokamai
onopa kam daingai "Satan ye,"
dimie. Yaromi bei moiro ari yai
opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai
ka kea ei eromie.* 10 Yokamai
Satan yaromi fiasi mangi tawa
deingoro ena na fikai yai ta
kamundi tei moingua yaromi u
yoporam boiro boiro ka epe dume:
"Koma yai ta aro kakom te kama
sungua kakom i Yai Gumam
mapomdi tei moiro nonon
arinoma ka kori di eromba
epena Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai uro
yaromi iro fiasi oropo
deinga iran i epena nonon
yokamai Yai Gumanom uro
nonon yokamai akire di
norowangoro ena moi ku-
wom suwapunga inapune.
Te yaromi yoporam boiro
ari yai opai muruwo wom
kiapanom bei erowangoro
te yaromi awi dongua akire
di norongua yai Kirisito
ama yoporam boiro ari kia-
panom bei erowamie.* 11 Te
nonon arinoma yokamai
tora beiro kianom Satan
yaromi bei iwe de teimie?
Yai Gumam nonom sipsip
gam yaromi akiyom fera
dongua te yokamai bei
moiro yaromi kam di mari
deinga te yokamai inokore
ei firo 'Mangi tawa nokapu
morapune,' di fikeimba 'Ari
noi gorainga i fanamie,'
epe di finga iran i yokamai
kianom Satan bei iwe de
teimie. 12 Ena iran i ne ka-
mundi tei moinga yokamai
mun ori wom fimba na bei
moiro ne yokamai mangi
tei moinga yokamai te ne
yokamai fui nuwi boromdi
tei moinga yokamai kanom
fi ereiye. Satan yaromi u ne
yokamai oropo moingi tei
uro 'Kakom gurom towane
toka yo moraiye,' di firo ena
dem miriyom api si erongua
ena na ne yokamai kanom fi
ereiye,"
yaromi epe dume.*
13 Ena onopa i kanunguai
yokamai bei moiro yaromi fiasi
mangi tawa de teingoro ena onopa
i furo opai yai gan kui nongua
oparomi dourom boingoro 14 te
Yai Gumam bei moiro "Oparomi
fu ari moikeinga kenom bei teika
akaiyom fungoro noniki suraiye te
noniki ta girako tongoro oparomi
kiapam bei towaingoro onopa
i bei niki de tekename," diro
kapu yakori koiyom surai ton-
goro oparomi wara gairo fume.*
15 Ena onopa i di finguai "Nuwi
furo oparomi si gorame," diro
giramdi koi nuwi mepi sungoro
nuwi ori wom mu dire furo opai
dourom boiro fumba 16 man sinom
i oparomi akire di tere giram
koingoro nuwirai muruwo u man
sinomdi ikai koi fungoro 17 ena

* **12:7:** Yut 1:9 * **12:9:** Yen 3:1; Lk 10:18; Rew 20:2 * **12:10:** Yop 1:9-11; Sek 3:1 * **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 * **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7

onopa i dem miriyom oparomi
eriyom moko tero furo “Oparomi
wama apoma yokamai koro koro
koi moraingi kura boi erowaiye,”
diro fume. Oparomi wama apoma
yokamai mapunom i tora dume?
Yokamai Yai Gumam kam gore
diro Yesu ka kawom di mari
donguai dourom boimie.* 18 Ena
onopa i furo fui nuwi bunamdi tei
arire moimie.

# 13

*Kei biyom i fui nuwi tei u mari fume*

1 Ena na kanikai kei biyom
towane ta fui nuwi tei u mari
fungoro kanikai kei biyom i kiyom
unguai okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo ungoro te birom i fari mari
si koro koro donguai okonom koro
muruwo te koro surai epemere
fari mari sumie. Te kiyom okonom
koro koro muruwo ungui tei ari
wanopa yokamai binom gainom
towane towane tei eimie. Te kei
binomdi i okonom koro muruwo
koro surai tei Yai Gumam kam
ka singa kam binomdi tei boi
eme.* 2 Te kei biyom i na epena i
kanikai kei biyom ori i kam lepa
dainga moinguamere epe moimba
kei i kauwomdi tei non kei ta i
kam bea kauwom koingamere
epe koingoro te kei biyom laion
giram koinguamere epe kei i giram
koime. Ena onopa i uro “Na ari
kiapanom bei ereikamere epe kei
biyom i morame,” di firo yoporam
boingua kei biyom i tomie.* 3 Te
kei biyom birom towane ta numon
ori towane ta dome. Koma ari
yokamai birom i singoro birom i
goraro bemba na kanikai numon
donguai u nokapu fungua iran
i ari yai opai mangi tei moinga
yokamai muruwo kanere ganom
nouro diro kei biyom i dourom
boiro fimie.* 4 Te onopa ori i bei
moiro yoporam boinguamom kei
biyom tongua iran ari yokamai
furo onopa kam akire di tero te
kei biyom kam ama akire di tero
“Kei biyom moinguamere epe yai
ta moikeme. Te yai ta uro yoporam
boiro kei biyom kura boi towangua
yaromi ama moikeme,” epe dime.

5 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro kei
biyom i kan de tongoro ena kei irai
kou kou eiro ka di koro koro dero
wanero Yai Gumam kam ka siro te
ari kiapanom bei erongua yopo-
ram boingua bei erongoro ena
kapa yai surai okonom kaunom
muruwo iro te yai ta okom surai
iro fumie.* 6 Ena kei i mapunom
boiro Yai Gumam yokori moingua
mapunom kam ka sire te Yai
Gumam kam te akaiyomdi tei
te gama yokamai kamundi tei
moinga yokamai kanom ka sume.
7 Te Yai Gumam bei moiro kei
biyom i kan de tongoro ena kei irai
furo Yai Gumam gama yo teinga
yokama kura boi erero iwe de
eromie. Te Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua kei irai tongoro ena kei
irai furo ari ganom mapunom
mapunom koinga yokamai te ari
koro koro moinga yokamai te ari
ka kapo kapo dinga yokamai te ari
ikinom akainom koro koro moinga
yokamai muruwo kiapanom bei
eromie.* 8 Koma man kamun bei
eikengua kakom tei Yai Gumam
furo ari moi kuwom suwainga
inainga yokamai kanom munom
ganom boime. Ena non sipsip
gam si goinga iran epena munom
ganom i ako moime. Ena ari
kanom boingua yokamai bei
moiro kei biyom irai kam akire
dikenaimie. Tamanume. Ari yai
opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai
muruwo kei irai kam akire di
towaimie.*

* **12:17:** 1 Pi 5:8; Rew 11:7 * **13:1:** Rew 17:3, 7, 12 * **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 * **13:3:** Rew 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 * **13:7:** Rew 11:7 * **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Rew 3:5; 21:27

9 Ena ne kinanom koinga yoka-
mai bei moiro fi goi iyo! 10 Yai Gu-
mam “O” duwangua iran ne yoka-
mai kaniki tei furo kan fanaime.
Bo te Yai Gumam “O” duwangua
iran ari sanupui iro ne yokamai
ei goraime. Tai mapunom epe
u mangi nangoro ena ne Yai Gu-
mam gama yo teinga yokamai moi
erowai tere moiro fi ki suwainga a
ki siyo!*

*Kei biyom ta man sinomdi koi moko iwa ume*

11 Ena na kanikai kei biyom
ta man sinomdi koi moko kopu
unguai kaniye. Te non sipsip
kiyom unguamere epe kei irai
birom kopu tei kiyom surai ungoro
te onopa ori wom nokom dun-
guamere epe kei nokom dumie.
12 Ena kei biyom moi okome
dongua yoporam boingua inguai
kei biyom moi koma iwa donguai
uro yoporam boinguai muruwo
tongoro iro “Ari yai opai mangi
moinga yokamai bei moiro kei
biyom moi koma iwa dongua
keiyom i komari numon dongua
keiro u nokapu fungoro kam
akire di iwa duwaime,” diro moi
koma iwa dongua kei biyom i
moingui gumamdi tei kokonan
bei tomie. 13 Te kei biyom moi
okome tei donguai bei moiro tai ori
wom yoporam boingua mapunom
mapunom beme. Tai towane ta
bengua i epe: Yaromi furo ari
yai opai okonom muromdi tei
moiro u boi iwa de tongoro ena
edongua kamundi tei ma de tere
ako mangi tawa umie.* 14 Ena
Yai Gumam kan de tongoro kei
biyom moi okome tei donguai
fu kei biyom moi koma dongua
moingui tei furo tai ori yoporam
boingua mapunom mapunom
beiro ari yai opai mangi tawa
moinga yokamai ka kea ei eromie.
Ena kei irai bei moiro yokamai
epe di eromie: “Komari ari furo
kei biyom moi koma donguai di
sanupui simba kei irai yo moingua
iran ne yokamai furo eri bakom ta
iro borere kei irai kuiam ta beire
kam akire diyo!” epe di erome.*
15 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
kei moi okome donguai kan de
tongoro kei irai bei moiro “Kuiam
i yokori morame,” diro giram
murom ta kei biyom moi koma
dongua kuiam i bei tongoro ena
kuiam i ka dume. Ena iran kuiam
i bei moiro “Ne yokamai furo
ari na kanam akire dikenainga
yokamai muruwo ei goiyo!” epe
di erome.* 16 Te kei biyom moi
okome donguai bei moiro ena
ari mokoinga yokamai bo te ari
kuwanom moinga yokamai iro
te ari kongo mukom munmane
ako neinga yokamai bo te ari tai
ako nekeinga yokamai iro te ari
nuwi kokonan beinga yokamai
bo te ari nuwi kokonan beikeinga
yokamai gere okonom womdi
tei bo mapunomdi tei ginopui
towane si eromie. 17 Ena ginopui
singai sikenangua nenta yaromi
bei moiro tai meina benangua i
faikename. Ena yokamai ganom
ginopui si ereinga i mapunom
tora dume? Kei biyom kam bo te
kam i namba kereinga mapunom
dungua waiyom beiro firapune.*
18 Ena na ka dika ne inokore
nokapu wom ei firainga yokamai
di firainga mapunom firaimie. Yai
ta kam nambamom dunguamere
ginopui singa epe dume. Ena ne
yokamai ginopui singa kerere fiyo!
Ginopui singa i namba 666 epe
dumie.

# 14

*Ari yokamai 144,000 wi ta koi i mari dero dime*

* **13:10:** Yer 15:2; 43:11; Mt 26:52; Rew 14:12 * **13:13:** Mt 24:24; 1 Kin 18:24-39 * **13:14:** Diu 13:1-4; Rew 19:20 * **13:15:** Dan 3:4-6 * **13:17:** Rew 14:9, 11

1 Ena na tokoi kanikai non
sipsip gam Saion kopu tei arire
moingoro te ari yai opai munmane
wom epemere 144,000 yokamai
ama non gam gere moimie. Te
koma non sipsip gam i kam iro te
auwom i kam iro kanom i yokamai
mapunomdi tei boi eromie.* 2 Te
na fikai nuwi ori mu diro kuwom
siro nokom ori dunguamere
epe te kamun nunu ori wom
dunguamere epe ari yokamai wi
dinga fiye. Na di fikai "Ari towa
singamere epe wi dinga fiye," di
fiye.* 3-4 Wi dinga ari 144,000
yokamai furo Yai Gumam ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi
tei furo ena kapu okonom suwo iro
suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai
gumanomdi tei iro te ari mokoinga
yai ta okom kauwom muruwo iro
te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro
yokamai gumanomdi tei moiro
wi ta koi dime. Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari yai opai 144,000 yokamai
meina bei erongua iran i yai ta
yokamai wi ta koi dinga inokore
ei fikenamba yokamai towane wi
ta koi dinga firaimie. 5 Te yokamai
mangi tei moinga kakom tei ka
kasu dikeinga iran ari bei moiro
"Ne yokamai tai ta ta bei niki
deimie," epe dikenaimie."*

*Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan suraiye yokamai ka di mari deime*

6 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta kamun
diau boromdi tei wara gairo
fungoro kaniye. Yaromi gunom
kamom i kakom kakom di derewo
duwangua iro "Ari yai opai ikinom
akainom koro koro moinga yoka-
mai te ari ganom dinom mapunom
mapunom koinga yokamai te ari
ka kanom kanom dinga yokamai
te ari koro koro moinga yokamai
gunom kam i di mari de erowaiye,"
diro wara gairo fume. 7 Ena gan
yaromi furo u yoporam boingua
boiro "Yai Gumam ako uro ari
yai opai muruwo wom ipu siro
ka kori di erowangua kakom i
fungua iran ne yokamai yaromi
kuri fi tere yaromi kam bawom
dire wan moiyo! Yaromi nenen
man kamun fui nuwi te nuwi man
sinom minomdi koi moko fuka
diro unguai muruwo bei engua
iran yaromi kam akire di teiyo!"
epe dume.*

8 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan moi koma dongua fungoro
ena okome gan ta dowiyom boi
uro ka ta epe dume. "Yai Gumam
bei moiro iki birom ori wom Bap-
iron tei kawom bei niki dowame.
Ari Bapiron tei moinga yokamai
furo ari ka epe di ereingoro ena
yokamai tai mapunom mapunom
niki dongua dourom boinga iran i
Yai Gumam uro Bapiron bei niki
dowame," epe dume.*

9 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan surai mora fipika ena gan ta
dowinom boi uro u yoporam boin-
gua boiro epe dume: "Ari yokamai
bei moiro kei biyom kam akire diro
te kei i kuiam kam ama akire diro
te 'O' duwainga ena kei i ginopui
singa i mapunomdi tei siro bo te
okonomdi tei suwangua* 10 ena
Yai Gumam yaromi ari yokamai
dem miriyom api si erowame. Te
yaromi bei moiro dem miriyom
api gawo toka si erekename.
Tamanume. Yaromi dem miriyom
eriyom mokonangoro meina niki
dowangua erowame. Ena yokamai
bei moiro kei biyom te kei kuiam
kam akire duwainga edongua
dongua uro te kongo gaingua
tarom i ama uro yokamai ganomdi
tei garamie. Yokamai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yo teinga
yokamai okonom muromdi tei

* **14:1:** Rew 3:12; 7:3-4 * **14:2:** Esi 1:24; Rew 1:15; 19:6 * **14:5:** Sam 32:2 * **14:7:** Rew 10:6 * **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Rew 18:2, 10 * **14:9:** Rew 13:12-17 * **14:10:** Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17, 22; Esi 38:22; Rew 19:20; 20:10, 15; 21:8

moiro te non sipsip gam okom
muromdi tei morainga ganom kipi
ori wom karangua firaimie.* 11 Te
e dongua dongua yokamai ganam
kipi karangua firainga enuku i
kakom kakom moko iwa furo di
derewo duwame. Te yokamai kei
biyom te kei kuiam kam akire dire
te 'O' duwainga ena kei i bei moiro
mapunomdi ginopui siro tei bo te
okonomdi tei sungua ena yokamai
aro kakom bo kama kakom bo
yokamai ganom kipi karangua firo
firo moraimie," epe dume.*

12 Ena tai mapunom epe fuka
duwangua kakom tei ne Yai Gu-
mam gama yo teinga yokamai moi
erowai tere moiro Yai Gumam kam
dungua dourom boiro Yesu gunom
kam fi ki si tere a ki siyo!*

13 Ena na fikai kamundi tei ka ta
uro epe dume: "Ne ka i epe boro!
'Ari yai opai Ari Wanopanom fi ki
si tere epena gorainga bo te okome
gorainga yokamai kakom kakom
mun ori wom firaimie,' epe boro!"
epe di narome. Te Murom Sumuna
ama moiro ka di mari domie. "Ne
ka dinga i kawom dinie. Yoka-
mai ganom kipi kokonan beingai
ma dere ganom ei fire moraimie.
Te Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai
kokonan bei teinga kakom kakom
fi erowangua iran i yokamai mun
firo moraimie," epe dume.*

*Yoane kuwan kanungua Yai Gu-
mam ari ipu si erowangua kanume*

14 Ena na tokoi kanikai kuwo
kauwo feke dongua ta kaniye.
Ena ari giranom gumanom
koingamere epe yai ta giram gu-
mam koingua yaromi kuwo kauwo
boromdi tei ame dere moimie. Te
kongo gol iro ari wanopa birom
gai wareinga biromdi tei eiro
moiro te kui guwo dungua sanupui
nokonei nokapu wom nongua i
akoro moimie.* 15 Epe moingoro
ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan ta fi mun ei teinga iki ma dere
u mena uro u yoporam boingua
boiro yai kuwo kauwo boromdi tei
ame dero moingua yaromi ka epe
di tome: "Kui kan man sinomdi
tei woinga tarom guwo duwainga
kakom mora ungua iran ne bei
moiro sanupui ako moinga iro kui
kan woinga tarom i guwo do!"
epe di tongoro 16 ena kuwokauwo
boromdi tei ame dere moingua
yaromi sanupui iro furo kui kan
mansinomdi tei woinga tarom i
guwo gawo dumie.

17 Ena na tokoi kanikai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta fi
mun ei teinga iki kamundi tei
dungua ikai moiro u mena uro
sanupui nokonei nokapu wom
nongua ama akoro moimie. 18 Te
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta
fi mun ei teinga boiyomdi tei moin-
gua ma dere ama u mena ume.
Gan yaromi bei moiro boiyomdi
tei edongua dongua kiapam bei
moime. Ena yaromi u mena uro
u yoporam boingua boiro nuwi
kokonan gan ta kui guwo dungua
sanupui nokonei nokapu wom
nongua akongua yaromi ka epe
di tome: "Ne sanupui nokonei
nokapu wom nongua ire wain
kanom man sinomdi tei dunguai
mukom i muruwo wom kure
engua i muruwo guwo gawo dire
kuku boi ei moro!" epe di tongoro*
19 ena nuwi kokonan gan i sanupui
iro furo wain kanom man sinomdi
tei woinga mukom i guwo gawo
diro kuku boi eiro iro "Kauwomdi
ikire daiwai duwame," diro fiasi
kongo kowi ori minomdi ikai koi
dome. Epe benguamere epe Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari niki dongua
beinga yokamai dem miriyom api
si erere kipi karangua erowame.
20 Ena yokamai nuwi wain mukom
iro mukom kaunomdi ikire daiwai

* **14:11:** Rew 13:12-17 * **14:12:** Rew 12:17; 13:10 * **14:13:** 1 Ko 15:58; Ip 4:10 * **14:14:** Dan 7:13; Rew 1:13 * **14:18:** Mt 13:36-40

dingamere epe Kirisito u iki birom
ori tei uro yokamai kauwomdi
ikire daiwai di erongoro ena
akinom i u mena furo bakomdi
tei kororo ako fungua arari ime
funguamom i 300 kiromita fumie.
Te ari yokamai furo aki nuwi
bakom ta fungua bakomdi tei
bauwinga nokonomdi tei emie.*

# 15

*Yai Gumam bei moiro nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro muruwo koro surai yokamai tai niki dongua tarom okonom koro muruwo koro surai ipu sire towane towane eromie*

1 Ena na kanikai tai ori wom
kamundi tei u mari fungoro na
kanere inokore munmane nan
eiye. Na epe kaniye: Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro
muruwo koro surai bei moiro tai
niki dongua okonom koro muruwo
koro surai akoro moimie. Yokamai
bei moiro "No yokamai furo ari
mangi tei moinga yokamai bei niki
de erowapunga iran Yai Gumam
dem miriyom api sungua i mora
gouname," diro benaro beimie.*
2 Te na tai ta ama kanikai fui
nuwi ori wom epe mere moingoro
kaniye. Te edongua donguamom
i awa mawa tere fui nuwi gere u
towane fungoro ama kaniye. Te
ari yokamai fui nuwi bunamdi
tei moimie. Koma yokamai bei
moiro kei biyom yaromi te yaromi
kuiam te yaromi kam nambamom
i kura boiro ime de ereimie. Ena
Yai Gumam bei moiro towa ta
yokamai erongoro akoro 3 Mose
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
yaromi wiyom dungua te non
sipsip gam wiyom dungua wi epe
dime:

"Aiye, No Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam yo, ne yai yoporam
boinga yarom moinie. Tai
kokonan i muruwo ne
benga i ori wom dungero
ena no kanupunga inokore
munmane epunie. Ne bei
moiro ari mangi tei moinga
yokamai muruwo wom
kiapanom bei erenga ena ne
mapunom i yo tenga te kon
kawom wanine.* 4 Ena ne
nenen yo tere moinga iran
ari yai opai muruwo kuri fi
erere ne kanum akire dime.
Te ari yai opai muruwo
mangi koro koro moinga
yokamai kaningai ne yo
tenga mapunom benga
kanere ena yokamai u nen
moingi tei uro ne kanum
akire duwaime,"

epe diro wi dime.*

5 Ena yokamai ka i mora wi
dingoro na kanikai fi mun ei
teinga ikom Yai Gumam ikai tei
moingua i kamundi tei dungua
ikom i kori gumam yaume.* 6 Kori
gumam i yaungua Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan okonom koro
muruwo koro surai yokamai furo
mangi ari tai niki dongua bei
eroworo benainga yokamai ikom
yo tongua tei ma dere u mena
wime. Yokamai gai nokapu wom
feke dongua bau boingua fingoro
non gam fiki i kongo gol ire beinga
deinomdi tei sime. 7 Ena kapu
okonom suwo iro suwo iro yokori
moinga yokamai moingi suna tei
kapu ta furo nuwi kokonan gan
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
yokamai moingi tei furo kongo gol
beinga kopare yokamai towane
towane erome. Te tora tai ta ta
kopare minomdi ikai tei dume?
Yai Gumam kakom kakom moi
derewo moingua yaromi dem
miriyom api suwangua tarom i
kopareyom okonom koro muruwo
koro surai minomdi ikai tei dume.*
8 Ena ari yokamai bei moiro tai

* **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Rew 19:15 * **15:1:** Rew 15:6-7 * **15:3:** Eks 15:1; Rew 16:7; Sam 92:5
* **15:4:** Yer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9 * **15:5:** Eks 38:21; Ip 9:3 * **15:7:** Rew 14:10

kipom sungua tarom gaingoro
ena enuku i furo iki ikai tei fai si
dunguamere epe Yai Gumam bau
boinguamom i te yaromi yoporam
boinguamom i bei moiro fi mun
ei teinga iki dungui ikai tei fai si
di tongua iran i nuwi kokonan
gan okonom koro muruwo koro
surai yokamai furo tai ta niki
dongua ari bei ereinga kakom tei
ari yokamai fi mun ei teinga iki ikai
tei kinaimie. I tamanume. Nuwi
kokonan gan yokamai bei moiro
tai niki dongua tarom i ari bei gou
erowainga iran i ari yokamai fi
mun ei teinga ikai tei naime.*

# 16

*Nuwi kokonan gan furo kopare okonom koro muruwo koro surai iro Yai Gumam dem miriyom api sungua kopareyom dungua i mari deime*

1 Ena na fikai fi mun ei teinga
ikom ikai tei ka giram ta unguai
Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
yokamai unom yoporam boingua
boiro epe di erome: "Yai Gumam
dem miriyom api sungua ma-
punom i kopare minomdi ikai tei
dungua ena ne yokamai kopare
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
irai ire fure mangi ari yokamai
binomdi tei fera di de ereiyo!" epe
di erongoro* 2 ena Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan moi koma
iwa dongua yaromi furo kopare
towane ta iro fiasi man sinomdi
koi dongoro ena ari furo kei biyom
ginopuiyom mapunomdi tei singa
yokamai bo te ari furo kei biyom
kuiam kam akire dinga yokamai
ganomdi tei numon niki dongua u
mari fungoro ena yokamai ganom
kipi kaingua imie.*

3 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan koma epe mora bengua ena
nuwi kokonan gan ta kopare ta iro
furo fera di fui nuwi boromdi tei
domie. Epe dongoro fui nuwi teiri
si awa mawa tongoro ari goinga
yokamai akinom epe mere fuka
dongoro ena tai kan i muruwo fui
nuwi ikai tei yokori moinga yoka-
mai goimie.*

4 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan surai mora bei moiro kopare
fera di depikoro ena gan ta furo
kopare ta iro furo fera di nuwi
akongui tei te nuwi okom eiro man
sinomdi koi moko fuka dungui tei
dongoro ena nuwi muruwo wom
si awa mawa tongoro aki nuwi
epemere u mari fume.* 5 Ena na
fikai Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan nuwi kiapam bengua yaromi
ka epe Yai Gumam di tome: "Ne
yo tenga yai yo, ne koma moire
te epena ama moinie. Ena ne
bei moire tai niki dongua tarom
epe ari erenga ne kawom yo
tere ari ipu si erene. 6 Yokamai
bei moiro ne ganuma yo teinga
yokamai te ka mapunom di mari
deinga yokamai ei goinga iran
ne nuwi si awa tongua aki u
mari fungua nuwiyom i yokamai
erowangere yokamai nowainga
i fanamie. Yokamai mapunom
beingamere epe meinanom niki
donguai mokom bai erowanga i
faname," epe di tongoro* 7 ena na
tokoi fikai ka ta u fi mun ei teinga
boiyomdi mena tei ungoro fiye. Ka
i epe dume, "Ari Wanopanom Yai
Gumam yo, ne yoporam boinga
kapakom moinie. Ne ari yai opai
muruwo ka kori di erenga kakom
tei ne yo tere mapunom kawom ari
ipu si erene," epe di tome.*

8 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan suraiye yokamai
bei moiro koparerai mora fera
di deingoro ena gan ta kopare ta

* **15:8:** 1 Kin 8:10-11; Ais 6:4 * **16:1:** Ais 66:6; Sam 69:24; Esi 22:31 * **16:2:** Eks 9:10; Rew 13:12-17 * **16:3:** Eks 7:17-21 * **16:4:** Sam 78:44 * **16:6:** Ais 49:26; Rew 17:6; 18:24 * **16:7:** Rew 15:3; 16:14; 19:2

iro furo fera di aro boromdi tei
dongoro ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
aro donguai kan dongoro aro ori
dongoro murom sungoro ena ari
yokamai ganom domie. 9 E dongua
dongua baurom unguamom i
muro ku siro ari yokamai ganom
dongoro yokamai bei moiro Yai
Gumam tai niki dongua ari bei
erongua kiapam bengua yaromi
kam ka simba yokamai noma-
nenom si awa tere yaromi kam
akire di tekeimie.*

10 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan suwo iro suwo iro
yokamai bei moiro kopare irai
mora fera di deingoro ena gan
ta kopare ta iro furo fera di kei
biyom ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei dongoro ena kei
biyom man sinomdi kiapam bei
moingui tei kama ori wom sungoro
yokamai kipi niki wom dongua
inga iran yokamai girawinom ki
guwo dimie.* 11 Yokamai kipi
kaingua finga bo te numon deinga
finga iran Yai Gumam kamundi
moingua yaromi kam ka simba
yokamai bianom faingua mounom
wako tere nomanenom si awa
tekeimie.*

12 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro mu-
ruwo koparerai mora fera di
deingoro ena gan ta kopare ta
iro furo "Ari wanopa yokamai
aro moko ungua akaiyomdi tei
ma dere unaime," diro fera di
nuwi ori Yufereti tei dongoro
ena nuwi irai dare ma dongoro
ena nuwi i ari unainga kakom
i si fera de erekename.* 13 Te
gan i epe bengua kanere ena na
tokoi kanikai murom niki dongua
suraiye yokamai i epemere dou
yokamai moimie. Murom ta bei
moiro onopa giramdi tei u mari
fungoro te murom ta bei moiro
kei biyom yaromi giramdi tei u
mari fungoro te murom ta bei
moiro koma ka mapunom kasu
di mari dongua yaromi giramdi
tei u mari fume. 14 Te murom
niki deinga yokamai bei moiro
tai ori yoporam boingua beimie.
Ena murom yokamai bei moiro
"Ari wanopa beinga yokamai furo
Yai Gumam kura boi towaime,"
diro fu yokamai moingi tei furo
yokamai i gere towane deingoro
ena okome yokamai furo Yai Gu-
mam yoporam boingua kapakom
yaromi unangua kakom tei kura
boi towaime.*

15 Ena kakom tei non sipsip gam
yaromi bei moiro "Fiyo! Ari tai
kunei neinga yokamai winga ne
yokamai ekankeingamere epe na
u ne yokamai moingi tei unaikai
ne yokamai na nakankenaimie.
Ena nenta yaromi kiapam nokapu
beiro te gai finguamere epe
inokore yo tere nokapu wom
enangua iran yaromi gai goikere
mun firame," epe dume.*

16 Ena kakom tei murom niki
dongua suraiye yokamai furo ari
mangi ari wanopanom ka epe di
ereingoro ena yokamai furo akai
koro tei kuku boimie. Akai tei
kam i daingai Yura ari kanom
"Amegeron ye" diro kam epe
daimie.*

17 Ena koma Yai Gumam nuwi
kokonan gan okonom koro mu-
ruwo te koro towane yokamai bei
moiro koparerai mora fera di dein-
goro ena gan ta koparemom i ire
furo fera di kamun diau boromdi
tei dongoro ena Yai Gumam fi
mun ei teinga ikom dungui ikai
koiri ka giram ta ari kiapam bei
erongua boiyomdi tei u yoporam
boingua boiro u mena uro ka epe
dume: "Na kokonan beika i mora
goumie," epe dume.* 18 I epe

* **16:9:** Rew 9:20-21 * **16:10:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:22 * **16:11:** Rew 16:21 * **16:12:** Ais 11:15-16 * **16:14:** 1 Ti 4:1; Rew 19:19 * **16:15:** 1 Te 5:2; Rew 3:3 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11 * **16:17:** Rew 16:1

dungua ena kamun napare dere
nunu diro nokom ori dungoro te
imimi ori wom ume. Imimi un-
guamom i ori wom towane ungua
te kakom kakom ari yokama man
sinom boromdi moinga yokamai
komariki imimi ori wom ta epe-
mere ungua kankeimie.* 19 Ena
imimi ori wom ungua iki birom ori
wom i si dou diro u suraiye fume.
Te iki birom ori akai koro koro
dunguai muruwo si dou dau diro
ako siro muruwo goumie. Te Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari iki birom ori
wom Bapiron tei moinga yokamai
tai niki ori wom dongua beinga
inokore ei fi erero dem miriyom
api siro bei niki de erome.* 20 Te
akai moirom ori gawo bei engua i
goungoro te kopu mokongua i mu-
ruwo ako siro towane ta tei wom
dikemie. 21 Te ninumui sungua
towane towane mukom koingua
kongo ori wom ipon donguamere
epe ipun dome. Ena ninumui
i ako mangi ari moingi binom
ganomdi tei sungoro ninumui ipun
donguamom i bei moiro ari yoka-
mai bei niki ori wom de erongua
iran i yokamai bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam kam ka simie.*

# 17

*Opai yai kunei nongua oparomi meinam niki dongua imie*

1 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan okonom koro muruwo koro
surai yokamai kopare okonom
koro muruwo koro surai akoinga
yokamai moingi suna tei gan ta
uro “Ne uwo! Opai yai kunei
nongua opai ta nuwi munmane
moingui teme tei ame dere
moingua oparomi meinam niki
donguamom i inangua ne opon
di erowaiye.* 2 Ari mangi tawa
ari wanopa beinga yokamai u
oparomi moingui tei uro oparomi
yai gumam kasu yai dourom
boinguamere epe yokamai yai
gumam kasu yai dourom boime.
Te oparomi furo tai mapunom niki
dongua munmane beinguamere
epe ari yai opai man man muruwo
moinga yokamai furo mapunom
niki dongua munmane beimie,”
epe di narome.*

3 Ena Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna u na denam minam ikai
tei uro erowai te narongoro ena
nuwi kokonan gan irai nakire fu
ari moikeingi akai tei fungoro na
kanikai oparomi kei biyom gam
kou daingua mouwomdi kopu tei
ame dero moimie. Te kei biyom
kam mapunom mapunom gamdi
tei dungoro te kam mapunom
mapunom i Yai Gumam kam ka
sume. Kei biyom i birom fari
mari siro okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai koire te kiyom birom
kopu tei ungua okonom koro koro
muruwo umie.* 4 Te oparomi
gai suna gai kou daingua firo
te kongo gol iro te kongo meina
ori beinga iro te torame ama iro
eken nokapu beme. Oparomi bei
moiro yai gan kunei ne erere te
tai ta ta munmane niki dongua
benguamom i muruwo wom kapu
muku ako nongua wako murere
kau sire dumie.* 5 Te oparomi
mapunomdi tei ka di kou singa
kam i yo dungua i epe: “Na iki
birom ori wom Bapiron opai
moiye. Ena opai gan i muruwo
wom yai kunei neinga mapunom
beinga yokamai manom wom na
moiye. Te ari yai opai muruwo
mangi tawa moinga tai niki
dongua beinga yokamai manom
ama na moiye,” epe dume.* 6 Ena
oparomi bei moiro Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai te ari Yesu
kam dungua gore dinga yokamai

* **16:18:** Rew 4:5; 8:5 * **16:19:** Rew 14:8-10 * **16:21:** Eks 9:24; Rew 16:9, 11 * **17:1:** Yer 51:12-13; Rew 17:15 * **17:2:** Rew 14:8; 18:3 * **17:3:** Rew 13:1 * **17:4:** Yer 51:7; Rew 18:16 * **17:5:** Rew 14:8

gere ei goimie. Te na kanikai
oparomi furo yokamai akinom i
nere du dire unanan fume.*

Ena na oparomi kanikai na
ganam nouro diro inokore mun-
mane eiye. 7 Na ganam nouro
dungua ena nuwi kokonan gan
irai ka epe di narome: “Ne ganum
nouro diro epe beikeyo! Na bei
moiro oparomi mapunom eke
dongua te kei biyom mouwomdi
kopu tei ame dongua mapunom i
di mari de erowaiye. Kei biyom
i birom fari mari siro okonom
koro muruwo koro surai koiro
tei kiyom okonom koro koro
muruwo umie.* 8 Ena ne kei
biyom kanengai mapunom i epe:
Komari kei biyom i yokori moimba
epena mora goimie. Te okome
kei i mansinom ori wom minom
dongui tei moingua ma dere u
teme tawa unangoro ena Kirisito
kene kene eiro kei i bei niki de
towangua gouname. Te komari
kei i yokori moimba epena goiro te
okome u mari unangua iran ari yai
opai mangi tawa moinga yokamai
inokore munmane enaimba koma
Yai Gumam man kamun bei
eikengua kakom tei yaromi bei
moiro ari suwo koropane yokamai
kanom munom ganom boi engua
ena ari kanom boingua yokamai
kei i kanere inokore munmane
eikenaime.* 9 Te na ka duwaika ari
nomane nokapu inokore enainga
yokamai mapunom i firaime. Ena
kei biyom birom fari mari siro
okonom koro muruwo koro surai
koingua i tora dume? Kei birom i
dunguamere epe kopu mokonguai
dungoro te oparomi kopu tei ame
dere moimie. 10 Te kei birom i
mapunom ta ama dume. Kei birom
i dunguamere epe ari wanopa
yokamai okonom koro muruwo
te koro surai moime. Ena ari
wanopa yokamai okonom koro
muruwo i mora gouingoro te
towane wom i epena yo moiro ari
kiapanom bei erongoro te towane
ta i okome u mari namba yaromi
kakom gurom towane moiro ari
kiapanom bei erowame. 11 Te kei
biyom komari yokori moiro te
epena goingua i eramom moime?
Okome yaromi uro ari wanopa
yokamai okonom koro muruwo
koro surai moingamere epe moiro
ari kiapanom bei erowame. Epe
moimba okome Kirisito uro bei
niki de towangua gouname. 12 Te
kiyom okonom koro koro muruwo
ungua ne kanengai mapunom i
tora dume? Kiyom i dunguamere
epe ari wanopa yokamai okonom
koro koro muruwo moraimba
yokamai koma bei moiro ari mangi
tei moinga yokamai kiapanom bei
erekeimie. Te okome yokamai
yoporam boingua iro te kei biyom
gere furo kakom gurom towane
wom ari kiapanom bei erowaime.*
13 Ena ari wanoma yokamai
okonom koro koro muruwo
inokore towane eiro yoporam
boingamom i te ari kiapanom
bei ereinga mapunom i iro furo
kei biyom yaromi tero 14 ena
yokamai furo non sipsip gam kura
boi towaimba non sipsip gam te
yaromi mouwomdi finga yokamai
unom boingua nou kei ei erongua
yokamai gunom kam fi ki sire a
ki singa yokamai gere muruwo
uro ari wanopa yokamai ime de
erowaimie. Te non sipsip gam
ari wanopa yokamai muruwo
kiapanom bei erere te ari ori
beinga yokamai muruwo yaromi
bei koma iwa fungua iran i yaromi
furo ari wanopa yokamai ime de
erowamie,” epe di narome.*

15 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan i akai nere ka ta di narome.
“Ne kanengai opai yai kunei
nongua oparomi nuwi munmane
kopu tei ame dere moingua

* **17:6:** Rew 18:24; 19:2 * **17:7:** Rew 13:1 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Rew 11:7; 13:8 * **17:12:** Dan 7:24 * **17:14:** 1 Ti 6:15; Rew 19:11-16

mapunom i tora dume? Nuwi
munmane i moinguamere epe ari
yai opai ikinom akainom koro koro
moinga yokamai te ari ganom di-
nom mapunom mapunom koinga
yokamai te ari koro koro moinga
yokamai te ari ka kapo kapo
dinga yokamai moimie.* 16 Te
ari wanopa okonom koro koro
muruwo yokamai te kei biyom
yaromi gere ne mora kanenkai
yokamai muruwo u towane furo
opai yai kunei nongua oparomi
niki de fi tero kura boi tero bei
niki ori wom de tero gai suna gai
te oropo gaiyom i muruwo wom
ako bai mai di tere oparomi gam
miyom bai nere oparomi gam e
donguai tei garaimie.* 17 Tora
bengoro yokamai furo oparomi
epe bei erowaime? Yai Gumam
yaromi bei moiro yokamai denom
minomdi koi inokore ei erongoro
ena yokamai tarom i beinga u
mari fumie. Komari yokamai
inokore towane eiro yoporam
boingamom i te ari kiapanom bei
ereinga mapunom i iro furo kei
biyom yaromi teime. Ena okome
Yai Gumam ka dungua i mukom
fanangua kakom tei yokamai
bei moiro yoporam boingamom
i kei biyom teinga mapunom i
gouname. 18 Te oparomi ne mora
kanengai oparomi moinguamere
epe ari iki birom ori wom moinga
yokamai bei moiro ari wanopa
man boromdi moinga muruwo
yokamai kiapanom bei ereimie,”
epe di narome.

# 18

*Yai Gumam bei moiro iki birom ori wom Bapiron bei niki dongoro iki akai fo emie*

1 Ena tai i mora fuka dungua
na kanikai Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan ta kamundi tei ma dere
ako mangi umie. Gan i yoporam
boingua iro te keranom bau boin-
gua iro ako mangi ungoro ena man
sinomdi koro koro muruwo bau
boimie. 2 Ena gan i uro ka yoporam
boingua epe dume.

“Iki birom ori wom Bapiron iki
akai i mora ako siro fo emie.
Na mora kanikai Bapiron
iki akai i ako fo emie. Ena
epena murom niki deinga
yokamai u Bapiron ikinom
akainom moingi tei uro
kei faimie. Te kapuka niki
dongua ari mun fi erekeinga
yokamai ama u Bapiron
ikinom akainom moingi tei
uro kei faimie.* 3 Te ta
bengoro Bapiron iki akai i
ako siro fo eme? Bapiron
ari yokamai bei moiro tai
mapunom niki dongua
munmane beingamere epe
ari yai opai man man
muruwo moinga yokamai
beimie. Te man sinomdi
tawa ari wanopa beinga
yokamai furo Bapiron ari
yai gumam kasu yaromi
dourom boingamere epe
yokamai yai gumam kasu
yai dourom boimie. Te
Bapiron ari yokamai tai
kan muruwo kuianom boi
ereingoro ena ari meina
beinga te meina bainga
yokamai bei moiro tai kan
muruwo Bapiron ari erere
kongo mukom munmane
imie,”

epe diro u boimie. 4 Epe u boingoro
ena na fikai ka giram ta kamundi;
tei ako unguai ka epe dume:

“Na ganama yokamao, ne yoka-
mai Bapiron akai tei ma
dere u mena wiyo! Ne
yokamai Bapiron akai tei
ma dere u mena wiyo!
Ne yokamai Bapiron ari
bianom fainguai ama inain-
gai iran i yokamai bianom

* **17:15:** Rew 17:1 * **17:16:** Rew 18:8 * **18:2:** Rew 14:8; Yer 50:39

faingua meinanom niki
dowangua inaingamere epe
ne yokamai ama inainga
fanama ne u mena wiyo!*
5 Bapiron ari yokamai
bianom fainguamom i
moko iwa furo kamundi tei
fungua te na bei moiro yoka-
mai bianom bei moinga
muruwo wom kanikai iran
meinanom niki dowangua
erowaiye.* 6 Ena ne na ewi
dowaika Bapiron ari bei niki
de erowainga yokamao, ne
yokamai furo yokamai tai
niki dongua beingamere
epe tai niki dowangua
yokamai bei ereiyo! Te ne
yokamai tai niki dowangua
Bapiron ari mokom bai
erowainga i moko iwa fure
bei ereiyo! Te Bapiron ari
bei moiro ari kipi kaingua
bei ereingamere epe ne
yokamai furo kipi ori wom
karangua yokamai ereiyo!*
7 Te yokamai nenen kanom
akire di iwa dere te eken
ori wom beingamere epe ne
yokamai furo kipi karangua
mapunom munmane bei
ereiyo! Te Bapiron ari
yokamai denom minomdi
ikai koi ka epe di fime: 'No
yokamai ari ori moipune.
Te ari yai opai munmane
u no moipungi tei wingoro
ena no yokamai towane
moikepune. Tai ipun
dowangua mapunom i no
yokamai fuka di norekenangua no yokamai kai
meikenapune. I kawom
tamanume,' epe dinga*
8 ena na yokamai ipu
si ereika yaromi yopo-
ram boingua kapakom
moika iran i na uro aro
kakom towane wom tai
niki donguai mapunom
mapunom yokamai bei
erowaiye. Na bei moiro
nupi fanainga mapunom
munmane yokamai erere
te kai ori wom meinainga
mapunom erere te meran
ori wom gorainga ma-
punom ama erowaiye.
Ena iki birom ori wom
Bapiron i muruwo e dongua
dowame,"

ka giram i epe dume.*

9 ena ari mangi tawa ari wanopa beinga yokamai koma bei moiro Bapiron ari yai gumam kasu dourom boingamere epe yokamai beiro te Bapiron ari guwai gai munmane ako neingamere epe yokamai ama ako neinga yokamai kanaingai iki birom ori wom Bapiron e dongua dero enuku unangoro kanero kai ori wom meinaime.* 10 Te Bapiron ari kipi ori wom karangua inaingoro ari wanopa beinga yokamai kanero kuri firo fakai wom tei moiro ka epe di erowaime:

"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao,
ne yokamai kanom fi
eropune. Ne yokamai iki
birom ori wom kei fairo te
yoporam ori wom boingua
ako moimba Yai Gumam
uro kakom gurom towane
ne yokamai bei niki de
erongoro ikinom akainom
i fo emie,"

epe di erowaime.*

11 Ena Bapiron ari nenta guwai tokoi meina barangua moikeinga iran ari mangi tei moiro meina bainga yokamai iki birom ori wom inokore ei tero kai meiro denom minom kipi karangoro wan moraime. 12 Te tai guwai gai koma meina beinga tarom i

* **18:4:** Ais 48:20; Yer 50:8; 2 Ko 6:17 * **18:5:** Yen 18:20-21; Yer 51:9 * **18:6:** Sam 137:8; Yer 50:15, 29; 2 Te 1:6 * **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9 * **18:8:** Rew 17:16 * **18:9:** Rew 17:2 * **18:10:** Dan 4:30

tora dumie? Ena guwai i kongo
gol te kongo siwa te kongo wom
nokapu te torame nokonomdi
tokoinga tarom i epemere dumie.
Te guwai ta i gai feke nokapu
wom te gai kou daingua te gai
i furako faingua tarom epemere
ama dumie. Te guwai ta i eri kam
kam muruwo kipom sungua te non
ta i kam erefan kiyom i ire tai kan
i munmane wom beinga tarom te
eri meina ori wom boingua eriyom
i iro tai beinga tarom te kongo ain
bo te kongo nokapu wom iro tai
beinga tarom i ama dumie. 13 Te
tai ta i gene i neinga kuwanom i
kipom sungua te nurom kanom
kanom i kipom sungua te nuwi
wain ya te eri oriwa mukom
nurom te kui witi kuwanom
nokapu te non burumakau te
non sipsip te non kosi te kari
non kosi gureinga tarom i ama
dumie. Te yokamai ama bei moiro
"Ari uro kokonan yo morom bei
norowaimie," diro nuwi kokonan
yai opai meina bei ereimie. Ari
meina bainga yokamai guwai
epemere ako moimba Bapiron ari
muruwo wom meina barainga
yokamai moikeimie. 14 Ena ari
meina bainga yokamai furo "Ne
Bapiron ari yokamao, ne yokama
guwai tai ta ta muruwo kuianom
boi erongua tarom i muruwo mora
goumie. Te tai kan i muruwo
wom meina ori bainga te tai eken
beinga tarom muruwo wom mora
goumie. Ena ne yokamai guwai
gai i muruwo koma ako neinga
tarom i tokoi kankenaime," epe
duwaime. 15 Ena ari tai kan i
muruwo Bapiron ari meina bei
erere kongo mukom ori wom
inga yokamai furo Bapiron ari
yokamai kipi ori wom karangua
firainga kanero kuri firo fu fakai
wom tei furo ariro denom minom
kipi karangoro kai mei moraimie.
16 Epe moiro ka yoporam boiro epe
duwaime:

"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne
yokamai kanom fi eropune.
Ne yokamai iki birom ori
wom kei fairo te gai suna
gai feke nokapu wom fire te
gai suna kou daingua ama
fire te kongo gol bo te kongo
nokapu wom ire eken bei
erere te torame nokonomdi
tei tokoimba* 17 epena
kakom gurom towane ne
yokamai kongonom mukom
te eken guwai i muruwo
wom mora goumie,"

epe dimie.

Ena kakom tei nuwi kopare
kan akoinga yokamai muruwo te
ari nuwi kopare meina eiro akai
bakom ta naro beinga yokamai
te nuwi kopare i kiapam beinga
gan yokamai te ari muruwo
fui nuwi tei kokonan beinga
yokamai muruwo iki birom ori
wom Bapiron dungui fakai tei
moiro 18 kanaingai iki birom ori
irai dowangero enuku unangua
kanere ka epe u boiro "Iki birom
ori wom dunguamere epe iki
birom ori ta dikeme," epe diro
19 ena man sinom kuwan bengua
iro binomdi kopu tei buire denom
minom kipi karangoro kai meire u
yoporam boiro epe boraime:

"Aiya, ne Bapiron ari yokamao, ne
yokamai kanom fi eropune.
Ne yokamai iki birom ori
wom kei faingoro ena no
nuwi kopare ako neinga
yokamai fui nuwi wan
furo ne yokamai moingi
tei furo tai kan muruwo
meina beiro kongo mun-
mane ipunie. Te epena
kakom gurom towane ne
yokamai guwai gainom i
mora goumie,"

epe diro u boraime.

20 Ena na ka duwaiye, "Iki birom
ori wom i niki dere iki akai fo en-

* **18:16:** Rew 17:4

gua iran i ne kamundi tei moinga
yokamai mun oriwom fiyo! Te
ne Yai Gumam gama yokamao, te
ne Yesu ewi dongua finga yoka-
mao te ne ka mapunom di mari
deinga yokamao, ne yokamai ama
mun ori wom fiyo! Koma Bap-
iron ari yokamai furo ne yoka-
mai bei niki de ereingamere epe
Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai ipu
si erero meinanom niki dongua
mokom bai erongua iran i ne yoka-
mai ama mun ori wom fiyo!" epe
di ereiye.*

21 Ena tai kan i mora goun-
goro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan yoporam boingua yaromi furo
kongo ipun ori wom dongua akire
di moiro fiasi fui nuwiri tei dere ka
epe dume:

"Na kongo i fiasi oropo tei
deikamere epe iki birom
ori wom Bapiron i ako
suwangoro ena ari yokamai
iki birom ori irai tokoi
kankenaimie.* 22 Te ari
yokamai towa ta nokom
duwangua tokoi fikenaimie.
Te yokamai ari wi duwainga
ama fikenaimie. Te yokamai
mukare bakom bo te tai
fu dinga tarom mapunom
mapunom nokom duwan-
gua ama tokoi fikenaimie.
Te ari kokonan mapunom
mapunom finga yokamai
tokoi u ne Bapiron ari
yokamai moingi tei ku-
naimie. Te ari bei moiro
kui kuwanom ire iki birom
ori ikai tei kaime dori tokoi
beikenaimie.* 23 Te kewa
dere bau boinguamere epe
iki birom ori ikai tei tokoi
bau boikename. Te yai gan
'Opai inapune,' duwainga
bo te opai gan 'Yai kau
enapune,' duwainga kam i
iki birom ori ikai tei tokoi
epemere dikenaime. Ena
tora bengoro Yai Gumam
ne Bapiron ari yokamai
bei niki de erowame? Ne
yokamai moingi suna tei
meina bainga yokamai bei
moiro man sinom boromdi
tawa ori beiro moimie. Te
ne yokamai bei moire gene
mane mapunom mapunom
ire wanere ari mangi tei
moinga yokamai kinanom si
ereimie.* 24 Te ne yokamai
bei moiro Yai Gumam kam
di mari deinga yokamai te
gama yo teinga yokamai ei
goimie. Kawom, ne yoka-
mai bei moiro mangi ari
munmane man sinomdi tei
moinga yokamai ei goimie.
Ena iran Yai Gumam uro
ne yokamai bei niki de
erowame,"

yaromi ka epe dume.*

# 19

*Iki birom ori wom Bapiron tei fo engua iran ari yai opai yokamai mun ori wom fimie*

1 Ena tai i fuka dungua mora
goungoro na fikai yai opai mun-
mane wom kamundi tei moinga
yokamai u ori wom boiro epe
dime:

"Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam
towane kam akire duwa-
pune. Nonon Yai Gumanom
yaromi towane bei moiro
moi kuwom suwapunga
tarom norere te keranom
bau boingua kapakom te
yoporam boingua kapakom
moimie. 2 Te yaromi ka
kori di norongua kakom tei
yaromi bei moiro mapunom
yo tongua kawom bengua ka
kori di norome. Ena Bapiron
ari yokamai furo ari mangi

* **18:20:** Ais 44:23; Diu 32:43; Yer 51:48; Rew 19:1-2 * **18:21:** Yer 51:63-64 * **18:22:** Ais 24:8 * **18:23:** Yer 16:9; 25:10; Ais 47:9 * **18:24:** Yer 51:49; Mt 23:35; Rew 17:6

koro koro moinga yokamai muruwo 'Ne yokamai yai gumam kasu dourom boiyo!' di erere bei niki de ereinga iran Yai Gumam bei moiro yokamai meinanom niki dongua mokom bai eromie. Koma oparomi bei moiro Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ama ei goingua iran Yai Gumam kipi ori wom kaingua tome,"

epe dime.* 3 Epe diro ena yokamai tokoi u yoporam boiro boiro epe dime:

"Nonon yokamai Yai Gumam kam towane wom bawom duwapune. Iki birom ori wom i e dongua dongoro enukumom i kakom kakom u teme namie,"

epe dime.* 4 Ena ari mokoinga yokamai okonom kaunom muruwo te yai ta okom suwo iro suwo iro te kapu suwo iro suwo iro yokori moinga yokamai gome dero Yai Gumam ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei ame dere moingua yaromi kam bawom diro ka epe u boime:

"I kawom, No yokamai bei moiro Yai Gumam kam towane wom bawom duwapune,"

epe dime.* 5 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ari kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi tei moingua yaromi u boiro ka ta epe di eromie:

"Ne Yai Gumam kokonanom gan yokamao, ne yokamai ori gawo muruwo yaromi kuriyom fi tere uro yaromi towane wom kam bawom diyo!"

epe dume.*

*Yokamai bei moiro non sipsip gam te yaromi opai ingua kanom akire dime.*

6 Ena na tokoi fikai ari yai opai munmane wom yokamai kuku boi moiro u yoporam boiro boime. Te nuwi munmane kuwom siro mu dunguamere epe bo te kamun nunu ori wom dunguamere epe yokamai u yoporam boingua boiro epe dime:

"Nonon yokamai Ari Wanopanom Yai Gumam yoporam boingua kapakom yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai muruwo kiapanom bei erongua iran yaromi kam towane wom bawom duwapune.* 7 Ena epena non sipsip gam yaromi opai inangua kakom i i mari dongoro ena yaromi efem biyai mora kenom beiro moingua iran no yokamai denom minom moko iwa fungoro mun ori wom firo Yai Gumam kam bawom duwapune.* 8 Ena Yai Gumam bei moiro gai suna gai nokapu wom feke dongua keranom sungua iro yaromi efem biyai tongoro fimie,"

epe dime. Te non sipsip gam efem biyai moinguamere epe Yai Gumam gama moingoro ena gama yokamai mapunom yo tongua beinga iran Yai Gumam gai suna gai nokapu wom i erome.*

9 Ena kakom tei Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan gan i ka epe di narome: "Ne ka epe munom boro! 'Non sipsip gam bei moiro opai inangua kakom tei Yai Gumam furo ari "Ne yokamai uro non sipsip gam opai ingua kopunamom ori wom neiyo!" di erowangua yokamai mun firaime,' epe diro boro!" epe di narere ena ka ta di narome. "Kawom i Yai Gumam yaromi kam kawom dumie," epe di narongoro* 10 ena na ka i firo "Nuwi kokonan

* **19:2:** Rew 6:10; 16:7 * **19:3:** Rew 14:11 * **19:4:** Rew 4:9-11 * **19:5:** Sam 22:23; 134:1 * **19:6:** Rew 11:15, 17; 15:3 * **19:7:** Rew 21:2, 9; Ef 5:32 * **19:8:** Ais 61:10 * **19:9:** Lk 14:15

gan kam i akire duwaiye," diro
yaromi kauwomdi tei ako faipa
yaromi "Ne epe bei narekeiyo! Ne
te ne arinuma yokamai gere bei
moiro Yesu gunom kam di mari
deinga a ki singamere epe na Yesu
yaromi kokonan bei teiye. Ena ne
Yai Gumam towane wom kam ba-
wom do!" epe di narome. Te tora
bengoro yaromi ka i epe di naron-
goro na fiye? Yesu yaromi nenen
bei moiro gunom kam ari di mari
de erongua iran ari gunom kam
di mari deinga yokamai yoporam
boingua iro ka di mari deime.*

*Yai ta non kosi feke dongua mouwomdi kopu tei ame dere moime*

11 Ena na kanikai kamundi tei
giram koiro dungoro non kosi
feke dongua ta moingoro kaniye.
Yai ta non kosi mouwomdi kopu
tei ame dero moinguai yaromi
kam surai i epe: "Yaromi ka
dunguamere epe bengua yaromi
ye" diro dai teime. Te yaromi "Ka
kawom towane dungua yarom ye,"
diro dai teime. Ena yaromi ari
ka kori di erero ipu si erongua
kakom tei bo te yaromi ari kura
boi erongua kakom tei yaromi
yo tongua mapunom i towane
dourom boiro bei erome.* 12 Te e
dongua donguamere epe yaromi
okom muromdi tei dongoro te
yaromi bei moiro ari wanopa
yokamai binom gainom munmane
biromdi tei engoro te Yai Gumam
bei moiro yaromi gam dinom kam
boi tomba yaromi towane kam
boingua mapunom i fimie. Yai
ta fikemie. I tamanume.* 13 Te
gai suna gai arari wom i akiyom
i biyom sunguai yaromi fimie.
Te ari yokamai bei moiro yaromi
kam daingai yokamai "Yai Gumam
yaromi kam mapunom ye," epe
dime.* 14 Ena kamundi kiminem
yokamai gai suna gai nokapu
wom feke dongua firo non kosi
feke dongua mouwomdi kopu tei
ame dero furo yaromi mouwomdi
dourom boiro fimie. 15 Te sanupui
fari siro murom koro koro nonguai
yaromi giramdi tei dungoro u
mena ungoro ena yaromi furo
ari yai opai man man tei moinga
yokamai eiro bei niki de erowame.
Yaromi yoporam boiro ain kupa
akoro yokamai kiapanom bei
erowame. Te Yai Gumam yoporam
boingua kapakom yaromi bei
moiro yokamai dem miriyom api
si erongua ari nuwi wain mukom
iro kaunomdi ikire daiwai dingoro
ena nurom i u mena unguamere
epe yaromi ari yokamai ikire
daiwai di erowangoro ena akinom
u mena uname.* 16 Te yai ta
bei moiro yaromi gai suna tei te
yaromi kauwom kinomdi tei kam i
epe boime: "Yaromi bei moiro ari
mangi ari wanopanom yokamai
muruwo bire ime de erere te ari
ori yokamai muruwo ama ime de
erome," epe boime.*

17 Ena kakom tei na kanikai Yai
Gumam nuwi kokonan gan ta aro
dungui suna tei arire moiro u boiro
kapuka kamun diau dungui suna
tei wara gairo finga yokamai ka
epe di erome: "Ne yokamai ure Yai
Gumam kopunam ori dungui tei
kuku boiyo!* 18 Ne yokama ure ari
mangi ari wanopanom yokamai
ganom miyom te kiminem ari
ori yokamai ganom miyom te
kiminem yokamai ganom miyom
te non kosi ganom miyom te ari
non kosi mouwomdi kopu tei
ame dere moinga yokamai ganom
miyom te ari nuwi kokonan beinga
yokamai ganom miyom te ari
nuwi kokonan beikeinga yokamai
ganom miyom te ari kuwanom

* **19:10:** Ap 10:25-26; Rew 22:8-9 * **19:11:** Rew 1:5; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 * **19:12:** Rew 1:14 * **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Yo 1:1, 14 * **19:15:** Rew 1:16; 12:5; 14:20 * **19:16:** Rew 17:14 * **19:17:** Esi 39:17-20

moinga yokamai ganom miyom
te ari kanom faingua yokamai
ganom miyom nowaime," epe di
erome.
19 Ena na kanikai kei biyom
te ari mangi ari wanopanom
yokamai te yokamai kiminem
yokamai bei moiro "No yokamai
furo yai non kosi mouwomdi kopu
tei ame dere moingua yaromi te
yaromi kiminem yokamai kura boi
erowapune," diro kuku boimba*
20 yaromi bei moiro kei biyom
iro te ka kasu di mari dongua
yaromi ama iro kan si erome.
Koma ka kasu di mari dongua
yaromi bei moiro kei biyom
yoporam boinguamom i iro tai
ori yoporam boingua beiro ari
kei biyom kam kanom boinga
te keirai kuiam kam akire dinga
yokamai mimi bei erome. Ena
yaromi bei moiro kei biyom te
ka kasu di mari dongua yai surai
yokori moipikamere akore fiasi
guwom akai de eromie. Te kongo
i kam safa tei e dongua ori wom
dere kakom kakom de derewo
duwame.* 21 Ena yai non kosi
mouwomdi tei ame dere moingua
yaromi sanupui giramdi u mena
ungua ako moiro kei biyom te
ka kasu di mari dongua yai surai
kiminem yokamai muruwo ei
goingoro ena kapuka yokamai uro
goinga yokamai ganom miyom
neingoro yokamai maranom ori
wom mokomie.*

# 20

*Satan yaromi kan iki tei moingua non iki 1000 moimie*

1 Ena na kanikai Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan ta kamundi tei
ma dero ako ume. Yaromi mansi-
nom ori wom minom dongua
kori gumam ki akore te okomdi
tei kan sen ori wom ama akore
ume.* 2-3 Gan i uro onopa ori wom
towane akoro a ki sume. Onopa ori
wom mapunom i eramom moime?
Onopa i komari moiro ari mimi bei
erongua onopa kam ta i "Satan ye,"
dinga moime. Ena gan uro onopa i
a ki siro kan i koi tero fiasi minom
dongui tei dero "Onopa i noniki
1000 ikai tei moiro ari mimi bei
erekename," diro minom dongua
kori gumamdi kori kei ki siro si
daume. Ena noniki 1000 i mora
gounangua kakom tei onopa i u
mena uro kakom gurom towane
toka ari mimi bei erowame.* *

4 Ena na tokoi kanikai ari
suwo koropane bei moiro ari
kiapanom bei ereinga boinomdi
tei ame dero moingoro ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari yai opai
yokamai ipu si erero ka kori di
erowainga kokonanom eromie. Te
na ama kanikai ari munmane wom
yokamai kuianom Yai Gumam tei
moimie. Koma yokamai bei moiro
kei biyom bo te kei irai kuiam kam
akire dikere te "O" dikeingoro ena
keirai ginopui sungua mapunomdi
tei bo te okonomdi tei si erekemba
yokamai Yesu fi ki si tero gunom
kam i di mari dero Yai Gumam
kam i ama ako ki singa iran
yokamai kianoma yokamai bei
moiro yokamai nokonom bor-
eingoro goimie. Yokamai goinga
onopa i man minom dongua
moingua kakom tei yokamai tokoi
arire yokori moiro Kirisito gere
noniki 1000 ari kiapanom bei
ereimie.* 5 Yokamai tokoi arire
yokori moimba ari suwo koropane
ama goinga yokamai epena tokoi
arikeimie. Tamanume. Non-
iki 1000 i gounangoro yokamai
arowaime. Ena yokamai koma
arire yokori moinga yokamai
mapunonom i tora dume? Ari
goiro tokoi aringa yokamai koma
wom epe benainga arimie. 6 Ena

* **19:19:** Sam 2:2 * **19:20:** Rew 13:11-17; 20:10, 15 * **19:21:** Rew 19:17-18 * **20:1:** Rew 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Rew 12:9 * **20:2-3:** Yut 1:6 * **20:4:** Dan 7:9, 22, 27; 1 Ko 6:2

ari koma wom tokoi arire yokori
morainga yokamai mun ori wom
firo yo tere moraime. Ari e dongua
de derewo duwangua akaiyomdi
tei morainga mapunom i ari koma
arire yokori morainga yokamai
kankenaime. Tamanume. Yoka-
mai furo Yai Gumam te Kirisito
gere fi mun ei teinga arinoma
moiro te Kirisito gere noniki 1000
ari kiapanom bei erowaime.*

*Satan yaromi kawom niki dowame*

7 Ena okome noniki 1000 i
gounangoro kan iki kori gumam
i yaunangoro Satan yaromi kan
iki ma dero u mena uro 8 ari
yai opai man man koro koro tei
moinga yokamai muruwo mimi
bei erowame. Te makarawa fui
nuwi bunamdi tei dunguamere
epe ari man man koro koro tei
moinga yokamai moiro te kanom
dainga i "Gok te Makok ye," diro
daimie. Ena Satan uro "Yokamai
furo Yai Gumam gama kura boi
erowaime," diro ekire kuku boi
erongoro* 9 ena yokamai koro tei
ma dere kon arari furo Yai Gumam
gama yo teinga yokamai iki birom
ori Yai Gumam mun fi teinga kuku
boinga akaiyomdi tei waiyapo
de suna dere moimba e dongua
kamundi teiri ako ungua Satan
gama yokamai ganom dongoro
goimie.* 10 Ena kakom tei Yai
Gumam bei moiro Satan ari mimi
bei erongua yaromi ako moiro
fiasi kongo safa dongui akai tei
de tome. Koma yaromi bei moiro
kei biyom te ka mapunom kasu di
mari dongua yaromi fiasi tei de
erongoro ena ari suraiye yokamai
akai tei moiro aro kakom bo
kama kakom ganom kipi karangua
firo kakom kakom moi derewo
moraimie.*

*Yai Gumam furo ari yai opai muruwo ipu si erome.*

11 Ena na kanikai ari kiapanom
bei erongua boiyom ori wom
feke dongua te yai ta ame dere
moingoro kaniye. Ena man kamun
yaromi moingui tei ma dero
goungoro ena yokamai bei moiro
man kamun tokoi kankeime.
12 Te na tokoi kanikai ari kanom
faingua goinga yokamai te ari
kanom wankengua goinga yoka-
mai moingoro kaniye. Yokamai ari
kiapanom bei erongua boiyomdi
tei arere moingoro ena yai ta bei
moiro munom ganom munmane
ako fura dome. Te yaromi bei
moiro ari kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga inainga yokamai
kanom munom ganom boingua i
ama fura dome. Koma munom
ganom munmane koma ako fura
dongua ari yai opai muruwo tai
beingamere epe munom ganom
i ikai tei boingoro ena epena Yai
Gumam bei moiro yokamai tai
mapunom beingamere epe ipu si
erere meinanom erome.* 13 Te ari
fui nuwi tei goinga yokamai tokoi
aringoro te ari goinga akaiyom
tei moinga yokamai ama tokoi
aringoro yokamai muruwo fu
boiyomdi tei fingoro ena yokamai
tai mapunom beingamere epe Yai
Gumam ipu si erome.* 14 Ena Yai
Gumam bei moiro ari koma goinga
guwom akai tei moinga yokamai
muruwo fiasi e dongua de derewo
duwangua akaiyom tei dome.
Ena ari fu e dongua de derewo
duwangua akaiyom tei nainga
yokamai kawom goraime. Koma
yokamai mangi tawa goimba
epena yokamai tokoi ama goimie.*
15 Ena ari kakom kakom moi ku-
wom suwainga akaiyom inainga
yokamai kanom munom ganom
boimba ari yokamai kanom

* **20:6:** 1 Pi 2:9; Rew 1:6 * **20:8:** Esi 38:2, 9, 15-16 * **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10; Esi 39:6 * **20:10:** Rew 19:20; 21:8 * **20:12:** Dan 7:9-10; Mt 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2 Ko 5:10 * **20:13:** Ro 2:6; 1 Pi 1:17; Rew 22:12 * **20:14:** 1 Ko 15:26, 54-55 * **20:15:** Mt 25:41; Rew 19:20

munom i boikeinga yokamai fiasi
e dongua kakom kakom de derewo
duwangua akaiyomdi tei deime.*

# 21

*Man kamun koi fuka dume*

1 Ena koma man kamun komari
wom dungua i mora goungoro te
fui nuwi ama goungua ena epena
na kanikai man kamun koi fuka
dume.* 2 Te na ama kanikai iki
birom ori yo tonguai Yerusarem
koi bei moiro Yai Gumam kamundi
tei moingua ma dero ako oropo
umie. Te yai opai kau einga kakom
tei oparomi eken nokapu wom
benguamere epe iki birom ori eken
nokapu wom bei teime.* 3 Te
na fikai ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ka giram ta u erowai
tongua boiro "Fiyo! Yai Gumam
kei faingua ikom mora u mari ume.
Yaromi bei moiro ari yai opai yoka-
mai moraingi suna tei moi erowan-
goro ena yokamai yaromi ariyoma
moraime. Te Yai Gumam nenen
bei moiro yokamai moraingi tei
moi erere yokamai Yai Gumanom
moramie.* 4 Ena Yai Gumam bei
moiro ari yokamai kai meinga ma-
punom bei gouname. Te ari tokoi
goikenainga ena ari yokamai de-
nom minom tokoi ipun dekenan-
goro te kaimom meikenaime. Te
ari yokamai ganom kipi karangua
tokoi kaikenaime. Kawom, tai
ta ta koma dungua tarom i mu-
ruwo mora gouname," epe diro u
boime.*

5 Ena yaromi ari kiapanom bei
erongua boiyomdi tei ame dere
moingua yaromi bei moiro "Ne
yokamai fiyo! Na tai kan i muruwo
wom tokoi koi bei eiye," dungoro
ena nuwi kokonan gan ta ka epe
di narome. "Yaromi ka dungua i
kawom dungua iran ari yai opai ka
i fi ki suwainga i fanangua iran ka
i boro!" epe di narome.

6 Ena ari kiapanom bei erongua
boiyomdi tei ame dero moingua
yaromi bei moiro ka epe di
narome. "Na tai ta ta beika i
mora goume. Na towane wom
moi koma dero te moi okome dero
moiye. Ena ari yai opai nuwi
gorainga na bei moiro nuwi okom
eiro moko ungua nuwiyom koiro
yokamai yo morom erowaika
iran yokamai kakom kakom moi
kuwom suwainga inaime.* 7 Te
yai ta bei moiro Satan yaromi
kura boi ime de towangua yaromi
tai epe iname: Na furo yaromi
Yai Gumamom moi towaikoro
te yaromi na wanam morame.*
8 Moramba ari Satan yaromi kura
boi ime de tekeinga yokamai bo
te ari fi ki si teinga mapunom a
ki sikeinga yokamai bo te ari tai
niki dongua mapunom mapunom
beinga yokamai bo te ari ei goinga
yokamai bo te ari gai goinga
mapunom beinga yokamai bo te
ari gene mane beinga yokamai bo
te ari yai gumam kasu yokamai
kanom akire dinga yokamai bo
te ari ka kasu dinga yokamai
muruwo wom fu e dongua de
derewo duwangua akaiyom tei
naime. Koma yokamai mangi
tawa goimba epena yokamai ama
kawom goraime," epe di narome.*

*Iki Birom Ori Yerusarem koi u mari ume*

9 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi kokonan
gan okonom koro muruwo koro
surai yokamai kopare okonom
koro muruwo koro surai iro furo
mangi ari bei niki de ereinga
yokamai moingi suna tei gan ta
uro ka epe di narome. "Non sipsip
gam epena opai inangua efem
biyai na ne opon di erowaiya ne

* **21:1:** 2 Pi 3:13 * **21:2:** Ip 11:16; 12:22; Rew 3:12 * **21:3:** Sek 2:10; 1 Ko 6:16 * **21:4:** Ais 65:19; 1 Ko 15:26; Rew 7:17 * **21:6:** Yer 2:13; Yo 7:37; Rew 1:8, 17; 22:17 * **21:7:** 2 Sam 7:14; Ro 8:14-17 * **21:8:** Mt 25:41; Rew 19:20; 22:15 * **21:9:** Rew 15:1; 21:2; Ef 5:27

uwo!” epe di narongoro* 10 ena
Yai Gumam Murom Sumuna uro
na denam minam fai si dungoro
ena gan i bei moiro nakire furo
kopu ta arari wom mokongui tei
furo iki birom ori yo tongua ta
Yerusarem opon di narome. Iki
birom ori i Yai Gumam kamundi
moingui tei dungua ma dero ako
mangi umie. 11 Yai Gumam yaromi
keranom sunguamom iki birom
ori tei dere bau boimie. Te ari
meina ori wom beinga kongom
i kam Yaspa i gaurom tongua
nukunom keranom sunguamere
epe iki birom ori irai keranom
sumie.* 12 Iki birom ori tei kira
arari kamun kira siro te kira
singa kori gumam eingai okonom
koro koro muruwo kaunom koro
surai eingoro ena Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan yokamai ama
okonom koro koro muruwo te
kaunom koro surai bei moiro
kira singa kori gumam towane
towane eingi tei gan towane
towane arere moimie. Te Isirae ari
yokamai girinom awanom yoka-
mai okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro surai yokamai
kanom towane towane ama kira
singa kori gumam towane towane
eingi tei boimie.* 13 Ena aro moko
ungui tei kira singa kori gumam
suraiye eime. Te bunam koro tei
kira singa kori gumam suraiye
eime. Te koro ta tei kira singa
kori gumam suraiye eime. Te
aro ako bengui ime kira singa
kori gumam suraiye eimie. 14 Te
iki birom ori kiram mapunomdi
tei kongo ori wom okonom koro
koro muruwo te kaunom koro
surai diro ako ki sungoro ena non
sipsip gam yaromi bei moiro koma
ari okonom koro koro muruwo
te kaunom koro surai yokamai
ewi dongoro yokamai fingarai
ena yokamai kanom kongori tei
towane towane boime.

15 Ena Yai Gumam nuwi koko-
nan gan i na gere ka di ipo ka
dopuka gan i kongo gol iro kan a
gi diro einga tarom beiro iro “Iki
birom ori kiram te kira singa kori
gumam enguai a gi dire faingui tei
boi kuraiye,” diro beme.* 16 Ena
iki birom ori kiram koro koro
muruwo i u towane wom fumie.
Nuwi kokonan gan i kanomom i iro
wanero buro boire bemie. Ena iki
birom ori i giwi ka tonguai i 2400
kiromita epe ka tongoro te giwi ta
ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita epe ka
tongoro te giwi ta ka tongui i 2400
kiromita epe ka tongoro te giwi ta
ka tonguai i 2400 kiromita epe ta
ka tongoro te koro arari sino tei
iwa dongua i ama 2400 kiromita
epe dume. 17 Te yaromi ama bei
moiro kira koro arari sino te iwa
dongua i buro boinguai 60 mita
dume. Ari yokamai kan iro a gi
diro eingamere epe gan i kan i a
gi diro eme. 18 Te iki birom ori
kiram si suna donguai Yai Gumam
bei moiro kongo nokapu wom i
kam Yaspa i iro kira si suna dero
keme. Yaromi iki birom ori i ken-
guai kongo gol towane iro kengoro
ena nukunom keranom siro bau
boinguamere epe iki birom ori i
keranom siro bau boimie. 19 Te
yaromi bei moiro kongo mapunom
mapunom meina ori wom boin-
guai iro iki birom ori kira ma-
punomdi tei eken bei tomie. Te
iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei
kongo towane dungua kam i yaspa
dume. Te iki birom ori kira kau-
womdi tei kongo ta dungua kam
i sapaiya dume. Te iki birom ori
kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dun-
gua kam i aket dume. Te iki birom
ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta
dungua kam i emeral dume.* 20 Te
iki birom ori kira kauwomdi tei
kongo ta dungua kam i saroniki
dume. Te iki birom ori kira kau-
womdi tei kongo ta dungua kam i
kanirian dume. Te iki birom ori
kira kauwomdi tei kongo ta dun-

* **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2, 19 * **21:12:** Esi 48:30-35 * **21:15:** Rew 11:1 * **21:19:** Ais 54:11-12

gua kam i kirisoraito dume. Te iki
birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo
ta dungua kam i beril dume. Te iki
birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo
ta dungua kam i topas dume. Te iki
birom ori kira kauwomdi tei kongo
ta dungua kam i kalsironi dume.
Te iki birom ori kira kauwomdi
tei kongo ta dungua kam i tukoiso
dume. Te iki birom ori kira kau-
womdi tei kongo ta dungua kam
i ametisu dume. 21 Ena iki birom
ori kira singa kori gumam einga
dungui tei okonom koro koro mu-
ruwo te kaunom koro surai dun-
guai Yai Gumam bei moiro torame
feke donguai meina ori wom boin-
gua iro towane towane kira singa
kori gumam go di eme. Te iki
birom ori tei kon mori u koro koro
fungua yaromi kongo gol nokapu
wom iro kon mori fuingoro ena
nukunom i keranom siro bau boin-
guamere epe kon ori i keranom
siro bau boimie.

22 Ena na furo iki birom ori tei
fi mun ei teinga ikom i dungua
na kankeiye. Ta bengoro iki
kankeiye? No Ari Wanopanom
Yai Gumam yoporam boingua
kapakom moingua yaromi te non
sipsip gam gere surai iki birom
ori tei kakom kakom moipika
iran fi mun ei teinga iki keinga
i faikeme. 23 Te iki birom ori tei
Yai Gumam keranom bau boingua
u mari ungoro te kewa gainga
donguamere epe non sipsip gam
i dongua iran aro donguai bo te
kapa dongua i keranom si koi
eikemie.* 24 Ena iki birom ori tei
bau boinguamom i dero ari man
man muruwo moinga yokamai de
erowangoro ena yokamai kon wan
moraime. Te mangi ari wanopa
yokamai eken guwainom i iro iki
birom ori tei unaime.* 25 Te iki
birom ori tei kama kakom kakom
sikenangua kiranom siro bau boi
dero duwangua iran yokamai
iki birom ori i kira singa kori
gumam i kori keikenaime.* 26 Te
ari yokamai muruwo wom eri
kongo mukom ako nowainga bo
eken guwai gai ako nowainga iro
u iki birom ori ikai koi naimie.
27 Naimba tai dinepe dowangua
bo te ari tai gai goinga mapunom
mapunom benainga bo te ari ka
kasu duwainga yokamai muruwo
u iki birom ori ikai koi kinaime.
I kawom tamanume. Non sipsip
gam yaromi bei moiro ari kakom
kakom moi kuwom suwainga
akaiyom inainga yokamai kanom
munom ganom boingua ena
yokamai kanom boingua dungua
yokamai towane wom u iki birom
ori ikai tei naime*

# 22

*Ari yokamai nuwi nowainga kakom kakom moi kuwom suwainga inainga nuwiyom i kam*

1 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i bei
moiro nuwi ori na opon di narome.
Ari nuwi i nowainga yoka-
mai kakom kakom moi kuwom
suwainga akaiyom iro kakom
kakom moi derewo moraime. Te
nukunom keranom sunguamere
epe nuwi i keranom sungoro te
nuwi akonguai Yai Gumam te non
sipsip gam gere ari kiapanom bei
erongua boinomdi tei ma dero
ako yaro furo* 2 iki birom ori kon
mori suna tei fumie. Ena nuwi
bunamdi koro ya te koro ipo eri
ta mokomie. Te ari eri mukom i
nowainga yokamai kakom kakom
moi kuwom suwainga akaiyom
iro kakom kakom moi derewo
moraime. Ena non iki towane
fungua kakom tei eri i mukom
kakom okonom koro koro muruwo
kaunom surai koime. Kapa towane
eri mukom munmane koingoro te
kapa ta i eri mukom munmane
koingoro epe beiro beiro koime.
Ari yai opai muruwo yokamai nupi

* **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Rew 22:5 * **21:24:** Ais 60:3, 5 * **21:25:** Ais 60:11 * **21:27:** 1 Ko 6:9-10; Rew 22:15 * **22:1:** Esi 47:1

faikenaro benainga yokamai eri
arom i iro nenen bei nokapu de ere
moimie.* 3 Te tai kan i muruwo
Yai Gumam kuiam boikenangua
tarom i iki birom ori ikai tei
dekename. Te Yai Gumam te non
sipsip gam gere ari kiapanom bei
erongua boinom i iki birom ori
ikai tei duwangoro ena ari Yai Gu-
mam kokonan gan yokamai furo
surai kanom bawom duwaime.*
4 Yokamai furo Yai Gumam yaromi
gumam kanaingoro te yaromi
kam i yokamai mapunomdi te
munom boi erowame.* 5 Ena
kamun kama i tokoi sikenangoro
te no Ari Wanopanom Yai Gu-
mam yaromi bei moiro yokamai
keranom sungua erowangoro
ena mukare kewa i ama tokoi
garainga dekenangoro te aro i
ama dekename. Ena yokamai ari
wanopa moiro kakom kakom ari
kiapanom bei erowaimie.*

6 Ena nuwi kokonan gan i bei
moiro ka ta tokoi di narome. "Ne
tai mora kanengai tarom i kawom
dungua iran ari yokamai ka i fi
ki si towainga i faname. Te Ari
Wanopanom yaromi koma bei
moiro ari ka mapunom di mari
deinga yokamai Murom Sumuna
erongua yaromi epena bei moiro
'Na kokonan ari yokamai bei
moiro tai kan i muruwo wom kene
kene eire u mari unangua tarom
i kanaime,' diro kamundi nuwi
kokonan gan awi dongoro gan i
furo yokamai muruwo wom opon
di erome," epe di narome.*

*Yesu yaromi kene kene eiro tokoi unamie*

7 Ena Yesu ka epe dume: "Ne
yokamai fiyo! Na u ne yokamai
moingi tei kene kene eiro unaiye.
Ena ari yokamai furo Yoane ka
epena i mari dere munom ganom i
boingua kam i muruwo dourom
boiro wan morainga yokamai
Yai Gumam boware guwo di
erowame," epe dume.*

8 Na Yoane na ka i fire tai
ama kaniye. Ena na tai i mora
firo kanika na furo Yai Gumam
nuwi kokonan gan i tarom i na
opon di narongua gan kauwomdi
tei ako fairo gan kam akire di
towaro beipa* 9 gan bei moiro
"Epe beikeiyo! Ne te ka mapunom
di mari deinga yokamai te ari
muruwo ka munom ganom tei
dungua dourom boinga yokamai
gere kokonan Yai Gumam bei
teingamere epe na Yai Gumam
kokonan bei teiye. Ena iran ne Yai
Gumam kam towane wom bawom
do!" epe di narome. 10 Epe di
narero ena ka ta di narome. "Ne
ka munom ganom boinga tarom
i fuka duwangua kakom i teinga
ungua iran ne ka boinga kou si
eikeyo!* 11 Iran i na ari muruwo
epe di erowaiye: 'Ne yokamai bei
moiro mapunom niki dongua bei
morainga ena beiyo! Te ne yoka-
mai mapunom dinepe dongua bei
morainga ena beiyo! Epe beimba
ne yokamai mapunom nokapu
wom bei morainga ena mapunom
nokapu wom bei moiyo! Te ne
yokamai mapunom yo tongua
bei morainga ena mapunom yo
tongua bei moiyo!' epe di ereiye,"
epe di narome.*

12 Ena Yesu ka epe dume.
"Na ka duwaika fiyo! Na kene
kene wom eiro unaiye. Te na
unaikai ari yokamai muruwo
meinanom ire uro yokamai nenen
tai mapunonom beingamere epe
nen towane towane meinanom
i mokom bai erowaiye.* 13 Na
towane wom moi koma dero te
moi okome dero moiye. Ena tai

* **22:2:** Yen 2:9; Sek 14:8; Esi 47:12 * **22:3:** Rew 7:15 * **22:4:** Mt 5:8; Rew 13:8 * **22:5:** Rew 21:23; Dan 7:27; Rew 5:10 * **22:6:** Rew 1:1 * **22:7:** Rew 1:3 * **22:8:** Rew 19:10 * **22:10:** Rew 1:3; 10:4 * **22:11:** Dan 12:10 * **22:12:** Ais 40:10; 2 Ko 11:15

kan i muruwo fuka dungua tarom
i na bei eiye. Te tai kan i muruwo
goungua tarom i na bei deiye.*
14 Ena ari yai opai gai biyom
suwainga yokamai mun firo fu
iki birom ori ikai tei furo eri moi
kuwom suwainga mapunom ari
erongua eri mukom i nowaimie.*
15 Nowaimba eramom iki birom
ori mena tei yo moraime? Kei
yokamai mapunom niki dongua
beingamere epe yokamai niki
dongua beimie. Yokamai gene
mane beire ire wanero te yokamai
gai goinga mapunom bei moiro
te yokamai furo yai ta si goiro te
yokamai bei moiro yai gumam
kasu yokamai kanom akire di
iwa dero te yokamai ka kasu
dinga mapunom mun firo dourom
boinga iran i yokamai iki birom
ori mena tei yo moraime," epe
dume.* 16 Ena Yesu ka ta epe dume:
"Na Yesu bei moiro 'Yai Gumam
gama yokamai tai okome fuka
duwangua tarom firaime,' diro
na nuwinam kokonan gan ta awi
dekoro ne yokamai moingi tei furo
ka i di erome. Na towane Dawiri
gauwom moiye. Te kuimokome
koimoi ongo sunari kakom i koiro
donguamere epe na moiro bau
boingua ari ereiye," epe dume.*

17 Ena epena Yai Gumam Murom
Sumuna te non sipsip gam efem
biyai surai gere ka i dipire, "No
Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne uwo!"
epe dipire. Te ne yokamai ka i
firainga ama "Ne uwo!" diyo!
Ena yai ta nuwi gorangua yaromi
u nuwi moingui tei uro moi
kuwom suwangua tarom erongua
nuwiyom i yo morom nowangua i
fanamie.*

18 Ena na Yoane epena bei moiro
"Ne yokamai bei moiro Yai Gu-
mam ka i i mari dongua kam i
na munom ganom boika kam i
kereinga ne yokamai ka yoporam
boingua di erowaika i fiyo! Ne
yokamai nenta ka i akai nere ka ta
munom ganom i ikai tei boi towan-
gua ena Yai Gumam bei moiro
tai niki dongua tarom i munom
ganom i ikai tei dungua iro yaromi
nenen towame.* 19 Te ne yokamai
nenta bei moiro Yai Gumam i mari
dongua kam i na munom ganom
boika ka ta bei dowangua Yai Gu-
mam bei moiro 'Ne eri moi ku-
wom suwainga tarom erongua eri
mukom nekenanie. Te ne ama na
ikinam birom ori ikai tei kinanie,'
epe di towame. Ena na bei moiro
eri i mapunom te iki birom ori ma-
punom mora opon di ereiye," epe
di ereiye.*

20 Ena yaromi tai kan i muruwo
wom i mari dongua yaromi epena
ka i epe dume. "Kawom, na kene
kene eiro unaiye," epe dume. O, no
Ari Wanopanom Yesu yo, ne uwo!*

21 Ena no Ari Wanopanom Yesu
uro Yai Gumam gama yokamai
muruwo bei nokapu de erowame.
I kawom. Mora epe.

---

* **22:13:** Rew 1:8, 17; 21:6 * **22:14:** Rew 22:2 * **22:15:** Rew 21:27 * **22:16:** Ro 1:3; Rew 1:1; 5:3 * **22:17:** Ais 55:1; Rew 21:6 * **22:18:** Diu 4:2; Rew 15:1, 6 * **22:19:** Rew 22:2 * **22:20:** 1 Ko 16:22; Rew 3:11